

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1908-09 to 1917-18.

FIFTY-THIRD NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1920.

[Cmd. 725.]

Price 2s. Net.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2. Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3. Density of Population	3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6. Population of Principal Towns	5
	7. ———— according to Religion	6
	8. ———— Variation since 1891	7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12. ———— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13. ———— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14. ———— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15. ———— Religion and Education	12
	16. ———— Residence and Education	13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18. Population according to Occupation	15
	19. ———— Classes of Occupations	16
	20. ———— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21. ———— Provinces and States	21
	22. ———— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23. ———— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27. ———— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28. ———— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29. ———— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30. ———— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31. ———— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33. ———— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34. ———— Punishments inflicted	34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36. ———— Principal Offences	37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38. ———— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39. ———— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40. ———— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41. ———— Expenditure	44
	42. ———— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

	TABLE No.	PAGE
REGISTRATION.	{ 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	{ 44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges - -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Income Tax and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
FINANCE	{ 66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Expenditure and Receipts in England - - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital - - -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	{ 86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	{ 88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE No.	PAGE			
POST OFFICE	{	90. General Statistics	91		
		91. Letters, &c., issued	91		
		92. Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92		
		93. Receipts and Expenditure	93		
		94. Operations of Government Savings Bank	94		
BANKS		95. Progress of Banking Capital in India	95		
TELEGRAPHS	{	96. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96		
		97. Government Telegraphs	96		
		98. Messages sent by ditto	97		
MUNICIPALITIES.	{	99. Constitution. Income and Expenditure	98		
		100. Principal Sources of Income	100		
		101. ——— Heads of Expenditure	101		
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	{	102. Income and Expenditure	102		
EDUCATION	{	103. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104		
		104. ——— Detailed Classification	106		
		105. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108		
		106. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111		
		107. University Graduates and Undergraduates	112		
		108. Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114		
		109. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116		
		110. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118		
		111. Expenditure in Each Province	119		
		112. ——— Distribution of	120		
		113. ——— in India classified	122		
		PRESS		114. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
		CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	{	115. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125
METEOROLOGY.	{	116. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126		
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	{	117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128		
		118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130		
		119. Area under Irrigation	131		
		120. ——— Surveyed and Assessed	132		
		121. Crops under Cultivation	134		
		122. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136		
		123. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137		

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	124. Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126. Number of Passengers	144
	127. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128. Gross Earnings	146
	129. Working Expenses	147
	130. Net Earnings	148
	131. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132. Principal Results of Operations	150
FOREIGN TRADE.	133. Value of Total Trade	152
	134. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135. ————— Principal Articles, Value	156
	136. ————— Quantity	158
	137. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138. ————— Principal Articles, Value	162
	139. ————— Quantity	164
	140. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141. ————— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142. Government Stores, Imports	167
	143. ————— Exports	167
	144. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145. ————— Exports	170
	146. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149. ————— Wool Manufactures	174
	150. ————— Apparel	174
	151. ————— Metals	175
	152. ————— Metal Manufactures	176
	153. ————— Sugar	176
	154. ————— Provisions	176
	155. ————— Mineral Oil	176
	156. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157. ————— Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158. ————— Rice	178
	159. ————— Wheat	179
	160. ————— Barley	179
	161. ————— Lac	179
	162. ————— Seeds	180
	163. ————— Tea	181
	164. ————— Opium	181
	165. ————— Hides and Skins	181
166. Land Frontier Trade. Imports	182	
167. ————— Exports	183	
168. ————— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184	
169. Trade of Aden	184	
SHIPPING	170. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172. Cleared, ditto	187

TABLE No.		PAGE	
COASTING TRADE.	{	173. Value of Total Trade	188
		174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	189
SHIPS BUILT		175. Number built at Indian Ports	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	}	176. Number first registered at Indian Ports	190
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS.		177. Detentions under the Act	191
PORT TRUSTS	{	178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
		179. Troops conveyed to and from India	192
	{	180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
ARMY		181. Ages of British Troops serving in India	194
	{	182. Troops Embarked for India	196
		183. ——— Disembarked from India	197
	{	184. Past Services, British Troops	198
		185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	200
	{	186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	201
		187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians	202
EMIGRATION	{	188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
		189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	{	190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
		191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
		192. Registered Deaths, General Population	206
		193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
		194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases - 195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	211 212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	}	196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES		197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	{	198. ————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.		{	199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	200. ————— Variations		216
	201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Com- modities		218
	202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt		219
	{	203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	220
		204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{	205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	231
		206. Registered in each Province	232

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
INDUSTRIES	{ 207. Cotton and Jute Mills - - - - -	233
	{ 208. Factories and other large Industries - - - - -	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	} 209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act - - - - -	235
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	} 210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	} 211. Quantity and Value - - - - -	236
Appendix A.	Customs Tariff - - - - -	238
"	B. Chief Sources of Statistical Information - - - - -	251
"	C. Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - -	251
Index	- - - - -	252

F. W. DUKE,

Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
27th May, 1920.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan - - -	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal - - - - -	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa -	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i> - - - - -	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,606,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i> - - - - -	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,051,496	2,476,284	2,655,499	5,131,753	177,178	4,954,576
<i>Chota Nagpur</i> -	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,050,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,362	145,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (<i>Presidency</i>)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	20	75,993	172	21,087	3,211,050	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	6	46,986	25	4,969	674,400	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—
8. Burma - - - - -	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	66	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i> - - - - -	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,550,614	1,506,548	3,057,162	369,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras - - - - -	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (<i>Districts and Administered Territories</i>).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,263	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	3,967,520	30,656,520
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory -	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States -	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State - - -	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States - - -	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,025	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States - - -	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency -	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State - -	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State - - -	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States - - -	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State - - - -	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (<i>Agencies and Tribal Areas</i>).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States - - -	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency - -	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State - - - -	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	80,657	742,379
Total, Native States -	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India -	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	- 65,446	- 12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7.3	+ 9,040	+ 57.9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+ 14.9	+ 364,576	+ 6.7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8.5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,984	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	+ 366,326	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,969	23,360,212	23,581,638	+ 392,757	+ 1.7	- 221,396	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	5,131,753	4,982,142	4,688,227	+ 149,611	+ 3.0	+ 315,916	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5,605,362	4,900,429	4,628,792	+ 704,933	+ 14.4	+ 271,637	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6.0	- 318,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,304,768	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5.3	- 654,596	- 4.1
<i>Sind</i>	3,513,435	3,210,910	2,875,100	+ 302,525	+ 9.4	+ 335,810	+ 11.7
<i>Aden</i>	46,166	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	+ 106	- 0.3
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+ 15.5	+ 2,768,571	+ 35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+ 16.2	- 1,077,520	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,859,146	9,217,436	10,151,481	+ 1,641,710	+ 17.8	- 934,045	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+ 303,146	+ 11.0	- 143,475	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	- 5,631	- 3.1	+ 7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+ 2,585,391	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7.6	+ 184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	- 355,381	- 1.7	+ 1,396,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	- 510,233	- 1.1	+ 786,765	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,624,040	34,859,109	34,254,588	- 235,069	- 0.7	+ 604,521	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 975,164	- 2.1	+ 182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+ 12,661,602	+ 5.5	+ 10,865,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+ 21.7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	- 8,349	- 1.9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4.1	- 462,704	- 19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+ 11.1	+ 23,969	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,029,018	+ 630,735	+ 19.0	+ 286,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7.3	- 1,173,391	- 14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+ 10.1	- 1,634,596	- 16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+ 29.8	- 81,422	- 4.8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+ 20.0	- 395,808	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,152	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+ 361,630	+ 14.2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+ 14.9	+ 487,464	+ 13.2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4.8	+ 595,795	+ 12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	- 211,604	- 4.8	+ 161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6.9	- 2,318,383	- 19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+ 49.0	+ 28,556	+ 93.8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3.7	+ 9,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+ 13.0	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+ 20,795,340	+ 7.1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N. W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N. W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

3

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of Cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	78	534	1,162	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	18.0	42.8
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Bombay	60.8	33.7	3.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	38.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Uttar Pradesh	24	153	363	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Bengal	30	169	333	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Malabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	8.3	69.0
Total, India	—	175	693	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
				Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.5
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

* Not available.
 † The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.
 ‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500—1,000	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000—2,000	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000—5,000	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	39,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000—10,000	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,440,288
10,000—20,000	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000—50,000	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popu- lation, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+ 26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,760	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+ 12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	- 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,465	975
Cawnpore	178,557	- 12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,040	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+ 21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+ 11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+ 13·6	+ 112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+ 11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,806	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	- 14·4	- 3·8*	45,699	935	†	91,470	37,064	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+ 30·2	+ 167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+ 12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	- 1·6	- 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+ 26·6	+ 158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	§
Mandalay	138,209	- 24·8	- 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	- 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	- 20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	60,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	- 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+ 19·5	+ 197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	- 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,868	71

* Relates to the period 1861-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,831 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	48,173	+ 7,423
Manicktola		24 Parganas	63,767	+ 21,380
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,296	+ 17,034
Howrah		Howrah	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	- 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	- 45,517
18. Jaipur	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	- 3,705
22. Srinagar and Cantonment	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,327	- 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	- 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	- 28,319
28. Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. Baroda and Cantonment	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,349
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N. W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. Bangalore City	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. Imphal	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhaagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhaagalpur	74,349	- 1,411
42. Rampur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	- 4,342
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	- 4,680
44. Mysore	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	- 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. Trivandrum and Cantonment	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	- 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhangha	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	- 13,943
55. Bhavnagar	Bombay	Kathnawar	60,394	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - cum - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	- 7,691
59. Jodhpur (Major)	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	- 11,468
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,188	- 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. Bhopal	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	- 20,819
66. Bikaner	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - cum - Ajudhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	- 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	202	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,928	750	2,396	10,508	5	1,866,528	66,480	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan - - - -	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,089,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,057
6. Bihar and Orissa - - -	28,365,335	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,066,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden),	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,930	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
8. Burma - - - - -	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	504,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,148	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,206	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,089,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,926
14. United Provinces - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,653,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory -	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) -	201,869	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - - -	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State - - - - -	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States -	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States - - - - -	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency - - -	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,960
22. Central Provinces States -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	20	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - - -	690,330	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State - - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,200	1,248	19,353	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State - - - - -	5,340,973	298	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States - - - - -	2,090,303	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,310,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - - -	8,753,919	8,959	392,397	2	342	985,823	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State - - - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States - - -	53,965,461	842,538	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,363,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India - - - -	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

7

No. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation.	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
							1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163.4	+131.3
(c) Brahma	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY RACE AND DENOMINATION (CENSUS OF 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,158	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,089	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,721	28,542	29,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS ACCORDING TO RACE (CENSUS OF 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
	Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	18,433	7,248
Anglo-Indianst	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
	Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indianst	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hydera-bad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajpu-tana Agency.	Other States.
	Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indianst	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces - - -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - - -	Males -	1,026,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	715,962	176,195	1,457,523
Madras States -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total -	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadian	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	18,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,932	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	910,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,840,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,888,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	340,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,809	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	536,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	259,656	276,923	257,371	302,926
Bengal	23,865,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,096,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322
N. W. F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,654,213	3,259,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,965,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,462	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	903,089	857,599	837,422	764,704	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,489	229,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	290,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,667	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,869,888	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,092	224,525	161,893	204,336	173,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,962	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,055	33,440,140	4,802,358	5,056,921	4,501,146	4,356,568	3,874,933	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1911 10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,363	1,383	1,165	997	848	896	822	930
	{ 1901 10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,304	1,302	1,284	1,082	866	835	787	893
	{ 1891 10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,061,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,586,908	1,713,948	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,666	439,043	781,450	668,318	600,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,136,913	1,282,819	—	—
N. W. F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,881	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,067,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	140,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	466,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,884	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,108	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,994	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,352	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,258	102,955	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	206,346	211,410	370,716	332,606	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,405	252,949	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	Mean Age.											
1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	555	24·7	24·7
1901	879	893	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24·7	25·1
1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·6

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,753	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N. W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,866	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,984,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,460
N. W. F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
		FEMALES.		
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N. W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,538	6,553,481	24,057	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N. W. F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,967	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,619,698	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Banjara	1,094,935	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,368	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	996,946	Burma.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kupu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72·44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	453,208	121,066	120,350,051	72·27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0·17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Mate- rial Substances.	68,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,561	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,180	30,179,603	18·56
III.—Industry - -	35,323,041	26,791,964	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,811	11·27
IV.—Transport - -	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1·60
V.—Trade - - -	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5·69
C.—Public Administra- tion and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3·48
VI.—Public force - -	2,396,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0·77
VII.—Public administra- tion.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0·84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,825,357	3,981,670	1,443,687	1,851,033	402,596	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1·70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0·17
D.—Miscellaneous -	17,286,978	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5·52
X.—Domestic service -	4,590,080	3,410,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1·47
XI.—Insufficiently de- scribed occupa- tions.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2·95
XII.—Unproductive -	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1·10
Total - - -	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,532	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100·00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	706,173	405,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - -	48,063	16,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - -	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,351	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet -	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export -	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs -	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	963	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	74,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.	
Family.	Vernaculars of India.					
	A.—Malayo-Polynesian - - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887	
	B.—Austro-Asiatic :					
	(1) Mon-Khmer - - - - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291	
	(2) Munda - - - - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717	
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese :					
	(1) Tibeto-Burman - - - -	121	10,932,775	5,385,083	5,547,712	
	(2) Siamese-Chinese - - - -	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995	
	D.—Dravidian :					
	(1) Dravida - - - - -	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137	
	(2) Intermediate Languages - - -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106	
	(3) Andhra - - - - -	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163	
	E.—Indo-European (Aryan) - - -	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685	
	F.—Unclassified - - - - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530	
	G.—Language not returned - - -	—	460	231	229	
	Total - - - - -	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452	
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
	H.—Indo-European - - - - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407	
	I.—Semitic - - - - -	3	43,570	29,317	14,253	
	J.—Hamitic - - - - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259	
K.—Caucasian - - - - -	1	20	18	2		
L.—Mongolian - - - - -	4	115,350	83,208	32,142		
M.—Malayo-Polynesian - - - - -	1	53	53	—		
N.—Bantu - - - - -	3	52	44	8		
Total - - - - -	17	223,110	149,039	74,071		
European Languages.						
O.—Indo-European - - - - -	24	321,201	208,825	112,376		
P.—Basque - - - - -	1	5	5	—		
Q.—Mongolian - - - - -	2	17	12	5		
R.—Language not returned - - -	—	1	1	—		
Total - - - - -	27	321,224	208,843	112,381		
Language not recorded - - - - -	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557		
Grand Total - - - - -	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461		

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E. - - - - -	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E. - - - - -	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D. - - - - -	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E. - - - - -	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D. - - - - -	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E. - - - - -	15,786,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E. - - - - -	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnū—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garō—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Duliēn—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C. - - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. - - -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun -C. - - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. - - -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. - - -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi -C. - - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - - -	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C. - - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. - - -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F. - - -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C. - - -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. - - -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa &c.
Limbu—C. - - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. - - -	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C. - - -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. - - -	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. - - -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. - - -	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - - -	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C. - - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C. - - -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C. - - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. - - -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. - - -	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C. - - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C. - - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama (Naga)—C. - - -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages - - -	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages. - - -	4,068	—
European languages - - -	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.	
AJMER-MERWARA :	
Rajasthani - - - -	411,243
Hindi - - - -	49,251
Others - - - -	40,901
	501,395
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :	
Nicobarese - - - -	8,418
Hindi - - - -	4,785
Others - - - -	13,256
	26,459
ASSAM :	
Bengali - - - -	3,224,130
Assamese - - - -	1,532,332
Hindi - - - -	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari) - - - -	261,112
Khasi - - - -	200,795
Garo - - - -	153,766
Others - - - -	912,678
	6,713,635
BALUCHISTAN :	
Pashto - - - -	225,341
Baloch - - - -	71,698
Others - - - -	117,373
	414,412
BENGAL :	
Bengali - - - -	41,899,210
Hindi - - - -	1,712,602
Santali or Har - - - -	663,720
Oriya - - - -	293,168
Western Hindi - - - -	154,402
English - - - -	44,602
Others - - - -	715,373
	45,483,077
BIHAR AND ORISSA :	
Hindi - - - -	24,146,192
Oriya - - - -	4,905,470
Bengali - - - -	2,186,020
Santali or Har - - - -	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon - - - -	460,149
Mundari - - - -	404,044
Western Hindi - - - -	385,481
Bihari - - - -	278,836
He - - - -	258,224
English - - - -	9,050
Others - - - -	284,158
	34,490,084
BOMBAY :	
Marathi - - - -	9,016,228
Gujarati - - - -	3,347,490
Sindhi - - - -	2,897,267
Kanarese - - - -	2,462,195
Western Hindi - - - -	901,999
Rajasthani - - - -	228,058
Baloch - - - -	195,022
Western Panjabi - - - -	162,394
English - - - -	47,944
Others - - - -	414,045
	19,672,642
BURMA :	
Burmese - - - -	7,883,299
Karen - - - -	1,067,363
Shan - - - -	897,803
Arakanese - - - -	323,962
Beugali - - - -	248,310
Chin (Unspecified) - - - -	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan - - - -	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho) - - - -	169,414
Palaung - - - -	149,252
Western Hindi - - - -	144,589
Chinese - - - -	108,877
English - - - -	24,355
Others - - - -	684,889
	12,115,217
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Hindi - - - -	6,044,184
Marathi - - - -	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi - - - -	1,032,832
Gond - - - -	917,113
Western Hindi - - - -	290,896
Oriya - - - -	200,181
Rajasthani - - - -	174,389
English - - - -	11,058
Others - - - -	379,675
	13,916,308
COORG :	
Kanarese - - - -	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi - - - -	42,784
Others - - - -	60,635
	174,976
MADRAS :	
Tamil - - - -	16,692,417
Telugu - - - -	15,735,835
Malayalam - - - -	3,098,979
Oriya - - - -	1,663,272
Kanarese - - - -	1,589,487
Western Hindi - - - -	964,713
Tulu - - - -	514,354
Kandh or Kui - - - -	389,799
Marathi - - - -	298,998
English - - - -	39,252
Others - - - -	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Pashto - - - -	1,221,839
Panjabi - - - -	843,493
Others - - - -	131,601
	2,196,933
PUNJAB :	
Panjabi - - - -	11,900,238
Western Panjabi - - - -	3,688,009
Western Hindi - - - -	1,966,344
Hindi - - - -	1,462,892
Rajasthani - - - -	514,160
Western Pahari - - - -	228,553
English - - - -	34,945
Others - - - -	179,815
	19,974,956

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

No. 21 (*concl'd.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(<i>cont.</i>).			
		UNITED PROVINCES :	
	Hindi - - - -	43,465,654	
	Western Hindi - - - -	3,566,444	
	English - - - -	41,620	
	Others - - - -	108,326	
		47,182,044	
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
ASSAM STATE :		KASHMIR :	
	Manipuri - - - -	Kashmiri - - - -	1,172,487
	Others - - - -	Panjabi - - - -	730,074
		Western Pahiri - - - -	549,245
		Rajasthani - - - -	254,888
		Bhotia - - - -	186,513
		Others - - - -	210,294
		3,103,501	
BALUCHISTAN STATES :		MADRAS STATES :	
	Baloch - - - -	(including Cochin and Travancore)	
	Brahui - - - -	Malayalam - - - -	3,656,961
	Others - - - -	Tamil - - - -	1,000,537
		Others - - - -	154,343
		4,811,841	
		MYSORE STATE :	
		Kanarese - - - -	4,147,765
		Telugu - - - -	919,410
		Western Hindi - - - -	305,182
		Tamil - - - -	244,947
		English - - - -	13,120
		Others - - - -	175,769
		5,806,193	
		N.-W. F. PROVINCE :	
		Pashto - - - -	7,740
		Others - - - -	5,798
		13,538	
		PUNJAB STATES :	
		Panjabi - - - -	2,210,977
		Western Pahari - - - -	748,284
		Western Punjabi - - - -	565,557
		Hindi - - - -	315,984
		Rajasthani - - - -	229,762
		Others - - - -	142,210
		4,212,794	
		RAJPUTANA :	
		Rajasthani - - - -	8,297,636
		Hindi - - - -	1,190,083
		Gujarati - - - -	503,399
		Western Hindi - - - -	434,852
		Others - - - -	104,462
		10,530,432	
		SIKKIM STATE :	
		Naipali (Khas) - - - -	28,078
		Others - - - -	59,842
		87,920	
		UNITED PROVINCES STATES :	
		Western Hindi - - - -	529,285
		Hindi - - - -	302,137
		Others - - - -	614
		832,036	
BARODA :		13,374,676	
	Gujarati - - - -	1,901,868	
	Others - - - -	130,930	
		2,032,798	
BENGAL STATES :			
	Bengali - - - -	666,618	
	Others - - - -	155,947	
		822,565	
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :			
	Oriya - - - -	2,914,788	
	Santali or Har - - - -	246,897	
	Ho - - - -	158,232	
	Bengali - - - -	108,924	
	Hindi - - - -	104,378	
	Others - - - -	411,990	
		3,945,209	
BOMBAY STATES :			
	Gujarati - - - -	4,279,544	
	Marathi - - - -	1,725,812	
	Kanarese - - - -	549,641	
	Sindhi - - - -	599,287	
	Others - - - -	257,391	
		7,411,675	
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			
	Rajasthani - - - -	3,452,158	
	Western Hindi - - - -	2,653,608	
	Eastern Hindi - - - -	1,376,523	
	Hindi - - - -	1,060,582	
	Gujarati - - - -	421,853	
	English - - - -	5,850	
	Others - - - -	386,406	
		9,356,980	
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			
	Hindi - - - -	1,461,980	
	Gond - - - -	249,902	
	Marathi - - - -	146,119	
	Others - - - -	259,001	
		2,117,002	
HYDERABAD :			
	Telugu - - - -	6,367,578	
	Marathi - - - -	3,498,751	
	Kanarese - - - -	1,680,005	
	Western Hindi - - - -	1,367,175	
	Rajasthani - - - -	288,107	
	English - - - -	8,843	
	Others - - - -	164,217	

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir and 1,608,556

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara -	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c. -	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam -	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan -	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal -	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa -	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden). -	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma -	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar. -	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg -	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras -	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province. -	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,928	6,706
Punjab -	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces -	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total -	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State -	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States -	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda -	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States -	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States. -	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States -	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	10,063
Central India Agency. -	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States. -	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad -	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir -	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States -	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore -	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States -	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency. -	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State -	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States. -	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total -	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

* N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,166 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5 -	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	198	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10 -	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15 -	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20 -	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25 -	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30 -	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35 -	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40 -	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45 -	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50 -	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55 -	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60 -	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65 -	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70 -	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over -	833	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified -	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total -	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	108	14	—	32	50	258
		Criminal	—	22	83	14	—	32	27	1,328
Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3
		Criminal	—	12	48	7	—	12	29	64
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	55	7	—	14	23	632
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	78	7	—	24	38	83	
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	39	36	—	1,037
United Provinces	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	8	18	85
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	22	12	75	212
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	14	9
		Criminal	21	28	115	8	—	22	119	237
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	5
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	5
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	28	38
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	37	78
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	37	6	8	13	—	154
		Criminal	8	22	41	6	11	23	—	372
Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	42	2	4	30	—	152
		Criminal	5	19	45	1	14	19	—	217
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
		Criminal	—	11	82	4	—	32	55	133
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	30
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	3	8	103
Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
		Criminal	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	8	16
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	41	167
		Criminal	—	25	343	12	—	22	25	1,645
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	7	—	17	40	100
		Criminal	—	20	187	7	—	46	65	407
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	14	3	—	5	8	13
		Criminal	—	7	62	3	—	14	19	144
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	122	641	61	8	146	331	1,116
		Criminal	47	168	1,023	61	73	206	346	6,188
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	12	48	140	11	7	77	113	431
		Criminal	25	60	143	11	57	61	217	1,004
Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	—	19	36	6	—	20	23	42	
	Criminal	—	17	74	4	—	24	20	157	

* The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Officer of the Hill Districts of Assam.

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regular.	Mis- cella- neous.	Regu- lar.	Mis- cella- neous.		
Bengal - - - -	766,539	92,312	21,642	3,611	246,838	10,400	8,375	5,296	£ 1,103,058	£ 587,384
Bihar and Orissa - -	188,857	27,407	9,244	1,874	66,501	4,583	3,316	2,120	310,849	191,526
United Provinces -	245,415	142,267	12,793	1,319	163,446	13,634	13,389	4,176	750,847	738,726
Punjab - - - -	215,864	46,337	17,585	2,621	104,390	61,598	11,152	913	289,808	273,758
Delhi - - - -	6,471	1,457	566	65	3,651	901	123	10	15,697	10,396
North-West Frontier Province.	28,563	5,061	568	131	16,632	9,661	584	109	40,716	44,299
Burma - - - -	62,968	7,690	4,265	477	107,847	4,059	9,484	5,139	173,797	337,765
Central Provinces and Berar.	125,063	19,943	6,377	370	28,964	1,636	4,725	875	204,746	207,718
Assam - - - -	49,139	4,624	1,193	142	20,557	1,418	974	723	69,502	52,015
Ajmer-Merwara - -	9,600	384	92	87	5,152	—	—	—	9,844	9,796
Coorg - - - -	2,810	506	33	11	3,482	16	59	22	3,608	3,961
Madras - - - -	373,404	602,671	16,122	1,415	240,796	8,997	9,623	—	731,362	591,118
Bombay - - - -	161,596	161,663	7,149	319	159,219	2,833	4,255	1,143	396,045	338,715
TOTAL, 1917	2,236,569	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,738	66,059	20,526	4,099,879	3,387,167
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	96,790	12,842	1,201,189	132,447	70,444	21,950	4,066,437	3,434,859
1915	2,107,522	1,318,072	99,212	11,176	1,188,742	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,379	3,608,202	3,188,551
TOTALS 1912	2,005,215	1,205,598	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,921	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	340,939	350,222	4,047	1,430	389	356,088	27,760	3,491	26,922	8,033	66,206	763,233	
Bihar and Orissa	59,915	103,697	1,374	318	19	105,408	12,863	1,482	6,035	1,911	22,091	187,414	
United Provinces	193,390	—	—	—	—	—	16,623	4,514	9,699	5,814	36,650	230,040	
Punjab	171,888	—	—	—	—	—	13,334	6,222	2,458	8,991	31,005	202,893	
Delhi	5,531	—	—	—	—	—	369	277	44	204	894	6,425	
North-West Frontier Province.	21,122	—	—	—	—	—	2,402	677	796	2,324	6,199	27,321	
Burma	55,179	—	—	—	—	—	1,955	816	2,310	1,231	6,312	61,491	
Central Provinces and Berar.	96,360	10,711	—	208	1	10,920	7,306	1,441	3,938	520	13,205	120,485	
Assam	34,839	9,771	23	22	7	9,823	1,800	780	922	426	3,928	48,590	
Ajmer-Merwara	8,337	461	—	—	16	477	91	—	—	191	282	9,096	
Coorg	2,711	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	133	27	214	2,925	
Madras	438,957	—	—	—	—	—	22,644	4,760	25,476	1,198	54,078	493,035	
Bombay	132,844	—	—	—	—	—	11,411	1,572	6,548	6,055	25,586	158,430	
British Baluchistan	3,897	—	—	17	1	18	99	9	20	152	280	3,995	
TOTAL, 1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,730	2,315,373	
TOTALS	1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
	1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
	1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
	1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
	1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
	1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
	1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
	1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.	
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.				
Bengal - - -	107,822	328,549	150,304	153,795	13,270	7,301	1,243	916	763,233	£ 7,132,233	
Bihar and Orissa - -	35,895	77,412	30,457	34,786	4,353	3,490	841	180	187,414	3,481,800	
United Provinces - -	13,931	86,648	56,533	53,302	7,001	6,189	1,413	23	230,040	4,797,119	
Punjab - - -	18,832	66,474	50,143	53,553	8,097	4,538	615	635	202,893	2,655,421	
Delhi - - -	534	2,081	1,249	1,613	463	379	105	1	6,425	129,366	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,095	9,611	6,928	6,250	758	597	77	5	27,321	302,534	
Burma - - -	3,122	19,519	13,603	19,468	2,356	1,728	386	1,309	61,491	1,552,148	
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,441	43,573	28,436	33,532	4,246	2,871	385	1	120,485	2,980,665	
Assam - - -	4,837	21,723	10,392	10,388	819	313	42	71	48,590	365,418	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1,212	4,115	2,086	1,591	44	37	11	—	9,096	80,143	
Coorg - - -	206	1,516	630	494	47	30	2	—	2,925	18,603	
Madras - - -	87,524	199,452	81,765	100,543	13,002	8,517	1,351	881	493,035	6,566,748	
Bombay - - -	11,188	56,851	33,485	42,124	6,565	4,833	1,051	2,333	158,430	5,106,803	
British Baluchistan -	586	1,784	601	686	119	49	6	164	3,995	32,154	
TOTAL, 1917	296,225	919,308	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	35,201,455	
TOTALS -	1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,060	32,502,836
	1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
	1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160	34,083,673
	1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117	28,255,410
	1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407	26,783,601
	1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585
	1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338
	1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,366	2,000,546	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,317	1,914,954	25,955,219	

* Details not given of 74 Madras suits in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, and 28 suits in 1914; 370 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of the TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES
in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	973,690	110,643	528,965	109,708	16,204	1,019	207,151
Bihar and Orissa -	281,175	36,196	121,173	24,233	5,318	1,343	92,412
United Provinces -	273,622	37,645	142,025	41,326	15,407	1,849	35,370
Punjab - -	250,949	43,095	109,595	46,088	13,560	3,586	35,025
Delhi - - -	7,546	1,009	3,231	1,663	530	38	1,075
North-West Fron- tier Province.	30,793	5,169	10,107	8,795	3,606	885	2,231
Burma - - -	70,240	13,635	34,738	10,039	4,481	75	7,272
Central Provinces and Berar.	153,154	20,592	72,467	25,571	6,359	74	28,091
Assam - - -	59,516	10,204	29,404	7,452	1,976	103	10,377
Ajmer-Merwara -	11,244	3,025	5,896	536	103	31	1,653
Coorg - - -	3,265	158	2,066	500	83	1	457
Madras - - -	457,174	39,957	222,659	80,261	31,364	710	82,223
Bombay - - -	217,027	16,527	89,658	45,327	8,038	2,024	55,453
British Baluchistan	4,235*	1,107	2,012	614	133	88	262
Total, 1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
Totals 1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871*	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237*	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.		
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.			
Bengal - - -	113,562*	32,842	38,882	10,838	9,739	41	20,909	
Bihar and Orissa -	33,219†	9,602	9,081	4,303	4,409	12	5,768	
United Provinces -	90,142	12,026	44,186	13,820	9,109	100	10,901	
Punjab - - -	53,111	12,234	9,480	16,549	8,035	24	6,789	
Delhi - - -	1,945	181	852	465	344	—	103	
North-West Frontier Province.	5,339	1,532	347	1,867	1,314	1	278	
Burma - - -	8,824	2,118	1,763	2,337	1,414	8	1,134	
Central Provinces and Berar.	23,150	9,795	3,937	3,734	2,462	15	3,207	
Assam - - -	5,234*	1,286	1,693	755	706	3	776	
Ajmer-Merwara -	497	90	205	64	23	—	115	
Coorg - - -	565	109	205	134	58	—	59	
Madras - - -	569,264†	370,881	122,794	25,890	20,312	192	26,669	
Bombay - - -	22,647	7,511	6,750	3,186	1,745	7	3,448	
British Baluchistan	633	404	134	50	—	4	41	
Total, 1917	928,132*†	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197	
Totals -	1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
	1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
	1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
	1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
	1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
	1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
	1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
	1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814†	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716	

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
 † Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
 ‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal - - -	44,640	2,661	12,760	2,152	3,175	894	22,998	
Bihar and Orissa -	18,729	1,159	6,645	1,504	1,739	697	6,985	
United Provinces -	20,776	493	8,164	1,413	2,087	393	8,226	
Punjab - - -	22,440	632	10,150	1,588	3,157	1,231	5,682	
Delhi - - -	664	22	330	40	129	41	102	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,463	38	1,239	143	371	116	556	
Burma - - -	6,180	73	2,984	418	1,192	132	1,379	
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,562	447	3,495	713	1,000	722	2,185	
Assam - - -	2,377	69	749	155	247	83	1,074	
Ajmer-Merwara -	316	18	42	10	14	8	224	
Coorg - - -	53	—	18	2	10	3	20	
Madras - - -	28,847	479	9,701	2,356	2,388	1,299	12,624	
Bombay - - -	14,082	263	5,081	643	857	304	6,934	
British Baluchistan	184*	—	100	16	15	17	35	
Total, 1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024	
Totals -	1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
	1915	173,697*	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
	1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
	1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
	1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
	1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
	1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
	1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130	

* Includes appeals withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	5,077	587	2,054	52	753	165	1,466	
Bihar and Orissa -	2,976	363	1,269	21	435	124	764	
United Provinces -	1,553	74	834	47	230	90	278	
Punjab - - -	3,249	174	1,407	109	555	337	667	
Delhi - - -	73	3	42	—	19	1	8	
North-West Frontier Province.	293	9	161	5	60	19	39	
Burma - - -	615	25	288	22	111	31	138	
Central Provinces and Berar.	466	29	208	5	70	58	96	
Assam - - -	223	9	90	13	35	12	64	
Ajmer-Merwara -	100	17	49	1	16	4	13	
Coorg - - -	13	—	8	—	3	—	2	
Madras - - -	2,359	89	664	212	294	159	941	
Bombay - - -	480	25	202	14	52	26	161	
British Baluchistan -	27	—	17	—	—	4	6	
Total, 1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643	
Totals -	1916	17,335†	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
	1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
	1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
	1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,893	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
	1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854	

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

† Includes 1 case withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIALS of CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	369,372	329,322	104,530	209,223	3,313	194	12,060
Bihar and Orissa -	112,176	112,342	56,199	49,506	1,401	114	5,122
United Provinces -	224,550	331,302	189,053	128,123	5,527	337	8,262
Punjab - - -	188,136	251,241	170,778	64,889	1,437	212	13,925
Delhi - - -	5,435	5,565	3,320	2,125	14	3	103
North-West Frontier Province.	23,154	34,526	16,819	16,820	412	18	457
Burma - - -	118,494	186,338	61,935	112,759	1,787	1,565	8,292
Central Provinces and Berar.	38,329	53,233	28,300	19,660	1,851	69	3,353
Assam - - -	46,089	36,666	18,841	14,721	667	37	2,396
Ajmer-Merwara -	5,855	8,082	3,124	4,258	10	99	591
Coorg - - -	4,201	4,917	2,385	1,829	3	15	685
Madras - - -	326,047	437,359	192,417	224,954	4,638	150	15,200
Bombay - - -	169,343	235,525	89,240	134,489	1,760	1,913	8,114
British Baluchistan	7,396	11,752	6,864	3,792	—	84	1,012
TOTAL, 1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
TOTALS - 1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Other-wise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal - - -	30,527	9,564	9,070	2,460	3,451	4,310	14	1,658	
Bihar and Orissa -	14,042	4,395	4,227	1,261	2,181	1,246	30	702	
United Provinces -	33,416	10,321	13,045	2,778	3,983	1,756	19	1,514	
Punjab - - -	27,475	9,513	7,521	2,658	4,702	1,240	26	1,815	
Delhi - - -	392	199	97	14	60	18	1	3	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,733	932	885	341	389	98	1	87	
Burma - - -	27,785	13,640	9,569	1,229	1,544	691	13	1,099	
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,142	2,714	1,760	705	1,208	443	4	308	
Assam - - -	3,979	928	1,481	319	410	609	1	231	
Ajmer-Merwara -	277	151	25	35	21	11	—	34	
Coorg - - -	82	27	32	15	5	2	—	1	
Madras - - -	25,726	4,990	9,650	2,111	5,350	1,547	3	2,075	
Bombay - - -	8,798	3,547	2,354	725	1,214	333	9	616	
British Baluchistan -	278	136	52	38	21	14	—	17	
TOTAL, 1917	182,652	61,057	59,768	14,689	24,539	12,318	121	10,160	
TOTALS -	1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
	1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
	1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
	1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
	1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
	1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
	1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Trans- porta- tion or Penal Servi- tude.	Im- prison- ment.	Fine or For- feiture.	Whip- ping.	Give secu- rity.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal . . .	5	6	199	26,122	168,518	592	9,135	134,824	33,694
Bihar and Orissa . . .	10	8	106	11,541	38,675*	358	1,370	31,968	6,702
United Provinces . . .	89	131	450	31,197	91,851	2,195	11,894	80,474	11,377
Punjab	129	120	222	14,952	38,243	701	16,872	25,091	13,149
Delhi	—	—	6	326	1,643	82	114	1,437	206
North-West Fron- tier Province.	33	41	54	2,736	8,488	144	5,149	5,222	3,265
Burma	68	85	476	20,095	88,694	2,369	2,161	70,379	18,308
Central Provinces and Berar.	15	24	118	4,548	13,221	738	584	8,783	4,438
Assam	6	7	20	3,875	10,301	171	892	7,106	3,195
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	—	—	—	355	4,021	18	31	3,673	345
Coorg	2	3	1	219	738	1	2	607	131
Madras	60	67	271	24,404	199,541	788	2,554	181,416	17,787
Bombay	47	51	213	20,671	104,906	1,134	3,673	93,031	11,874
British Baluchistan	—	1	2	379	2,817	35	1,005	2,372	445
TOTAL, 1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,489	107,974
TOTALS 1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	474	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	514	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	494	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	468	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536

* Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
76,774	66,109	6,874	4,712	13,337	6,793	1,227	Bengal.
23,936	19,196	3,020	1,965	6,677	2,364	502	Bihar and Orissa.
42,119	36,048	3,845	3,397	14,306	11,406	2,088	United Provinces.
54,631	38,169	3,117	1,373	6,841	5,014	1,724	Punjab.
1,047	556	12	23	144	108	51	Delhi.
14,860	11,534	1,716	370	989	940	437	North-West Frontier Province.
53,911	49,539	3,055	3,880	8,375	6,076	1,764	Burma.
14,219	13,035	845	79	2,846	1,337	286	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,595	8,288	1,583	312	2,522	856	183	Assam.
1,540	1,342	60	65	230	53	7	Ajmer-Merwara.
449	444	73	50	126	36	7	Coorg.
67,865	59,249	3,051	7,087	13,057	3,425	835	Madras.
51,141	45,398	3,141	6,509	10,155	3,440	567	Bombay.
6,519	2,395	1,052	60	217	72	30	British Baluchistan.
419,606	351,302	31,444	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	TOTAL, 1917.
403,091	293,827	32,552	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,803	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	36,621	42,868	10,100	1908
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
Bengal	21	117	2,097	3,174	18	22,033	27,460	£ 763,979	£ 17,674	£ 781,653
Bihar and Orissa	4	72	1,257	1,612	9	11,449	14,403	317,440	7,025	324,465
United Provinces	5	153	2,323	3,703	363	30,121	36,668	644,799	14,596	659,395
Punjab	5	113	988	2,668	276	16,136	20,186	411,940	—	411,940
Delhi	—	8	30	167	35	1,130	1,365	27,441	106	27,547
North-West Frontier Province.	1	23	186	511	148	3,682	4,551	106,289	—	106,289
Burma	7	138	1,422	1,951	562	13,200	17,280	473,556	13,745	487,301
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	46	934	1,729	106	9,267	12,086	230,139	10,013	240,152
Assam	1	35	306	380	—	2,900	3,622	92,814	—	92,814
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	91	29	796	957	20,793	8,259	29,052
Coorg	—	1	20	32	—	196	249	4,131	—	4,131
Madras	7	108	1,766	3,650	3	27,438	32,972	658,740	19,680	678,420
Bombay	10	114	1,184	4,812	1,313	23,563	30,936	584,220	17,807	602,027
British Baluchistan	—	5	56	357	185	1,415	2,018	42,340	596	42,945
TOTAL, 1917	65	930	12,608	24,837	3,047	163,266	204,753	4,378,630	109,501	4,488,131
1916	63	927	12,432	24,619	3,179	162,251	203,471	4,226,295	104,595	4,330,890
1915	59	889	12,475	24,421	3,208	162,614	203,666	4,134,799	105,011	4,239,810
1914	56	877	12,412	24,311	3,432	161,898	202,986	4,002,372	106,817	4,109,189
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
TOTALS 1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.
Bengal	2,292	943	503	60	6,416	1,497	527	57	1,131	484	29,163	5,104	49,357	2,863
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	144	73	24	3	584	171	2	—	26	18	4,696	1,294	1,226	228
Bihar and Orissa	1,009	358	250	49	2,374	628	367	37	996	325	16,875	3,257	19,867	1,223
United Provinces	1,760	827	851	285	8,954	2,391	833	162	4,788	981	34,766	5,691	61,734	4,492
Punjab	1,234	432	576	237	5,975	1,879	58	26	2,472	719	7,641	2,109	16,425	1,935
Delhi	23	3	4	—	113	19	—	4	16	3	485	133	457	50
N.-West Frontier Province.	182	100	357	101	1,325	602	146	24	90	33	1,058	315	1,680	304
Burma	764	408	674	155	10,253	3,055	292	62	4,988	1,349	16,643	5,840	9,796	3,154
Rangoon	29	9	13	2	364	105	12	2	—	—	1,252	486	304	112
Central Provinces and Berar.	431	184	245	92	2,402	732	79	16	791	345	20,914	2,102	13,528	1,325
Assam	691	262	88	27	1,436	365	36	2	457	148	5,061	1,072	7,240	739
Ajmer-Merwara	15	7	2	—	106	42	3	—	54	14	399	122	587	105
Coorg	5	6	2	3	45	22	—	—	13	9	215	71	39	15
Madras	1,639	612	802	172	5,205	1,463	549	73	4,312	1,240	23,373	5,420	16,407	2,481
Bombay	953	293	442	150	3,687	1,104	149	41	3,114	913	11,476	4,118	10,523	2,088
Bombay Town and Island.	78	66	27	12	720	321	—	—	—	—	5,709	3,034	1,326	280
Baluchistan	16	9	3	2	46	10	7	—	10	4	424	148	152	37
TOTAL, 1917	11,265	4,591	4,861	1,420	50,595	14,906	3,060	306	23,258	6,585	180,250	40,325	210,616	21,381
1916	11,470	4,672	4,783	1,391	51,607	15,336	3,293	566	26,468	7,552	180,428	41,850	218,016	21,774
1915	11,738	4,777	4,770	1,401	51,982	15,264	3,738	733	28,499	8,285	189,428	44,021	236,499	22,787
1914	11,706	4,740	4,824	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,064	208,449	21,306
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,484	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
TOTALS 1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,703	2,512	419	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	203,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,589	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,260	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,685	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	4,972

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	5	25	58	14,973	209	15,182	82,335	2,381	84,716	97,308	2,590	99,898	
Bihar and Orissa - -	4	18	43	6,933	242	7,175	42,473	1,571	44,044	49,406	1,813	51,219	
United Provinces - -	6	44	7	24,682	724	25,406	84,063	3,200	87,263	108,745	3,924	112,669	
Punjab - - - -	4	17	14	15,438	383	15,821	53,804	1,440	55,244	69,242	1,823	71,065	
Delhi - - - -	—	1	—	592	2	594	1,492	52	1,544	2,084	54	2,138	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	8	3,180	57	3,237	12,420	449	12,869	15,600	506	16,106	
Burma - - - -	8	25	—	17,338	127	17,465	39,637	1,018	40,655	56,975	1,145	58,120	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	11	7	3,838	194	4,032	11,422	697	12,119	15,260	891	16,151	
Assam - - - -	—	11	9	2,140	44	2,184	10,714	335	11,049	12,854	379	13,233	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	—	5	375	21	396	1,290	87	1,377	1,665	108	1,773	
Coorg - - - -	—	1	25	71	5	76	836	32	868	907	37	944	
Madras - - - -	9	5	316	12,134	233	12,427	90,124	3,425	93,549	102,258	3,718	105,976	
Bombay - - - -	3	15	33	11,050	343	11,393	92,978	5,041	98,019	104,028	5,384	109,412	
British Baluchistan -	—	2	26	326	17	343	4,245	249	4,494	4,571	266	4,837	
Total, 1917	43	180	551	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541	
Totals	1916	42	182	542	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
	1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
	1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
	1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
	1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
	1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115	

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
79,889	2,353	82,242	17,418	237	17,656	15,689	241	15,929	Bengal.
39,501	1,577	41,078	9,905	236	10,141	6,940	242	7,182	Bihar and Orissa.
85,284	3,210	88,494	23,461	714	24,175	23,516	713	24,229	United Provinces.
55,449	1,462	56,911	13,793	361	14,154	14,098	356	14,454	Punjab.
1,604	50	1,654	480	4	484	496	3	499	Delhi.
13,025	430	13,455	2,575	76	2,651	2,877	60	2,937	North-West Frontier Province.
41,156	1,002	42,158	15,819	143	15,962	16,650	136	16,786	Burma.
11,791	661	12,452	3,469	230	3,699	3,548	210	3,758	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,666	378	11,004	2,188	41	2,229	2,146	45	2,191	Assam.
1,284	93	1,377	381	15	396	339	18	357	Ajmer-Merwara.
814	34	848	93	3	96	85	3	88	Coorg.
90,251	3,417	93,668	12,007	301	12,308	11,622	314	12,136	Madras.
93,192	5,021	98,213	10,836	363	11,199	10,873	370	11,243	Bombay.
4,132	245	4,377	439	21	460	441	21	462	British Baluchistan.
528,038	19,993	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	Total, 1917.
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
461,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,968	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
									Totals.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	190	54	16,523	245	11,363	343	131	14	687	272	
Bihar and Orissa	60	3	1,516	42	8,970	438	1	—	1,336	75	
United Provinces	58	3	5,480	134	25,449	1,029	2	—	—	—	
Punjab	76	2	10,803	244	5,944	153	—	—	—	—	
Delhi	9	—	226	4	221	10	—	—	—	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	2	—	3,201	106	252	1	—	—	4	—	
Burma	65	1	886	4	1,003	11	15,312	554	706	7	
Central Provinces and Berar	22	2	551	12	1,840	111	8	1	1,464	131	
Assam	7	—	1,640	14	2,079	90	6	1	181	7	
Ajmer-Merwara	5	—	166	12	384	34	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	9	1	7	—	82	4	—	—	85	3	
Madras	528	41	1,929	30	17,758	857	—	—	—	—	
Bombay	502	20	5,662	83	9,011	629	69	—	100	2	
TOTAL, 1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497	
TOTALS	1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
	1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
	1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
	1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
	1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
	1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
206	12	21,939	591	5,863	290	836	35	3,176	44	630	1	25,038	883	Bengal.
117	14	8,505	417	2,919	108	342	19	955	—	154	—	10,774	558	Bihar and Orissa.
116	18	23,569	845	6,683	283	621	20	1,392	5	176	1	29,121	1,160	United Provinces.
40	2	13,204	345	3,177	47	402	5	230	—	56	—	16,537	399	Punjab.
3	—	373	8	72	6	8	—	24	—	8	—	424	14	Delhi.
31	1	3,010	99	313	6	105	1	64	—	7	—	3,398	107	North-West Frontier Province.
57	2	14,196	438	3,344	129	393	8	12,240	43	97	2	5,655	532	Burma.
15	1	3,247	192	583	61	40	3	586	2	28	—	3,271	255	Central Provinces and Berar.
4	—	3,161	87	663	21	85	4	144	—	5	—	3,764	112	Assam.
10	3	468	32	69	11	8	—	23	—	11	—	521	46	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	—	148	5	34	3	1	—	45	2	—	—	138	6	Coorg.
60	4	16,815	743	3,083	164	257	17	3,124	12	677	2	16,414	914	Madras.
15	5	13,558	614	1,664	119	107	5	2,492	7	119	—	12,743	727	Bombay.
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	TOTAL, 1917.
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	139	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	111	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	129	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	97	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	83	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	109	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	85	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
														TOTALS.

No. 89.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	15,683	241	15,929	18,330	164	18,494	815	10	825	245	8	253	1,168	680	1,161	52	40	52	16	33	16	
Bihar and Orissa	6,940	242	7,182	6,459	220	6,679	296	14	310	230	7	237	931	907	930	43	56	53	33	29	32	
United Provinces	23,516	713	24,229	8,799	194	8,993	439	11	450	309	12	321	374	272	371	19	16	19	13	17	13	
Punjab	13,973	354	14,327	14,002	297	14,299	534	11	545	371	11	382	1,002	839	998	38	31	38	27	31	27	
Delhi	496	3	499	674	2	676	23	—	23	9	—	9	1,359	667	1,355	46	—	46	18	—	18	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,671	57	2,728	2,893	59	2,952	70	2	72	74	—	74	1,083	1,035	1,082	28	35	26	28	—	23	
Burma	16,650	136	16,786	3,942	28	3,970	254	1	255	316	3	319	237	206	237	15	7	15	19	22	19	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,548	210	3,758	1,038	51	1,089	42	2	44	65	6	71	293	243	290	12	8	11	18	29	19	
Assam	2,145	46	2,191	1,835	37	1,872	82	2	84	29	—	29	855	809	854	38	53	38	14	—	13	
Ajmer-Merwara	339	18	357	308	9	317	7	—	7	4	—	4	907	501	887	18	13	18	12	—	11	
Coorg	79	3	82	41	1	42	2	—	2	1	—	1	520	344	513	26	3	25	13	—	12	
Madras	11,822	314	12,136	4,879	455	5,334	176	3	179	179	9	188	413	1,450	440	15	10	15	15	29	15	
Bombay	10,869	370	11,239	8,155	171	8,326	274	7	281	205	5	210	750	462	741	25	18	25	19	14	19	
TOTAL, 1917	108,736	2,707	111,443	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077	2,037	61	2,098	636	624	655	28	23	23	19	23	19	
Totals	1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203	2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19
	1915	114,311	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
	1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
	1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
	1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
	1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
	1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
	1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
	1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24

PRISONS.

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED who had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		
Bengal	28,844	928	29,772	3,075	2	1,570	24	634	12	1,050	6	6,329	44	6,373	95	4	99	24	—	24
Bihar and Orissa	11,885	558	12,441	318	1	629	14	288	13	363	12	1,598	40	1,638	34	5	39	11	—	11
United Provinces	30,989	1,166	32,155	2,229	11	1,998	80	1,263	40	1,858	10	7,348	141	7,489	36	11	47	9	—	9
Punjab	16,823	399	17,222	832	1	964	3	470	1	393	—	2,659	5	2,664	28	1	29	1	—	1
Delhi	456	14	470	6	—	32	—	24	1	47	—	109	1	110	1	—	1	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	3,459	107	3,566	52	2	58	—	31	—	48	—	189	2	191	24	—	24	1	—	1
Burma	17,992	577	18,569	492	—	2,212	21	1,302	11	1,389	8	5,395	40	5,435	17	—	17	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,885	257	4,142	47	6	368	18	177	10	196	16	788	50	838	7	—	7	1	—	1
Assam	3,913	112	4,025	250	—	188	2	69	—	52	2	559	4	563	2	—	2	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara	555	46	601	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	10	3	13	—	—	—
Coorg	183	8	191	1	—	5	—	3	—	2	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	20,215	929	21,144	437	13	1,620	44	456	6	440	6	2,947	69	3,016	26	3	29	5	—	5
Bombay	15,344	734	16,078	432	5	1,258	46	595	26	1,216	63	3,501	140	3,641	15	5	20	8	1	9
TOTAL, 1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427												629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575												825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041												741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,813	8,173	173,986												784	193	977	146	7	153

PRISONS.

* i.e. Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.
 † Details in this form not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	
Bengal	15,835	35,326	2 4 7	49,891	3 3 1	31,210	1 19 5	116,427	7 7 1	
Bihar and Orissa	7,182	18,320	2 11 0	18,412	2 10 10	16,548	2 6 6	53,275	7 8 4	
United Provinces	24,229	31,050	1 5 8	58,853	2 9 3	27,111	1 1 8	117,014	4 16 7	
Punjab	14,327	22,380	1 11 3	30,112	2 2 3	30,327	2 2 4	82,819	5 15 10	
Delhi	499	1,112	2 4 7	975	1 19 4	1,084	2 3 5	3,171	6 7 4	
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,728	4,352	1 11 11	6,364	2 7 1	6,101	2 4 4	16,617	6 3 4	
Burma	16,786	30,185	1 16 0	30,205	1 16 3	17,158	1 0 2	77,548	4 12 5	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,758	12,856	3 8 5	7,302	1 19 0	4,780	1 5 4	24,938	6 12 9	
Assam	2,191	5,480	2 10 0	6,413	2 18 8	4,921	2 4 9	16,814	7 13 5	
Ajmer-Merwara	357	617	1 14 8	910	2 5 4	381	1 1 4	1,908	5 1 4	
Coorg	88	451	5 2 5	404	4 11 10	134	1 10 6	969	11 4 9	
Madras	12,136	22,396	1 16 11	29,510	2 10 8	14,517	1 1 11	66,423	5 9 6	
Bombay	11,183	22,688	2 0 7	32,557	2 18 3	16,747	1 9 11	71,992	6 8 9	
British Baluchistan	439	783	1 16 8	1,130	2 12 7	624	1 8 5	2,547	5 17 8	
TOTAL, 1917	111,738	208,006	1 17 3	272,938	2 8 10	171,638	1 10 9	652,582	5 16 10	
1916	120,006	206,287	1 14 4	297,900	2 9 8	165,805	1 7 8	669,992	5 11 8	
1915	117,388	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1	
1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8	
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2	
Totals	1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
	1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
	1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
	1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
	1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Administrative Establishment	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236
Convicts Received	M. 619 F. 35	742 51	729 60	1,056 35	1,253 34	1,413 43	1,176 35	1,307 44	1,279 47	979 29
Convicts Released from all causes	M. 883 F. 88	614 49	670 49	1,166 60	627 42	471 34	411 40	403 45	403 53	428 46
Convicts on 31st March	M. 12,655 F. 650	11,913 634	11,296 634	10,628 600	10,770 578	11,346 578	11,679 570	11,860 561	12,301 542	12,279 508
Life Convicts	M. 9,770 F. 626	9,621 618	9,654 625	9,387 594	9,413 568	9,591 567	9,587 558	9,399 540	9,196 525	9,358 490
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 19,850 F. 386	22,326 626	18,537 922	14,196 657	17,503 818	16,622 716	15,823 536	21,874 1,090	17,915 666	19,377 511
Daily Average Sick*	M. 1,095 F. 10	1,220 14	1,004 19	717 20	827 23	596 17	530 16	686 28	641 20	661 13
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 366 F. 9	528 16	485 11	284 6	342 15	283 9	291 11	544 7	423 12	429 15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 27.1 F. 12.8	42.2 24.6	41.1 17.3	25.2 9.5	32.0 25.4	25.8 15.5	25.5 19.2	46.6 12.3	35.3 21.4	34.8 23.2
Christians (mainly Indian)	M. 44 F. —	41 —	35 —	34 1	36 2	41 3	50 2	51 2	60 2	61 2
Hindus	M. 7,113 F. 400	6,763 392	6,527 399	6,220 374	6,191 356	6,264 349	6,332 348	6,345 343	6,423 332	6,328 304
Muhammadans	M. 3,390 F. 236	3,214 217	3,070 210	2,825 200	2,825 196	2,960 197	3,015 190	2,971 185	3,130 177	3,136 170
Buddhists	M. 1,962 F. 8	1,735 9	1,504 9	1,367 9	1,539 9	1,855 11	2,068 12	2,243 12	2,332 13	2,408 12
Other Religions	M. 156 F. 16	160 16	160 16	162 16	179 15	200 18	214 18	250 19	306 18	346 20
Under 16	—	—	2	6	10	1	2	2	2	—
16 to 40	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,304	8,189	8,696	9,098
40 to 60	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403
Above 60	602	514	481	450	382	388	398	471	437	406
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384
Labourers	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,852	1,732	1,796	1,809
Artisans	648	617	582	555	550	551	551	552	547	547
Others	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539
Convicted of Murder	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388
" Dacoity	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103
" other offences	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296
Receipts	£ 34,930	38,248	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,004	49,531	61,831	89,135	101,643
Expenditure	£ 151,309	129,795	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,958	143,342	156,176	177,315	167,864

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Com-pulsory.	Op-tional.	Total.								
Bengal	No. 406	No. 1,460,284	No. 45,511	No. 1,505,795	No. 155,936	No. 1,661,731	£ 18,644,965	£ 1,636,466	£ 20,281,371	£ 137,154	£ 71,621	
Bihar and Orissa	137	466,062	8,584	474,646	17,512	492,158	6,637,865	395,176	7,033,041	45,437	23,579	
United Provinces	258	225,468	16,556	242,024	35,811	277,835	10,005,491	784,959	10,790,450	49,754	20,588	
Punjab	254	83,877	2,922	86,799	4,575	91,374	5,626,088	116,750	5,742,838	25,227	9,341	
Delhi	2	3,235	74	3,309	374	3,683	665,888	45,606	711,494	1,758	521	
North-West Frontier Province.	27	11,890	497	12,387	531	12,918	683,609	8,504	692,113	3,395	833	
Burma	163	60,514	194	60,708	7,844	68,552	4,848,955	539,484	5,388,439	13,814	7,571	
Central Provinces and Berar.	146	81,499	2,177	83,676	5,701	89,377	3,393,858	57,295	3,451,153	27,142	10,170	
Assam	39	75,255	7,212	82,467	6,530	88,997	835,539	131,452	966,991	6,783	4,534	
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,247	408	1,655	313	1,968	70,674	3,500	74,174	318	79	
Coorg	7	2,108	21	2,129	367	2,496	40,544	5,227	45,771	350	265	
Madras	511	1,197,205	98,556	1,290,761	59,444	1,350,205	28,839,611	1,731,425	30,591,036	164,972	94,467	
Bombay	289	264,361	8,145	272,506	5,497	278,003	15,239,098	206,784	15,495,882	58,966	25,630	
British Baluchistan.	25	557	16	567	152	719	72,773	6,213	78,986	247	117	
Total, 1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016	95,674,958	5,668,781	101,343,739	535,523	269,316	
Totals	1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400	91,892,960	5,633,949	97,026,909	534,654	262,059
	1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735
	1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921
	1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
	1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,667,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
	1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,366
	1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
	1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467	

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

		1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	70,294,638	69,159,795	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382	97,172,985	110,613,301
	{ England - - - - -	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046
TOTAL - - - - -		71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347
Expenditure charged to Re-venue - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759	63,175,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104	69,426,633	78,510,216
	{ England - - - - -	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057
TOTAL - - - - -		70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273
Net Revenue in India - - - - -		18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278	27,746,352	32,103,085
Net Expenditure in England - - - - -		17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011
Ultimate Result - - - - -	(Surplus or Deficit - - - - -)	306,046	- 3,737,710	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	- 1,785,270	- 1,188,661	7,478,170	8,087,074
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—												
Railways - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,799	3,923,370	1,533,694	3,132,031
	{ England - - - - -	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,998,587	2,424,059	852,742	318,654	439,433
Irrigation Works - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544	505,115	372,528
	{ England - - - - -	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409	6,968	463
New Capital at Delhi - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	—	—	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	299,432	321,383	222,443	244,257
	{ England - - - - -	—	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891	21,854	6,286
War Contribution - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ England - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000,000
TOTAL - - - - -		11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,349	5,920,339	2,628,728	104,194,998
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198	71,707,885	82,259,032
	{ England - - - - -	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,466	22,738,000	5,920,339	21,493,103	126,511,239
TOTAL - - - - -		82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,935,335	91,522,537	93,200,988	208,770,271
Closing Cash Balance - - - - -	{ India - - - - -	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177
	{ England - - - - -	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416
TOTAL - - - - -		18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

48

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE:											
Land Revenue - - - - -	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246
Opium - - - - -	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514	3,160,005	3,078,903
Salt - - - - -	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587	4,826,260	5,499,487
Stamps - - - - -	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522
Excise - - - - -	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706
Provincial Rates - - - - -	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633
Customs - - - - -	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886	8,659,182	11,036,588
Income Tax - - - - -	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104
Forest - - - - -	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
Registration - - - - -	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879	540,581	527,590
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128	612,429	597,670
TOTAL - - - - -	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375	61,107,470	67,304,733
INTEREST - - - - -	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417	1,136,504	2,170,108
POST OFFICE* - - - - -	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	3,787,478	4,174,607	4,616,690
TELEGRAPH* - - - - -	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309				
MINT - - - - -	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918	689,866	517,401
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law - - - - -	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413,544	414,800	435,150
Jails - - - - -	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226	345,724	379,683
Police - - - - -	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199	155,038	133,246
Ports and Pilotage - - - - -	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,894	123,419	102,997
Education - - - - -	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036	298,278	320,138
Medical and Sanitation - - - - -	52,409	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84,758	91,327	115,795	128,277
Agriculture - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63,217	78,465	91,111	110,452
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713	195,548	325,421
TOTAL - - - - -	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904	1,739,713	1,935,364

GROSS REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927	219,865	212,656
Stationery and Printing - - - -	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134	96,034	94,049
Exchange - - - - -	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186
Miscellaneous - - - - -	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173	420,260	1,416,465
TOTAL - - - - -	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488	847,530	4,868,356
RAILWAYS :											
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193	41,964,600	45,947,521
<i>Deduct—</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	15,078,834	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602	20,376,709	20,290,504	20,749,538	21,899,799
Net Receipts - - - - -	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689	21,215,062	24,047,722
Guaranteed Companies† - - - -	228,615	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414	98,735	93,986
TOTAL - - - - -	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103	21,313,797	24,141,708
IRRIGATION :											
Major Works :											
Direct Receipts - - - - -	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991	3,011,227	2,990,581
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,108	1,768,895
Minor Works and Navigation - -	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368	317,289	304,403
TOTAL - - - - -	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079	5,155,624	5,063,879
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS - - -	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035	309,373	323,599
MILITARY RECEIPTS :											
Army :											
Effective - - - - -	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434	993,194	1,183,582
Non-effective - - - - -	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509	122,324	120,348
	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943	1,115,518	1,303,930
Marine - - - - -	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,027	322,155
Military Works - - - - -	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424
TOTAL - - - - -	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922
Assignments and Compensations	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208
Charges in respect of Collections, viz.:											
Land Revenue	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,808,029	3,966,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331	912,394	1,108,782
Salt (including cost of Production)	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722	398,186	427,437
Stamps	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466	176,322
Excise	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,632	484,548
Provincial Rates	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—	—	—	—
Customs	209,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279	262,204	271,164	285,276
Income Tax	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112	42,518
Forest	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,705	1,411,042
Registration	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840	263,761	269,344
TOTAL	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370	9,328,668	9,854,695
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	8,065,397	8,460,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529	9,624,645	10,169,993
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	5,763,170	6,014,748	6,127,191	6,267,690	6,064,210	7,072,548	7,303,145	7,912,214	8,029,623	7,769,322	8,155,481
“ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,806	1,515,595
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917
Interest on other Obligations	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,593	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252
TOTAL	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169
POST OFFICE||	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	} 3,257,263	3,140,680	3,441,387	3,567,730
TELEGRAPH||	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965				
MINT	161,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373	167,411	167,382
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,635,779	1,756,260	2,026,241	1,944,082	1,963,647	2,048,238	1,968,738	2,083,137	2,164,916
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,392,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938	3,307,173	3,820,810
Jails	856,766	932,906	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746	1,018,092	1,042,520	1,086,275	1,149,293
Police	3,813,354	4,196,223	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615	5,424,190	5,617,067
Ports and Pilotage	174,739	252,068	174,779	177,890	181,680	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,609	199,668	196,878
Education	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,909	3,308,314	3,111,127	3,132,948	3,394,674
Ecclesiastical	123,546	120,042	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,046	128,537	132,670
Medical and Sanitation	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,022	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,233	1,488,755	1,386,044	1,571,938
Political	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,006,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,333	1,168,027	1,282,443	2,092,269
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185	597,501	611,615	702,133
Scientific and other Minor Departments	772,658	831,304	851,396	876,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339	439,180	512,700
TOTAL	13,097,568	14,448,681	14,185,966	14,931,367	16,460,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977	18,968,215	19,081,230	20,855,368
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075	207,968	200,773
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	329,515	306,780	397,616	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439	335,834	252,516	182,464
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,849	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,390,487	3,479,734	3,470,283	3,473,700	3,485,193
Stationery and Printing	735,384	786,728	784,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044	807,038	952,205
Exchange	—	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439	671,050	1,068,572
TOTAL	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,604	4,810,767	4,896,823	4,926,232	5,403,804	5,311,384	5,128,675	5,414,272	5,918,707

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	17,982,592		19,005,038		20,554,980		20,112,181		20,000,327	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,727,701		1,601,865		1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642	
3. Tributes from Native States.	389,366		387,557		389,355		408,684		383,648	
		20,099,659		21,084,460		22,673,220		22,343,843		22,330,617
II. Opium - - - - -		3,571,948		4,645,113		4,195,614		6,271,531		5,228,212
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt - - - - -	3,072,378		3,008,703		3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736	
2. Stamps - - - - -	4,212,194		4,293,955		4,406,267		4,757,510		4,759,534	
3. Excise - - - - -	6,163,111		6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,880	
4. Provincial Rates - -	524,756		532,976		539,300		552,900		548,100	
5. Customs - - - - -	4,895,771		4,725,083		4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729	
6. Income Tax - - - -	1,495,853		1,544,578		1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051	
7. Registration - - - -	414,068		429,975		429,325		424,845		444,738	
		20,776,131		20,840,047		21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768
IV. Commercial Undertakings :										
1. Post Office - - - -	51,279		—71,133		—343		46,030		125,909	
2. Telegraphs - - - -	—77,650		—49,976		—89,582		20,327		—6,609	
3. Railways - - - - -	1,563,002		1,242,260		824,922		2,017,498		3,787,770	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	646,475		608,823		606,300		584,387		805,169	
		2,183,108		—754,536		1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).		279,017		—89,475		—17,805		103,741		250,593
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		94,511		—34,437		44,481		70,084		105,697
Total Net Revenue -		47,006,372		45,700,172		49,619,750		55,147,984		56,967,126

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,321,315		1,437,519		1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	499,529		529,313		548,548		562,315		602,583	
		1,820,844		1,966,832		2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735
<i>Deduct :</i>										
Interest Receipts - - -	—965,757		—967,326		—1,184,343		—1,465,439		—1,448,741	
		855,087		979,507		930,702		703,463		588,994
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - - -	17,625,054		18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180	
2. Marine - - - - -	397,338		351,509		377,697		354,080		365,828	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	1,225,962		937,152		811,173		857,931		835,572	
		19,248,354		19,602,988		19,112,323		19,285,042		19,558,580
III. Collection of Revenue -		5,729,823		6,028,572		6,021,503		6,114,457		6,363,531
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments -	11,999,649		13,342,704		13,039,893		13,790,244		15,228,035	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,155,959		4,299,871		4,146,287		4,202,980		4,191,444	
3. Civil Works - - - -	4,436,577		4,208,404		3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124	
		20,592,185		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,296,063		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments :										
<i>Add :</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		—		—		894,036		1,961,202		969,064
<i>Deduct :</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		—1,021,186		—667,343		—		—		—
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		46,700,326		49,437,882		49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792
Surplus - - - - -		306,046		—		606,641		3,936,987		3,940,334
Deficit - - - - -		—		—3,737,710		—		—		—

No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
India, General - - - - -	£ 99,958 44,717	£ 119,585 47,583	£ 125,578 47,290	£ 113,320 44,684	£ 110,838 42,807	£ 129,849 44,952	£ 141,322 48,853	£ 137,499 49,559	£ 138,200 49,985	£ 146,299 48,970	£ 144,673 50,022
Bengal† - - - - -	1,947,048 313,725	1,951,563 321,817	2,032,353 328,260	2,024,635 329,833	1,987,991 350,118	1,865,810 338,294	1,868,569 369,057	1,884,472 379,803	1,993,107 367,482	2,058,946 349,127	1,998,773 352,435
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,049,273 217,819	1,093,280 225,854	1,041,490 237,679	1,052,199 221,342	1,101,957 214,285	1,046,402 215,322
United Provinces - - - - -	3,427,746 570,219	4,265,692 578,421	4,547,225 557,859	4,388,209 559,389	4,293,318 576,138	4,358,751 583,045	3,938,560 591,028	4,145,882 612,321	4,492,528 633,823	4,302,944 637,963	4,338,382 641,301
Punjab - - - - -	1,497,024 320,747	1,472,593 331,663	1,889,092 319,062	1,754,597 312,033	1,931,085 320,198	1,956,430 318,233	1,796,242 327,323	1,897,073 332,472	1,865,173 329,779	1,901,334 315,295	2,078,836 310,574
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	153,485 39,894	150,119 37,250	150,353 39,147	142,182 39,211	138,892 40,244	140,651 40,778	138,920 41,384	146,252 43,237	141,951 42,189	142,708 43,836	147,067 44,459
Burma - - - - -	2,580,680 429,685	2,732,585 454,624	2,795,526 442,381	2,700,093 434,135	2,782,350 454,930	3,010,636 465,583	3,087,158 467,109	2,973,827 454,330	3,094,537 472,955	3,158,081 456,972	2,758,254 401,269
Central Provinces - - - - -	1,065,737 236,765	1,108,726 249,301	1,251,645 254,427	1,208,742 260,470	1,238,916 260,509	1,219,329 255,920	1,247,815 267,916	1,254,722 274,374	1,316,222 275,088	1,323,228 266,535	1,310,387 264,132
Assam|| - - - - -	1,344,981 269,291	1,324,178 290,540	1,351,412 299,382	1,347,928 306,234	1,355,805 325,427	519,353 92,794	525,771 101,783	497,725 98,512	521,097 109,170	505,314 109,590	541,511 106,213
Madras - - - - -	3,561,869 766,716	3,608,324 801,150	3,694,793 826,940	3,751,760 850,022	3,768,865 862,531	3,872,924 947,277	3,820,596 979,632	3,832,556 836,484	3,939,766 823,667	3,987,242 818,416	3,966,014 832,068
Bombay - - - - -	3,040,794 508,443	3,025,695 541,119	3,494,164 534,763	3,446,055 524,499	3,156,637 551,516	3,159,462 561,609	3,733,342 564,754	3,410,041 593,606	3,476,381 577,249	3,413,212 550,529	3,276,947 562,329
Charges in England - - - - -	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152
Total - - - - -	18,719,322 3,501,340	19,759,060 3,653,932	21,332,141 3,650,079	20,877,521 3,662,426	20,764,697 3,786,454	21,282,468 3,868,029	21,391,575 3,986,422	21,221,539 3,914,018	22,031,161 3,903,714	22,041,265 3,813,133	21,607,246 3,782,276

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE :											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,506	20,658,326	20,468,450	21,376,539	21,325,536	20,794,948
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286	269,275	231,181
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408	45,177	53,478
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036	631,179	644,233
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403	179,693	216,245
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144	666,090	669,895
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065	751,424	766,161
Total - - - -	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881	23,868,374	23,376,141
Deduct :											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,040,535	1,001,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,109	1,768,895
Total Revenue - - -	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246
CHARGES :											
District Administration - - -	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320	1,742,460	1,747,781
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346	435,529	442,018
Land Records - - - -	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654	983,187	977,146
Collection of Revenue - - - -	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409	650,342	613,179
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152
Total Charges - - -	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1907-8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914-15	1,572,024	525,351	127,670	653,021	919,003	194	1,068	- 874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915-16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*†	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183
1916-17	3,159,856	607,855	303,722*§	911,577	2,248,279	149	—	149	3,160,005	911,577	817	912,394	2,247,611
1917-18	3,078,688	876,757	230,630*||	1,107,387	1,971,301	215	—	215	3,078,903	1,107,387	1,395	1,108,782	1,970,121

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127/ for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

‡ " " 474,123/ " " " "

§ " " 202,839/ " " " "

|| " " 121,932/ " " " "

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.			R. A. P.	
1907-8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232	1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908-9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916-17 - -	13,844	2,660 7 8	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,860	—	—
1917-18 - -	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573	—	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.			
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	58,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,534	942,230	102,812	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	48,791	55,974	210,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915-16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	78,893	62,489	263,870
1916-17	33,143	853,074	117,574	—	386	1,463	1,002,497	196,007	71,495	74,407	341,909
1917-18	29,410	720,474	102,932	—	147	877	824,530	312,019	161,209	111,426	584,654

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,823	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,998
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	89	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	701,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915-16	845,059	4	38,092	685,007	793,578	2,361,740	13,097	10,886	84	56	7,816	37,943	69,882
1916-17	1,484,839	4	62,550	775,433	1,063,104	3,385,930	13,284	10,576	18	51	10,408	28,494	62,781
1917-18	2,008,614	58	93,999	907,085	973,141	3,982,897	19,405	7,008	8	58	11,455	40,064	77,936

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1907-8	750,218	719,259	—	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,588	70,960	24,175	—	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908-9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	93	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913-14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,906	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914-15	1,041,869	935,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	938,001	3,910,790	85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915-16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,547	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,406	376,722
1916-17	1,694,080	893,654	18	180,124	51	857,722	1,200,611	4,826,260	92,729	18,023	5,067	2,989	56	119,090	158,506	1,726	398,186
1917-18	2,340,038	727,540	8	196,931	56	1,079,896	1,155,018	5,499,487	112,070	17,789	5,119	2,992	56	122,861	166,185	385	427,457

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).

Years.	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.†	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199†	10,893,905	8,727,938	399,202	42,726,712	1,569,553
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779†	11,048,222	8,814,930	395,059	43,618,196	1,602,301
1909-10	11,776,305||	—	9,473,530	2,365,649†	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,681	43,838,307	1,610,387
1910-11	9,177,843||	—	9,062,648	2,353,918†	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	1,126,179	9,787,224	2,421,872†	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,709,113	1,789,314
1912-13	13,971,356	1,419,948	10,045,919	2,279,205†	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,910,771	1,796,722
1913-14	14,434,701	1,345,163	10,425,493	2,372,750†	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,967,221	1,835,530
1914-15	14,488,184	1,070,167	12,478,635	2,510,163†	11,953,480	9,513,580	457,998	52,472,207	1,927,550
1915-16	12,937,388	1,162,192	11,239,247	2,069,946†	10,719,314	10,060,449	489,274	48,675,810	1,788,091
1916-17	11,630,779	1,163,528	17,780,232	2,010,881†	12,124,737	9,467,579	486,208	54,663,944	2,008,063
1917-18	7,470,165	1,038,299	24,217,696	2,363,161	11,853,671	9,306,359	501,355	56,750,706	2,084,720
Annual Average	12,135,910	1,189,068	12,427,893	2,289,132	11,460,263	9,279,004	452,675	48,877,226	1,795,490

N. B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to Rs. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1½. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

* The figures for years prior to 1916-17 represent the quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury and for which permits of removal were granted. From 1916-17 the figures represent the total quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury whether permits of removal were granted during the year or not.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

|| Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - -	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200	57,517	60,618
	-110,096	-106,391	-97,645	-101,178	-106,507	-98,666	-97,082	-84,058	-84,587	-87,085	-97,255
Bengal† - - - -	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823	1,610,131	1,547,455
	27,330	30,826	28,798	28,504	29,191	47,158	48,209	41,484	38,847	41,758	42,013
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - -	—	—	—	—	—	430,226	450,853	453,615	446,483	488,175	498,660
	—	—	—	—	—	14,175	14,365	14,642	11,859	12,736	14,010
United Provinces - - -	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092	865,958	876,853
	17,907	16,059	18,264	18,638	18,298	19,354	21,108	16,186	17,563	17,239	18,535
Punjab - - - -	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415	398,819	400,020
	10,637	10,777	11,440	10,861	11,793	12,197	12,779	11,407	11,883	11,786	12,402
North-West Frontier Province - - - -	31,185	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990	47,015	48,618
	1,222	1,364	1,312	1,497	1,464	1,531	1,759	1,507	1,494	1,884	1,762
Burma - - - -	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337	244,333	212,159
	7,774	7,377	6,794	6,909	6,846	6,861	6,772	6,105	6,309	6,700	5,822
Central Provinces - - -	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991	278,828	283,614
	7,712	7,970	8,127	7,898	8,437	8,269	8,637	7,435	7,367	7,894	8,010
Assam§ - - - -	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957	95,635	94,467
	28,055	27,664	27,983	27,010	29,663	3,609	3,959	4,271	3,207	3,245	2,918
Madras - - - -	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799	1,039,285	1,028,213
	26,597	26,955	28,446	28,697	29,898	33,005	29,739	28,918	27,593	29,758	32,513
Bombay - - - -	429,673	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545	651,000	676,845
	14,691	14,770	14,778	15,525	15,176	15,937	16,353	15,833	15,912	17,279	20,879
Charges in England on account of Stores.	107,280	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545	56,133	89,703	110,272	114,713
TOTAL - - - -	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522
	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466	176,322

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743	3,932,450	3,893,338
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482	1,816,946	1,813,918
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407	27,300	20,266
TOTAL - - - -	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522

No. 56.—AMOUNT OF EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	101,024 9,799	105,103 12,973	108,685 10,890	121,370 11,357	121,368 11,168	135,110 7,663	146,837 7,762	145,174 7,762	146,441 7,795	166,354 8,218	212,320 8,426
Bengal†	1,136,513 51,536	1,133,400 52,369	1,119,504 58,088	1,196,279 58,899	1,295,209 60,782	917,270 39,844	1,025,905 47,716	1,024,975 47,839	1,009,338 51,657	962,948 62,633	1,042,415 66,644
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	34,713 36,868	750,675 38,868	37,700 39,019	39,019 38,789	38,789 39,101	39,101 39,101
United Provinces	595,637 10,972	570,817 13,684	578,454 21,615	685,291 23,987	742,119 26,160	839,673 27,446	884,912 28,968	829,620 30,671	814,076 32,124	894,131 32,401	956,506 31,806
Punjab	281,022 4,655	317,329 4,953	288,216 5,233	379,645 11,238	426,687 11,424	467,457 12,346	460,905 12,372	461,420 14,356	470,644 15,046	565,789 15,459	570,864 15,675
North-West Frontier Province	17,313 513	19,103 545	21,239 552	18,548 832	21,076 973	26,937 891	23,341 862	23,624 883	23,573 1,026	23,914 1,037	28,803 1,086
Burma	523,812 74,059	514,588 79,500	509,943 80,935	480,082 78,784	486,443 79,531	541,062 83,941	556,170 84,593	592,946 85,169	540,758 83,485	588,755 83,625	615,946 83,754
Central Provinces	486,804 17,892	441,056 18,699	459,165 17,854	505,910 18,406	607,502 19,330	706,966 21,258	774,940 23,101	737,011 28,357	671,057 32,012	739,274 32,105	766,147 35,229
Assam§	452,572 15,214	469,045 18,488	487,173 19,341	524,755 20,722	552,113 21,402	323,469 7,464	350,580 7,627	360,807 8,148	364,214 8,149	369,404 8,036	358,254 7,998
Madras	1,538,073 67,976	1,696,163 121,281	1,795,687 121,008	1,851,576 118,269	2,004,278 121,902	2,212,455 121,116	2,434,072 121,390	2,441,249 122,249	2,341,251 123,499	2,480,174 121,070	2,690,140 120,362
Bombay	1,092,440 43,384	1,123,024 67,911	1,169,788 62,261	1,264,860 63,036	1,352,957 70,470	1,415,142 71,986	1,483,963 72,374	1,467,185 76,214	1,519,422 76,509	1,736,710 74,915	2,132,125 74,235
England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
	94	149	336	464	111	3	96	339	419	345	232
Total	6,227,010 296,094	6,389,628 390,552	6,537,854 397,913	7,030,314 406,994	7,609,753 419,253	8,277,919 424,571	8,894,300 437,529	8,856,881 459,685	8,632,209 470,740	9,215,899 478,632	10,161,706 484,548

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	338,027	436,619	532,209
Country spirits, etc.	3,358,791	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682	4,775,278	5,366,030
Toddy revenue	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687	1,451,924	1,506,815	1,642,169
Opium and its preparations	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245	424,763	445,286	507,177
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	548,630	576,963	577,135	595,293	636,554
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210	71,179	62,494	66,404
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	950,656	956,874	1,006,908
Duty on ganja	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653	387,330	353,371
Miscellaneous	18,094	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190	49,910	50,894
Total	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.					Total Sea Customs.	Land Cus- toms.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manu- fac- tures.	Ware- house and Wharf Rents and Mis- cella- neous	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petro- leum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Raw and Manu- fac- tured Jute.	Tea	Miscel- laneous Re- ceipts.	In India.						In Eng- land.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1907-8.	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	—	—	24,861	4,729,714	26,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016	
1908-9.	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	—	—	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241	
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	—	—	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623	
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	—	—	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443	
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	—	—	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854	
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	—	—	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955	
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	—	—	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968	
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	—	—	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922	
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	11,654	6,175	13,750	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622	
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	785,754	293,631	51,786	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,192	270,830	334	271,164	8,388,018	
1917-18	2,555,948	732,964	237,282	113,590	987,760	3,369,786	7,997,330	701,800	1,222,545	292,217	67,482	10,281,374	65,544	508,052	161,618*	11,036,588	285,022	254	285,276	10,751,312	

* Includes £156,806 derived from Excise Duty on Motor Spirit.

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621	90,535
Bengal†	44,689	44,236	46,958	48,925	56,410	58,890	62,498	63,636	73,153	73,267	72,719
Bihar and Orissat	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374	89,252	91,798
	47,560	38,932	39,407	42,886	47,092	44,053	42,677	41,729	39,576	41,310	49,247
	—	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515	35,272	50,242
	—	—	—	—	—	23,774	23,710	25,625	24,104	29,865	26,048
United Provinces	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062	407,780
	79,601	81,496	80,621	82,529	90,911	108,617	126,401	154,516	171,087	182,394	213,662
Punjab	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520	141,185
North-West Frontier Province.	78,446	66,775	44,517	49,369	51,010	53,278	61,278	59,287	61,592	62,311	77,203
	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066	22,514
	5,893	5,428	5,159	4,833	5,962	8,145	8,735	8,373	6,986	7,871	10,258
Burma	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302	824,100
	244,972	254,673	252,620	266,991	283,815	277,139	285,004	312,030	325,749	329,106	365,812
Central Provinces	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772	231,100
	105,561	116,887	105,790	106,969	122,559	129,782	130,209	129,104	116,622	117,918	124,808
Assam§	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337	76,574	87,330
	53,358	59,423	67,503	72,489	73,973	53,927	60,683	59,889	60,348	46,069	45,775
Madras	259,589	259,595	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409	363,899
	185,390	194,484	222,642	215,053	227,658	210,032	195,721	190,712	189,154	189,512	201,357
Bombay	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945	420,801
Charges in England	130,362	136,258	137,539	138,028	177,629	179,497	172,659	166,862	176,136	170,979	223,581
	4,608	5,666	4,941	6,189	6,183	5,451	4,913	4,045	3,360	2,173	572
Total	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386	583,080	701,104
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606	1,875,019
Miscellaneous Receipts.	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451	148,109	155,161
Total Revenue	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971	738,469
	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737	663,794	672,573
Total Charges	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042

No. 58.—AMOUNT OF CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.					Total Sea Customs.	Land Cus- toms.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manu- fac- tures.	Ware- house and Wharf Rents and Mis- cella- neous	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petro- leum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Raw and Manu- fac- tured Jute.	Tea	Miscel- laneous Re- ceipts.	In India.						In Eng- land.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	—	—	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016	
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	—	—	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241	
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	—	—	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623	
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	—	—	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443	
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	—	—	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,209	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854	
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	—	—	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955	
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	—	—	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968	
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	—	—	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922	
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	11,654	6,175	13,750	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622	
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	785,754	253,631	51,786	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,192	270,830	334	271,164	8,388,018	
1917-18	2,555,948	732,964	237,282	113,590	987,760	3,369,786	7,997,330	701,800	1,222,545	292,217	67,482	10,281,374	65,544	508,052	181,618*	11,036,588	285,022	254	285,276	10,751,312	

* Includes £156,306 derived from Excise Duty on Motor Spirit.

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General -	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621	90,535
	<i>44,689</i>	<i>44,236</i>	<i>46,958</i>	<i>48,925</i>	<i>56,410</i>	<i>58,890</i>	<i>62,498</i>	<i>63,636</i>	<i>73,153</i>	<i>73,267</i>	<i>72,719</i>
Bengal† -	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,946	76,374	89,252	91,798
	<i>47,660</i>	<i>38,932</i>	<i>39,407</i>	<i>42,886</i>	<i>47,002</i>	<i>44,053</i>	<i>42,677</i>	<i>44,729</i>	<i>39,676</i>	<i>41,310</i>	<i>49,247</i>
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces -	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062	407,780
	<i>79,601</i>	<i>81,496</i>	<i>80,621</i>	<i>82,629</i>	<i>90,911</i>	<i>108,617</i>	<i>126,401</i>	<i>154,516</i>	<i>171,087</i>	<i>182,394</i>	<i>213,662</i>
Punjab -	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520	141,185
	<i>78,446</i>	<i>66,775</i>	<i>44,517</i>	<i>49,369</i>	<i>51,010</i>	<i>53,278</i>	<i>61,278</i>	<i>69,287</i>	<i>61,592</i>	<i>62,311</i>	<i>77,203</i>
North-West Frontier Province.	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066	22,514
	<i>5,893</i>	<i>5,428</i>	<i>5,169</i>	<i>4,833</i>	<i>5,962</i>	<i>8,145</i>	<i>8,735</i>	<i>8,373</i>	<i>6,986</i>	<i>7,871</i>	<i>10,368</i>
Burma -	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302	824,100
	<i>244,972</i>	<i>254,673</i>	<i>252,620</i>	<i>266,991</i>	<i>283,815</i>	<i>277,139</i>	<i>285,004</i>	<i>312,030</i>	<i>325,749</i>	<i>329,106</i>	<i>365,812</i>
Central Provinces -	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772	231,100
	<i>105,661</i>	<i>116,887</i>	<i>105,790</i>	<i>105,969</i>	<i>122,569</i>	<i>129,782</i>	<i>130,209</i>	<i>129,104</i>	<i>115,622</i>	<i>117,918</i>	<i>124,808</i>
Assam‡ -	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337	76,574	87,330
	<i>53,358</i>	<i>59,423</i>	<i>67,603</i>	<i>72,489</i>	<i>73,973</i>	<i>53,927</i>	<i>60,683</i>	<i>59,889</i>	<i>50,348</i>	<i>45,069</i>	<i>45,775</i>
Madras -	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409	363,899
	<i>185,390</i>	<i>194,484</i>	<i>222,642</i>	<i>215,053</i>	<i>227,658</i>	<i>210,032</i>	<i>195,731</i>	<i>190,712</i>	<i>195,164</i>	<i>189,612</i>	<i>201,367</i>
Bombay -	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945	420,801
	<i>130,362</i>	<i>136,258</i>	<i>137,639</i>	<i>138,028</i>	<i>177,629</i>	<i>179,497</i>	<i>172,669</i>	<i>165,862</i>	<i>176,136</i>	<i>170,979</i>	<i>223,581</i>
Charges in England -	4,608	5,666	4,941	6,189	6,183	5,451	4,913	4,045	3,360	2,173	672
Total -	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
	<i>980,340</i>	<i>994,158</i>	<i>1,006,697</i>	<i>1,033,261</i>	<i>1,142,202</i>	<i>1,152,585</i>	<i>1,174,488</i>	<i>1,217,808</i>	<i>1,242,867</i>	<i>1,251,765</i>	<i>1,411,042</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386	583,080	701,104
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606	1,875,019
Miscellaneous Receipts -	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451	148,109	155,161
Total Revenue -	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc. -	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971	738,469
	<i>446,442</i>	<i>472,240</i>	<i>492,984</i>	<i>518,441</i>	<i>574,779</i>	<i>599,149</i>	<i>609,203</i>	<i>634,014</i>	<i>655,737</i>	<i>663,794</i>	<i>672,573</i>
Total Charges -	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042

No. 61.—AMOUNT of PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	666	3,513	1,854	91	721	943	212	66	7	30	37
Bengal†	251,896 <i>3,019</i>	254,059 <i>2,762</i>	265,128 <i>2,825</i>	276,930 <i>2,815</i>	270,443 <i>3,911</i>	213,477 <i>2,614</i>	8,756	11,363	15,590	8,990	9,273
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	—	176,653 <i>2,245</i>	11,197	8,371	12,232	8,334	5,186
United Provinces	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914	10,975	11,473
Punjab	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091	2,154	1,397
North-West Frontier Province	159	605	148	134	185	152	185	193	248	203	95
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	113,272 <i>1,718</i>	111,087 <i>1,622</i>	110,671 <i>2,120</i>	115,229 <i>1,809</i>	117,204 <i>1,784</i>	620	785	1,034	763	705	1,172
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	525,829 <i>4,737</i>	533,595 <i>4,384</i>	539,223 <i>4,945</i>	554,378 <i>4,624</i>	548,680 <i>5,695</i>	552,149 <i>4,859</i>	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848	8,517	1,532	250
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	230	238	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—	418	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	1,460	532	839	122	18	2	6	3	3	—	—
Miscellaneous	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325	29,441	28,383
Total	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF INCOME TAX and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
India, General	£ 141,324 97	£ 146,073 04	£ 151,769 100	£ 152,959 100	£ 161,070 100	£ 167,671 120	£ 175,943 178	£ 180,643 182	£ 170,588 181	£ 309,887 227	£ 377,286 321
Bengal*	350,528 10,304	380,056 10,667	376,520 10,381	361,413 10,400	371,718 11,043	370,110 10,196	442,528 10,305	465,641 10,272	481,774 10,198	1,123,696 10,850	2,264,019 12,113
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	—	—	88,416 2,625	92,553 2,988	94,948 3,066	95,228 3,066	134,761 3,031	159,538 3,032
United Provinces	144,761 18	156,232 21	150,553 21	157,777 21	161,044 18	168,017 22	178,713 18	175,861 19	186,861 27	283,155 4	351,368 —
Punjab	95,026 722	98,309 767	101,110 735	104,016 711	108,124 731	112,691 715	114,661 1,129	119,220 841	123,714 828	164,124 1,773	240,238 2,182
North-West Frontier Province	8,671 58	8,926 63	9,087 66	9,206 72	9,570 92	9,676 77	10,190 64	11,076 61	11,428 64	17,363 60	19,979 66
Burma	118,040 2,675	122,431 2,545	124,997 2,614	129,043 2,762	129,336 2,821	131,964 3,017	152,710 3,102	169,743 3,104	165,029 3,182	267,041 3,275	327,192 3,844
Central Provinces	41,131 816	39,585 671	37,643 654	42,117 572	47,043 653	49,118 805	57,516 861	60,594 1,033	63,188 1,084	89,054 1,216	108,210 1,942
Assam†	75,488 1,992	79,630 2,284	81,832 2,614	84,006 2,693	89,167 2,627	26,803 311	28,471 311	30,552 322	30,677 301	45,219 313	61,161 295
Madras	201,339 2,318	201,972 2,511	207,787 2,593	208,308 2,366	213,775 2,471	232,142 2,466	249,891 2,612	268,622 2,748	271,711 4,037	400,696 4,410	542,714 4,553
Bombay	327,805 6,677	320,205 5,945	317,666 6,343	344,456 7,294	362,031 7,722	385,189 8,033	447,274 9,588	459,833 11,066	489,912 11,457	938,971 11,953	1,856,399 14,170
Total	1,504,113 24,577	1,553,419 25,568	1,558,964 26,126	1,593,301 26,991	1,652,878 28,278	1,742,397 28,387	1,950,250 31,254	2,036,733 32,626	2,090,109 34,426	3,772,967 37,112	6,308,104 42,518

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS of INCOME TAX.

Taxes.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Ordinary Collections	£ 1,162,737	£ 1,204,624	£ 1,200,970	£ 1,225,028	£ 1,272,361	£ 1,350,959	£ 1,555,075	£ 1,629,161	£ 1,683,894	£ 3,099,535	£ 5,534,173
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197	475,290	522,679
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313	155,956	185,288
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	8,761	4,480	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206	33,315	44,600
Miscellaneous	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499	8,371	21,364
Total	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	282,068	267,619	274,096	283,247	294,096	307,823	323,599	338,181	344,915	355,872	†

† Figures not available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,891	61,252	57,189
Stamps	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882	57,102	58,848
Excise	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840	51,346	41,013	39,065	41,877
Provincial Rates	1,073	619	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346	80	314	125
Income Tax	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053	33,594	59,598
Forest	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160	8,676	11,540
Registration	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966	757	963
Opium	1	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—	—	13
Salt	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,789	14,413	14,964
Customs	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723	247,401	328,632
Tributes	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,753	14,940	16,034	14,173
Total	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521	717,581	725,855
Salt Compensations.	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001	249,682	275,703
Excise Compensations.	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925	70,753	62,434
Customs Compensations.	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856	18,398	19,433
Opium Compensations.	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602	3,583	3,563
Miscellaneous	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965	190,360	192,221
Total	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208

FAMINE RELIEF.

67

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

—	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673	33,737	32
Bengal*	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,632	—
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035	13,455	1,219
United Provinces	559,079	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	3,058	5,229	275
Punjab	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	57,811	83,412	—302
North-West Frontier Province.	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	9,682	74,516	1,600	—18	—30	—2	983	7,508	—	—	—
Assam†	193	2,201	1,807	17	—7	—	—	—	—	—	1,170
Madras	11	992	3	—1	975	—	—	—	—	456	53
Bombay	984	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118	3,696	1,318
Total	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

—	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591	15,855	809
Public Improvements.	73,841	133,101	16,239	—294	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11	8,757	6
Irrigation	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345	6,631	384
Railways	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—	—	—16	953	6,959	—	—	—	—	—
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	10,645	42,349	—969	—	17	74	—	—	—	—	—
Gratuitous Relief	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621	19,915	1,215
Salaries and Establishments.	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442	7,577	231
Miscellaneous	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685	128,882	1,120
Total	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY AND IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	—1,311	—193	—476	—20
" " Irrigation Works.	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	—83,689	—59,863	—12,632	—	—
Central Provinces	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237	82,112	97,488
Burma	1,472	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—	—	—
Assam	4	155	105	213	254	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	498	169	115	31	27
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201	6,819	7,172
United Provinces	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,588	59,342	44,792
Punjab	916	221	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Irrigation Works.	1,478	—1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602	18,019	17,526
Bombay	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520	166,145	175,955
England, Railways	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436	331,992	342,940
" Irrigation Works.	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262	15,096	14,012	741	—	—	—	—
Total	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000	333,125	344,429

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY: EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration	432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018
Military Accounts	143,706	158,701	174,195	193,669	194,369	194,392
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).	7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,246,834	8,304,348	8,199,550
Supply and Transport (including Farms).	2,143,746	2,223,299	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179
Veterinary Services	30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.	120,653	121,996	98,423	84,508	83,920	104,555
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.	343,959	383,680	339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562
Medical Services	410,835	394,511	393,096	395,446	386,584	379,755
Medical Stores	39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.	846,004	785,996	677,210	601,302	587,860	656,940
Ecclesiastical	28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677
Education	81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.	420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780
Munitions Board	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services	161,853	234,576	117,884	165,500	594,829	208,346
Hutting	43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea	71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387
Conveyance by Rail	294,318	261,066	245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526
Cantonments	91,207	86,600	88,169	106,822	90,876	98,394
Total	13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,749,468
Unadjusted Expenditure	14,485	— 5,100	— 41,270	53,888	— 10,185	— 45,279
Total Effective	13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,704,189
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685
Military Pensions to Europeans	71,742	74,550	73,320	79,667	76,897	73,323
Do. to Indians	501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	23,280	22,584	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401
Departmental Pensions	56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,838	72,316
Total Non-Effective	659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219
Total Army Charges in India	13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408
MARINE	239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796
MILITARY WORKS	1,096,303	926,235	823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	95,425	17,015	5,329	2,586	2,705	5,886
Total Expenditure in India	15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	651,880	605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811
Transport Charges	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686
Other Effective Services	102,612	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688
Total Army Charges in England	4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118
MARINE	245,286	232,386	209,223	208,255	199,932	224,132
MILITARY WORKS	70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381
Total Expenditure in England	5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043
Gross Expenditure	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100
Receipts:						
In India { Army	616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650	609,428	890,708
{ Marine	87,686	125,448	83,469	91,787	84,900	87,669
{ Military Works	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162
In England { Army	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095
{ Marine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634
Net Expenditure	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

IN INDIA and ENGLAND.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	IN INDIA.
477,095	430,939	338,004	383,254	448,624	ARMY:
200,883	188,594	168,001	174,723	188,751	EFFECTIVE.
8,158,670	7,255,750	5,330,495	5,148,471	5,339,956	Administration.
2,285,221	2,081,187	1,648,361	1,941,185	2,335,398	Military Accounts.
33,508	25,052	11,602	11,519	13,220	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
128,446	137,303	163,574	282,483	178,468	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
310,164	347,472	306,650	297,498	369,035	Veterinary Services.
383,365	356,694	187,116	200,835	215,473	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
36,788	22,281	32,819	41,322	148,856	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
639,144	676,419	595,356	791,402	1,063,986	Medical Services.
28,479	27,255	25,014	26,451	29,128	Medical Stores.
89,845	66,946	37,755	37,729	44,988	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
418,736	350,463	238,933	226,728	53,268	Ecclesiastical.
—	—	—	3,668	190,375	Education.
189,469	2,324,206	6,742,191	7,545,229	9,392,150	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
14,065	12,444	17,440	17,127	17,699	Munitions Board.
56,469	53,236	39,444	61,349	54,239	Miscellaneous Services.
283,213	324,508	392,219	732,047	988,070	Hutting.
161,833	96,485	93,749	115,861	122,782	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
13,895,392	14,777,432	16,368,723	18,041,881	21,194,464	Conveyance by Rail.
8,602	2,620	-83,290	-11,699	-108,482	Cantonments.
13,903,995	14,780,052	16,285,433	18,030,182	21,085,982	Total.
7,812	6,646	7,209	8,840	10,793	Unadjusted Expenditure.
80,450	72,367	70,182	69,696	75,974	Total Effective.
544,631	557,204	610,773	684,062	777,345	NON-EFFECTIVE.
23,348	22,211	23,193	27,598	36,638	Rewards for Services.
74,254	75,364	70,579	66,151	74,042	Military Pensions to Europeans.
730,495	733,792	781,936	856,347	974,792	Do. to Indians.
14,634,490	15,513,844	17,067,369	18,886,529	22,060,774	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allow- ances to Europeans.
255,703	245,979	480,513	272,362	449,678	Departmental Pensions.
905,607	960,367	816,106	1,522,163	1,809,735	Total Non-Effective.
7,148	4,343	5,596	14,054	8,814	Total Army Charges in India.
15,802,948	16,724,533	18,369,584	20,695,108	24,329,001	MARINE.
782,188	756,363	696,870	1,747,121	2,433,558	MILITARY WORKS.
1,431,045	1,312,872	1,107,914	1,145,336	1,156,698	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,671	Total Expenditure in India.
122,481	122,754	37,640	15,409	11,398	
2,515,873	2,521,969	2,417,994	2,181,962	2,124,805	
5,154,749	4,822,715	4,825,831	5,373,474	6,033,130	
257,142	217,391	265,000	421,318	358,146	
41,690	35,704	34,760	72,375	51,374	
9,236	9,260	7,918	4,432	- 8,001	
5,462,817	5,085,070	5,133,509	5,871,649	6,434,649	
21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	
852,320	748,309	600,059	784,704	1,023,477	
89,542	198,115	223,263	365,005	322,155	
76,604	80,882	78,534	95,401	94,424	
351,186	347,882	339,884	330,814	280,453	
—	—	—	22	—	
1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,375,946	1,720,509	
19,896,113	20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	

No. 71.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,240,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,663
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Posts and Telegraphs : <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i> .	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,849	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,054	—51,586	53,612	49,412
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721	16,473	32,611
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.</i>)	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,076	29,045
Railways :—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899
Guaranteed Lines (<i>Interest</i>)	576,576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299	120,585	124,415
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249	48,349	37,519
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	929,251	930,700	930,700
Furlough Allowances	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256
Troop Service and Passage Money	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,670
Other Charges	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,306	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,169	25,043	31,141
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,406,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,430
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043	257,733	267,002
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676	28,383	27,703

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,383	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,446	227,750	78,531
Postage and Telegrams	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749	9,683	14,024	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	10,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	49,859	54,057	30,825	33,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,988	36,536	26,197	17,826	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,019	141,712	111,035	123,746	79,831	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,095	128,514	161,178	48,266	42,902	31,281	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	86,259	69,390	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430	
East India Company's Establishments abolished	513	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Home Establishment Officers	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364	34,785	36,889	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	13,298	13,164	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	505,964	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	590,741	608,368	602,137	593,592	579,954	
Compassionate and other Allowances	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,059	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,489	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	241	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	2	40	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	109,933	119,580	
Civil Departments	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,392	266,623	169,985	258,630	284,394	
Marine Stores	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,935	230,443	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	712,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931	
Miscellaneous Charges	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652	212,316	505,287	
Total Expenditure in England - £	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,862	339,684	330,836	280,453	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570	46,486	33,074	
Receipts of Interest	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	
Other Receipts	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	
Total Revenue in England	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	
Net Expenditure „ - £	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

‡ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Disbursements:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>).	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,700	18,065,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010
Debt Discharged	634,738	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042	347,476	446,182
Cost of Silver for India	4,516,255	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200	16,093,978	13,492,012
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249
Paper Currency Reserve	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	2,144,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383	8,637,891	64,137,056
Total Disbursements	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,092,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183	215,444,077
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§	83,185,155§
Bills drawn on India	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†
Remitted from India in Gold	—	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006‡	—	2
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000‡	67,204¶	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	—711,916	—481,692	2,765,308	44,044	—1,017,839	—395,558	—1,381,899
Debt incurred in England	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	920,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,377,260	11,934,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546
Paper Currency Reserve	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	28,389,138	71,831,014
Total Ways and Means	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	48,642,313	36,137,019	55,845,088	124,736,828	220,677,500

* Including £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, £8,190,295, £18,994,318, and £8,657,972 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,006,932 in 1915-16, £38,516,014 in 1916-17, and £68,780,995 in 1917-18 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

‡ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820
Stamps - - - - -	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674
Excise - - - - -	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395
Provincial Rates - - -	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507
Customs - - - - -	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524
Income Tax - - - - -	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506
Registration - - - - -	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627
TOTAL - - - - -	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assum- ing that the whole taxa- tion is paid by inhabi- tants of British India -	s. d. 1 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8	s. d. 2 1·4	s. d. 2 2·4	s. d. 2 1·1	s. d. 2 0·6	s. d. 2 6·6	s. d. 3 0·4
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	s. d. 3 2 $\frac{3}{4}$	s. d. 3 3·7	s. d. 3 5·6	s. d. 3 7·1	s. d. 3 7·3	s. d. 3 9·3	s. d. 3 10·4	s. d. 3 8·9	s. d. 3 8·9	s. d. 4 2·9	s. d. 4 8·2

BURDEN OF TAXATION.

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

74

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9.	Railways -	2,941,999	—	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation -	338,647	368,723	—	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	—	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	4,496,342
	Total -	3,561,818	990,895	—	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways -	3,036,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation -	374,652	379,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total -	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways -	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation -	86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	566,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total -	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways -	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation -	96,314	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	135,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total -	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways -	3,587,335	—24	—	507	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation -	100,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total -	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132

PUBLIC WORKS.

1913-14.	Railways	3,833,475	38	—	2,143	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation	-9,317	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	158,441	75,004	7,080	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	569,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,833	822,882	1,184,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,154,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	4,445,227	9,195,888	13,641,115
	Irrigation	-45,371	226,581	257,316	529,060	1,137,081	77,827	198,054	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	825,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592
1915-16.	Railways	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,169	—	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665
	Irrigation	-85,659	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	127,589	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,536	269,927	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	50,144	5,451,727
	Total	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	9,555,923	23,074,488
1916-17.	Railways	4,359,374	1	—	565	1	—	—	—	342	—	—	4,360,283	9,471,639	13,831,922
	Irrigation	-100,855	169,861	245,829	511,168	1,228,099	101,877	178,046	90,772	3,472	562,620	438,001	3,428,890	121,022	3,549,912
	Other Public Works.	232,583	493,231	476,230	483,105	348,847	161,740	579,738	446,996	221,182	557,335	564,135	4,565,122	53,413	4,618,535
	Total	4,491,102	663,093	722,059	994,838	1,576,947	263,617	757,784	537,768	224,996	1,119,955	1,002,136	12,354,295	9,646,074	22,000,369
1917-18.	Railways	4,676,792	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	361	—	—	4,677,486	9,549,899	14,227,385
	Irrigation	-114,733	192,882	253,584	533,012	1,270,872	112,730	189,143	105,341	2,022	624,283	491,002	3,660,438	124,400	3,784,838
	Other Public Works.	244,525	657,200	514,345	459,828	381,639	168,654	654,420	500,455	208,366	535,754	677,041	5,006,227	42,067	5,048,294
	Total	4,806,584	850,082	772,229	993,173	1,652,511	281,384	843,563	605,796	210,749	1,160,037	1,168,043	13,344,151	9,716,366	23,060,517

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	226,154	277,816	165,455	191,899	178,344	345,983
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	—	13,456,111½
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,165,831	937,182	456,361	495,340	875,843	906,171
Burma (with Extensions)	1,571,496	59,600	175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086
East Indian	1,290,348	977,038	548,031	729,195	987,689	1,791,839
Eastern Bengal System	733,408	811,657	536,069	624,043	901,068	897,282
Lower Ganges Bridge	3,249	231,683	471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054
Rajabhat - Khawa - Dalsingh-para.	—	—	—	20,505	29,306	13,208
Rangyia Tangla	—	1,185	34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319
Singjani Fulcheri	—	558	5,856	31,661	67,898	24,910
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	-188	-214	-126	208	-172	-2,036
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437
Agra-Delhi Chord	1,169	26,931	19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487
Baran-Kotali	71,327	9,292	-94	2,061	3,398	—
Bhopal	7,485	7,637	6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	-8,200	6,068	-4,813	-1,274	1,281	8,621
Jorhat	416	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	61,125	32,503	-37,623	-5,020	—	-96,120
Bezwada Extension	44	1,504	829	138	702	138
Dhone-Kurnool	24,227	6,202	183	1,988	1,431	164
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	2,520,864	1,739,779	1,615,027	1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	—	2,136	24,957	44,663
Nuski Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tank Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhund	433,462	533,181	755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067

§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1918.†	RAILWAYS.
					STATE RAILWAYS.
—	19,219	22,235	3,037	44,491	Aden Railway.
364,168	443,727	187,903	448,762	8,231,372	Assam-Bengal.
473,148	439,522	149,060	1,050,064	17,629,866	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
803,090	403,466	135,579	166,034	33,606,865	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
137,148	18,784	-17,889	-2,033	8,984,828	Burma (with Extensions).
2,550,074	649,471	405,831	32,598	37,689,507	East Indian.
1,275,831	769,511	377,184			Eastern Bengal System.
249,598	-125,016	-175,293	163,770	23,575,075	Lower Ganges Bridge.
9,290	2,442	49			Rajabhat - Khawa - Dalsinghpura.
-178	111	130			Rangya Tangla.
8,984	647	443	-11	140,946	Singjani Fulcheri.
-111	-91	-241,836	-11,170	37,480	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
2,055,942	1,739,477	391,275	553,671	31,764,442	Great Indian Peninsula.
10,156	615	2,700	4,758	991,202	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	—	6,328	11,602	327,782	Baran-Kotah.
3,083	979	677	43	273,013	Bhopal.
59,547	4,311	1,946	4,523	532,662	Cawnpore Banda.
3,290	1,396	1,412	3,418	301,181	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
459	1,263	2,204	-766	74,151	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	11,204,284	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
594	269	152	5	83,276	Bezwada Extension.
-71	65	529	116	67,889	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	43,802	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
1,689,122	296,679	130,794	318,757	54,962,688	North-Western.
58,409	44,437	29,299	18,031	221,931	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	—	496,516	876,331	1,372,347	Nushki Extension.
—	—	—	30,649	30,649	Tank Murtaza Railway.
285,090	62,718	34,993	3,723	18,512,145	Oudh and Rohilkhund.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	196,915	328,061	192,633	219,628	517,938	612,187
Coonor-Ootacamund . . .	43,697	31,939	3,507	8,908	6,231	6,852
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	1,131	11,765	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	90,539	65,477	21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	34,450	49,937	38,943
Samastipur Roserah Extension,	—	—	6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—	—	—	—	-751	-305
State Railway Stores	20,978	-5,168	639	43,494	-15,578	-34,654
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	-153,693	128,034	17,077	5,688	116,479	-128,410
Total, Railways	9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573	23,850,528
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	4,429	1,137	679	559	280	294
Bengal*	52,366	70,780	54,209	47,329	917	505
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	48,997	42,974
United Provinces	177,496	137,283	145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671
Punjab	684,086	737,163	844,239	1,068,602	854,042	661,151
North-West Frontier Province .	87,595	112,080	143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889
Burma	83,913	80,172	100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814
Central Provinces	106,163	109,740	85,022	133,144	193,448	234,996
Assam‡	155	366	213	254	—	—
Madras	79,444	63,386	53,409	31,312	31,432	47,808
Bombay	186,925	184,896	162,833	178,315	226,848	294,449
Total Irrigation Works	1,462,572	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550
Grand Total	10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*--concluded.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1918.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS--(concluded).
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
303,397	137,704	-116,996	-4,410	12,197,695	South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).
22,142	156	-3	377	287,219	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
-1,311	-193	-476	-20	142,053	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
—	—	42,000	-42,000	—	Tinnevely-Tiruchendur.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
35,701	-36,692	-57,066			Tirhoot.
26,208	7,954	4,114	-26,814	5,341,276	Khagria Roserah.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	16,336	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-984	-2,216	-318	—	69,428	Warora Colliery.
5,259	-5,272	414	992	2,423	State Railway Stores.
81,448	-97,860	60,175	-34,367	28,364	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
10,508,523	4,778,895	1,874,076	3,570,678	269,220,039	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
248	348	340	374	62,109	India. General.
169	115	31	246	4,708,598	Bengal.‡
17,227	5,510	7,944	7,700	130,352	Bihar and Orissa.‡
170,168	174,991	104,832	63,810	8,014,967	United Provinces.
503,697	310,948	230,382	173,972	14,724,781	Punjab.
175,673	93,095	62,142	43,585	1,506,257	North-West Frontier Province.
114,474	95,227	29,154	-29,052	1,769,697	Burma.
301,789	306,187	170,358	201,131	2,289,579	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	892	Assam.‡
77,023	76,698	50,326	58,744	6,117,976	Madras.
333,221	276,104	186,357	182,035	5,460,719	Bombay.
1,693,689	1,339,223	850,966	721,645	44,735,827	Total, Irrigation Works.
12,202,212	6,118,118	2,725,042	4,292,323	313,955,865	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Per- manent.	Tempo- rary (India Bills).	Rupees.		Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £			£	£	
1907-8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	—	—	156,481,074	1,000,000	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	-2,114,436	1,68,44,248
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,358	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	-874,399	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,98,32,500	-1,018,620	1,68,24,532
1916-17	162,86,03,073	108,573,538	5,41,67,255	3,611,150	174,144,724	—	7,40,05,373	-1,027,106	1,68,21,283
1917-18	170,07,88,793	113,385,919	79,31,79,065	52,878,605	236,957,575	—	7,21,85,720	62,812,851	1,68,17,934

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	5 per cent. and 4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1907-8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,584
1908-9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,106	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,653,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584
1915-16	1,00,00,000	8,18,86,000	138,50,89,000	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,987	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,084
1916-17	1,00,00,000	21,46,54,000	132,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	—	14,200	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	4,910,766	15,084
1917-18	1,00,00,000	17,68,18,200	119,38,73,800	6,83,29,150	—	13,900	90,519,305	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	4,910,766	14,924
	1,10,51,523*	25,17,53,643*					61,058,408†					

* 5 per cent.

† Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan

DEBT OF INDIA.

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
183,01,172	18,68,29,595	7,47,30,026	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	1,63,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	286,278,197
184,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	1,67,12,97,731	111,419,849	106,973,369	278,393,218
184,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	1,71,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
184,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,064	36,58,15,027	1,74,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
184,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	1,80,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
183,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	1,87,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
183,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	1,95,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,964,757	307,391,121
182,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	2,03,63,10,395	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
180,93,057	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,824	2,05,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,838	319,405,673
180,13,343	26,66,92,687	12,41,87,993	4,53,04,560	47,10,19,818	2,15,37,90,146	143,586,010	174,144,760	317,730,770
178,72,424	41,03,57,021	13,85,97,605	4,49,09,066	62,85,54,050	3,12,25,21,908	208,168,127	236,957,670	445,125,797

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,026	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
185,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
183,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
181,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,590	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
181,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
183,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,540	741,417
184,360,133	42,456,326	736,562	1,258,655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808
185,740,646	43,285,798	2,188,866	1,502,952	6,75,08,372	4,500,558	5,846,833	10,347,391	7,759,322	1,413,205	452,118	722,746
186,146,143	43,992,030	65,451,827	1,753,494	10,59,05,107	7,060,340	9,938,905	16,999,245	8,155,481	1,515,595	6,498,917	829,232

* Includes 97., 367. and 957. in 1915-16, 1916-17 and 1917-18, respectively, being the balance of receipts in England on account of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

† Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1919, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1919.
War Bonds, 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	Rupees. 25,25,21,653
War Bonds, 1925	5½ "	On 15th September, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	4,19,49,024
War Bonds, 1923	5½ "	On 15th September, 1923	2,42,05,428
War Bonds, 1922	5½ "	On 15th August, 1922	11,91,79,728
War Bonds, 1921	5½ "	On 15th September, 1921	25,30,25,867
War Bonds, 1920	5½ "	On 15th August, 1920	19,79,29,919
		Total of 5½ per cent } Rupees	88,88,10,619
War Loan, 1929-47	5 per cent.	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	25,41,72,394
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	62,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 "	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,89,87,100
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees	17,48,73,100
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	20,90,80,000
Loan of 1854-55	3½ "	ditto	29,43,42,573
Loan of 1865	3½ "	ditto	33,96,83,400
Loan of 1879	3½ "	ditto	3,66,23,100
Loan of 1900-01	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	31,03,58,000
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees	1,19,00,87,073
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice	6,70,38,250
Post Office Cash Certificates			8,19,51,607
Treasury Bills			49,24,30,000
		Total Debt in India } Rupees	3,15,93,61,043
			==
			£210,624,070

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 90,165,299
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,109,189
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,684,987
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 "		348,666
South Indian	4½ "		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 "		2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£171,870,241

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway ½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way ½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India :						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,939	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1918.	3,006,132	15,671	201,355	10,238	1,739,439	4,972,835
Balance of Debt issued as above out- standing on 31st March, 1918 :						
India 3½ per cent. Stock*	£9,203,693					
India 3 per cent. Stock†	— £354,567					
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						
India 2½ per cent. Stock‡	— £153,357					
	4,567,335	65,094	339,700	57,475	3,172,182	8,201,786

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1903	Rupees annas			£ 107½	£ 105½	£ 106½	£ 99½	£ 97½	£ 98½
1904	1 15	Discount		105½	103½	104½	96½	94½	95½
1905	1 15	"		106½	105½	105½	97½	96½	97½
1906	4 14	"		105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½
1907	3 10	"		100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87
1908	5 3	"		100½	99	99½	90	88½	89½
1909	6 15	"		98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½
1910	5 3	"		95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½
1911	3 8	"		95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4 11	"		93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½
1913	4 8	"		89½	88½	88½	76½	75½	75½
1914	7 6	"		90½	87	88½	77½	73½	75½
1915	18 11	"							
1916	23 8	"							
1917				69½	67½	68½	59½	57½	58½

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	£ 65½	£ 65½	£ 65½
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64½	64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,24,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64½	64	64½
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64½	64½	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63½	63½	63½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64½	63½	63½
1915	33,59,950	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	69,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*

* Information not received.

‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

84

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336	3,06,15,480	3,00,97,789
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475	48,96,849	52,28,573
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192	2,82,75,004	2,79,17,950
Madras - - - -	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642
Bombay - - - -	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,28,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209	20,09,925	18,02,110
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536	43,58,918	42,91,281
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,93,452	7,08,962	6,66,432	6,06,045	4,89,364
Advances to Cultivators -	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038	3,90,20,060	3,42,62,804
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019	1,92,69,963	1,70,18,739
Advances under Special Laws.	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926	22,92,822	21,97,754
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281	9,88,157	10,95,765
Rupees - -	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,769	17,87,68,562	17,16,26,862
= £	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851	11,917,905	11,441,791
Amount of Interest received } £	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029	553,799	521,834

* Formerly included under other headings.

LOANS AND ADVANCES, &c.

No. 82.—BANK of BENGAL RATES of INTEREST for DEMAND LOANS on GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
January -	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 9	Per cent. 7, 8, & 9	Per cent. 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7	Per cent. 5, 6, 7, & 8	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 7	Per cent. 6	Per cent. 7 & 8	Per cent. 8
February -	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	7 & 8	8
March -	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8	8 & 7
April -	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	8 & 7	7 & 6
May -	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	6	6
June -	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6
July -	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6
August -	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5	6
September -	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	3 & 5	3 & 5	5 & 6	5 & 6	6 & 5
October -	7 & 6	4	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	5	5	6	6 & 7	5
November -	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8	5
December -	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	5

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.						Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.								
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct money transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.			In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.		
1907	£ 16,841,543	£ 2,247,207	£ 1,123,604	£ 1,123,603	£ 382,938	£ —	£ 18,348,084	£ 30,030	1908	£ 18,318,054	—	—	£ 1,131,223	£ 310	—	£ 4,000,000	£ 13,186,521*
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	—	4,000,000	7,414,510*
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	10,586,734	13,219,217*
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	2,534,302	15,848,469*
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	16,748,085*
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913	23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	1,934,302	15,945,669†
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914	26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	17,165,069†
1914	26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	4,000,000	12,148,746†
1915	26,734,683	—	—	—	12,963	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916	26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	16,218,692†
1916	26,763,744	4,213,830	—	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167	1917	31,938,345	103,000	—	6,001,456	181,432	—	—	25,405,570†
1917	31,938,345	1,077,598	—	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	255,016	1918	34,507,238	—	—	6,000,499	—	—	—	28,452,943†

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the
SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1'908	1 0'000	1 1'100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,064,492	1 2'875	1 1'000	1 1'638	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3'842	1 1'781	1 2'451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4'125	1 2'250	1 3'354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4'156	1 3'094	1 3'978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4'375	1 3'875	1 4'068	£ + 80,298
1900-1	19,98,37,603	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'960	1 4'041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'964	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'90	1 4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715†	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392†	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4'094	1 3'937	1 4'005	+ 2,219
1915-16	30,36,57,471†	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'087	+110,685
1916-17	49,04,34,364†	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4'500	1 4'031	1 4'148	+302,471
1917-18	50,63,87,176‡	33,759,145	34,880,682	||	||	1 4'531	+1,121,537

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

|| Figures not available.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1918.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury	4,25,08,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,900	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,63,061	1,58,84,769	2,68,02,901	1,40,58,502
1	Presidency Bank	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	78,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,786
3	Branch	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	30,57,846	29,88,522	56,32,366	31,44,851	39,74,446	30,00,168	26,14,726
11	District Treasuries	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,88,970	66,92,997	52,95,092	69,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,269	71,38,523	61,65,801	52,45,209
—	†Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,00,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,90,431	8,95,849	7,14,267
1	Branches	6,04,809	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972	4,09,890
27	District Treasuries	1,18,33,511	69,64,821	1,03,60,627	92,43,909	1,10,17,848	58,96,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578
—	‡Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946
20	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—	58,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105
—	§Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,053	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422
—	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	47,81,304	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,973	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,60,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332
29	District Treasuries	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,63,583
—	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206
—	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,325
49	District Treasuries	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901
—	Central Provinces and Berar:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,84,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314
22	District Treasuries	1,13,10,802	1,01,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,48,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,821	66,36,915
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,96,949	1,86,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,938
1	Presidency Bank	27,59,833	34,40,306	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823
14	Branches	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	44,86,438	48,98,198	63,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554
25	District Treasuries	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387
1	Presidency Bank	51,83,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	98,27,592	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957
10	Branches	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,19,016
30	District Treasuries	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028
—	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475
40	District Treasuries	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,56,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181
320	Total, India (in Rupees)	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662
—	= £	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416
321	Grand Total - £	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1907-8 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1907-1 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED *ru*

Year.	CALCUTTA.					GOLD. Egyp- tian 100 Piastre Pieces.	BOMBAY.			
	Silver.						Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.		Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre pieces.
1907-8	Rupees. 7,23,00,804	---	Rupees. 30,045 ^c	Rupees. 38,39,170 ^d	Rupees. 7,61,70,019	Rupees. —	Rupees. 10,88,55,736	Rupees. 44,15,021	Rupees. —	—
1908-9	1,82,05,316	--	1,35,338 ^e	11,03,958 ^f	1,94,44,612	—	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^g	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	—	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	—
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^g	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	—	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	—
1911-12	1,55,00,111	---	41,891 ^g	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	—	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	—
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	86,278 ^h	19,14,961 ^h	8,57,59,890	—	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	—
1913-14	6,67,36,058 ^j	—	30,000 ⁱ	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	—	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	—
1914-15	1,49,04,865 ^k	—	43,125 ^g	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	—	71,90,471	—	—	—
1915-16	1,04,02,141	—	—	1,83,900	1,05,86,041	—	58,00,058	—	—	—
1916-17	16,28,02,000 ^l	—	43,750 ^e	7,06,556	16,35,52,306	1,53,765	14,53,40,381	—	3,79,483	1,47,57,406
1917-18	9,98,65,220 ^b	3,35,000	20,000 ⁱ	20,83,600 ^m	10,23,03,820	—	13,95,44,433	—	10,41,662	77,11,029

b Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 7,02,366.

c Straits and Ceylon coins.

d Including Rs. 1,00,000 for the Bikanir State.

e Straits coins.

f Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.

g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes					
	1.	2 = 8.	5.	10.	20.	50.
1907-8	—	—	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668
1908-9	—	—	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814
1909-10	—	—	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,348	342,514
1910-11	—	—	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488
1911-12	—	—	2,549,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255
1912-13	—	—	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913-14	—	—	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914-15	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915-16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.								
Nickel.	Total.	Gold.	Silver.				Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
		Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre Pieces.	Rupees.				
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	—	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	—	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	—	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	—	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	—	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	—	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	—	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	—	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	—	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	—	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	—	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	—	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514	14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	—	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	—	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404	9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	—	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	—	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161	1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	—	1,62,02,199	—	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,65,489	1,124,366
30,35,195	16,36,66,230	1,53,765	30,77,07,326	8,14,538	1,47,57,406	30,35,195	43,750	7,06,556	32,72,18,536	21,814,569
43,31,746	15,26,28,870	—	23,87,07,287	17,44,028	77,11,029	46,66,746	20,000	20,83,600	25,49,32,690	16,995,513

- h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
- i Ceylon coins.
- j Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,00,000.
- k Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 3,00,000.
- l Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,35,055.
- m Includes Australian coins, Rs. 4,80,000.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

for Rupees.				Total.		
100.	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
					Rupees	£
1,241,364	63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
1,245,600	60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
1,436,406	62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
1,406,613	56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
1,652,209	56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636
2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735	57,583,449
3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599	66,529,173

PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1907-8	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Calcutta - -	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58	25,47,40	29,45,51	33,89,23
Cawnpore - -	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34	2,25,93	3,18,20
Lahore - -	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02	5,59,83	6,68,13
Bombay - -	12,15,72	10,30,65	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95	21,83,21	36,85,63
Karachi - -	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83	2,63,22	3,63,79
Madras* - -	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58	9,39,78	11,13,81
Calicut* - -	18,72	20,52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangoon - -	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,30	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,26,38	5,96,68	6,18,56
Average for all India.	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50	76,14,16	1,01,77,35
= 000 £	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730	50,761	67,849

* Calicut ceased to be a separate circle from 18th February 1910.

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1907-8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10-	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11-	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12-	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13-	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,798	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14-	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914-15-	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,63,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915-16-	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	11,92,50,000*	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,785	24,03,303	160,220
1916-17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	6,67,50,000	38,49,19,185	7,56,80,530	70,70,574	471,371
1917-18 -	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,47,88,773	5,51,00,000	1,52,84,138	1,018,943

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establish-ment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value pay-able post: Number of articles sent.
1908-9	18,389	43,577	8,299	91,187	Miles. 156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	6,393,575
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,833,628	7,354,915
1911-12	18,801	46,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	46,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,586	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,818,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,606	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered News-papers.	Parcels, Registered and Un-registered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Regis-tered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1906-9	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,409	809,308,372	51,393,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,863	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,336	424,601,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1916-17	416,227,827	25,136,950	20,166,708	509,600,270	971,331,755	55,048,211	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1917-18	424,889,003	24,499,762	21,467,695	531,629,566	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143

† Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

‡ Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. † Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS,
with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1908-9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	-2·37	-0·70
1915-16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	6·84	4·61
1916-17	32,331,652	38,363,217	1,117,513	3,701,635	33,449,165	42,064,853	3·49	7·56
1917-18	33,903,625	41,852,527	1,285,727	8,618,558	35,189,352	50,471,085	5·20	19·98

No. 93.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1910-11	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	-3,126	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915-16	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	-5,549	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668
1916-17	2,984,713	419,273	446,266	16,230	-3,161	126,720	1,120,430	2,622,493	1,489,808	480,219	59,863	146,611	2,176,501
1917-18	3,205,074	444,726	506,178	20,061	-7,287	126,720	1,280,591	2,774,015	1,661,236	483,963	45,788	217,218	2,408,205

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1908-9 - - - - -	8,501	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	15,23,41,513	43,40,968
1909 10 - - - - -	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11 - - - - -	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12 - - - - -	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13 - - - - -	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14 - - - - -	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15 - - - - -	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16 - - - - -	10,586	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17 - - - - -	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18 - - - - -	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318

No. 95.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks,
whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1907	20	000 Rs. 5,89,61	000 Rs. 3,58,20	000 Rs. 3,35,78	000 Rs. 28,11,26	000 Rs. 14,00,29	000 Rs. 45,47,34	000 Rs. 11,41,90
1908	14	5,99,72	3,78,32	3,25,79	28,61,53	16,26,09	48,13,41	12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65
1916	20	6,62,36	5,34,65	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	23,30,74
1917	18	6,78,70	5,30,51	7,71,28	67,79,91	31,17,01	106,68,20	41,42,15

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
				000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1907	10	16,671	9,320	94,778	19,17,02	14,860	5,60,20
1908	10	16,692	9,149	103,289	19,51,52	16,665	3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,311	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,960	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10†	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,11
1917	9‡	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which has been amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.

‡ Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available.

No. 96.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commer- cial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.	Knots.	Number.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.		
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,256	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3.34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2.85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,001,901	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5.90
1912-13	2,726	6,990	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3.83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5.32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7.96
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	172,527	93,823	78,704	7.71
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,404,656	12,654	9,083,283	174,822	1,174,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5.82
1917-18	3,630	9,290	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111	235,634	1,214,659	239,042	144,205	94,837	7.80

No. 97.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.	Number.	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.		
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,867,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2.01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,093,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1.51
1909-10	72,746	297,268	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0.01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,229	616,320	7,412,220	856,647	791,833	66,114	0.89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,071,819	690,984	7,639,411	951,618	821,924	129,694	1.70
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,904,908	1,018,964	854,776	163,888	2.08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,306	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,710	1,036,896	913,465	123,231	1.52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533	2.39
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,898	905,062	8,483,143	1,239,561	948,044	290,517	3.43
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	18,719,830	1,028,543	8,897,692	1,386,499	911,601	473,898	5.45
1917-18	87,714	347,908	3,539	19,137,035	1,205,138	8,883,627	1,645,684	848,197	797,487	8.98

No. 98.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1907-8	968,416	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,086	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530
1916-17	1,741,891	174,065	15,262,760	625,359	17,004,651	799,424	84,088	30,451	1,631,097	198,668	1,715,185	229,119
1917-18	1,891,395	183,726	15,256,835	722,109	17,148,230	910,835	110,576	38,524	1,878,249	255,779	1,988,825	294,303

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).							Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.	
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).		Total.
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.		Number.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£				
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,097	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	73,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	257,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,096	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915-16	1,800,208	189,199	15,742,680	716,483	17,512,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483
1916-17	1,825,979	204,516	16,893,857	824,027	18,719,836	1,028,543	309,710	16,619	453,962	123,894	577,856	922,759
1917-18	2,001,971	227,250	17,135,034	977,838	19,137,055	1,205,138	270,167	16,551	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	115	1,973,799	1,574	185	1,389	135	1,439
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	3	47	17	33
Bihar and Orissa - -	56	1,179,885	786	134	652	79	707
United Provinces - -	83	2,966,314	1,009	81	928	77	932
Punjab - - - -	100	1,617,393	1,154	245	909	87	1,067
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	22	3	19	5	17
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	117	35	82	16	101
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	694,264	562	199	363	116	446
Rangoon - - - -	1	284,935	25	2	23	11	14
Central Provinces and Berar.	57	893,052	790	155	635	52	738
Assam - - - -	22	131,302	234	50	184	30	204
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	52	7	45	11	41
Coorg - - - -	5	14,158	58	20	38	3	55
Madras (excluding Madras City).	72	2,275,006	1,090	176	914	110	980
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	33	4	29	10	23
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	155	2,359,633	2,196	423	1,773	96	2,100
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	5	67	16	56
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	25	10	15	10	15
Bangalore - - - -	1	100,834	27	8	19	15	12
Total, 1917-18 -	725	17,353,273	9,876	1,745	8,131	896	8,980
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043	946	8,882
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963	995	8,824
1914-15	713	17,227,822	9,801	1,858	7,939	1,096	8,701
1913-14	714	17,219,050	9,779	1,804	7,971	1,167	8,608
*Totals 1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt).*	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).*		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
303,991	147,752	451,743	3 1	4 0	444,953	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
644,648	534,289	1,178,937	15 0	19 11	1,109,623	Calcutta.
113,917	128,284	242,201	2 5	3 4	249,250	Bihar and Orissa.
422,186	327,806	749,992	2 10	4 8	760,938	United Provinces.
314,914	341,213	656,127	3 11	7 1	656,571	Punjab.
65,627	61,286	126,913	5 9	11 0	111,199	Delhi.
40,498	30,861	71,359	5 8	9 10	87,223	North-West Frontier Province.
124,845	187,010	311,855	3 7	8 6	312,005	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
228,223	108,319	336,542	16 0	21 8	312,981	Rangoon.
138,346	161,277	299,623	3 1	5 11	290,800	Central Provinces and Berar.
22,057	23,186	45,243	3 4	5 11	45,261	Assam.
14,374	8,027	22,401	2 6	3 10	20,872	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,402	3,054	4,456	2 0	6 4	3,783	Coorg.
277,090	375,007	652,097	2 7	4 7	649,328	Madras (excluding Madras City).
157,162	172,358	329,520	6 0	9 1	332,683	Madras City
472,988	422,177	895,165	4 0	6 0	833,094	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
892,695	3,890,179	4,782,874	18 3	20 3	4,768,783	Bombay City.
16,398	8,243	24,641	19 3	28 6	25,582	British Baluchistan.
23,517	15,021	38,538	4 8	7 4	35,979	Bangalore.
4,274,878	6,945,349	11,220,227	4 11	7 4	11,050,908	Total, 1917-18.
4,076,817	6,302,020	10,378,837	4 8	6 11	10,389,567	1916-17
3,869,034	6,207,861	10,076,895	4 6	6 8	10,301,316	1915-16
3,627,485	8,741,121	12,368,606	4 3	6 8	12,466,440	1914-15
3,644,328	8,727,273	12,371,601	4 3	6 9	12,318,783	1913-14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908-9
						Totals. †

* See page 100.

† Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

No. 100.—INCOME OF MUNICIPALITIES.*

Sources of Income.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi - - - -	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294	982,114	983,030	835,835	964,149	1,014,377	1,096,129
Tax on houses and lands	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,119,078	1,177,929	1,248,678	1,290,747	1,339,005
Tax on animals and vehicles.	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	141,286	133,368	138,308	145,057	152,064
Tax on professions and trades.	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,387	121,118	117,154	122,954	124,901
Tolls on roads and ferries	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	110,514	110,977	113,035	119,172	129,808
Water rate - - -	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	590,360	631,310	649,049	687,200	717,040
Lighting rate - -	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461	111,284	113,771
Conservancy rates -	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,222	397,874	408,993	427,046	431,337
Other taxes - - -	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,571	121,301	127,207	158,981	170,823
Total - - - -	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,644,328	3,627,485	3,869,034	4,076,818	4,274,878
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,479	68,944	71,106	75,090	79,706
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328	138,754	144,399	153,230	156,807	164,418
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	126,357	121,426	135,653	115,581	150,961
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	51,817	49,167	54,316	56,423	59,024
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	305,631	304,276	310,317	339,292	360,205
Fees from educational institutions.	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,140	53,136	59,107	60,187	63,188
Other Fees, &c. - -	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	167,680	178,379	192,380	223,328	227,263
Fines - - - - -	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053	31,849	38,361	37,722	39,096	42,749	42,038
Grants from Government.	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	890,179	726,113	556,837	455,623	516,474
Grants from Local Funds.	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,295	60,292	55,548	58,344	61,164
Other grants and contributions.	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,871	38,178	32,943	33,159	31,563
Miscellaneous - -	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052	224,171	245,500	323,940	252,531	267,931	332,474
Total - - - -	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,126,585	2,037,037	1,841,958	1,869,424	2,008,772
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,396,734	955,545	1,269,007	1,470,301
Loans from Government	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,558	106,640	113,275	148,017
Loans raised from private individuals.	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407	179,973	209,231
Realisations of sinking fund.	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,603	46,484	132,460	135,963	167,203
Advances - - - -	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,530	428,135	383,413	350,770	313,778
Deposits - - - -	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,155,496	2,155,332	2,368,517	2,548,341
Total - - - -	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,209	6,635,140	4,291,797	4,417,565	4,856,871
Grand Total - -	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,371,601	12,368,606	10,076,895	10,378,337	11,220,227

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

No. 101.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1909-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1917-18.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	468,144	485,477	506,805	531,216	542,553
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - - - -	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	260,203	290,706	291,510	300,767	306,601
Police - - - - -	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,967	3,488	3,492	2,719	2,789	2,560
Fire, &c. - - - - -	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	55,032	52,790	60,612	45,769	48,306
Total - - - - -	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	318,723	346,988	354,841	349,325	357,476
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	426,005	576,813	540,788	560,140	654,565	850,515	1,016,450	797,582	709,404	585,660
Drainage (including capital outlay).	274,875	350,286	397,978	380,038	430,887	480,880	492,038	454,870	397,058	347,286
Conservancy - - - - -	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	967,578	1,003,324	960,053	957,281	997,209
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	324,804	348,147	334,776	340,948	350,200
Plague charges - - - - -	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	36,117	35,098	35,528	34,914	41,518
Markets and slaughter-houses.	93,758	116,388	108,989	116,122	108,734	129,200	126,482	155,865	124,599	104,905
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,286	52,328	54,238	50,246	51,864
Sanitary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,394	96,465	112,023
Public Works :										
Roads - - - - -	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	681,871	651,240	614,430	559,253	566,480
Buildings - - - - -	87,042	84,509	137,957	109,005	155,667	191,981	204,553	174,893	137,484	127,455
Establishment - - - - -	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	103,214	107,695	111,405	121,583	121,170
Stores - - - - -	7,333	5,404	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	7,024	8,035	7,028	7,836
Miscellaneous - - - - -	35,546	43,063	45,006	54,229	54,611	45,383	54,946	41,199	56,353	45,217
Total - - - - -	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,870,970	4,099,325	3,531,337	3,592,616	3,458,823
Public Instruction - - - - -	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,817	398,708	410,950	432,216	431,610
Contributions for general purposes.	71,840	95,038	108,726	112,254	160,732	165,337	171,531	178,786	215,993	202,014
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - - - - -	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,524	502,176	509,983	529,998	517,741
Other Misc. Exp. - - - - -	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	230,642	289,545	283,830	327,424	336,774
Total - - - - -	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	712,166	791,721	793,813	857,422	854,515
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - - - -	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278	944,354	1,387,171
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	205,498	236,171	250,931
Repayment of loans - - - - -	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,805	132,222	345,950	322,402	469,731
Advances - - - - -	310,154	140,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,956	494,086	388,786	617,231	678,604
Deposits - - - - -	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,938,295	4,163,330	2,068,705	2,285,954	2,412,813
Payments to Improvement Trust Fund, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,767	4,667	4,667
Total - - - - -	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,431,626	6,172,667	4,224,984	4,410,779	5,203,917
Grand Total - - - - -	8,553,804	7,541,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,318,783	12,466,440	10,301,316	10,389,567	11,450,908

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

† Figures defective.

No. 102.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
Bengal	97	646	726	£ 431,137	—	£ 82,471	£ 221,200
Bihar and Orissa	64	286	666	364,052	—	75,416	150,363
United Provinces	48	814	275	456,911	—	70,075	250,220
Punjab	38	521	828	255,251	—	82,919	227,766
Delhi	1	—	20	2,088	—	1,482	3,349
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	14,601	—	6,139	22,104
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,375	489	81,838	—	78,389	179,532
Assam	19	202	121	55,662	—	21,502	61,099
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,294	—	1,093	2,626
Coorg	1	2	17	2,034	—	2,000	2,284
Madras	585	1,216	5,553	489,040	—	399,362	810,930
Bombay	241	1,703	1,848	203,242	—	100,813	285,889
Total, 1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	2,357,150	—	921,661	2,217,362
Totals	1916-17	1,147	6,729	2,353,091	—	835,981	2,063,478
	1915-16	1,144	6,526	2,260,256	—	953,056	1,789,925
	1914-15	1,134	6,461	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
	1913-14	1,131	6,291	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
	1912-13	1,126	6,087	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
	1911-12	1,124	5,793	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
	1910-11	1,106	5,679	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
	1909-10	1,103	5,360	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908-9	1,091	5,310	1,491,196	576,583	464,111	904,572	

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 103.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

		1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.											
University Education :											
Arts Colleges :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	124	129	129	131	131	139	137	137	122	126
	{ For Females	7	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	12	12
Total	- -	131	137	137	141	141	150	148	148	134	138
Scholars	{ Males - -	10,101	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527
	{ Females - -	185	217	244	279	318	353	406	469	342	914
Total	- -	10,286	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441
Professional Colleges :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	38	45	46	44	43	44	45	50	57	59
	{ For Females	3	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	4	4
Total	- -	41	48	49	46	44	47	48	52	61	63
Scholars	{ Males - -	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300
	{ Females - -	135	125	130	90	96	117	119	131	160	195
Total	- -	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495
School Education, General :											
Secondary Schools :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,004	7,147
	{ For Females	618	642	660	500	520	573	606	645	689	707
Total	- -	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854
Scholars	{ Males - -	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604
	{ Females - -	72,198	77,004	81,636	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194	93,997	101,979	103,982
Total	- -	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586
Primary Schools											
Institutions	{ For Males -	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480
	{ For Females	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395
Total	- -	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875
Scholars	{ Males - -	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571
	{ Females - -	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170
Total	- -	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741
School Education, Special :											
Training Schools :											
Institutions	{ For Males -	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683
	{ For Females	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118
Total	- -	539	536	553	577	618	706	755	777	801	801
Scholars	{ Males - -	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983
	{ Females - -	1,568	1,552	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,405	2,757	3,038
Total	- -	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but excluded from that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special <i>—continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools :										
Institutions { For Males	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618
{ For Females	215	24	499	634	741	859	1,127	696	427	161
Total - -	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779
Scholars { Males - -	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438
{ Females - -	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020
Total - -	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458
Total of Public Institu- tions :										
Institutions { For Males -	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647	145,587	139,113
{ For Females	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397
Total - -	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510
Scholars { Males - -	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423
{ Females - -	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319
Total - -	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced :										
Institutions { For Males -	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,063	2,564
{ For Females	25	22	22	23	21	21	18	16	46	37
Total - -	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601
Scholars { Males - -	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,387	52,714	58,867	55,954
{ Females - -	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,873	1,751	1,555
Total - -	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509
Elementary :										
Institutions { For Males -	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843
{ For Females	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965
Total - -	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808
Scholars { Males - -	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502
{ Females - -	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315
Total - -	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817
Total of Private Institu- tions :										
Institutions { For Males -	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407
{ For Females	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002
Total - -	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409
Scholars { Males - -	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456
{ Females - -	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870
Total - -	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS :										
Institutions { For Males -	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520
{ For Females	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399
Total - -	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919
Scholars { Males - -	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,666	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879
{ Females - -	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140	1,239,419	1,264,189
Total - -	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,655	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,861,946	7,948,068

104.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	{ Institutions	123	123	121	124	124	126	121	120	125	129
	{ Scholars	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,787
Oriental	{ Institutions	8	14	16	17	17	24	27	28	9	9
	{ Scholars	868	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829	698	704
Professional Colleges:											
Law	{ Institutions	19	24	23	22	21	21	22	22	21	21
	{ Scholars	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,426	6,018
Medicine	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	8	8
	{ Scholars	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096	2,511	2,838
Engineering	{ Institutions	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	{ Scholars	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,319	1,365
Teaching	{ Institutions	12	12	14	12	11	13	13	12	15	17
	{ Scholars	438	434	498	552	637	703	693	774	765	855
Agriculture	{ Institutions	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5
	{ Scholars	255	260	282	267	284	156	224	437	445	435
Veterinary	{ Institutions	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	3	3
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	198	181	172	173	265	461	485
Commercial	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	92	143	185	416	345
Forestry	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	161	154
Total	{ Institutions	172	185	186	187	185	197	196	200	195	201
	{ Scholars	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620	58,639	62,936
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	{ Institutions	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659
	{ Scholars	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,698	2,689	2,787	2,906	2,995
	{ Scholars	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,959	328,766	324,723
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430	2,514	2,493
	{ Scholars	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243	230,846	228,612
For Girls:											
High Schools	{ Institutions	124	125	130	135	146	157	158	158	166	177
	{ Scholars	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	199	196	195	197	194	213	221	225	227	223
	{ Scholars	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	295	321	335	168	180	203	227	262	286	307
	{ Scholars	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,949	30,719	31,887
Total	{ Institutions	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854
	{ Scholars	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586
Primary Schools:											
For Boys											
	{ Institutions	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480
	{ Scholars	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,801,056	5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512
For Girls											
	{ Institutions	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395
	{ Scholars	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292	630,319	660,229
Total	{ Institutions	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875
	{ Scholars	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741

in INDIA,* and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	472	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683
	Scholars	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	67	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118
	Scholars	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935
Schools of Art	Institutions	8	7	7	8	10	9	9	8	9	9
	Scholars	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659	1,695	1,611
Law Schools	Institutions	6	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	99	126	82	10	21	28	27	28	53	55
Medical Schools	Institutions	26	27	28	24	24	24	24	30	29	26
	Scholars	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,983	4,251
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	20	16	18	14	19	19	18	18	20	19
	Scholars	1,302	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743	775	991	1,073
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	182	173	223	247	225	244	204	242	250	257
	Scholars	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,282	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589	13,086
Commercial Schools	Institutions	21	27	26	28	73	78	61	65	67	77
	Scholars	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311	4,052
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	6
	Scholars	20	6	12	11	56	11	—	11	9	237
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	—	7	7	7	7	7	8
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,323
Other Schools	Institutions	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,375
	Scholars	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114	72,870
Total	Institutions	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580
	Scholars	129,761	145,133	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604	117,479
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510
	Scholars	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching:											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,160
	Scholars	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435	34,220
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061	953
	Scholars	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914	17,290
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	8	10	11	45	12	16	2	3	698	488
	Scholars	378	583	600	705	597	856	173	108	9,269	5,999
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187
	Scholars	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020
For Girls	Institutions	432	447	377	521	420	406	392	374	389	488
	Scholars	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,953	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,996	6,569	6,458
	Scholars	138,552	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	148,105	143,286	137,500
For Girls	Institutions	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407	1,381	1,346
	Scholars	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,001	2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198
	Scholars	57,187	51,359	57,050	58,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193
For Girls	Institutions	56	74	83	99	115	77	86	87	139	131
	Scholars	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924	5,046	6,714
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409
	Scholars	605,507	616,144	625,000	650,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,838	636,326
Grand Total	Institutions	168,120	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919
	Scholars	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions :										
	Males	31	16	2,693	34,079	125	1,122	38,066	188	1,944	40,198
	Females	3	2	93	10,032	10	97	10,237	—	452	10,689
	Total	34	18	2,786	44,111	135	1,219	48,303	188	2,396	50,867
	Scholars :										
Males	20,313	4,761	401,358	1,120,582	2,524	39,418	1,588,956	7,459	51,663	1,648,078	
Females	166	25	11,804	288,734	180	3,086	303,995	6	13,194	317,195	
Total	20,479	4,786	413,162	1,409,316	2,704	42,504	1,892,951	7,465	64,857	1,965,273	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions :										
	Males	7	4	474	23,268	124	429	24,306	389	2,126	26,821
	Females	—	—	23	2,559	9	6	2,597	1	53	2,651
	Total	7	4	497	25,827	133	435	26,903	390	2,179	29,472
	Scholars :										
Males	2,811	314	70,679	606,421	2,179	14,108	696,510	6,767	38,232	741,509	
Females	—	—	2,767	105,294	139	502	108,702	86	2,027	110,815	
Total	2,811	314	73,446	711,715	2,318	14,608	805,212	6,853	40,259	852,324	
United Provinces	Institutions :										
	Males	15	12	668	10,862	207	190	12,014	795	3,494	16,303
	Females	4	—	114	1,120	26	7	1,271	24	377	1,672
	Total	19	12	782	11,982	293	197	13,285	819	3,871	17,975
	Scholars :										
Males	5,379	1,624	94,217	650,829	2,342	10,000	764,391	19,007	60,125	843,523	
Female	55	7	11,220	55,720	213	327	67,542	414	6,779	74,735	
Total	5,434	1,631	105,437	706,549	2,555	10,327	831,933	19,421	66,904	918,258	
Punjab	Institutions :										
	Males	11	6	434	5,084	13	38	5,596	167	1,671	7,474
	Females	1	1	80	954	14	6	1,056	1	760	1,817
	Total	12	7	514	6,038	27	44	6,642	168	2,431	9,211
	Scholars :										
Males	4,593	1,332	112,050	242,335	804	3,402	364,516	2,740	33,743	400,999	
Females	28	38	11,286	43,254	290	632	55,528	65	12,247	67,840	
Total	4,621	1,370	123,336	285,589	1,094	4,034	420,044	2,805	45,990	468,839	
Delhi	Institutions :										
	Males	3	1	14	106	—	1	125	6	60	191
	Females	—	1	8	16	1	1	27	—	4	31
	Total	3	2	22	122	1	2	152	6	64	222
	Scholars :										
Males	436	137	3,352	6,003	—	192	10,120	697	1,756	12,575	
Females	—	47	1,062	664	30	53	1,856	—	589	2,445	
Total	436	184	4,414	6,667	30	245	11,976	697	2,347	15,020	

attending them during the Year 1917-18, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions :										
	Males	2	1	51	582	1	—	637	33	275	945
	Females	—	—	4	44	—	—	48	—	22	70
	Total	2	1	55	626	1	—	685	33	297	1,015
	Scholars :										
	Males	188	15	12,752	24,848	59	—	37,862	372	3,554	41,788
Females	—	—	709	2,654	—	—	3,363	31	952	4,346	
Total	188	15	13,461	27,502	59	—	41,225	403	4,506	46,134	
Burma	Institutions :										
	Males	2	—	1,257	6,681	8	478	8,426	482	17,475	26,343
	Females	—	—	185	933	4	3	1,075	3	71	1,149
	Total	2	—	1,392	7,614	12	481	9,501	485	17,546	27,532
	Scholars :										
	Males	658	—	91,106	166,819	413	7,703	206,689	5,775	189,384	461,858
Females	27	—	34,879	81,050	212	445	116,613	94	5,731	122,440	
Total	685	—	125,985	247,869	625	8,148	383,312	5,871	195,115	584,298	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions :										
	Males	4	3	435	3,799	9	13	4,263	27	35	4,325
	Females	—	—	52	310	5	3	370	—	5	375
	Total	4	3	487	4,109	14	16	4,633	27	40	4,700
	Scholars :										
	Males	1,126	320	57,431	253,135	782	418	313,612	840	746	315,198
Females	1	1	3,969	33,635	177	73	37,856	81	309	38,246	
Total	1,127	321	61,800	286,770	959	491	351,468	921	1,055	353,444	
Assam	Institutions :										
	Males	2	1	269	3,881	9	95	4,257	11	247	4,515
	Females	—	—	28	331	2	1	362	—	6	368
	Total	2	1	297	4,212	11	96	4,619	11	253	4,883
	Scholars :										
	Males	810	55	37,002	153,853	443	2,385	194,548	254	7,283	202,095
Females	1	—	2,989	23,868	35	28	26,921	—	1,069	27,990	
Total	811	55	39,991	177,721	478	2,413	221,469	254	8,362	230,085	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions :										
	Males	1	—	28	113	1	4	147	3	69	219
	Females	—	—	5	8	1	—	14	—	25	39
	Total	1	—	33	121	2	4	161	3	94	258
	Scholars :										
	Males	130	—	2,481	4,609	54	93	7,372	350	1,911	9,633
Females	2	—	434	282	6	—	724	—	780	1,504	
Total	132	—	2,915	4,891	60	93	8,096	350	2,691	11,137	

No. 105 (concl'd.).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
—concl'd.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	93	1	—	96	—	7	103
	Females	—	—	1	8	—	—	9	—	—	9
	Total	—	—	3	101	1	—	105	—	7	112
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	614	4,950	19	—	5,583	—	125	5,708	
Females	—	—	88	2,164	6	—	2,258	—	32	2,290	
Total	—	—	702	7,114	25	—	7,841	—	157	7,998	
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	38	9	387	29,862	99	136	30,531	320	3,826	34,677
	Females	3	—	72	1,860	26	25	1,986	2	100	2,083
	Total	41	9	459	31,722	125	161	32,517	322	3,926	36,765
	Scholars:										
Males	8,000	1,734	142,271	1,092,619	4,901	6,839	1,256,364	9,105	90,268	1,355,737	
Females	210	21	11,668	309,155	903	1,423	323,380	156	17,266	340,802	
Total	8,210	1,755	153,939	1,401,774	5,804	8,262	1,579,744	9,261	107,534	1,696,539	
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	9	6	420	9,951	24	110	10,520	123	1,511	12,153
	Females	—	—	79	1,191	17	11	1,298	6	86	1,390
	Total	9	6	499	11,142	41	121	11,818	128	1,597	13,543
	Scholars:										
Males	4,630	2,008	64,593	522,962	1,437	6,775	602,405	2,325	28,257	632,987	
Females	128	56	9,639	127,968	771	437	138,899	610	9,173	148,687	
Total	4,758	2,064	74,232	650,830	2,208	7,212	741,304	2,935	37,435	781,674	
British Baluchistan.	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	7	58	1	—	66	21	96	183
	Females	—	—	2	6	—	—	8	—	1	9
	Total	—	—	9	64	1	—	74	21	97	192
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	1,474	1,409	9	—	2,892	263	1,284	4,439	
Females	—	—	188	458	2	—	648	10	66	724	
Total	—	—	1,662	1,867	11	—	3,540	273	1,350	5,163	
Bangalore	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	8	61	1	2	73	—	7	80
	Females	1	—	11	23	3	1	39	—	3	42
	Total	2	—	19	84	4	3	112	—	10	122
	Scholars:										
Males	453	—	2,824	4,197	17	102	7,593	—	159	7,752	
Females	296	—	1,280	2,370	74	14	4,034	—	96	4,130	
Total	749	—	4,104	6,567	91	116	11,627	—	255	11,882	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	126	59	7,147	128,480	683	2,618	139,113	2,564	32,843	174,520
	Females	12	4	707	19,395	118	161	20,397	37	1,965	22,399
	Total	138	63	7,854	147,875	801	2,779	159,510	2,601	34,808	196,919
	Scholars:										
Males	49,527	12,300	1,094,604	4,955,571	15,983	91,438	6,119,423	55,954	508,502	6,683,879	
Females	914	195	103,982	1,077,170	3,038	7,020	1,192,319	1,555	70,315	1,264,189	
Total	50,441	12,495	1,198,586	5,932,741	19,021	98,458	7,311,742	57,509	578,817	7,948,068	

No. 106.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	25,074	191	1,563,882	303,804	59,122	13,200	1,648,078	317,195
Bihar and Orissa -	3,125	—	693,385	108,702	44,999	2,113	741,509	110,815
United Provinces	7,003	62	757,388	67,480	79,132	7,193	843,523	74,735
Punjab - - -	5,925	66	358,591	55,462	36,483	12,312	400,999	67,840
Delhi - - -	573	47	9,547	1,809	2,455	589	12,575	2,445
North-West Frontier Province.	203	—	37,659	3,363	3,926	983	41,788	4,346
Burma - - -	658	27	266,041	116,586	195,159	5,827	461,858	122,440
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,446	2	312,166	37,854	1,586	390	315,198	38,246
Assam - - -	865	1	193,683	26,920	7,547	1,069	202,095	27,990
Ajmer-Merwara -	130	2	7,242	722	2,261	780	9,633	1,504
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,583	2,258	125	32	5,708	2,290
Madras - - -	9,734	231	1,246,630	323,149	99,373	17,422	1,355,737	340,802
Bombay - - -	6,638	184	595,767	138,715	30,582	9,788	632,987	148,687
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,892	648	1,547	76	4,439	724
Bangalore - - -	453	296	7,140	3,733	159	96	7,752	4,130
Total, 1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
Totals 1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908-9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075

No. 107.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Bengal	1908-9	779	7	14	—	265	5,075	510	100	—	499	7,249
	1909-10	447	8	12	—	36	7,037	567	109	—	952	9,168
	1910-11	661	7	13	—	162	8,723	606	92	—	953	11,217
	1911-12	921	3	16	—	246	10,354	632	88	—	869	13,129
	*1912-13	1,427	25	10	—	254	12,588	708	93	—	1,450	16,555
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	—	316	14,300	769	97	—	1,928	19,091
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	—	267	15,952	847	104	—	2,151	21,138
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	—	365	16,690	932	94	—	2,514	22,818
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	—	538	17,806	984	78	—	2,627	24,457
1917-18	2,374	94	13	—	569	19,599	1,100	83	—	2,884	26,716	
United Provinces.	1908-9	235	—	—	—	72	2,740	—	—	—	—	3,047
	1909-10	300	—	—	—	278	2,854	—	—	—	—	3,432
	1910-11	431	—	—	—	192	2,792	—	—	—	—	3,415
	1911-12	408	—	—	—	380	2,999	29	—	—	—	3,816
	1912-13	411	—	—	—	499	3,325	57	—	—	5	4,297
	1913-14	421	—	—	—	178	3,626	84	—	—	7	4,316
	1914-15	475	16	—	—	176	3,991	108	—	—	19	4,785
	1915-16	516	31	19	—	484	4,453	134	—	—	37	5,674
	1916-17	675	51	17	—	695	4,537	137	—	—	37	6,149
1917-18	582	44	21	—	573	4,905	140	—	—	73	6,338	
Punjab†	1908-9	172	—	—	—	55	708	32	208	192	—	1,367
	1909-10	212	4	—	1	65	655	24	131	231	—	1,323
	1910-11	188	3	—	—	93	702	43	110	231	—	1,370
	1911-12	188	3	—	—	94	870	37	78	286	—	1,556
	1912-13	218	—	—	—	77	983	34	22	321	—	1,655
	1913-14	259	—	—	—	56	1,027	45	26	419	—	1,832
	1914-15	282	29	—	—	33	1,092	49	—	475	—	1,960
	1915-16	360	39	—	—	58	1,133	47	—	551	—	2,188
	1916-17	612	16	—	—	109	1,362	76	—	625	—	2,800
1917-18	756	22	—	—	137	1,680	288	—	56	—	2,939	

* The figures for Bengal from 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Madras	1908-9	579	7	6	—	106	5,053	205	—	—	—	5,956
	1909-10	669	16	5	—	—	5,515	226	—	—	—	6,431
	1910-11	—	9	—	—	146	4,743	253	—	—	—	5,151
	1911-12	897	—	5	—	82	5,609	244	—	—	—	6,837
	1912-13	910	—	18	—	177	6,694	254	12	—	—	8,065
	1913-14	1,025	—	10	—	211	7,920	258	23	—	—	9,447
	1914-15	2,197	—	18	—	465	9,248	234	26	—	—	12,188
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	—	155	10,008	272	25	—	—	11,923
	1916-17	1,243	16	34	—	291	9,625	259	30	—	—	11,498
	1917-18	126	22	43	—	353	8,145	261	116	—	—	9,066
Bombay	1908-9	407	—	—	—	113	2,352	560	155	—	72	3,659
	1909-10	398	2	—	—	154	2,425	526	143	—	104	3,752
	1910-11	340	2	—	—	145	2,723	558	148	—	104	4,020
	1911-12	529	6	—	—	180	2,959	564	102	—	88	4,428
	1912-13	483	7	—	—	174	3,305	531	148	—	102	4,750
	1913-14	505	45	31	—	168	3,499	538	166	—	104	5,056
	1914-15	535	94	44	—	151	4,057	623	166	—	283	5,953
	1915-16	598	10	36	—	226	3,475	648	197	—	151	5,341
	1916-17	673	78	47	—	246	4,702	644	189	—	305	6,984
	1917-18	729	93	37	—	301	4,426	885	146	—	642	7,259
Other Provinces.	1908-9	85	—	—	—	85	1,511	—	—	—	—	1,681
	1909-10	90	—	—	—	43	2,142	—	—	—	32	2,307
	1910-11	158	—	—	—	76	2,355	—	—	—	42	2,631
	1911-12	251	—	—	—	23	2,697	—	—	—	50	3,021
	1912-13	259	—	—	—	35	3,161	—	—	—	75	3,530
	1913-14	248	—	—	—	69	3,971	—	—	—	97	4,285
	1914-15	362	—	—	—	105	4,552	—	—	—	114	5,133
	1915-16	423	—	—	—	87	4,972	—	—	—	189	5,671
	1916-17	498	—	—	—	204	5,266	—	—	—	276	6,244
	1917-18	542	—	—	—	375	5,785	—	—	—	274	6,976
Total of all Provinces.	1908-9	2,257	14	20	—	696	17,439	1,307	463	192	571	22,959
	1909-10	2,116	30	17	—	576	20,628	1,343	383	231	1,088	26,413
	1910-11	1,778	21	13	1	814	22,038	1,460	350	231	1,099	27,804
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	—	1,005	25,488	1,506	268	286	1,007	32,787
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	—	1,216	30,056	1,584	275	321	1,832	38,852
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	—	998	34,243	1,694	312	419	2,136	44,027
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	—	1,197	38,892	1,861	296	475	2,567	51,777
	1915-16	5,411	219	88	—	1,375	40,731	2,033	316	551	2,891	53,615
	1916-17	5,934	286	104	—	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	3,245	58,032
	1917-18	5,109	275	114	—	2,308	44,540	2,674	345	56	3,873	58,000

No. 108.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA.*

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	§1916-17.	1917-18.
DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.										
Arts Colleges:										
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Master of Arts	270	149	195	327	355	455	626	489	656†	707
" Science	12	14	29	62	—	81	100	80	152	146
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass).	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,108	4,209‡	3,750
Bachelor of Science (Honours and Pass).	95	801	255	265	368	353	357	515	440	504
First B.A.	1,012	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126	—	—
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,010	8,347
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	75	96	116	136	173	187	249	251	—	—
" Arabic	9	7	23	22	9	11	10	2	—	—
" Persian	12	11	13	12	20	12	30	17	—	—
" Gurumukhi	—	5	5	5	7	17	28	18	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit	186	281	324	355	496	560	689	712	—	—
" Arabic	8	10	11	15	14	5	12	10	—	—
" Persian	9	13	15	14	9	2	3	3	—	—
" Gurumukhi	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Urdu	—	—	5	5	—	3	1	5	—	—
" Punjabi	—	—	—	7	7	12	13	16	—	—
" Hindi	5	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit-	—	211	282	267	332	420	416	397	—	—
" Arabic	199	12	16	19	28	16	25	23	—	—
" Persian	15	19	8	8	—	3	4	5	—	—
" Urdu	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
" Gurumukhi	1	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
" Hindi	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
" Punjabi	3	—	—	4	—	5	2	9	—	—
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Examinations taken:										
Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,587	1,843
Vidvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9
Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	78
Persian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	46
Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Pali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13
Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6
Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	47
Bengali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	2	—	7	3	5	5	4	7	10	12
Bachelor of Law	694	576	807	1,025	1,256	1,305	—	1,368	1,712	1,810
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	52
First LL.B. Examination.	213	281	215	187	187	190	190	283	—	—
First Examination in Law.	340	132	278	306	302	307	332	308	—	—
Preliminary " " "	1	415	179	—	—	—	—	607	—	—
Intermediate " " "	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	463	—	—
Medicine:										
Doctor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7
Preliminary Scientific in medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	25
M.S.	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
M.D.	—	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	—	—
M.B.	14	28	19	6	25	51	61	99	283	266
Bachelor of Sanitary Science.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Final Professional Exam. or M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	105	—	—
Second ditto	—	12	44	46	54	92	67	112	—	—
First M.B.	89	108	119	106	126	105	95	134	265	149
L.M.S.	124	172	139	130	61	178	112	59	46	35
First L.M.S.	232	222	134	63	131	13	—	61	—	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	25	44	41	41	51	58	48	52	—	—

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17.

† Excludes Madras Part I. examination.

‡ Excludes "Previous" M.A. examination.

§ New arrangement.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Colleges for Professional Training— <i>continued.</i>										
Medicine— <i>continued.</i>										
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	110	105	105	99	120	143	128	156	—	—
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	87	63	61	82	152	109	136	238	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	—	25	22	36	81	69	100	167	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	2	1	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	—	26	38	54	48	62	79	148	—	—
Engineering :										
B.C.E.	20	17	13	24	16	20	16	69	63	60
B.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
B.M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
L.C.E.	75	49	44	56	44	24	—	42	5	9
Teaching	410	490	343	85	445	528	541	633	544	607
Agriculture	177	118	94	—	92	70	88	84	66	65
Veterinary	—	—	—	—	55	52	50	111	103	136
Commercial	—	—	—	—	—	1	168	104	271	272
Technological	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	56
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	62	111	7,570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matriculation :										
Boys	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124	14,609	16,599
Girls	205	129	98	12	120	189	155	181	190	204
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	121	148	137	117	128	131	125	125	114	148
Girls	76	172	80	88	68	63	72	57	113	133
Vernacular Final :										
High School Examination	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,256	5,479	—	—
School Final Examination.	393	456	674	5,826	450	6,652	7,354	7,150	8,289	7,911
Middle School Examination										
Boys	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791	—	—
Girls	1,005	1,052	1,193	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,687	1,145	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular :										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,588	40,008
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	737
For Europeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	484
Vernacular Final or Middle Examinations :										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,678	14,850
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	575
Upper Primary Examination :										
Boys	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,604	143,697	130,709	135,634	115,047
Girls	5,047	5,283	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617	5,372	3,142
Lower Primary Examination :										
Boys	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651	282,402	254,796	256,949	171,237	170,165	162,794
Girls	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931	14,964	13,241	11,361
Public Service Certificate Examination.	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,893	3,873	3,500	23	19	—	—
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	126	64	307	168	423	238	460	650	747	677
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386	9,600	8,718
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	548	617	650	604	770	653	989	934	1,340	1,318
School of Arts Examination.	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189	4,177	4,130
Medical Examination	415	417	369	406	491	592	653	732	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	609	480	472	432	719	571	570	597	344	354
Industrial School Examination.	577	217	290	342	724	965	915	1,061	872	829
Commercial School Examination.	72	105	102	102	94	186	121	458	147	170
Agricultural Examination.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	133	60

No. 109.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Atten- dance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Atten- dance.	
Bengal - - -	3,370	172,427	133,087	44,933	1,720,524	1,349,525	
Bihar and Orissa - -	874	55,263	41,936	26,029	749,949	581,959	
United Provinces -	10,241	681,408	490,997	3,044	150,525	118,116	
Punjab - - -	4,499	274,444	230,583	2,143	145,600	123,540	
Delhi - - -	72	4,644	3,959	80	7,332	6,353	
North-West Frontier Province.	630	32,044	25,923	55	9,181	7,194	
Burma - - -	115	14,945	14,437	9,386	368,367	366,456	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,919	313,858	223,196	714	37,610	27,500	
Assam - - -	3,507	176,302	121,409	1,112	45,167	32,655	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	101	4,269	3,393	60	3,827	2,831	
Coorg - - -	95	7,229	5,130	10	612	420	
Madras - - -	8,167	526,737	422,015	24,350	1,053,007	871,708	
Bombay - - -	9,215	568,949	410,230	2,603	172,355	134,517	
British Baluchistan -	61	2,270	1,885	13	1,270	1,119	
Bangalore - - -	15	1,672	1,299	97	9,955	8,150	
Total, 1917-18	44,881	2,836,461	2,129,479	114,629	4,475,281	3,634,043	
*Totals -	1916-17	43,429	2,804,425	2,101,500	111,523	4,402,883	3,574,090
	1915-16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
	1914-15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
	1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,893
	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,619,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
	1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
	1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,584	72,322	50,887	1,965,273	382,264	384,924	1,899,460	Bengal.
2,569	47,112	29,472	852,324	63,849	78,957	833,591	Bihar and Orissa.
4,690	86,325	17,975	918,258	70,267	72,988	862,643	United Provinces.
2,599	48,795	9,241	468,839	74,407	90,713	413,890	Punjab.
70	3,044	222	15,020	3,758	3,921	12,810	Delhi.
330	4,909	1,015	46,134	4,763	15,632	41,176	North-West Frontier Province.
18,031	200,986	27,532	584,298	37,071	255,415	540,156	Burma.
67	1,976	4,700	353,444	24,581	7,477	346,280	Central Provinces and Berar.
264	8,616	4,883	230,085	30,785	16,330	224,872	Assam.
97	3,041	258	11,137	2,586	1,298	10,090	Ajmer-Merwara.
7	157	112	7,998	2,050	—	7,998	Coorg.
4,248	116,795	36,765	1,696,539	236,309	112,742	1,644,366	Madras.
1,725	40,370	13,543	781,674	83,233	56,286	728,580	Bombay.
118	1,623	192	5,163	678	2,339	3,590	British Baluchistan.
10	255	122	11,882	5,845	1,066	9,010	Bangalore.
37,409	636,326	196,919	7,948,068	1,022,446	1,100,088	7,578,512	Total, 1917-18.
37,803	644,638	192,755	7,851,946	990,901	1,057,302	7,480,462	1916-17
38,246	648,671	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	1915-16
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914-15
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913-14
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1908-9
							Totals.‡

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

‡ Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 110.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,088	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,720
Average daily attendance	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732
Average daily attendance	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692	—	—	—	—
Average daily attendance	150,232	146,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—	—	—	—
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	79,700	80,689	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378
Average daily attendance	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903
Average daily attendance	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions-	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803	37,409
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728	670,313	681,241	687,732	640,214	644,638	636,326
Grand Total of Institutions.	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648	192,755	196,919
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	5,984,110	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	565,972	612,165	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400	890,901	1,022,446
A classical language	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,088
A vernacular language	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,562	7,578,512
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	36,444	39,233	40,256	42,545	44,167
Indian Christians	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555	239,695
Hindus	3,906,518	4,032,687	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028	4,982,105	5,034,949
Muhammadans	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,364	1,866,742
Others (mainly Buddhists).	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377	762,515
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696	518,350
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461	41,048	41,120

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Bengal - - -	549,794	83,321	12,472	759,725	294,257	1,699,569	
Bihar and Orissa -	192,067	103,248	9,726	153,567	80,702	539,310	
United Provinces -	376,803	213,870	34,950	229,329	164,327	1,019,279	
Punjab - - -	334,219	83,601	27,177	196,740	123,120	764,857	
Delhi - - -	19,687	1,744	2,984	8,547	44,588	77,550	
North-West Frontier Province.	37,998	5,590	4,642	8,068	7,380	63,678	
Burma - - -	263,995	46,689	17,688	141,504	46,787	516,663	
Central Provinces and Berar.	201,572	43,046	30,595	42,080	34,953	352,246	
Assam - - -	92,159	26,410	1,591	34,939	17,052	172,151	
Ajmer-Merwara -	11,018*	826	2,117	3,781	5,220	22,962	
Coorg - - -	4,343	874	97	1,242	650	7,206	
Madras - - -	640,722	109,624	27,082	397,164	335,114	1,509,706	
Bombay - - -	527,928	56,783	97,466	239,275	174,314	1,095,766	
British Baluchistan	6,205	957	966	1,066	1,532	10,726	
Bangalore - - -	14,315	--	1,152	6,323	7,150	28,940	
Total, 1917-18	3,272,825	776,583	270,705	3,223,350	1,337,146	7,880,609	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1916-17	2,610,856	1,158,569	329,272	2,124,742	1,302,099	7,525,538	
1915-16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968	
1914-15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291	
1913-14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587	
† Totals	1912-13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
	1911-12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
	1910-11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
	1909-10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
	1908-9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17, which amounted to:—

3,999 <i>l.</i> in 1908-9.	11,923 <i>l.</i> in 1912-13.
4,355 <i>l.</i> „ 1909-10.	12,070 <i>l.</i> „ 1913-14.
4,594 <i>l.</i> „ 1910-11.	17,092 <i>l.</i> „ 1914-15.
5,112 <i>l.</i> „ 1911-12.	10,679 <i>l.</i> „ 1915-16.

No. 112.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							Total.
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	202,702	550,767	61,078	267,441	43,667	25,102	81,129	1,231,886
Bihar and Orissa	29,862	111,798	9,366	176,056	20,138	19,449	33,841	400,510
United Provinces	129,825	234,197	45,824	195,811	18,803	24,518	37,527	686,505
Punjab - -	77,019	209,491	36,910	113,437	26,987	13,642	23,595	501,081
Delhi - -	15,919	9,689	2,625	4,886	617	379	615	34,730
North-West Frontier Province.	5,895	21,915	776	12,470	1,893	1,080	—	44,029
Coerurma - -	16,066	183,236	33,076	59,572	11,160	13,327	7,570	324,007
Central Provinces and Berar.	20,914	85,153	6,745	102,011	12,549	10,072	8,887	246,331
Assam - -	11,687	46,871	5,227	44,261	4,035	3,738	4,063	119,882
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,589	8,559	1,506	2,839	748	1,393	188	17,822
Coorg - -	—	1,552	472	3,231	385	464	—	6,104
Madras - -	126,198	284,325	38,030	405,603	78,351	59,273	58,973	1,050,753
Bombay - -	91,906	205,857	46,961	383,659	70,886	27,791	57,158	884,218
British Baluchistan.	—	4,117	425	2,263	519	158	—	7,482
Bangalore - -	4,153	6,595	4,729	3,051	2,172	1,162	701	22,563
Total, 1917-18	734,735	1,964,122	293,750	1,776,591	292,910	201,548	314,247	5,577,903
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1916-17	713,544	1,862,762	265,850	1,677,186	277,051	190,921	298,474	5,285,788
1915-16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
1914-15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
*Totals { 1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908-9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings, Furni- ture and Appara- tus.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
105,627	72,333	26,958	169,616	93,149	467,683	1,699,569	Bengal.
10,566	40,703	7,472	58,128	21,931	138,800	539,310	Bihar and Orissa.
23,694	45,572	25,730	151,445	86,333	332,774	1,019,279	United Provinces.
26,034	32,341	26,577	101,208	77,616	263,776	764,857	Punjab.
—	449	1,469	38,092	2,810	42,820	77,550	Delhi.
5	5,023	2,560	8,682	3,379	19,649	63,678	North-West Frontier Province.
—	44,498	8,190	72,186	67,782	192,656	516,663	Burma.
—	21,969	8,047	45,793	30,106	105,915	352,246	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	15,541	5,557	15,764	15,407	52,269	172,151	Assam.
140	412	425	4,163	—	5,140	22,962	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	560	261	281	—	1,102	7,206	Coorg.
28,615	64,293	22,802	195,189	148,054	458,953	1,509,706	Madras.
20,857	49,973	16,961	81,342	42,415	211,548	1,095,766	Bombay.
—	1,385	528	1,121	210	3,244	10,726	British Baluchistan.
—	536	1,042	4,598	201	6,377	28,940	Bangalore.
215,538	395,588	154,579	947,608	589,393	2,302,706	7,880,609	Total, 1917-18.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
170,129	390,456	144,381	913,916	620,868	2,239,750	7,525,538	1916-17
226,048	389,036	128,840	1,003,742	662,513	2,410,179	7,407,968	1915-16
157,192	374,080	113,432	1,328,809	630,614	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914-15
141,577	356,726	106,361	1,069,663	593,453	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913-14
194,244	329,656	95,886	960,486	522,528	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	649,909	481,274	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	478,520	438,173	1,412,953	4,801,578	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	502,411	412,797	1,383,966	4,588,082	1909-10
85,234	288,345	79,930	524,248	391,860	1,369,617	4,397,552	1908-9
							Totals.*

Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt. :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	£ 638,669	£ 661,756	£ 649,494	£ 770,502	£ 859,478	£ 941,248	£ 1,088,198	£ 1,024,202	£ 1,009,187	£ 1,088,239
Local Funds - - -	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,421	7,009	7,487
Municipal Funds - - -	1,726	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444	2,108	1,862
Fees - - - - -	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926	276,630	287,512
Subscriptions, &c. - -	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006	13,062	16,639
Endowments - - -	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691	6,594	5,847
Total - - - -	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,096,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,690	1,314,590	1,407,586
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718	251,078	670,945
Local Funds - - -	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047	846,145	504,640
Municipal Funds - - -	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,063	167,567	205,505	215,214	228,559	189,532
Fees - - - - -	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626	150,516	157,442	163,157
Subscriptions, &c. - -	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443	14,745	11,682
Endowments - - -	7,477	6,628	3,909	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418	1,801	2,506
Total - - - -	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,389	1,496,356	1,499,770	1,541,484
Maintained by Native States :										
Native State Revenues	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—	—	—
Local Funds - - -	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—	—	—
Municipal Funds - - -	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—	—	—
Fees - - - - -	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—	—	—
Subscriptions, &c. - -	910	683	512	639	545	3,176	—	—	—	—
Endowments - - -	3,686	2,025	3,076	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—	—	—
Total - - - -	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	136,129	—	—	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore previous to 1916-17.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA—cont.

Institutions.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues - - -	286,546	375,459	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638	718,367	848,955
Local Funds - - -	208,892	145,683	144,892	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945	248,278	205,008
Municipal Funds - - -	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872	87,180	68,049
Fees - - - - -	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123	968,852	1,021,340
Subscriptions, &c. - -	132,138	131,905	149,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736	647,424	655,459
Endowments - - -	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150	428,956	448,400	495,958	517,322	183,439	140,809
Total - - -	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636	2,803,540	2,939,600
Unaided:										
Fees - - - - -	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,833	355,842	389,618
Subscriptions, &c. - -	38,298	48,845	40,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855	162,677	194,534
Endowments - - -	91,846	103,610	109,762	143,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681	63,235	52,689
Total - - -	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849†	581,804	636,841
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359	629,714	659,655
Local Funds - - -	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939	56,943	57,852
Municipal Funds - - -	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315	11,188	12,242
Fees - - - - -	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621	365,977	361,723
All other sources - - -	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203	262,012	263,626
Total - - -	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437	1,325,834	1,355,098
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941	2,640,203	2,610,856	3,272,825
Local Funds - - -	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332	1,202,936	1,158,569	776,583
Municipal Funds - - -	162,763	164,639	187,570	189,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007	329,272	270,705
Fees - - - - -	1,180,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019	2,124,742	2,223,350
All other sources - - -	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,068	1,226,803	1,302,099	1,337,146
Total - - -	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968	7,525,538	7,880,609

* Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
 † Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
 ‡ Includes 220*l.* from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal	727	111	183	503	2,109	
Bihar and Orissa . .	140	23	35	121	932	
United Provinces . .	496	98	240	225	1,918	
Punjab	210	95	173	222	1,424	
Delhi	49	26	13	10	192	
North - West Frontier Province.	21	1	—	—	—	
Burma	157	50	91	14	179	
Central Provinces and Berar.	89	15	13	24	152	
Assam	38	12	5	2	39	
Ajmer-Merwara . .	15	3	8	13	47	
Coorg	1	—	1	—	—	
Madras	723	260*	664	570	2,071	
Bombay	489	144	571	212	1,709	
Total, 1917-18 . .	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772	
Totals	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
1908-9	2,594	738	895	1,587	8,345	

* For calendar year.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 115.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central - -	246	970	463,944	29,666	—	—	10,331	361,077
	Agricultural -	2,723	52,870	378,690	86,279	5,209	102,012	74,315	258,805
	Non-Agric'l -	87	8,732	13,358	42,115	5,255	—	12,954	83,242
Punjab	Central - -	45	4,866	278,809	73,841	—	3,270	18,547	126,285
	Agricultural -	3,938	125,040	336,977	314,906	47,473	1,150	216,324	248,904
	Non-Agric'l -	45	5,063	6,346	13,801	2,551	—	3,833	33,916
Bengal	Central - -	66	7,707	463,970	73,041	—	147	11,521	214,522
	Agricultural -	3,375	125,590	429,329	7,089	32,787	2,355	65,154	161,319
	Non-Agric'l -	203	29,689	51,820	71,698	68,831	—	10,926	163,730
Assam	Central - -	12	955	20,731	3,988	—	—	1,288	8,410
	Agricultural -	313	15,950	17,345	—	5,406	967	6,934	6,931
	Non-Agric'l -	27	2,278	5,006	4,057	5,797	33	1,278	6,795
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	44	2,710	154,734	25,725	—	—	5,750	130,526
	Agricultural -	1,616	60,778	155,260	2,738	12,693	2,829	25,256	78,456
	Non-Agric'l -	64	11,582	7,080	7,741	6,089	33	1,375	17,661
Coorg	Agricultural -	36	2,867	1,447	3,805	1,041	65	2,407	1,967
Madras	Central - -	94	5,032	600,164	55,393	—	—	13,434	272,946
	Agricultural -	2,290	136,054	540,120	48,541	27,531	378	36,742	336,459
	Non-Agric'l -	334	53,425	88,557	70,249	70,774	—	14,253	207,063
Bombay	Central - -	41	4,855	214,268	65,324	—	14	3,723	216,068
	Agricultural -	1,394	101,333	322,635	6,575	109,243	12,621	28,914	365,676
	Non-Agric'l -	215	50,796	104,916	89,882	109,955	2,106	15,814	284,224
United Provinces	Central - -	52	6,899	276,094	70,159	—	714	38,808	144,983
	Agricultural -	2,877	92,040	196,378	72,272	4,784	267	50,400	117,718
	Non-Agric'l -	162	5,598	16,179	6,536	5,280	207	3,905	11,375
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	240	57,741	464,731	121,391	—	—	10,241	373,393
	Agricultural -	3,412	56,092	341,891	560	8,963	—	32,806	211,299
	Non-Agric'l -	75	1,798	3,220	1,866	3,671	—	1,509	7,226
Ajmer	Central - -	4	1,065	66,140	14,947	—	333	2,440	34,308
	Agricultural -	362	12,595	70,367	19,016	—	26	6,352	30,522
Hyderabad Administered Area	Agricultural -	1	320	607	771	—	—	30	274
Total, 1917-18		24,393	1,048,290	6,091,113	1,403,972	533,333	129,527	727,564	4,516,080
Totals	1916-17	21,737	953,525	5,283,335	1,240,450	481,601	99,072	588,926	4,470,494
	1915-16	18,552	842,959	4,477,280	1,043,448	408,534	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
	1914-15	16,295	761,935	3,621,833	876,409	766,632	76,544	337,790	2,616,386
	1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159

No. 116.—NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual			
			1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands - -	Inches. 108·1	Ins. 102·46	Ins. 113·01	Ins. 91·17	Ins. 87·00
Burma - -	Lower Burma - -	129·2	127·55	132·58	117·81	128·31
	Upper Burma - -	45·2	44·08	47·21	48·49	43·30
Assam - -	Assam - - - -	98·8	89·01	89·26	105·20	117·14
Bengal - -	Eastern Bengal - -	74·8	66·31	96·66	94·76	100·85
	Bengal - - - -		52·69	69·96	59·07	55·11
Bihar and Orissa - -	Orissa - - - -	56·8	57·54	59·70	59·28	49·85
	Chota Nagpur - -	51·9	47·69	55·07	47·88	54·53
	Bihar - - - -	48·7	27·63	53·67	53·09	58·94
United Provinces - -	United Provinces, East.	39·3	29·86	42·02	41·49	41·96
	United Provinces, West.	37·9	37·38	42·23	42·62	33·13
Punjab - -	Punjab, East and North.	23·3	32·41	31·85	26·37	21·63
	Punjab, South-west -	9·4	17·88	11·51	9·27	9·25
Kashmir - -	Kashmir - - - -	41·3	28·81	29·65	26·36	29·43
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	17·0	27·61	18·65	22·95	20·00
Baluchistan - -	Baluchistan - - -	7·6	6·90	7·16	7·63	11·17
Sind - - - -	Sind - - - - -	6·5	12·18	6·28	9·00	1·03
Rajputana - -	Rajputana, West - -	13·3	26·32	18·29	12·35	5·84
	Rajputana, East - -	25·2	36·75	29·12	28·72	18·29
Central India - -	Central India, West -	33·7	32·64	34·08	37·85	25·80
	Central India, East -	38·7	51·08	39·74	41·41	44·84
Central Provinces - -	Berar - - - - -	32·1	35·07	31·23	40·59	23·78
	Central Provinces, West.	45·2	46·59	39·91	47·59	40·42
	Central Provinces, East.	52·0	59·93	50·39	56·46	55·11
Bombay - - - -	Gujarat - - - - -	32·7	35·00	34·86	35·82	13·73
	Konkan - - - - -	109·4	109·13	111·40	99·82	81·50
	Bombay, Deccan - -	30·9	26·78	28·65	34·87	21·27
Hyderabad - -	Hyderabad, North - -	35·0	32·87	30·02	43·24	24·94
	Hyderabad, South - -	30·5	34·15	28·02	31·36	21·11
Mysore - - - -	Mysore - - - - -	36·0	27·48	41·14	43·85	33·94
Madras - - - -	Malabar - - - - -	127·0	131·24	138·00	121·78	114·42
	Madras, South-east -	35·3	30·64	36·15	36·35	32·24
	Madras, Deccan - - -	24·5	20·33	26·84	33·55	18·66
	Madras Coast, North -	39·8	36·35	38·28	49·63	36·25

NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL.

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.						Variation of 1917 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.		
Ins. 104·11	Ins. 86·00	Ins. 92·89	Ins. 87·42	Ins. 104·8	Ins. 82·9	Inches. -16·1	% - 16
129·83	122·48	140·92	131·83	125·5	129·8	+ 0·6	0
43·67	43·47	49·54	48·62	49·9	48·1	+ 2·9	+ 6
101·28	105·89	87·03	112·31	96·6	95·1	- 3·7	- 4
79·76	88·96	69·39	80·06	88·3	80·4	+ 5·6	+ 7
54·07	61·23	61·80	58·81	57·7	73·8	+17·0	+ 30
44·81	63·24	43·11	39·30	50·1	66·4	+14·5	+ 28
43·41	60·43	44·30	50·64	58·7	53·7	+ 5·0	+ 10
33·46	30·39	38·02	53·52	47·2	46·3	+ 7·0	+ 18
34·86	23·30	39·89	37·16	47·7	50·9	+13·0	+ 34
22·30	22·71	31·89	13·47	26·8	41·8	+18·5	+ 79
8·51	12·59	18·67	4·95	12·3	21·5	+12·1	+129
21·63	25·61	56·45	35·48	38·6	51·6	+10·3	+ 25
15·78	14·66	30·30	15·44	20·3	20·2	+ 3·2	+ 19
8·39	9·71	14·61	5·27	8·9	9·3	+ 1·7	+ 22
5·12	18·79	6·10	1·94	11·1	14·1	+ 7·6	+117
12·53	10·10	12·54	6·20	17·3	32·0	+18·7	+141
27·39	15·65	26·36	16·41	33·6	53·0	+27·8	+110
32·71	30·22	32·94	26·97	46·9	50·3	+16·6	+ 49
37·33	31·16	40·77	38·70	48·3	54·6	+15·9	+ 41
25·93	33·93	40·75	38·04	47·2	41·7	+ 9·6	+ 30
40·99	39·98	44·15	51·16	57·5	60·1	+14·9	+ 33
54·89	47·72	54·55	55·41	54·1	64·5	+12·6	+ 24
41·89	41·30	39·73	18·85	32·6	54·0	+21·3	+ 65
110·90	103·99	137·20	96·04	128·6	136·1	+26·7	+ 24
31·37	28·02	39·38	35·01	40·9	35·8	+ 4·9	+ 16
23·39	27·10	42·70	38·61	44·4	48·9	+13·9	+ 40
25·05	19·76	38·71	41·50	50·9	39·9	+ 9·4	+ 31
44·02	32·40	33·88	38·44	46·6	41·5	+ 5·5	+ 15
151·14	111·61	134·04	119·52	131·2	123·1	- 3·9	- 3
34·81	35·89	37·93	38·20	34·0	36·8	+ 1·5	+ 4
25·87	20·52	21·92	31·00	40·1	24·1	+ 9·6	+ 39
40·11	36·91	43·02	53·27	52·7	54·2	+14·4	+ 36

No. 144.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ; together with TOTAL QUANTITY in OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are those of Government Imports.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1918-19.
GOLD.										
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	—
Austria-Hungary	927	24,263	59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	—	—	—
France	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	—
Malta	—	—	19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	—	—
Other Countries	143	2,318	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	—	—
Total	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,540	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	—
AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,639	677	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	3,268	—
Egypt	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	—
Cape Colony	5,000	15,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	84,262	835	365	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,091,123	—
Other Countries	1,205	704	1,898	2,051	887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	—
Total	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	—
AMERICA :										
United States	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	—
ASIA :										
Aden	99,374	173,970	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410	169,502	141,335	—
Arabia	14,936	4,774	1,026	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	6,857	—
Ceylon	62,261	51,548	66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	5	0	—
China, Hong-Kong	528,878	580,899	409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	—
„ Treaty Ports	160	—	—	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	—
Straits Settlements	19,425	140,808	85,229	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	—
Turkey in Asia	355,063	336,167	362,654	338,968	450,817	507,475	304,616	183,089	292,641	—
Other Countries	12,102	1,546	253	6,876	8,784	11,449	181	25,000	558,187†	—
Total	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	—
AUSTRALASIA	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	—
Total, Private	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,682,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	—
„ Government	1	9,000	—	—	—	—	182	25,000	—	—
Total Value	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,682,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	—
„ Quantity Oz.	1,334,107	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	3,282,923	—
SILVER.										
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070	6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	5,687,250	2,783,426	80,359	525
France	24,553	60,557	39	27	5,411,248	3,816,138	10,789	—	5,677,293	1,285,267
Other Countries	189	128	87	93	292	68	7,777	—	—	—
Total	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,981,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,828	2,783,426	5,757,652	1,286,182

Temporarily suspended.

AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	79,043	42,542	13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	—	28	15
Egypt	1,319	475	676	1,287	300	1,172	{ 1,597 3,445 }	980	58,519	1
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	102,527	384	—	—	—	62,000	—	—	100,000	227,868
Other Countries	397	423	1	1	—	2	7	253	33	9,991
Total	183,286	43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	237,875
AMERICA :										
United States	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	{ 27,000 322,602 }	{ 491,627 5,506,463 }
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ 41,611 55,947 }
Total	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	349,602	6,095,648
ASIA :										
Aden	60,976 5,775	18,963 1,849	6,803 1,691	179 664	1,395 527	18,995 2,143	45,269 3,065	54,647 721	20,489 94,660	5,193 118,174
Arabia	{ 54,506 10,133 }	32,574	29,532	{ 49,684 4,960 }	57,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	30,623	{ 23,036 4,118 }
Bahrein Islands	64,545	11,309	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	107,056	5,890
Ceylon	122,691	108,743	128,371	5,729	1,508	{ 14,611 9,310 }	8,459	1,764	{ 2,718 13,870 }	{ 14 200,000 }
China, Hong-Kong	148,071	174,741	333,280	87,741	{ 102,040 300,000 }	16,303	331,557	441,554	{ 66,606 1,477,783 }	{ 76,460 254,047 }
„ Treaty Ports	221,202	435,881	648,379	46,050	{ 219,261 1,357,391 }	173,931	328,395	294,506	{ 191,522 7,429,785 }	{ 300,972 5,262,315 }
Japan	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	52,432	{ 153,373 105,516 }	{ 108,631 28,132 }
Persia	{ 55,368 53,834 }	{ 34,033 54,084 }	{ 48,981 44,123 }	{ 48,975 26,822 }	{ 85,470 20,000 }	{ 95,659 38,952 }	117,267	{ 42,528 34,434 }	{ 10,179 154,090 }	13,458
Siam	—	3,408	1,623	14,713	4,886	1,454	1,621	20,614	8,893	49,639
Straits Settlements	246	247,656	33,413	6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	{ 10,358 47,200 }	183,914
Turkey in Asia	73,777	98,129	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	{ 38,083 40 }	39,133	{ 38,255 7,268 }	{ 45,650 2,532 }
Other Countries	{ 2,966 5,133 }	—	1,000	—	—	{ 1 633 }	—	533	{ 1,233 147 }	534
Total	879,223	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,808	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	6,682,709
AUSTRALASIA										
Total, Private	477,838	342,769	524,718	614,678	521,972	{ 606,967 2,238 }	474,588	516,583	{ 132,458 373,304 }	{ 580 869,930 }
„ Government	9,485,082 74,875	8,272,368 55,933	7,849,714 45,853	7,952,325 32,503	6,604,812 7,089,166	5,596,025 4,546,136	7,377,884 25,116	4,407,350 36,688	1,039,702 16,703,498	1,585,609 13,527,315
Total Value	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	15,112,924
„ Quantity Oz.	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	88,814,458
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,533,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	—

* Including 42,757/1. imported from Portuguese East Africa.

† Including 555,941/1. imported from Japan.

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,289,474	620,334,850
Area under forest - - -	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,166,289	86,924,932
Not available for cultivation	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,602	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,185,369	142,782,768
Culturable waste other than fallow.	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	122,308,310	111,485,761
Fallow land - - - -	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,792,078	48,465,917
Net area sown with crops -	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,176	221,778,167	229,708,485	227,847,771
Area irrigated - - - -	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	47,945,576	45,866,845
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425	81,019,625	80,667,619
Wheat - - - - -	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,047,383	26,427,904
Barley - - - - -	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,994,497	8,505,286
Jawar - - - - -	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,893,158	21,117,771
Bajra - - - - -	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,225,751	12,699,297
Ragi - - - - -	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,067,991	4,265,211
Maize - - - - -	6,784,224	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,546,874	6,485,508
Gram - - - - -	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,702,351	16,724,034
Other grains and pulse -	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,577,617	30,543,956
Total Food-grains -	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	209,075,247	207,436,586
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,634,561	8,330,477

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,591,269	2,992,616	
Coffee - - - -	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311	
Tea - - - -	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,549,721	2,781,280	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,010,227	3,374,432	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,038,664	4,358,909	
Other Oilseeds - - - -	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,149	4,042,950	3,593,756	
Total Oilseeds - - - -	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,641,562	14,108,377	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,835,856	15,403,088	
Jute - - - -	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,850	2,700,324	
Other fibres - - - -	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	831,164	887,676	
Indigo - - - -	285,601	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	764,918	700,767	
Opium - - - -	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200	
Tobacco - - - -	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,030,943	1,014,862	
Fodder crops - - - -	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,168,312	8,193,925	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - tons	19,549,000	27,857,000	27,897,000	30,074,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,242,000	32,831,000	34,791,000	35,952,000	
Wheat - - - - "	7,639,200	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,087,000	8,652,000	10,234,000	10,162,000	
Tea† - - - - lb.	247,024,500	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,600	312,976,200	371,836,700	368,428,700	370,180,800	
Cotton - 400-lb. bales	3,692,000	4,718,000	3,853,000	3,288,000	4,610,000	5,065,000	5,209,000	3,738,000	4,489,000	4,035,000	
Jute† - - - - "	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,340,900	8,305,600	8,864,600	
Linseed - - - - tons	297,700	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,600	526,000	507,000	
Rape and Mustard - "	987,500	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,219,200	1,102,100	1,191,200	1,116,200	
Sesamum (til) - - "	464,300	560,800	511,800	397,600	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	513,000	386,200	
Groundnut - - - - "	495,700	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,042,000	
Indigo - - - - cwt.	38,800	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700	87,800	
Raw Sugar (Gur) - tons	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,462,000	2,634,000	2,730,000	3,266,000	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea and jute are for calendar years.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1917-18 ; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - - - -	53,931,504	3,476,638	50,454,866	50,454,866	24,451,700	5,209,319	5,248,994	11,269,551	4,275,302
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	71,124,553	18,334,720	52,789,833	52,789,833	25,803,400	5,015,571	6,294,128	8,176,091	7,510,643
Assam - - - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,876,624	2,584,546	13,996,408	5,510,500	3,337,496
United Provinces (Agra) - - - - -	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,743,968	27,085,984	2,008,526	7,196,933	7,748,649	8,703,876
United Provinces (Oudh) - - - - -	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,474,259	9,326,261	511,177	2,801,489	2,222,491	612,841
Punjab - - - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,333,971	27,162,809	2,575,444	16,026,513	12,572,663	1,996,542
Delhi - - - - -	367,869	—	367,869	367,869	210,758	20,219	53,598	71,097	12,197
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	8,578,571	140,800	8,437,771	8,571,356	2,530,541	452,964	2,597,805	2,623,362	366,684
Upper Burma - - - - -	58,366,106	3,375,130	54,990,976	54,990,976	5,337,324	4,181,722	10,720,960	21,592,929	13,158,041
Lower Burma - - - - -	55,201,827	—	55,201,827	55,201,827	9,488,522	745,620	14,386,742	23,194,364	7,336,579
Central Provinces - - - - -	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,588,273	17,411,249	3,276,830	13,330,862	3,982,064	14,587,268
Berar - - - - -	11,374,637	—	11,374,637	11,374,637	6,823,627	1,322,866	135,676	959,620	2,132,848
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	365,393	270,641	195,996	842,109	96,782
Coorg - - - - -	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	142,623	167,379	10,893	333,979	357,386
Madras - - - - -	97,852,401	6,802,773	91,049,628	89,699,386	34,056,060	9,075,201	11,593,272	21,983,195	12,991,658
Bombay - - - - -	85,706,955	37,006,400	48,700,555	48,700,555	27,300,259	6,028,074	1,048,369	5,749,182	8,574,671
Sind - - - - -	33,967,272	3,872,000	30,095,272	30,095,272	4,467,834	5,019,363	5,849,535	13,950,041	808,449
Pargana Manpur - - - - -	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	6,753	455	7,588	881	15,669
Total - - - - -	750,130,190	129,795,340	620,334,850	617,507,149	227,847,771	48,465,917	111,485,761	142,782,768	86,924,932

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1917-18; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Benga ¹ - - -	28,941,300	126,794	175,832	776,194	14,535	1,325,013	2,418,368	25,779	1,698,699	650,081	381,473
Bihar and Orissa -	31,976,900	858,091	591,873	1,394,356	616,740	967,675	4,428,735	253,206	3,717,112	547,381	151,684
Assam - - -	6,444,360	120	157,648	—	—	37,615	195,383	20	189,060	5,535	768
United Provinces (Agra).	34,216,836	2,525,030	25,635	67,291	3,698,716	1,827,321	8,143,993	2,577,174	4,414,034	164,500	1,649,750
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,505,552	—	—	—	1,420,117	1,319,452	2,739,569	1,167,974	1,255,916	48,048	320,206
Punjab - - -	32,867,951	7,682,235	513,007	12,723	2,950,996	155,188	11,314,149	4,658,381	2,602,801	549,412	3,738,122
Delhi - - -	319,888	17,800	—	596	11,261	—	29,657	8,620	2,640	11,882	6,610
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,957,847	341,829	454,627	—	96,782	81,374	974,612	331,714	462,148	52,050	133,185
Upper Burma -	5,880,615	485,388	216,017	187,470	14,101	125,185	1,028,161	—	1,001,684	46,461	738
Lower Burma -	9,540,798	251	29,474	3,735	2,969	164,323	200,752	—	187,480	10,044	3,579
Central Provinces -	19,897,602	69,536	2,149	305,236	96,869	22,965	496,755	56,355	379,784	58,860	1,756
Berar - - -	6,859,575	30	—	310	29,990	314	30,644	6,764	1,411	20,990	1,479
Ajmer-Merwara -	459,599	—	—	35,554	72,094	158	107,806	17,636	43,042	38,161	11,448
Coorg - - -	144,444	2,541	—	1,532	—	—	4,073	—	4,073	—	—
Madras - - -	38,821,332	3,514,616	324,773	3,653,784	1,507,291	523,489	9,528,953	3,318	10,439,160	481,931	826,787
Bombay - - -	28,139,720	148,434	92,931	125,018	570,755	35,501	972,639	200,436	512,571	227,569	157,103
Sind - - -	4,835,183	3,010,117	17,427	—	35,404	194,508	3,257,456	485,040	2,353,302	55,313	568,400
Fargana Manpur -	7,324	—	—	—	140	—	140	49	91	—	—
Total -	264,816,826	18,782,812	2,601,393	6,563,799	11,138,760	6,780,081	45,866,845	9,792,466	29,265,008	2,968,218	7,953,088

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	18,623,563	1,503,321	} 44,586,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,152,275	6,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,363	358,173 95,552†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	716,975	} 34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	293,525 76,638†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari	25,725,529	22,315,020	3,410,509	2,297,393	480,761	} 6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,649,664	1,564,495	85,169	—	51,465	
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	3,930,381	175	3,930,206	275,760	25,105	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	2,979,522	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	6,276,836	1,285,676	4,991,160	3,106,778	318,494	4,875,738
UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,124,596	11,842,808
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	62,896	715,201
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	56,396,696	10,242,949	46,153,747	27,159,419	3,074,241	19,554,295
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	367,869	12,197	355,672	230,977	24,004	412,521
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	8,437,771	1,379,320	7,058,451	2,613,757	186,745	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	54,990,976	41,421,582	13,569,394	4,635,153	1,094,701	4,112,894
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari	55,201,827	45,121,931	10,079,896	9,234,904	2,302,393	6,471,277
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari	1,898,188	—	1,898,188	627,175	} 776,694	} 10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,449,786	13,686,731	26,763,055	13,919,700		
Government Forests	10,240,299	10,240,299	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari	9,241,789	1,652,320	7,589,469	6,332,719	} 573,428	} 3,067,153
Government Forests	2,132,848	2,132,848	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	199,462	16,136	} 501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	973,695	154,321	819,374	126,554	7,926	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	*	25,351	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari	61,285,412	34,673,660	26,611,752	21,361,635	3,953,288	29,468,100
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	25,391,615	16,064,274	9,327,341	7,174,349	443,014	9,472,905
Whole Inam villages	4,460,379	4,460,379	—	—	89,948	2,464,399
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	} 2,190,128	} 15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,182	10,164	6,753	1,053	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1917-18.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 11	{ 1,401,934 339,487	{ 0 9 1 7	{ 1 6 2 4	{ 40,920,845	0 11	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 8	{ 714,513 292,862 432†	{ 0 4 1 1	{ 0 8 1 7	{ 28,254,049	0 8	{ BIHAR AND ORISSA. Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 8	{ 433,307 7,302 25,105	{ 2 7 1 9 0 2	{ * * *	{ * * *	* * *	ASSAM. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,901,348	1 7	2 5	24,182,957	2 5	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	311,229	1 3	2 0	4,355,049	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,127,135	1 8	2 7	11,342,550	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (OUDEH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	55,380	1 2	1 7	599,263	1 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
3 2	2,884,764	1 3	2 2	—	—	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 2	24,004	1 4	2 1	412,821	1 2	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 8	169,332	0 6	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
6 4	558,449	0 10	2 5	3,831,399	2 11	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
7 2	1,866,092	3 8	4 0	6,055,908	6 2	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 5	{ 28,616 691,677 —	{ 0 4 0 6 —	{ 0 11 1 0 —	{ 8,869,839	1 7	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 9	553,179	1 6	1 9	2,825,440	3 11	BERAR. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
1 0	{ 16,136 7,926	{ 0 5 0 2	{ 1 7 1 3	{ 501,395	1 0	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 11	18,599	3 2	*	*	*	COORG. Raiyatwari.
2 8	3,639,999	2 9	3 5	29,468,100	2 6	MADRAS. Raiyatwari.
0 11	403,555	0 10	1 1	9,472,905	0 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
2 11	{ 1,751,994 83,927	{ 1 7 0 8	{ 1 10 1 0	{ 12,526,444 1,109,438	{ 2 10 1 6	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 10	646,935	3 3	4 1	*	*	SIND. Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,053	2 1	3 1	6,350	3 4	MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1917-18; in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Ses-amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other. †
Bengal . . .	20,261,800	124,000	97,100	2,700	5,900	11,600	88,700	187,600	1,204,100	22,683,500	143,900	224,800	1,153,900	35,700	1,558,300	172,100	207,400	67,000
Bihar and Orissa .	15,646,300	1,198,400	1,337,900	85,400	68,000	863,200	1,683,700	1,556,000	4,984,900	27,424,800	745,300	274,900	825,200	322,600	2,168,000	83,200	264,700	200
Assam . . .	4,802,794	—	—	—	—	—	738	*	170,468	4,973,998	11,286	19,124	263,721	—	294,131	—	34,509	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,594,083	5,430,603	3,899,337	1,693,351	1,864,100	156,756	1,553,077	4,748,083	4,836,251	28,775,641	291,544	183,126	103,169	21,373	599,212	114,449	1,163,971	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,823,165	1,881,693	1,244,724	288,519	344,976	51,669	771,593	1,639,073	2,425,702	11,471,114	67,113	5,459	48,963	9,429	130,964	31,853	320,278	—
Punjab . . .	1,004,691	9,925,795	1,475,341	825,107	2,542,513	28,782	1,218,553	6,004,256	1,720,906	24,743,944	39,148	122,323	1,258,864	5,044	1,425,380	35,955	502,836	—
Delhi . . .	66	52,897	19,965	13,151	57,886	3	4,142	84,786	16,593	249,489	—	22	4,014	147	4,183	1,098	12,269	—
N. West Frontier Province.	37,353	1,143,421	267,149	92,679	227,714	—	462,792	226,457	123,713	2,581,278	18	2,789	137,652	41	140,590	4,481	31,333	—
Upper Burma . . .	2,212,921	44,996	3	610,079	4	500	155,103	57,103	165,734	3,246,443	261	1,009,911	421	246,167	1,256,760	66,339	3,687	21,890
Lower Burma . . .	8,590,762	3	—	2,390	—	—	23,198	5,493	527	8,622,375	242	82,850	3,019	3,317	89,423	21,898	16,730	358
Central Provinces	5,134,701	3,482,279	21,742	1,657,939	33,957	11,228	157,085	1,019,686	4,383,589	15,902,186	1,207,014	353,998	52,711	314,373	1,928,096	68,105	24,798	—
Berar . . .	36,180	402,076	135	2,162,505	91,511	385	972	119,837	592,356	3,405,937	50,313	54,317	1,394	54,339	160,363	24,689	1,744	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,096	21,892	80,805	55,699	22,672	1,247	64,578	30,108	71,992	340,889	105	24,352	682	1,451	26,590	3,134	281	—
Coorg . . .	84,912	—	—	1	—	4,703	—	161	994	90,771	—	49	9	6	64	3,424	59	—
Madras . . .	11,655,302	15,022	3,072	4,919,200	3,279,264	2,491,915	101,966	119,425	7,061,272	29,646,438	13,321	831,742	47,833	2,039,273	2,932,169	692,282	127,379	91,671
Bombay . . .	1,922,783	2,026,495	31,630	8,140,133	3,142,261	644,626	196,754	774,574	2,504,808	19,383,864	211,510	142,153	10,102	514,650	878,415	210,334	92,305	917
Sind . . .	1,158,616	675,361	26,582	566,773	1,018,533	617	1,601	150,418	260,087	3,878,558	—	42,455	447,018	25,846	515,319	9,783	3,848	2,376
Pargana Manpur . . .	94	1,971	1	2,145	6	—	958	972	184	6,331	204	62	237	—	503	—	77	—
Total . . .	80,667,619	26,427,904	8,505,286	21,117,771	12,689,297	4,205,211	6,485,508	16,724,034	30,543,956	207,436,566	2,781,280	3,374,432	4,358,909	3,593,756	14,108,377	1,543,124	2,808,204	184,412

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugar-cane.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	51,900	2,376,200	42,700	2,470,800	7,000	—	—	—	167,700	292,100	4,100	112,700	646,800	352,600	199,000	28,941,300	4,489,600	24,451,700
Bihar and Orissa	69,600	223,600	35,100	328,300	86,700	9,500	—	—	2,200	118,700	500	35,900	727,400	536,600	190,200	31,976,900	6,173,500	25,803,400
Assam	34,091	100,524	—	134,615	6	—	—	—	399,790	9,539	—	—	431,264	*	166,508	6,441,360	507,736	5,876,624
United Provinces (Agra).	1,244,756	—	165,230	1,409,986	176,450	1,053	115,732	—	8,253	66,885	1,835	1,046,902	921,846	63,759	8,689	†34,216,836	7,130,852	27,085,984
United Provinces (Oudh).	59,810	—	47,474	107,284	10,932	37	103,162	—	—	18,299	1,121	177,326	131,596	772	514	12,505,552	3,179,291	9,326,261
Punjab	1,642,555	—	47,650	1,690,205	90,837	4,019	1,520	—	9,799	62,017	1,634	1,011,642	198,613	71,883	17,667	32,867,951	5,705,142	27,162,809
Delhi	5,837	—	793	6,630	83	—	—	—	—	1,001	—	39,547	5,104	49	435	319,888	109,130	210,758
N.W. Frontier Province.	38,233	—	1,455	39,688	15	23	—	—	—	8,240	52	91,685	29,302	30,222	1,036	2,957,847	427,306	2,530,541
Upper Burma . .	212,948	—	91	213,039	371	—	200	82	2,275	27,078	953	130,553	905,600	658	4,437	5,880,615	543,291	5,337,324
Lower Burma . .	36,042	—	619	36,661	—	—	—	3	—	62,115	38,406	3,986	486,068	5,329	156,541	9,510,798	52,276	9,488,522
Central Provinces	1,313,682	—	81,331	1,395,013	27	39	—	—	—	18,455	158	465,117	93,339	1,781	498	19,897,602	2,486,353	17,411,249
Berar	3,187,637	—	50,414	3,238,051	16	3	—	—	—	12,469	—	202	14,679	902	520	6,859,575	35,948	6,823,627
Ajmer-Merwara .	61,987	—	326	62,313	39	—	286	—	—	60	—	315	437	13,598	2,657	459,599	94,206	365,393
Coorg	1	—	5	6	—	—	—	42,491	518	14	237	—	6,866	—	—	144,444	1,821	142,623
Madras	2,700,487	—	296,064	2,996,551	324,385	3,361	—	52,686	28,367	207,579	137,206	265,634	1,137,479	24,992	152,953	38,821,332	4,765,272	34,056,060
Bombay	4,479,356	—	117,958	4,597,314	564	592,909	—	49	20	102,423	26,608	1,744,038	488,055	3,539	8,366	28,139,720	839,461	27,300,259
Sind	263,788	—	438	264,226	3,342	613	—	—	—	7,898	115	68,177	44,781	110	36,007	4,835,183	367,299	4,467,884
Pargana Manipur .	378	—	28	406	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	7,324	571	6,753
Total	15,403,088	2,700,324	887,676	18,991,088	700,767	611,559	221,200	95,311	618,922	1,014,862	212,925	3,193,925	5,680,329	1,107,024	946,038	264,816,626	36,969,055	227,847,771

* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 342,173 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL	.	.	Acres.	Acres.
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,202	10,642	98,184	164,782
wholly or partially revenue-free	278	4,641	3,859	9,080
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	22,501	322,977	130,702	630,388
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	582	19,939	1,564	27,281
wholly or partially revenue-free	30	145	542	768
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) means of transfer	—	—	—	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6,601	50,051	153,638	550,924
wholly or partially revenue-free	247	1,737	30,908	13,423
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,327	27,835	41,002	193,244
wholly or partially revenue-free	24	111	545	1,118
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	339	—	7,907
Ownership	2,131	149,357	16,261	391,432
Right of occupancy	—	16,951	—	34,812
DELHI :				
Ownership	8	1,414	158	4,531
Right of occupancy	3	140	4	249
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	2	34	73	3,350
Ownership	401	38,270	3,120	126,834
Right of occupancy	22	4,956	172	12,060
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	529	37,564	3,309	151,097
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	13	—	1
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,247	46,437	14,043	451,228
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	555	2,626	131,194	339,574
wholly or partially revenue-free	8	13	3,081	2,110
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	357	4,425	4,538	23,222
BERAM :				
Proprietors revenue-paying	397	18,537	4,216	185,060
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1	6,359	†	16,923
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	64	863	258	7,720
wholly or partially revenue-free	11	6	20	54
MADRAS	‡	‡	‡	‡
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	6	12,457	133	134,060
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	156	—	2,279
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	921	101,027	6,880	700,296
wholly or partially revenue-free	61	12,706	731	63,404
TOTAL, 1917-18	40,516	892,731	649,203	4,263,210
TOTALS {				
1916-17	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948
1915-16	39,221	886,693	635,041	4,269,616
1914-15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,236	4,760,360
1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,149	5,329,311
1908-9	22,577	1,121,947	703,874	6,445,616

* No information available.

‡ Table discontinued from 1913-14.

† Less than one acre.

No. 123.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
Bengal	Sq. miles. 78,836	Sq. miles. 4,889	Sq. miles. 1,711	Sq. miles. 4,030	Sq. miles. 10,630	Per cent. 13·5	Cu. ft. 20,147,000	£ 27,884	£ 91,798	£ 49,248	£ 42,550
United Provinces	106,725	6,113	1,321	61	7,495	7·0	33,260,000	146,246	407,780	213,662	194,118
Punjab	96,650	2,112	4,169	793	7,074	7·3	35,376,000	160,166	141,185	77,203	63,982
Burma (including Shan States)	226,904	29,116	—	116,731	145,847	64·3	81,869,000	59,413	824,100	365,812	458,288
Bihar and Orissa	82,505	1,747	1,067	—	2,814	3·4	18,898,000	17,623	50,242	26,048	24,194
Assam	48,915	5,381	—	16,650	22,031	45·0	13,826,000	82,434	87,330	45,775	41,555
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,649	—	—	19,649	19·7	34,326,000	151,183	231,100	124,809	106,291
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	474,949	967	30,578	13,329	17,240
North-West Frontier Province	13,057	236	—	—	236	1·8	3,204,000	2,054	22,514	10,256	12,256
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	190,259	1,703	1,849	1,767	82
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	355,171	2,894	1,196	2,000	— 804
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70·2	1,819,000	233	52,110	26,515	26,395
Madras	142,272	18,838	—	668	19,506	13·7	27,265,000	168,382	363,899	201,556	162,543
Bombay	123,118	12,092	484	—	12,576	10·2	57,616,000	90,529	420,801	223,581	197,220
Total, 1917-18	1,080,650	1,1233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3	328,666,379	911,711	2,731,284*	1,410,471†	1,320,813‡
Totals	1916-17	1,078,585	100,308	9,140	137,151	22·9	306,869,398	830,440	2,470,795	1,219,592	1,221,203
	1915-16	1,079,481	99,205	9,712	140,083	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425	1,239,507	834,918
	1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,733	766,889
	1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,514	1,050,539
	1912-13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
	1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,987,157	1,129,771	807,386
	1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
	1909-10	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	23·5	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
1908-9	1,040,872	94,561	8,835	138,378	23·2	232,055,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384	

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (3,448/.) ; Imperial Forest College (554/.) .

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,022/.) ; Imperial Forest College (19,313/.) ; Forest Surveys (3,773/.) .

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (2,574/.) ; Imperial Forest College (13,759/.) ; Forest Surveys (3,773/.) .

§ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876
Metre Gauge (3' 3½") -	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725	14,860	14,989
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") -	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048	3,244	3,468
Total mileage	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	296,555	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322	356,853	361,199
Gross earnings - 000£	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107	47,123	51,576
Working expenses - ..	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946	22,269	23,579
Net earnings - ..	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161	24,854	27,997
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	4.81	5.46	5.87	6.77	1.67	6.19	5.33	5.99	6.96	7.75
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	56.06	53.10	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.79	54.19	50.91	47.28	45.72
Net earnings per mile open	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 590	£ 685	£ 771
Net earnings per train mile	.11	.12	.12	.14	.13	.13	.12	.13	.15	.18
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - - - 000	748	778	799	796	230	813	724	729	823	883
2nd " - - - ..	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,607	4,216
Intermediate class ..	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719
3rd class - - - ..	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017
Season and vendors' tickets.	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,959	34,796	36,434
Total - - - ..	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,066	464,381	486,031	430,269
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—										
1st class - - - -	d. 1.07	d. 1.21	d. 1.19	d. 1.19	d. 1.21	d. 1.21	d. 1.07	d. 1.14	d. 1.11	d. 1.38
2nd " - - - -	.50	.56	.56	.55	.56	.55	.52	.46	.42	.56
Intermediate class - -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.34
3rd class - - - -	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.23
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.13
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. .48	d. .40	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .37	d. .36	d. .33	d. .34
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - - -	7,278	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,796
Anglo-Indians - - -	9,685	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,233
Indians - - - -	493,933	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,936
Total - - - -	510,896	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,534	653,965
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:—										
Passengers - - - -	190	187	210	206	—	268	233	247	244	268
Railway servants - -	365	398	423	405	—	480	443	433	425	408
Others - - - -	1,376	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718
Total - - - -	1,931	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.
 NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 cont.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	
	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	7,194	96,858	86,606	17,137	12,368	5,543	6,825	
State lines worked by companies.	19,068*	220,323	253,138	56,014	33,640	15,232	18,408	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,749	8,682	17,156	2,860	1,016	512	504	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	278	1,483	1,541	143	84	52	32	
District Board's lines.	214	717	4,716	345	108	52	56	
Assisted companies' lines.	2,653	12,792	40,326	5,480	1,814	681	933	
Unassisted companies' lines.	76	223	674	343	17	14	3	
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,788	6,614	15,045	3,904	738	384	354	
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,479	6,335	11,416	2,070	976	448	528	
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	760	5,789	4,691	962	753	423	330	
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,383	1,256	242	62	36	24	
Total of all Railways, 1917-18	36,333	361,199	436,565†	89,500†	51,576	23,579	27,997	
Total of all Railways	1916-17-	36,286	356,853	499,844†	93,284†	47,123	22,269	24,854
	1915-16-	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
	1914-15-	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,285	21,833	18,451
	1913-14-	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
	1912-13-	33,599	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
	1911-12-	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
	1910-	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
	1909-	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786
1908-	30,576	274,611	321,169	62,398	29,385	18,002	11,683	

* The Birur-Shimoga, Hindupur and Mysore-Nanjangud Railways have been included with the Mysore State Railway under this classification, as separate figures for these lines are not available.

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144, and 145.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Cawnpore-Burhwal||	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582
Jorhat (Provincial)	32	32	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	59	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,658	3,650	3,761	3,759	3,759	3,761	3,690
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,512
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	—	90	90	90	136	136
Total	6,233	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,326	7,194
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal	775	771	790	790	805	812	848	809§	823	869
Baran-Kotah	14	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,869	1,859
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	641	843	843	843	2,762	2,612	2,612	2,618	2,618	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	—	33	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464
Gonda-Chanda	148	153	183	181	181	216	216	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553
Indian Midland	813	813	813	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	250	275	275	275	276	311	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	237	258	296	298	313	313	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	19	19	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	—	51	51	98	94	94	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	72	73	73	73	73	115	115	115	115	115
Rajpur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Indian	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	—	16	23	70	70	70	70
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	775	775	776	769	792	788	788	825	812	804
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Total	17,479	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,075	19,068
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	49	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	103	103	112	112	112	112
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21
Total	132	155	155	155	155	155	164	210	210	214

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.

|| Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Abmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	28	28	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	20	20	20	25	25	32	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions	—	—	—	—	—	14	54	95	95	95
Dashuarn-Jamalpurganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	—	48	68	117	117	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	24	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	—	28	103	133	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	47
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	88
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannathganj	54	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	573	573	576	576	576	576	576	576	578	578
Sutlej Valley	—	—	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	—
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	156	156	156	156
Total	932	932	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938	2,054	2,027
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	—	—	—	61	61	61	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	26	35	51	51	51	51	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	79	79	79	116	116	116	116	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238	1,241	1,242	1,242
Bengal Doocars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Doocars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	18	28	28	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohas Light*	—	—	—	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	162	192	192	192	192	192	192	206	206
Deoghur	5	5	5	||	||	||	||	||	||	||
Dibru-Sadiyat	78	78	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah‡	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39
Rohilkhand and Kumaon*	203	202	202	225	256	256	256	258	258	258
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	||	||	||	||
Tezapore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,044	2,187	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,639	2,653	2,653

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government.
|| Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Tissian-villai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	16
Total	42	39	39	42	50	50	50	68	68	76
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	338	338	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	—	158	173	206	206	206	206	206
Bikaner	245	251	306	385	471	471	470	498	498	498
Cutch	36	36	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	20	20	20	20	28	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	40	43	43	43
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	—	148	148	148	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	203	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	464	525	525	525	525	587	604	609	609	609
Junagad*	—	—	—	89	101	113	114	121	121	121
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	37	37
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	11	11	41	64	64
Mohari Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	—	19	19	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimharaja- pura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,587	1,701	1,812	1,912	2,031	2,185	2,239	2,312	2,361	2,479
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	35
Bina-Goonna-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	94	118	143	143	147	147	154
Gaekwar's Mehsana	130	138	138	138	138	138	153	153	163	163
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	107	108
Jind-Panipat (Native State Section).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26
Mourbhaj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	33
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	19	19	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	38	39
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	103	103
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travan- core) (Native State Sec- tion).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	96
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	42	42	46	46	46	46	46	46
Total	1,076	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270	1,323	1,451	1,530

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No.125 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar - - - - -	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran - - -	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkhal - -	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda - - -	107	107	107	107	108	108	108	108	108	108
Total - - - - -	236	236	235	257	258	258	258	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	29	35	39
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley Nizam's	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total - - - - -	721	721	721	721	721	721	736	750	756	760
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal - - -	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry - - - - -	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese -	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total - - - - -	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total - - - - -	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333

No. 126.- NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	231	291	88	395	448	414	464	424
Assam-Bengal	3,883	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,446
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Baraset-Basirhat Light	476	538	671	772	220	839	818	874	856	677
Barisi Light	735	805	780	917	219	1,067	929	779	846	694
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269	23,013
Bengal Doonars	683	695	760	877	274	991	937	929	1,061	1,011
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236
Bengal Provincial	599	593	598	635	166	580	591	565	503	425
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	—	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,632	1,809	1,901
Bhavnagar-Gondal	2,693	3,165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Junagad-Porbandar <i>d</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135	74,730	67,568
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	412	365	377	708	91	381	440	643	443	456
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	370	352
Burma <i>f</i>	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,738	29,030	26,960
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	87	97	34	142	136	124	189	156
Cutch	76	99	87	81	21	75	85	76	83	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan	174	206	237	264	52	253	236	383	665	554
Dehri-Rohatas Light	—	—	34	40	12	51	60	55	70	66
Deoghur	311	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dibru-Sadiya <i>g</i>	512	540	606	691	198	740	727	634	665	686
Dholpur-Bari	52	73	72	71	19	85	80	89	104	110
East Indian <i>h</i>	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553	42,213	36,163
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	26,257	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935	34,978	37,293	32,229
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	25	80	89	103	80
Gondal-Porbandar <i>j</i>	—	—	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,558	1,590	1,797	1,984
Great Indian Peninsula & Gwalior Light	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522	39,924	37,744
Howrah Amrit Light	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,950
Howrah-Sheakhola Light	485	562	622	712	188	868	908	938	1,004	899
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727
Jagadhri Light	—	—	57	153	67	160	140	138	86	100
Jamnagar	—	—	295	292	91	315	344	330	332	353
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	219	179
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>k</i>	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555
Jorhat (Provincial)	195	302	209	208	54	222	214	207	220	200
Junagad	—	—	633	757	239	898	896	987	1,149	1,262
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321
Kolar District <i>m</i>	—	—	—	—	—	35	157	327	477	574
Kulase-Narapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	78	62
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>n</i>	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375
Morvi	399	402	491	514	155	607	627	631	723	779
Mourbhanj	72	65	73	67	19	80	76	67	70	52
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	14	202	225	249	274	297
Nizam's <i>o</i>	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061
North-Western <i>p</i>	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899	66,001	56,833
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>q</i>	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815	19,695	15,423
Parlakimedi Light	123	130	132	129	46	161	161	122	162	137
Pipar Bilara Light	—	4	54	74	14	69	75	75	74	39
Powayan Light	317	364	393	420	96	450	362	419	420	404
Rajputana-Malwa	19,556	22,727	24,023	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>r</i>	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,319
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	661	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111	1,099
South Indian <i>s</i>	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,084	10,646	47,197	46,955	48,551	50,195	41,792
Tarikere-Narasimhara-Japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	22
Tezpur-Balipara Light	144	155	168	181	44	189	190	216	187	195
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	273	301	349	365	96	408	388	395	422	322
Grand Total	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,351	486,030	430,269

a Includes Tirhoot.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Paranti, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palampur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhva, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Bihar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonn-Baran, Elichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bangalore Chik-Ballapur.

n Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

o Includes Bezwada Extension.

p Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Jakhal-Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmir.

q Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

r Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

s Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

|| " " " " Madaya Light Railway is not available.

No. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	8	18	3	24	31	20	29	32
Assam-Bengal	661	621	664	720	183	834	783	914	841	834
Bankura - Damodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2	13	17	27	5	21	25	30	28	23
Barsi Light	110	108	113	139	43	164	149	168	121	89
Bengal and North-Western.	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536
Bengal Dooars	1	123	140	161	37	198	203	201	204	198
Bengal-Nagpur	4,689	5,276	5,646	6,683	1,916	7,266	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956
Bengal Provincial	46	43	53	51	14	41	46	42	42	31
Bhavnagar	—	—	218	258	48	241	285	275	246	285
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gad- Porbandar.	358	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	29	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217	7,998	7,611
Bukhtiarpur - Behar Light.	2,814	26	28	33	5	28	34	25	30	37
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	13
Burma	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	47	67	23	60	35	51	53	66
Cutch	16	18	19	22	4	18	17	24	17	12
Darjeeling-Himalayan	47	46	50	53	12	57	55	85	123	116
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	10	44	17	87	112	134	139	132
Deoghur	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	714	703	759	738	190	710	771	739	715	727
Dholpur-Bari	26	19	21	20	4	22	31	33	40	44
East Indian	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,243	17,472
Eastern Bengal	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,003	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,363	4,640
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	6	12	13
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	220	235	70	255	244	287	287	334
Great Indian Peninsula	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	79	99	105	85	94
Howrah-Amta Light	19	20	26	33	9	41	48	39	39	39
Howrah - Sheakhala Light.	8	8	9	11	3	12	12	14	13	14
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	409	418	396	623	152	482	435	493	366	498
Jagadhri Light	—	—	3	16	3	9	11	11	11	10
Jamnagar	—	—	26	32	8	43	45	42	39	40
Jessore Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11
Jodhpur-Bikaner	629	687	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215	1,239	1,425
Jorhat (Provincial)	18	19	21	24	5	25	22	30	33	28
Junagad	—	—	87	103	28	123	142	157	155	167
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	17	27	35
Kulase - Narapatnam - Tissainvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	26
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853
Morvi	64	58	76	97	21	88	66	98	86	103
Mourbhunj	15	18	20	15	6	21	16	13	14	15
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	1	12	15	20	19	23
Nizam's	844	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223
North-Western	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,369	3,182	12,298	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880
Ondh and Rohilkhand	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407
Parlakimedi Light	6	6	6	10	4	16	10	10	11	13
Pipar Bilara Light	—	0	3	3	1	3	3	8	5	5
Powayan Light	34	27	36	31	5	24	22	28	34	29
Rajputana-Malwa	2,573	2,788	3,206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	661	665	645	729	222	689	590	596	676	730
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light.	71	75	80	106	42	92	118	73	101	121
South Indian	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233
Tarikere-Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1
Tezpur-Balipara Light	9	10	14	17	4	22	23	23	27	19
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	22	23	21	31	9	23	19	33	42	23
Grand Total	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

No. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,600
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067	15,067	16,933
Assam-Bengal	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800	449,200	511,734
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466	8,534
Baraset-Basirhat Light	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933	23,800	20,533
Barsi Light	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133	75,000	57,400
Bengal and North-Western.	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800	1,448,734	1,432,467
Bengal Dooars	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467	118,000	113,934
Bengal-Nagpur	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,958,200	3,415,200	3,759,534
Bengal Provincial	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400	8,533	7,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	103,467	102,867	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667	117,266	127,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Porbandar.	188,733	213,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,403,000	4,374,467	5,271,534	5,734,467
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,867	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400	10,467	13,133
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	8,867	8,800
Burma	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133	1,618,534	1,751,533
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933	6,333	8,333
Cutch	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000	6,200	3,933
Darjeeling-Himalayan	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133	108,867	110,600
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600	15,467	14,533
Deoghur	3,333	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	79,333	80,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733	101,067	102,400
Dholpur-Bari	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,867	7,067	7,400
East Indian	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,087	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,188,533	7,224,867	7,636,800	8,145,533
Eastern Bengal	1,886,400	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867	2,535,866	2,394,400
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533	4,333	3,600
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400	105,934	119,933
Great Indian Peninsula	4,407,400	4,895,800	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533	7,027,334	7,624,067
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000	37,533	43,867
Howrah-Amta Light	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133	40,467	40,133
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800	10,733	10,800
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	217,000	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600	276,800	249,333
Jagadhri Light	—	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533	1,133	1,267
Jamnagar	—	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533	22,866	24,933
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	3,333	5,133	6,333	7,400	5,933
Jodhpur-Bikaner	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800	542,200	645,000
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467	11,000	9,467
Junagad	—	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400	49,933	54,267
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,933
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,400	6,667	11,800	17,400
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	5,333	2,133
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467	3,481,266	3,819,267
Morvi	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533	57,933	65,067
Mourbhanj	3,667	3,667	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200	3,466	3,467
Mysore-Arsikee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933	9,600	10,533
Nizams	333,600	377,200	401,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200	472,933	516,533
North-Western	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067	7,375,467	9,062,667
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534	1,791,800	1,933,533
Parlakimedi Light	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333	2,733	3,266	3,600
Pipar Bilara Light	—	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267	1,733	1,333
Powayan Light	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400	6,734	6,800
Rajputana-Malwa	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534	285,933	324,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saha- ranpur Light.	27,067	33,800	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600	44,600	47,733
South Indian	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933	2,369,200	2,579,733
Tarikere - Narasimhara- janura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	67	1,133
Tespore-Balipara Light	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467	9,867	8,867
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600	25,000	18,400
Grand Total	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,600	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,285,199	43,106,933	47,122,800	51,575,933

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,666
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800	8,400	7,800
Assam-Bengal	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,867	80,800	318,133	343,600	350,467	350,600	379,867
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800	14,800	14,333
Barsi Light	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333	32,000	29,733
Bengal and North-Western	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600	575,067	625,400
Bengal Dooars	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733	51,067	48,867
Bengul-Nagpur	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867	1,642,400	1,750,667
Bengal Provincial	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400	6,333	6,667
Bhavnagar	—	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734	58,066	53,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Portbandar.	107,733	98,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933	2,257,734	2,541,534
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133	6,334	7,466
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,334	6,667
Burma	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333	857,867	898,400
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800	4,467	5,733
Cutch	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533	3,800	3,266
Darjeeling-Himalayan	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400	68,200	67,800
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000	4,667	4,867	5,266
Deoghur	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467	61,467	66,867
Dholpur-Bari	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800	3,467	4,467
East Indian	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467	2,811,067	2,840,600
Eastern Bengal	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933	1,366,166	1,357,200
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733	3,600	3,867
Gondal-Portbandar	—	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333	57,333	62,466
Great Indian Peninsula	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533	3,773,267	4,061,267
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000	18,800	20,000
Howrah-Amta Light	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800	22,534	21,733
Howrah-Sheakhali Light	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,667	6,400	6,467
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000	148,600	190,466
Jagadhri Light	—	—	406	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400	1,200	1,134
Jamnagar	—	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800	11,800	13,133	13,200
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	6,266	8,867	9,533	9,667
Jodhpur-Bikaner	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733	267,800	272,733
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,800	6,800	7,934
Junagad	—	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733	25,333	42,667
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,600
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	533	2,067	4,607	9,733	13,133
Kulase Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	2,200	2,466
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600	1,783,266	1,790,267
Morvi	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733	16,333	17,467
Mourbhanj	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067	2,800	2,667
Mysore-Arsi ere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200	5,000	5,600
Nizam's	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600	201,600	272,466
North-Western	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,834,200	3,570,800	3,968,267
Oudh and Rohilkhand	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	757,467	770,333	743,400
Parlakimedi Light	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667	3,000	2,200
Pipar Bilara Light	—	67	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400	1,400	1,066
Powayan Light	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800	4,067	4,067
Rajputana-Malwa	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333	121,000	119,200	143,400
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933	18,400	23,066
South Indian	843,733	897,860	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667	1,192,933	1,125,133
Tarikere-Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	666	333	1,800
Tezapore-Balipara Light	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,000	6,467	6,733	6,867
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400	12,200	9,667
Grand Total	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,226,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,833,500	21,946,333	22,268,800	23,579,133

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

No. 130.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—68
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267	6,667	9,133
Assam-Bengal	29,867	52,267	75,967	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333	98,000	131,867
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	133	467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133	9,000	6,200
Barsi Light	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800	43,000	27,667
Bengal and North-Western.	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200	873,667	807,067
Bengal Doonars	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734	66,933	65,067
Bengal-Nagpur	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,000	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333	1,772,800	2,008,867
Bengal Provincial	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000	2,200	933
Bhavnagar	—	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933	59,200	74,000
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagadh-Porbandar.	81,000	115,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534	3,013,800	4,192,933
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267	4,133	5,067
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	531	2,133
Burma	472,466	509,067	479,867	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800	790,667	763,133
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133	1,866	2,600
Cutch	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467	2,400	667
Darjeeling-Himalayan	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733	40,667	42,800
Delhri-Rohitas Light	—	—	-800	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933	10,600	9,267
Deoghur	1,133	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266	39,600	35,533
Dholpur-Bari	400	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067	3,600	2,933
East Indian	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400	4,825,733	5,304,933
Eastern Bengal	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934	1,169,400	1,037,200
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	—	133	267	-200	733	-267
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067	48,600	57,467
Great Indian Peninsula	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000	3,254,067	3,562,800
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000	18,733	23,867
Howrah-Amra Light	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333	17,933	14,400
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133	4,334	4,333
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600	128,200	108,867
Jagadhri Light	—	—	67	133	133	200	134	133	-67	133
Jamnagar	—	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733	9,733	11,733
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	800	-1,133	-2,534	-2,133	-3,734
Jodhpur-Bikaner	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067	274,400	372,267
Jorhat (Provincial)	733	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,067	-467	3,667	4,200	1,533
Junagad	—	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667	24,600	11,600
Kal ghat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	800	2,067	4,267
Kulase-Narapatnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,533	3,133	-333
Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,263,333	1,244,667	1,481,867	1,698,000	2,029,000
Morvi	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800	41,600	47,600
Mourbhanj	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133	666	800
Mysore-Arikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733	4,600	4,933
Nizam's	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600	271,333	244,067
North-Western	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,409,867	3,804,667	5,094,400
Oudh and Rohilkhand	318,800	605,467	713,000	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067	1,021,267	1,195,133
Parlakimedi Light	466	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66	266	1,400
Pigar Bilara Light	—	66	333	400	133	67	600	867	333	267
Powayan Light	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600	2,667	2,733
Rajputana-Malwa	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	94,067	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534	166,733	181,467
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	13,067	13,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667	26,000	24,667
South Indian	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266	1,176,267	1,454,600
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-133	-266	-667
Tezpor-Balipara Light	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000	3,134	2,000
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,333	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200	12,800	8,733
	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,451,600	21,160,600	24,854,000	27,996,800

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the
several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.
Almadpur-Katwa - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101·45
Arrah-Sasaram Light - -	—	—	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70	46·22
Assam-Bengal - - -	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·75	74·85	77·92	78·04	74·22
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88·92	94·58
Baraset-Basirhat Light -	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90
Barsi Light - - -	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75
Bengal and North-Wes- tern.	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10	37·67	33·99	40·36
Bengal Dooars - - -	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91
Bengal-Nagpur - - -	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57
Bengal Provincial - - -	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72
Bhavnagar - - -	—	—	38·72	47·70	48·38	48·95	46·60	48·08	49·53	42·00
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Portbandar.	57·08	46·19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38	47·50	42·83	44·32
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12
Burdwan-Katwa - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51·57	93·57	75·70
Burma - - -	63·60	61·49	65·19	69·47	43·32	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·94	53·79
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70
Cutch - - -	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79	63·69
Darjeeling-Himalayan -	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30
Dehri-Rohtas Light - -	—	—	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26
Deoghur - - -	66·26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya - - -	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05	55·41	55·34	62·03	60·82	60·82	61·98
Dholpur-Bari - - -	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94	65·48	49·28	60·56
East Indian - - -	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87
Eastern Bengal - - -	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90	60·11	53·88	56·68
Godhra-Lunavada - - -	—	—	—	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02	100·49
Gondal-Portbandar - -	—	—	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·19
Great Indian Peninsula	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67	56·97	53·69	53·27
Gwalior Light - - -	—	—	—	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56
Howrah-Amra Light - -	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78	61·76	53·53	59·62
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79	53·30	53·64	63·64
Jagadhri Light - - -	—	—	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·43	87·43	90·66	166·46	83·07
Jamnagar - - -	—	—	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62	54·92	57·59	52·81
Jessore-Jhenidah - - -	—	—	—	—	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	129·34	162·81
Jodhpur-Bikaner - - -	56·54	45·34	41·9	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88	45·89	49·39	42·23
Jorhat (Provincial) - -	88·66	92·16	71·56	72·98	69·46	69·23	105·23	64·97	61·82	83·30
Junagad - - -	—	—	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93	51·16	50·77	78·61
Kalighat-Falta - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77·28
Kolar District - - -	—	—	—	—	—	103·33	86·66	74·32	62·31	75·19
Kulase - Narapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70·64	40·98	115·76
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31	52·72	51·22	46·87
Morvi - - -	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86
Mourbhanj - - -	56·26	56·70	46·77	55·42	43·16	44·32	54·35	65·69	80·22	75·93
Mysore-Arsikere - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89·89
Nadiad-Kupadvanj - - -	—	—	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12
Nizam's - - -	44·12	46·89	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75
North-Western - - -	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79
Oudh and Rohilkhand -	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05	49·69	42·99	38·35
Parlakimedi Light - - -	73·05	69·50	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12
Pipar-Bilara Light - - -	—	63·51	67·20	76·03	63·18	94·94	62·67	62·96	61·68	80·00
Powayan Light - - -	60·35	60·31	60·00	60·26	60·27	60·32	60·00	60·06	60·30	59·80
Rajputana-Malwa - - -	56·43	49·13	50·94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73	48·49	41·69	44·14
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76	49·03	41·23	48·17
South Indian - - -	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	58·41	49·99	50·35	43·61
Tarikere - Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	127·66	498·59	153·80
Texpore-Balipara Light -	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98	68·62	68·37	77·42
Udaipur-Chitorgarh - -	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·64	52·79	48·80	52·48
	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·20	50·91	47·26	45·72

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Central Provinces - - -	133	556	74,794	883,121	4,949	7,012	- 2,063	-
Burma - - - - -	170	529	263,656	1,439,590	76,250	33,438	42,812	2·97
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal - - -	70	255	-	566,512	14,587	8,477	6,110	1·08
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project - - -	327	1,291	271,576	1,804,592	38,293	32,427	5,866	0·32
Sone Project - - -	367	1,235	526,492	1,792,165	127,360	55,441	71,919	4·01
TOTAL - - -	694	2,526	798,068	3,596,757	165,653	87,868	77,795	2·16
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal - - -	568	3,292	1,248,755	2,612,385	360,902	89,862	271,040	10·38
Lower Ganges Canal - - -	602	3,124	970,483	2,779,503	244,414	69,184	175,230	6·30
Agra Canal - - - - -	100	902	252,244	818,450	59,446	21,575	37,871	4·63
Eastern Junna Canal - - -	129	796	325,188	348,716	112,084	24,716	87,368	25·05
Other Canals - - - - -	-	200	74,417	169,478	15,418	7,043	8,375	4·94
TOTAL - - -	1,459	8,314	2,871,087	6,728,530	792,264	212,380	579,884	8·62
Punjab:								
Western Junna Canal - - -	294	1,735	725,325	1,179,502	220,937	91,396	129,541	10·98
Upper Bari Doab Canal - - -	325	1,577	1,144,521	1,455,485	329,475	88,942	240,533	16·52
Sirhind Canal - - - - -	318	1,591	931,894	1,708,759	229,001	83,633	145,368	8·51
Lower Chenab Canal - - -	427	2,229	2,277,125	2,167,905	1,017,545	164,034	853,511	39·37
Lower Jhelum Canal - - -	195	997	765,454	1,081,675	295,277	61,051	234,226	21·65
Upper Chenab Canal - - -	172	1,143	382,985	2,385,040	156,338	72,441	83,597	3·52
Upper Jhelum Canal - - -	128	565	177,066	3,002,521	35,866	55,166	- 19,300	-
Lower Bari Doab Canal - - -	132	1,103	621,600	1,407,437	109,557	60,924	48,633	3·24
Other Canals - - - - -	841	955	960,512	408,687	126,237	62,685	63,552	15·55
TOTAL - - -	2,832	11,895	7,986,372	14,887,011	2,520,233	740,272	1,779,961	11·95
North West Frontier Province.	269	531	361,902	1,818,504	84,444	49,537	34,907	1·92
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System - - -	511	1,993	869,598	1,007,901	284,948	66,186	218,762	21·70
Kistna Delta System - - -	349	2,184	658,246	1,095,821	247,433	54,686	192,747	17·59
Cauvery Delta System - - -	1,507	1,971	200,152	292,690	66,681	12,268	54,413	18·59
Pennar River Canal System.	31	477	93,110	447,666	41,876	7,026	34,850	7·79
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal - - -	406	287	63,117	1,532,326	17,999	14,904	3,095	0·20
Periyar System - - - - -	103	106	91,781	710,927	40,888	9,925	30,963	4·36
Other Systems - - - - -	942	1,250	203,872	728,526	68,349	24,535	43,814	6·01
TOTAL - - -	3,849	8,268	2,179,876	5,815,857	768,174	189,530	578,044	9·95
Bombay - - - - -	2,424	955	1,307,765	3,751,203	250,485	114,264	136,221	4·95
TOTAL - - -	11,900	33,829	15,843,520	38,487,085	4,677,039	1,442,778	3,234,261	8·40
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal (Tidal Canal) - - -	29	-	-	174,288	3,943	3,563	380	0·22
Burma (Twante Canal) - - -	22	-	-	388,047	25,843	5,897	19,946	5·14
TOTAL - - -	51	-	-	562,335	29,786	9,460	20,326	3·61
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	11,951	33,829	15,843,520	39,049,420	4,706,825	1,452,238	3,254,587	8·33

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1917-18.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	Miles.	Miles.	Acres.	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Bihar and Orissa	81	185	65,971	550,894	8,729	20,691	11,962	—
United Provinces	452	1,148	193,831	1,686,234	26,843	39,927	13,084	—
Central Provinces	60	762	54,324	1,194,931	6,778	7,045	267	—
Madras	80	151	48,778	508,664	12,894	3,938	8,956	1.76
Bombay	338	262	69,972	2,809,271	46,876	23,736	23,140	0.82
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	1,011	2,508	438,874	6,749,994	102,120	95,337	6,783	0.10
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Baluchistan	17	91	16,846	279,815	3,626	1,886	1,740	0.62
Rajputana	—	—	—	230,810	7,841	4,915	2,926	1.27
Burma	—	—	418,141	308,011	91,580	12,255	79,325	25.75
Central Provinces	—	110	4,114	149,255	461	1,021	560	—
Bihar and Orissa	11	12	*	47,654	67	34	33	0.07
United Provinces	—	580	134,507	270,314	22,165	9,165	13,000	4.81
Punjab	110	106	64,436	39,471	10,542	6,347	4,195	10.83
Madras	668	594	152,807	728,136	53,425	16,159	37,266	5.12
Bombay	2,173	236	928,345	931,966	141,026	43,670	97,356	10.45
TOTAL	2,979	1,729	1,723,196	2,985,432	330,733	95,152	235,281	7.88
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal	—	—	—	916,207	47,927	36,646	11,281	1.20
Madras	304	—	—	622,115	5,303	10,072	4,769	—
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,538,322	53,230	46,718	6,512	0.42
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,283	1,729	1,723,196	4,523,754	383,963	142,170	241,793	5.34
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	50,323,168	5,192,908	1,689,745	3,503,163	6.96
1916-17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	49,503,234	5,291,412	1,622,365	3,669,047	7.41
1915-16	15,892	36,344	17,340,603	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6.69
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6.89
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,440,535	3,353,265	7.37
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,253	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7.12
1911-12	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6.56
1910-11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6.30
1909-10	15,404	32,032	16,114,788	37,778,620	3,783,012	1,318,622	2,464,390	6.52
1908-9	15,255	30,763	16,435,527	36,171,572	3,692,483	1,257,618	2,434,865	6.73
Totals								

* Canals closed.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470
Government Stores - - -	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985
Total Merchandise - - -	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002
Government - - - - -	74,876	64,933	46,853	32,503	7,089,166
Total Treasure - - - - -	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168
Total Imports - - - - -	101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044
Total Private Merchandise	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333
Government Stores - - -	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221
Total Merchandise - - -	102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193
Government - - - - -	242,382	3,807	5,956	8,191	2,390,651
Total Treasure - - - - -	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844
Total Exports - - - - -	106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021
Net Exports of Merchandise - -	16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324
Excess of Exports - - - - -	5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558
Treasure - - - - -	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902
Total Imports - - - - -	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716
Treasure - - - - -	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498
Total Exports - - - - -	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214
Total Land Trade - - - - -	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India.

* Includes 4,599,303½, the value of wheat exported on Government account.

† Excludes value of wheat and tanned cowhides, &c., exported on Government account.

TOTAL TRADE.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	
£	£	£	£	£	
122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	SEA-BORNE TRADE. Imports : Private Merchandise. Government Stores.
5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	
127,538,638	96,620,480	92,112,868	106,832,640	109,569,930	Total Merchandise.
24,113,630	14,513,584	7,903,471	9,931,615	§	Treasure : Private. Government.
4,546,136	25,298	60,688	15,703,498	§	
28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	§	Total Treasure.
156,498,404	111,159,362	100,077,027	132,467,753	109,569,930||	Total Imports.
162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191*	158,049,054	155,622,969	Exports : Private Merchandise : Indian Produce and Manufactures. Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,384,698	6,080,644	
165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813	163,433,752	161,703,613	Total Private Merchandise.
85,775	389,572	1,400,118†	1,440,271†	1,559,575‡	Government Stores.
166,004,993	121,450,683	132,986,931	164,874,023	163,263,188	Total Merchandise.
4,701,390	2,202,216	4,950,554	3,294,439	§	Treasure : Private. Government.
20,533	1,324,075	533,300	983,699	§	
4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	§	Total Treasure.
170,726,916	124,976,974	138,470,785	169,152,161	163,263,188||	Total Exports.
327,225,320	236,136,336	238,547,812	301,619,914	272,833,118||	Total Sea-borne Trade.
38,466,355	24,830,203	40,874,063	58,041,383	53,693,258	Net Exports of Merchandise.
24,237,843	11,012,591	2,480,305	21,356,975	§	Net Imports of Treasure.
14,228,512	13,817,612	38,393,758	36,684,408	53,693,258||	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	Imports : Merchandise. Treasure.
773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,123,178	
8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,852,655	Total Imports.
5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	Exports : Merchandise. Treasure.
689,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	
6,281,720	6,329,642	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	Total Exports.
14,294,222	13,942,545	14,226,045	15,435,302	18,695,549	Total Land Trade.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

† Includes the value of wheat and tanned cow-hides, &c., exported on Government account.

‡ Figures for 1917-18 not published.

|| Exclusive of treasure.

No. 134.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRIVATE MERCHANDISE INTO

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,628,061
Austria-Hungary	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688
Belgium	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945
Denmark	12,645	12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682
France	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674
Germany	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933
Greece	4,798	5,638	3,094	6,483	8,408
Holland	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574
Italy	690,488	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962
Malta	1,953	1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132
Norway	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552
Portugal	38,796	32,090	29,756	28,057	39,619
Roumania	359,945	25,612	31	11	87,559
Russia	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551
Spain	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423
„ Gibraltar	5,109	6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282
Sweden	345,603	268,734	300,000	381,365	416,595
Switzerland	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098	410,395
Turkey in Europe	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191
Other Countries	21	16	99	12	188
Total	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,806,555	71,125,274	83,985,414
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208
East Africa Protectorate	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	51,056
Egypt	160,833	134,862	165,850	102,200	209,010
German East Africa	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648
Madagascar	316	889	1,139	1,110	2,048
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142
Natal	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768
Portuguese East Africa	18,351	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310
Réunion	11,726	228	78	0	0
Seychelles	10,076	7,141	420	556	283
Somaliland (British and French)	371	1,743	165	40	40
Transvaal	0	0	0	29	72,042
Zanzibar and Pemba	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679
Other Countries	353	460	377	550	1,383
Total	2,243,523	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182
AMERICA :					
Canada	242	26,668	398	1,636	1,814
United States	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730
Chile	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	534	282	692	756	387
Total	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682	3,470,931
ASIA :					
Aden	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869
Arabia	250,915	340,726	282,992	315,973	352,721
Bahrein Islands	182,207	270,143	276,998	324,116	400,007
Borneo	270,902	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739
Ceylon	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676	503,564
China, Hong Kong	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910	635,260
„ Treaty Ports	689,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825
French Indo-China	119	32,601	347	350	252
Henjam Island*	—	—	—	—	—
Japan	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,507	2,711,132
Java	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405
Maldives	7,489	9,802	8,645	8,804	10,561
Mekran and Sonmani	62,565	—	—	—	—
Persia	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,336
Philippines	36,960	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694
Siam	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793
Straits Settlements	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024
Sumatra	200,612	103,596	163,988	32,595	81,360
Turkey in Asia	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756
Other Countries	12	2,182	1,843	721	1,903
Total	11,998,840	12,979,811	14,752,095	15,209,391	16,323,221
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	656,202
New Zealand	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	264
Islands in the Pacific	1,144	36	123	380	256
Total	697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653	656,722
Grand Total	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,392,470

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
78,388,149	61,959,176	52,205,811	58,520,823	54,514,299	EUROPE :
2,860,279	860,743	3,275	9,621	41,723	United Kingdom.
2,538,542	1,086,353	153,852	25,752	4,267	Austria-Hungary.
24,509	13,145	16,247	10,644	11,931	Belgium.
1,794,406	1,174,524	1,328,656	1,357,579	1,086,833	Denmark.
8,443,862	3,099,650	307,606	51,873	7,156	France.
7,668	6,568	5,443	18,495	5,753	Germany.
1,035,425	854,846	801,312	661,343	410,187	Greece.
1,463,610	1,015,172	1,336,907	1,648,596	1,180,256	Holland.
1,162	2,385	11,065	2,392	2,389	Italy.
154,730	175,102	367,082	441,288	433,849	Malta.
76,036	16,818	11,943	3,371	21,925	Norway.
1,504	87	0	0	0	Portugal.
38,695	24,408	57,478	164,301	87,375	Roumania.
125,356	62,186	367,162	291,332	282,603	Russia.
4,483	8,248	12,427	5,918	7,786	Spain.
343,731	340,740	514,254	583,375	518,033	" Gibraltar.
457,857	262,318	433,779	454,226	265,726	Sweden.
5,782	58	58	1	0	Switzerland.
127	2	2	1	5	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
98,065,913	70,962,509	57,934,359	64,250,931	58,882,146	Total.
222	975	820	2,860	604	AFRICA :
23,404	13,639	78,275	220,241	282,504	Cape Colony.
200,463	247,225	474,145	426,599	691,598	East African Protectorate.
919	1,066	0	0	32,578	Egypt.
53,413	41,541	145,287	106,985	177,259	German East Africa.
1,545	801	460	589	2,961	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somhaliland).
1,684,676	1,157,728	1,418,907	549,962	723,455	Madagascar.
148,410	40,721	42,097	55,411	34,912	Mauritius and Dependencies.
100,465	94,842	76,912	35,974	39,092	Natal.
1,521	418	537	741	450	Portuguese East Africa.
441	726	809	460	204	Réunion.
119	115	123	188	126	Seychelles.
7,875	55,038	27,053	4	297	Somaliland (British and French).
235,340	195,904	243,933	257,296	322,098	Transvaal.
347	18	1,430	12	24	Zanzibar and Pemba.
					Other Countries.
2,459,180	1,850,757	2,511,188	1,657,322	2,310,162	Total.
5,932	30,258	5,643	5,663	50,377	AMERICA :
3,193,579	3,119,951	5,247,410	7,303,872	7,875,854	Canada.
0	0	0	20,266	28,482	United States.
1,010	252	1,063	983	1,085	Chile.
					Other Countries.
3,200,521	3,150,461	5,254,116	7,330,784	7,955,798	Total.
291,777	522,667	320,946	472,098	600,805	ASIA :
383,176	214,544	326,860	241,404	262,684	Aden.
485,972	11,653	200,309	230,902	330,204	Arabia.
597,740	609,444	603,872	407,707	209,989	Bahrein Islands.
539,000	527,721	636,732	827,459	1,604,325	Borneo.
654,845	631,689	884,357	745,955	899,735	Ceylon.
1,136,894	1,044,031	1,283,418	1,098,294	1,382,471	China, Hong Kong.
209	528	10,987	91	336	" Treaty Ports.
5	24	2,046	70,364	29,982	French Indo-China.
3,186,782	2,966,423	4,997,786	8,888,794	12,175,336	Henjam Island.*
7,163,586	5,480,263	8,958,524	8,841,857	7,810,655	Japan.
10,892	10,167	7,235	8,917	8,167	Java.
					Maldives.
474,726	469,296	453,722	464,789	735,388	Mekran and Sonmiani, †
42,584	46,338	61,287	205,535	108,492	Persia.
185,350	262,038	220,884	277,732	370,240	Philippines.
2,281,752	2,250,060	2,502,085	2,589,679	3,497,762	Siam.
12,734	25,497	49,083	32,078	40,793	Straits Settlements.
379,160	219,058	300,857	449,019	390,953	Sumatra.
1,243	3,410	4,209	15,747	13,202	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
17,828,437	15,420,731	21,843,199	25,868,421	30,531,519	Total.
611,023	567,098	446,982	647,693	595,782	AUSTRALASIA :
198	668	940	1,687	8,018	Australia.
16	420	45	0	2	New Zealand.
					Islands in the Pacific.
611,237	568,186	447,967	649,395	603,782	Total.
122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,920	99,756,843	100,283,407	Grand Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1913. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

No. 135.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,062
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	216,502	194,887	216,348	234,605	243,389
Belting for Machinery	*	*	*	*	245,246
Books	269,193	252,268	267,726	303,958	282,425
Boots and Shoes	259,710	248,707	304,715	366,606	442,548
Building and Engineering Materials.	410,538	381,535	467,377	430,748	613,917
Buttons	*	*	*	*	*
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	122,269	116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000
Carriages, Carts, &c.	172,631	119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617
Chemicals	494,414	530,745	572,068	615,284	621,728
China Clay	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches	123,006	123,652	134,334	155,798	166,298
Coal, Coke, &c.	548,318	494,064	381,415	311,961	778,045
Cotton: Raw	353,534	223,880	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572
Twist and Yarn	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977
Manufactures	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741
Cutlery	116,781	98,493	141,543	145,061	149,659
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	158,264	173,605	182,955	220,654	236,399
Drugs and Medicines	482,328	597,181	650,345	689,186	703,889
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	667,968	730,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188
Fish	233,227	243,675	179,199	198,282	201,390
Flax Manufactures	165,599	140,757	174,993	193,538	227,569
Fruits and Vegetables	618,501	651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137
Glass and Glassware	779,556	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	822,423	199,753	97,449	84,976	87,195
Gums and Resins	111,654	133,392	137,366	179,709	195,499
Haberdashery and Millinery	711,609	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410
Hardware	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	135,976	155,399	166,869	178,517	185,307
Horses	189,520	220,170	363,434	303,434	199,451
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	768,250	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584
Ivory, and Manufactures of	113,487	206,558	197,743	148,146	148,673
Jewellery and Precious Stones	465,792	681,282	667,925	841,408	848,357
Jute Manufactures	96,840	81,957	105,183	135,819	152,096
Leather, and Manufactures of	242,175	221,435	249,422	258,013	192,006
Liquors: Malt, &c.	390,061	364,898	369,793	363,716	454,165
Spirits	751,215	735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889
Wines	182,047	176,321	180,232	191,727	189,152
Machinery and Millwork	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203
Matches	496,671	543,684	559,411	583,884	655,714
Metals: Iron and Steel	6,029,616	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,071,152
Brass†	1,050,267	978,072	1,243,469	1,008,234	1,155,393
Copper	805,024	805,514	1,244,669	850,064	501,433
Zinc or Spelter	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295
Tin	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811
Lead	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,809
German Silver	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628
Unenumerated	107,766	138,464	148,278	188,439	280,697
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	287,615	317,139	488,295	669,020	858,179
Oils: Mineral	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	166,277	135,283	145,338	132,140	158,070
Paints and Painters' Materials	397,693	381,986	443,889	482,350	509,507
Paper and Pasteboard	617,560	675,350	752,809	785,043	963,967
Papermaking Materials	7,534	6,865	27,952	115,406	111,049
Porcelain and Earthenware	282,523	290,492	309,448	354,260	362,073
Provisions	1,086,086	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,208,598
Rubber Manufactures	77,055	76,552	93,907	117,686	131,131
Salt	560,507	459,198	467,371	560,967	566,549
Seeds	92,645	56,444	52,227	53,467	41,841
Ships, parts of	251,200	262,765	66,357	44,372	97,314
Silk: Raw	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974
Manufactures	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,760,062	2,035,401
Soap	271,731	309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138
Spices	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,816	1,087,409
Stationery	291,936	321,806	350,901	367,615	420,214
Sugar	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172
Tallow	84,789	71,520	79,933	117,394	126,887
Tea	143,754	117,199	138,338	195,391	139,630
Tea-Chests	249,589	252,371	252,178	308,932	290,618
Tobacco	529,458	632,152	327,612	444,865	462,596
Toilet Requisites	*	*	*	*	126,230
Toys and Requisites for Games	208,807	231,042	258,085	271,863	279,417
Umbrellas and Fittings	247,694	210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149
Wood, and Manufactures of	534,604	505,300	589,405	524,828	447,062
Wool: Raw	52,982	72,208	107,398	92,696	134,990
Manufactures	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022
All other Articles	1,898,233	1,887,901	2,154,233	2,466,711	2,709,717
Total	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17	1917-18.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098	Apparel.
236,713	214,016	195,754	235,479	192,523	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
281,937	239,791	309,056	369,099	536,981	Belting for Machinery.
329,041	305,334	278,454	297,648	317,141	Books.
528,397	363,029	250,022	361,536	188,997	Boots and Shoes.
707,139	647,850	710,609	636,739	754,677	Building and Engineering Materials.
.	.	138,021	214,093	125,326	Buttons.
160,041	100,340	94,887	126,507	78,939	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
169,169	89,872	54,268	64,097	46,900	Carriages, Carts, &c.
676,506	683,361	972,426	1,251,322	1,815,004	Chemicals.
.	.	.	186,202	145,154	China Clay.
177,501	94,039	133,142	125,445	104,305	Clocks and Watches.
710,920	523,223	181,086	102,965	49,548	Coal, Coke, &c.
181,819	194,440	64,535	145,710	274,187	Cotton: Raw.
2,776,163	2,567,861	2,451,366	2,699,303	2,863,451	Twist and Yarn.
41,423,347	30,098,074	26,398,997	32,677,104	31,938,293	Manufactures.
188,882	98,678	72,591	101,279	107,110	Cutlery.
231,456	147,544	141,441	123,891	145,943	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
780,490	684,710	819,635	929,353	869,210	Drugs and Medicines.
942,633	477,745	304,199	764,837	940,663	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
208,377	195,160	164,555	119,198	91,437	Fish.
263,597	236,940	259,796	438,683	269,891	Flax Manufactures.
753,583	761,492	826,940	779,434	647,849	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,296,853	643,449	709,633	1,000,611	1,083,059	Glass and Glassware.
186,560	311,450	542,654	121,586	51,534	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
149,306	83,405	119,897	143,060	162,189	Gums and Resins.
1,066,551	578,193	644,950	889,877	582,576	Haberdashery and Millinery.
2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	Hardware.
208,556	144,859	180,464	246,282	254,273	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
237,934	298,273	306,192	486,929	357,482	Horses.
1,214,014	890,718	868,762	1,167,589	1,149,657	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
153,037	130,756	130,776	189,258	172,165	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
845,475	228,413	385,896	460,353	479,312	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
170,737	157,781	216,056	324,046	271,769	Jute Manufactures.
164,193	122,384	135,360	173,942	119,462	Leather, and Manufactures of.
444,667	319,747	306,303	343,180	353,440	Liquors: Malt, &c.
852,670	757,422	794,856	1,024,286	1,154,027	Spirits.
194,006	140,741	147,774	185,960	158,938	Wines.
5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,942	Machinery and Millwork.
597,651	753,245	922,040	771,318	1,565,585	Matches.
10,671,928	6,512,649	6,128,280	5,920,597	5,171,997	Metals: Iron and Steel.
1,445,759	978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188	Brass. †
1,373,852	941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504	Copper.
190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	Zinc or Spelter.
435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	Tin.
152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034	Lead.
147,715	77,279	14,223	5,787	3,666	German Silver.
257,989	158,606	227,305	135,890	144,920	Unenumerated.
1,022,042	682,869	862,277	1,429,384	481,094	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	Oils: Mineral.
190,847	180,216	155,072	157,945	158,120	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
549,869	503,051	541,116	765,346	644,654	Paints and Painters' Materials.
1,053,454	879,298	961,602	1,553,991	1,540,813	Paper and Pasteboard.
115,809	92,541	121,198	202,046	114,515	Paper-making Materials.
423,279	294,307	312,279	320,427	248,381	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,649,087	1,404,607	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	Provisions.
6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	390,890	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. †
352,537	381,976	609,410	650,234	771,890	Rubber Manufactures.
584,432	493,569	1,264,054	1,276,375	1,467,193	Salt.
53,131	180,254	138,052	168,557	616,403	Seeds.
150,585	201,156	95,337	69,089	174,083	Ships, parts of.
839,300	755,697	719,532	732,094	774,327	Silk: Raw.
2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,039	1,902,139	Manufactures.
500,400	555,492	563,505	673,112	755,594	Soap.
1,154,873	1,145,769	1,248,055	1,296,987	1,267,578	Spices.
466,529	346,596	378,665	516,961	429,760	Stationery.
9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	Sugar.
139,436	126,448	119,080	134,768	63,112	Tallow.
152,409	176,950	225,353	178,985	405,528	Tea.
349,435	297,302	548,648	580,887	629,569	Tea-Chests.
501,923	481,757	534,343	834,215	1,133,123	Tobacco.
146,882	107,627	126,158	158,054	178,497	Toilet Requisites.
294,451	155,989	207,300	240,218	172,630	Toys and Requisites for Games.
353,986	239,276	211,271	244,130	156,352	Umbrellas and Fittings.
579,872	550,456	524,712	781,991	884,842	Wood, and Manufactures of.
132,891	109,583	154,973	166,971	85,211	Wool: Raw.
2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	Manufactures.
3,176,664	2,472,405	2,516,402	3,007,828	3,721,288	All other Articles.
122,165,268	91,952,644	87,980,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 136.—QUANTITY OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091
China Clay - Cwt.	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches No.	489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	*	*	15,371,084
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	*	29,150
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328
Thread, &c. - Lb.	473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456
Glass, Sheet and Sup. ft. Plate.	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693	184,652
Gums and Resins - "	132,365	155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	28,556	31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571
Horses - No.	6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730
Canvas - Yards	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,406	1,882,065	1,919,058
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - Galls.	4,907,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769
Spirits - "	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900
Wines - "	337,724	338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.	*	*	*	*	3,089
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	610,986	602,283	642,751	684,047	729,468
Brass † - Cwt.	309,600	301,212	399,359	330,119	343,015
Copper - "	207,329	218,707	347,635	237,523	121,163
Zinc or Spelter - "	80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955
Tin - "	37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580
Lead - "	138,277	135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723
German Silver - "	20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403
Oils:					
Mineral - Galls.	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	1,541,413	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263
Paper-making Materials.	22,462	11,546	61,175	270,474	265,002
Salt - Tons	588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757
Seeds - Cwt.	117,944	53,927	40,699	49,418	37,037
Silk, Raw - Lb.	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c.	857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247
Soap - Cwt.	222,803	255,111	275,214	321,651	350,617
Spices - Lb.	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687
Sugar - Cwt.	12,078,384	12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063
Tallow - "	45,345	41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105
Tea - Lb.	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310
Tea-Chests - No.	*	*	*	*	2,028,092
Timber - Cub. Tons	92,365	89,179	106,825	92,373	76,602
Tobacco - Lb.	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118
Umbrellas - No.	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,332,459	1,556,490
Wool, Raw - Lb.	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903
Piece Goods - Yards	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218
Shawls - No.	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931
Braids, Carpets, &c. Lb.	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Articles.
3,295,038	2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
*	*	*	517,285	433,950	<i>Cwt.</i> China Clay.
846,273	413,798	535,389	446,954	329,521	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
559,190	392,238	131,725	49,114	24,789	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
56,077	85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
44,171,167	42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123	2,152,447,549	1,942,422,766	1,560,810,386	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
5,056,932	3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
38,088,145	17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
20,783,876	5,620,384	2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
34,577	23,904	19,342	15,309	10,937	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
6,644,152	5,219,906	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
587,487	490,717	469,632	557,302	419,269	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
17,958,235	9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
370,452	774,293	1,142,784	253,797	87,896	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
139,538	72,026	112,735	94,703	99,519	" Gums and Resins.
37,682	27,462	32,692	43,816	35,351	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
7,867	10,744	8,450	15,784	9,777	<i>No.</i> Horses.
232,861	212,572	214,208	322,128	301,863	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,427,493	5,148,017	5,920,254	6,369,939	6,478,508	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,640,216	1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,671	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
4,652,279	3,575,774	2,936,369	2,600,852	1,871,306	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,795,504	1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	" Spirits.
338,188	274,490	266,785	296,997	214,741	" Wines.
4,419	3,456	4,304	6,705	1,562	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
1,018,248	608,635	424,597	257,182	152,049	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron and Steel.
435,924	285,652	65,013	67,079	59,084	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass. †
339,465	243,631	79,545	22,506	48,129	" Copper.
134,792	44,395	15,826	28,314	70,649	" Zinc or Spelter.*
42,695	38,505	28,788	28,778	25,456	" Tin.
127,944	98,174	123,804	98,188	87,733	" Lead.
25,824	13,491	2,400	653	317	" German Silver.
95,023,073	106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	<i>Galls.</i> Oils: Mineral.
1,538,948	1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	783,867	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
247,636	179,510	210,989	170,389	71,940	<i>Cwt.</i> Paper-making Materials.
606,940	465,694	548,940	445,426	336,985	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
52,005	229,838	115,859	148,219	823,342	<i>Cwt.</i> Seeds.
2,563,720	2,303,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
35,502,235	20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
1,246,602	922,893	916,932	804,024	815,000	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
362,860	404,485	374,251	380,161	351,944	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
142,773,101	153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
17,937,390	11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,721	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
67,476	60,354	52,233	49,377	19,758	" Tallow.
4,772,532	5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
2,504,128	2,000,891	1,123,536	*	*	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
96,148	76,700	70,425	86,256	79,916	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
2,457,690	2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
1,967,560	1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
3,749,401	3,316,752	4,708,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
27,328,772	12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
2,100,748	575,684	262,591	76,565	20,943	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
5,167,751	2,862,970	1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 137.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and
COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,830	40,433,823
Austria-Hungary	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774
Belgium	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,738,162
Bulgaria	39,594	32,322	42,977	67,896	30,951
Denmark	23,153	10,416	28,714	20,721	47,236
France	6,152,654	7,085,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714
Germany	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	18,575,543
Greece	24,411	33,768	35,280	38,763	44,026
Holland	1,184,935	1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251
Italy	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,900,736
Norway	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481
Portugal	27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873	27,116
Roumania	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639
Russia	739,160	989,225	1,237,050	1,158,206	1,328,586
Spain	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326
Sweden	112,888	139,252	275,944	176,205	212,018
Switzerland	1,480	2,364	2,125	2,400	67
Turkey in Europe	66,232	75,985	120,941	162,526	97,958
Other Countries	14,745	44,203	16,043	19,075	15,898
Total	54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	159,218	176,093	194,249	216,283	266,197
East African Protectorate	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957
Egypt	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,198	1,137,334	1,252,288
German East Africa	151,819	177,465	209,089	322,883	286,719
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436
Madagascar	10,162	16,313	11,414	13,103	22,979
Mauritius and Dependencies	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928	896,198
Natal	361,034	382,173	416,187	427,669	548,160
Portuguese East Africa	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481
Réunion	242	378	1,315	154,091	84,272
Seychelles	23,495	26,684	29,184	28,475	27,981
Somaliland (British & French)	38,596	48,187	28,231	47,354	41,154
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	20
West Africa	5,767	1,799	5,117	11,369	9,515
Zanzibar and Pemba	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165
Other Countries	22,047	18,774	16,155	25,655	43,510
Total	3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132
AMERICA :					
Canada	351,680	470,431	584,105	678,305	958,822
United States	8,663,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696
West Indies	308,952	355,984	374,707	410,825	514,430
Argentine Republic	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508
Brazil	15,874	17,364	47,480	25,988	104,657
Chile	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257
Peru	52,408	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625
Uruguay	89,658	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647
Other Countries	75,001	49,290	48,957	58,221	68,601
Total	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643
ASIA :					
Aden	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,961	834,040
Arabia	356,537	365,566	557,495	595,615	533,133
Bahrein Islands	215,825	246,604	247,006	287,401	288,999
Celebes and other Islands	9,701	14,159	28,213	44,297	64,460
Ceylon	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,901
China, Hong Kong	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910
Treaty Ports	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000
Federated Malay States	3,899	26,381	41,261	76,184	121,575
French Indo-China	383,607	427,239	506,757	491,694	285,688
Japan	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839
Java	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732
Macao	0	0	0	0	238,420
Persia	331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,262
Philippines	73,120	94,357	99,853	211,942	264,888
Siam	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201	517,041
Straits Settlements	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663
Sumatra	117,749	160,977	161,943	178,670	180,559
Turkey in Asia	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649
Other Countries	51,630	12,522	16,334	19,814	37,215
Total	27,905,767	33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842
New Zealand	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220
Sandwich Islands	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,730
Other Islands in the Pacific	43,838	22,087	41,943	73,328	59,474
Total	1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275
Grand Total	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Countries.
£ 38,236,780	£ 37,257,924	£ 48,788,054†	£ 52,717,606*	£ 40,155,022*	EUROPE :
6,649,886	3,011,943	0	0	0	United Kingdom.
8,043,230	3,505,519	154,015	0	0	Austria-Hungary.
25,746	23,511	0	0	0	Belgium.
98,111	66,040	27,736	6,853	2,868	Bulgaria.
11,788,462	5,886,578	6,270,422	9,537,771	5,707,491	Denmark.
17,570,514	6,784,961	0	0	0	France.
63,176	84,782	37,863	0	606,435	Germany.
2,941,792	800,222	144,826	266,130	51,533	Greece.
5,223,411	4,570,495	5,952,230	6,471,693	5,684,042	Holland.
33,377	76,556	126,025	136,796	123,318	Italy.
38,773	78,870	141,394	104,486	29,120	Norway.
258,908	121,349	21,125	0	0	Portugal.
1,636,149	1,239,749	3,622,717	3,781,372	490,731	Roumania.
1,445,420	1,216,661	1,398,529	1,717,657	604,370	Russia.
281,644	290,421	204,004	46,139	0	Spain.
31	35,030	125,139	115,482	249,602	Sweden.
70,825	27,871	40	0	0	Switzerland.
14,531	113,827	138,757	83,378	100,230	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
94,460,666	65,201,309	67,152,876	74,985,363	53,804,762	Total.
243,929	255,580	281,407	293,665	557,574	AFRICA :
272,231	234,981	291,237	573,984	386,206	Cape Colony.
1,460,299	1,199,048	1,436,419	2,107,440	16,67,149	East African Protectorate.
254,710	101,879	0	4,338	56,860	Egypt.
176,214	191,743	77,169	57,234	53,978	German East Africa.
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
22,352	14,075	23,055	54,436	51,764	Madagascar.
821,896	1,011,083	769,903	1,053,291	828,491	Mauritius and Dependencies.
535,103	625,749	676,843	857,315	1,181,344	Natal.
525,069	293,869	200,753	250,242	395,317	Portuguese East Africa.
32,262	2,115	4,980	38,573	3,443	Réunion.
27,082	24,914	19,550	46,682	32,558	Seychelles.
53,987	41,568	33,546	38,967	84,779	Somaliland (British & French).
0	759	55,566	138,493	210,370	Transvaal.
16,362	5,544	29,720	16,000	505,371	West Africa.
233,792	168,527	179,937	357,292	257,540	Zanzibar and Pemba.
47,553	27,621	11,205	32,136	66,450	Other Countries.
4,522,661	4,199,055	4,091,290	5,918,888	20,939,294	Total.
952,016	739,627	1,061,617	969,499	1,547,744	AMERICA :
14,518,894	11,561,639	14,098,170	20,799,568	20,307,228	Canada.
561,575	721,812	1,107,264	1,722,039	1,7,0,023	United States.
2,090,302	1,630,725	2,079,634	1,712,172	1,251,994	West Indies.
102,590	25,712	221,829	288,049	272,989	Argentine Republic.
709,498	511,439	754,648	1,069,458	951,804	Brazil.
70,036	90,309	81,941	148,379	125,344	Chile.
115,115	62,528	69,565	41,833	50,018	Peru.
100,317	108,297	138,509	75,698	67,340	Uruguay.
					Other Countries.
19,220,341	15,462,138	19,613,177	26,636,685	26,294,684	Total.
815,666	801,743	829,765	1,335,653	887,089	ASIA :
808,246	518,321	645,328	981,925	1,149,299	Aden.
337,902	169,252	293,974	491,865	540,512	Arabia.
43,802	60,538	40,484	48,655	6,288	Bahrein Islands.
5,865,696	5,032,688	6,120,034	6,781,423	6,438,872	Celebes and other Islands.
5,102,006	2,908,896	2,746,420	2,903,754	2,722,191	Ceylon.
3,601,207	2,687,836	3,577,770	4,042,939	2,911,233	China, Hong Kong.
131,428	79,221	80,895	102,145	120,158	" Treaty Ports.
509,435	709,003	487,479	1,054,712	1,104,223	Federated Malay States.
15,115,884	10,435,806	12,271,055	18,755,812	22,732,910	French Indo-China.
1,285,303	1,225,904	1,203,069	1,867,568	1,779,900	Japan.
18,295	0	0	5,717	0	Java.
438,833	383,646	825,927	1,376,166	2,110,842	Macao.
54,217	81,797	57,482	165,712	123,533	Persia.
621,945	617,238	614,896	659,125	940,815	Philippines.
4,367,462	3,364,902	3,336,643	4,036,603	4,413,386	Siam.
125,981	183,440	221,039	412,277	417,501	Straits Settlements.
1,784,649	1,034,437	534,843	1,178,371	1,734,971	Sumatra.
42,905	16,333	37,100	80,110	72,693	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
41,275,962	30,210,801	33,930,193	46,292,232	50,272,416	Total.
2,728,533	2,625,389	2,967,685	3,219,228	3,661,742	AUSTRALASIA :
372,552	404,681	414,056	518,937	505,695	Australia.
175,641	187,233	154,094	232,300	116,772	New Zealand.
44,743	32,711	32,820	45,421	27,604	Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
3,321,469	3,250,014	3,568,655	4,015,886	4,311,813	Total.
162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,054	155,622,969	Grand Total.

* Includes value of wheat and tanned cowhides exported on Government account.

† Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

N.B.—See Note on pages 52-3.

No. 138.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	105,746	129,911	154,737	182,787	222,200
Apparel	81,028	86,609	104,882	115,928	106,399
Bran and Pollardst	426,798	444,385	454,049	629,428	699,015
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239
Candles	90,989	88,024	102,389	105,844	115,964
Coal, Coke, &c.	336,743	447,590	513,388	513,956	589,266
Coffee	926,653	730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018
Cotton, Raw	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196
„ Twist and Yarn	6,453,087	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097	6,611,230
„ Manufactures	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	102,821	101,359	156,477	120,343	124,943
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo	326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535	146,755
Myrobalans	381,353	400,028	465,097	333,520	414,280
Other sorts	138,534	115,945	186,998	189,735	175,812
Fish	187,409	232,628	277,619	264,818	250,685
Fruits & Vegetables	187,029	227,670	278,234	317,298	318,626
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451
Gram	58,315	306,639	231,575	1,831,759	794,120
Jawar and Bajra	130,730	206,681	124,377	127,563	218,514
Maize*	*	*	*	*	136,861
Pulse	274,647	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910
Rice	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930
Wheat	893,385	8,472,728	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,793,816
Wheat-flour	347,423	395,877	420,978	530,850	717,795
Other sorts	28,573	242,720	69,815	706,370	9,712
Gums and Resins	37,723	39,445	59,394	70,324	54,519
Hemp, Raw	397,892	397,128	409,819	477,216	642,373
Hides and Skins, Raw	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	3,068,333
Horn and Hornmeal	104,270	129,226	156,336	144,206	164,140
Jute, Raw	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782
„ Manufactures	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404
Lac (of all sorts)	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	393,745	417,719	441,812	503,402	646,043
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667
Mica	126,834	154,978	188,983	207,778	341,349
Oil-cake	597,608	553,366	559,594	690,920	821,387
Oils	482,095	538,941	572,539	722,985	571,945
Opium	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088
Paraffin Wax	146,627	266,820	368,008	349,334	400,198
Provisions	243,502	259,048	277,759	301,275	320,069
Rubber, Raw	21,269	33,994	106,450	230,603	394,260
Saltpetre	302,351	260,936	248,154	214,399	237,251
Seeds	8,138,710	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836
Silk, Raw	360,338	338,383	337,019	305,589	278,248
„ Manufactures	48,848	54,487	51,267	43,430	49,189
Spices	390,222	472,316	539,617	619,374	621,875
Sugar	83,881	70,359	104,244	97,705	169,780
Tea	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651
„ Waste	9,278	10,390	11,310	11,125	14,050
Tobacco	154,778	170,552	212,662	271,665	255,762
Wood, and Manufactures of	384,110	465,637	722,086	635,864	809,582
Wool, Raw	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448
„ Manufactures	166,986	160,407	180,542	186,064	172,160
All other Articles	1,202,028	1,037,836	1,304,237	1,441,499	1,418,908
Total	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Articles.
£ 245,087	£ 141,936	£ 131,523	£ 159,287	£ 152,848	Animals, Living.
100,760	67,771	53,708	86,138	64,343	Apparel.
478,780	420,328	465,137	282,708	42,611	Bran and Pollards.†
182,045	196,318	198,434	221,861	169,487	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
157,890	149,840	116,822	124,015	183,440	Candles.
461,424	351,992	491,667	503,129	159,363	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,024,402	1,102,515	657,953	717,837	662,083	Coffee.
604,190	383,790	431,333	439,752	309,347	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
27,351,655	22,355,784†	16,846,760†	24,094,417†	28,465,763†	Cotton, Raw.
6,551,873	4,190,987	4,615,241	5,299,393	5,043,141	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,525,099	1,149,365	1,788,729	3,795,691	3,846,495	„ Manufactures.
138,093	97,732	155,448	351,502	172,678	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
141,938	599,691	1,385,795	1,409,373	1,018,766	Dyeing and Tanning Substances : Indigo.
379,626	350,450	470,157	418,895	315,303	Myrobalans.
171,962	127,896	230,944	192,765	149,849	Other sorts.
261,584	235,846	284,126	307,975	299,935	Fish.
412,762	342,022	400,333	411,507	350,869	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	Grain and Pulse :
415,104	156,195	224,590	275,465	2,328,532	Barley.
576,164	743,441	288,102	261,217	120,300	Gram.
13,969	8,191	24,332	163,083	631,490	Jawar and Bajra.
711,009	676,143	972,159	1,750,303	2,438,579	Muize.*
17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357	Pulse.
8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,688,511	Rice.
834,068	611,922	746,812	865,287	1,006,249	Wheat.
6,978	9,822	26,193	19,057	12,951	Wheat-flour.
66,080	38,640	33,394	58,943	68,074	Other sorts.
682,319	662,889	683,583	1,074,124	529,802	Guns and Resins.
7,815,276	5,211,716	6,530,192	9,613,214	5,356,902	Hemp, Raw.
2,817,166	3,158,918	3,740,759	6,304,898	4,173,986	Hides and Skins, Raw.
106,013	57,791	38,909	52,906	35,140	„ Dressed and Tanned.
20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	Horn and Hornmeal.
18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	Jute, Raw.
1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	„ Manufactures.
629,870	377,785	295,777	374,983	315,884	Lac (of all sorts).
1,462,994	1,064,743	1,457,179	2,478,884	1,961,845	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
302,564	191,066	208,496	341,255	575,285	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
920,249	709,219	757,501	662,684	472,840	Mica.
657,085	701,357	812,571	1,010,726	1,373,225	Oil-cake.
2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156	Oils.
448,736	548,135	542,476	677,957	739,901	Opium.
362,939	303,195	351,257	473,435	469,130	Paraffin Wax.
524,486	622,015	844,482	1,054,419	1,081,289	Provisions.
205,598	285,575	459,124	703,697	591,572	Rubber, Raw.
17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	Saltpetre.
164,943	79,387	160,803	328,796	320,291	Seeds.
37,873	23,018	22,484	36,353	22,581	Silk, Raw.
609,404	638,615	619,242	730,204	728,017	„ Manufactures.
91,649	58,727	62,786	177,914	107,550	Spices.
9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,781,746	Sugar.
17,907	18,118	27,088	41,621	108,554	Tea.
319,566	245,356	293,390	353,155	340,061	„ Waste.
714,092	625,719	532,394	471,501	274,885	Tobacco.
1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	Wood, and Manufactures of.
167,349	113,164	160,447	209,068	107,050	Wool, Raw.
1,620,161	1,189,944	1,348,398	1,747,144	1,721,677	„ Manufactures.
162,800,999	118,323,317	128,356,191§	158,049,054§	155,622,969	All other Articles.
					Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Including Kapok.

§ Includes value of wheat and tanned cowhides exported on Government account.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
Animals, Living - - No.	356,414	417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588
Bran and Pollardst - - Tons	156,665	180,411	186,939	233,237	228,071
Bristles and Fibres for } Brushes, &c. - - } Cwt.	90,389	97,925	99,938	93,894	91,281
Candles - - - - - Lb.	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	571,582	758,628	889,601	873,987	881,239
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	302,022	232,645	272,249	241,085	266,978
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - "	584,884	690,471	654,212	759,644	733,644
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	6,798,411	8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512
" Twist and Yarn - - Lb.	235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755
Other Sorts - - - - - "	182,619	158,903	199,489	210,845	204,537
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - - "	188,457	448,885	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532
Gram - - - - - "	151,557	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,896,364
Jawar and Bajra - - - - - "	459,480	826,349	519,054	446,158	637,929
Maize - - - - - "					530,818
Pulse - - - - - "	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200
Rice - - - - - "	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287
Wheat - - - - - "	2,193,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	602,087	701,082	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401
Other Sorts - - - - - "	106,504	1,066,284	334,631	2,920,695	27,846
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	33,699	36,199	47,199	49,090	36,785
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	472,641	480,695	500,187	530,949	623,269
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - - "	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179
" Dressed and Tanned - - - - - "	313,697	310,661	293,729	320,685	363,670
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	77,257	88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757
Jute, Raw - - - - - Tons	893,095	730,418	636,023	810,155	876,294
" Bags - - - - - No.	300,906,317	364,368,835	300,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,046
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	769,798,640	940,101,340	953,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	380,816	554,796	421,628	428,006	428,163
Manures - - - - - Tons	96,309	99,842	104,143	111,892	139,967
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - - - "	438,013	500,344	572,979	536,077	708,081
" Other - - - - - "	12,037	25,644	29,304	40,779	118,591
Mica - - - - - Cwt.	26,302	33,963	42,583	48,871	66,574
Oil Cake - - - - - "	2,366,935	2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,708
Oils - - - - - Gallts.	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692
Opium - - - - - Cwt.	93,726	79,659	63,030	52,945	43,505
Paraffin Wax - - - - - "	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	268,310
Rubber, Raw - - - - - "	1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951	14,623
Saltpetre - - - - - "	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770
Seeds - - - - - "	16,637,821	27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	617,497	786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389
Spices - - - - - Lb.	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	195,263	144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150
Tea - - - - - Lb.	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411
Waste - - - - - "	1,842,370	1,949,853	2,223,262	1,961,949	2,779,805
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	27,214	35,628	53,088	48,375	61,421
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,667
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,563

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Articles.
448,088	281,836	309,458	334,310	254,685	No. Animals, Living.
221,994	194,588	213,228	150,739	26,504	Tons Bran and Pollards.†
84,533	85,676	94,873	101,380	55,913	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
8,395,078	7,991,505	8,224,104	6,548,369	9,518,606	Lb. Candles.
723,641	594,286	805,290	832,118	256,393	Tons Coal, &c.
239,900	290,394	176,685	197,763	195,546	Cwt. Coffee.
787,074	480,795	549,483	574,846	401,680	" Coir (excluding Cordage)
10,626,312	10,365,068	8,869,911	8,925,614	7,319,304	" Cotton, Raw.
197,078,265	133,619,273	160,231,736	168,980,009	121,797,818	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
89,233,716	67,194,430	113,465,214	263,845,251	189,449,666	Yards " Piece Goods.
10,939	17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,236,394	1,164,261	1,392,863	1,093,619	815,550	" " Myrobalans.
229,986	154,056	246,559	182,757	128,030	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
3,808,006	586,334	3,315,149	4,190,042	7,174,435	" Barley.
1,391,334	465,968	649,886	764,451	6,541,235	" Grain.
1,685,884	2,104,125	836,911	726,031	306,449	" Jawar and Bajra.
57,613	28,570	81,314	497,544	1,820,289	" Maize.
2,292,565	1,702,305	2,200,709	3,358,788	4,594,484	" Pulse.
49,008,980	31,237,568	27,346,242	32,796,737	39,293,472	" Rice.
24,044,105	14,127,855	13,057,573†	14,976,272‡	29,067,492‡	" Wheat.
1,589,245	1,079,768	1,172,169	1,403,120	1,431,376	" Wheat-Flour.
19,235	25,414	57,040	42,390	24,551	" Other Sorts.
47,073	29,156	23,850	32,701	24,631	" Gums and Resins.
71,548	670,227	608,267	732,213	306,716	" Hemp, Raw.
1,631,798	1,139,610	1,331,532	1,472,192	871,218	Hides and Skins, Raw.
304,021	334,425	399,324	489,727‡	399,331‡	" " Dressed and Tanned.
79,819	48,729	22,849	28,653	19,748	" Horn and Hornmeal.
768,451	505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	Tons Jute, Raw.
368,759,260	397,565,393	794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	No. " Bags.
1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	Yards " Cloth.
339,161	366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
127,433	74,602	60,178	61,868	40,449	Tons Manures.
718,049	440,590	472,563	636,933	433,331§	" Metals, Manganese.
104,778	73,115	89,507	142,844	84,165	" " Other.
53,891	32,972	33,717	59,521	63,729	Cwt. Mica.
3,506,272	2,738,634	3,005,724	2,504,861	1,730,528	" Oil Cake.
25,991,315	30,245,651	33,081,357	30,910,383	26,899,092	Galls. Oils.
16,858	15,912	12,878	12,760	12,322	Cwt. Opium.
303,153	373,010	373,589	454,867	484,250	" Paraffin Wax.
23,264	32,825	47,088	67,333	75,269	" Rubber, Raw.
268,070	327,982	414,047	527,396	453,654	" Saltpetre.
31,652,825	19,077,971	13,999,263	18,784,146	9,153,419	" Seeds.
1,203,098	516,282	1,262,403	1,544,103	805,493	Lb. Silk, Raw.
622,222	367,209	294,288	419,885	258,364	Yards " Piece Goods &c.
40,237,002	40,617,825	37,756,338	36,968,292	33,868,721	Lb. Spices.
191,930	109,365	85,299	268,162	102,197	Cwt. Sugar.
289,473,591	300,733,434	338,470,262	291,402,608	359,174,232	Lb. Tea.
3,084,288	3,065,828	3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	" " Waste.
50,737	44,628	32,403	25,482	14,931	Cub. tons. Teak.
80,023,326	18,681,535	26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	Lb. Tobacco.
48,922,061	44,610,287	65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,493	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Includes exports on Government account.

§ Includes 1,501 tons of "ferro-manganese," valued at 23,347.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	£ 489,123	£ 496,676	£ 569,980	£ 1,626,924	£ 792,467	£ 664,755	£ 1,166,419	£ 1,167,110	£ 1,311,819	£ 1,214,576
Other Countries	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,289	62,818	62,280	36,122
Total	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928	1,374,099	1,250,698
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	168,691	217,232	158,216
Egypt	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009	8,850	24,871	31,168	166,575
German East Africa	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	0	3,386	19,832
Mauritius and Dependencies.	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424	68,041	60,262	52,146
Portuguese East Africa	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,662	75,074	40,808
Zanzibar and Pemba	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089	46,615	52,578	156,953	110,022
Other Countries	32,861	36,852	41,278	41,246	45,599	45,633	36,022	71,271	129,012	153,591
Total	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	443,114	673,087	701,490
AMERICA:										
All Countries	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,972	35,240	71,395
ASIA:										
Aden	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238	151,979	115,000	86,341	124,124	422,677	631,644
Arabia	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298	345,633	396,281
Bahrein Islands	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641	168,946	183,470
Ceylon	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598	234,661	226,109
China, Hong Kong	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389	102,354	96,219
Persia	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031	379,423	990,347	1,525,911
Straits Settlements	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740	232,489	194,950
Turkey in Asia	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989	202,947	587,775	661,897
Other Countries	95,909	53,227	58,552	52,646	68,777	73,563	53,040	129,172	212,597	132,741
Total	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482	1,476,332	3,297,479	4,049,222
AUSTRALASIA:										
	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,276	4,193	7,839
Total	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,384,698	6,080,644

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 141.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Articles.	Value.									
	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Apparel	£ 97,941	£ 103,166	£ 123,273	£ 146,258	£ 77,416	£ 79,446	£ 85,942	£ 89,558	£ 68,831	£ 48,747
Cotton Manufactures	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,809	1,780,306	2,287,073
" Twist and Yarn	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,217	88,216	40,529
Fruits & Vegetables	60,921	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,530	78,092	86,570	317,037	351,853	334,273
Gums and Resins	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	54,354	107,925	78,650
Hardware*	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	55,379	89,015	55,798
Metals	89,909	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	93,767	238,734	63,557
Provisions	6,274	12,276	10,514	11,466	13,566	17,965	23,777	47,108	148,735	63,108
Spices	23,384	21,451	17,996	30,925	10,943	54,725	30,933	72,261	63,277	131,542
Sugar	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880	597,502	1,136,058
Wool, Raw	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	681,463	693,140	698,274
Other Articles	702,819	732,550	816,831	757,152	968,542	1,047,107	716,318	843,489	1,157,555	1,143,035
Total	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,622	5,384,698	6,080,644
	Quantity.									
Cotton Piece Goods	Yds. 49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400	97,323,846	85,069,004
" Twist and Yarn	Lb. 672,869	1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862	1,525,465	572,775
Gums and Resins	Cwt. 40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383	56,491	36,141
Metals	Tons. 13,878	17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,375	12,142	1,138
Provisions	Cwt. 2,603	6,746	4,582	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,856	40,172	20,306
Spices	Lb. 1,028,371	1,145,229	1,043,531	1,330,805	567,012	2,230,206	1,163,023	2,665,556	2,571,933	4,433,084
Sugar	Cwt. 120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324	489,720	843,477
Wool, Raw	Lb. 4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,877,189

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964	452,939	579,666
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031	395,491	1,825,814
Books and Printed Matter.	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990	4,641	4,032
Building and Engineering Materials.	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,081	43,417	13,169
Carriages and Carts	22,186	22,623	6,482	26,375	8,446	7,863	30,657	39,411	81,555	117,743
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815	312,038	354,961
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221	5,995	10,965
Cotton Manufactures	42,010	37,569	30,439	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179	353,450	733,187
Flax Manufactures	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890	503,326	526,493
Hardware and Cutlery	208,409	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961	541,290	334,222
Instruments and Apparatus.	135,690	110,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823	268,414	326,369
Machinery and Millwork	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043	138,358	177,365
Metals	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,499	1,011,980	1,021,392
Paper, Stationery, &c.	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328	252,737	161,674
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	3,012,991	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,894,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041	162,874	326,746
Ships, Parts of	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445	567,504	324,126
Telegraph Materials	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590	125,477	149,688
Woollen Manufactures	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324	246,182	954,689
All other Articles	269,283	259,624	232,550	294,431	307,028	333,785	321,300	665,403	1,608,129	1,344,222
Total	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523

No. 143.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681	2,469	1,938
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110	482,182	403,724
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.	2,509	2,014	1,989	2,384	2,741	5,012	97,655	365,811	736,639	2,988
Metals	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248	108,141	55,910
Opium	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	859,943
All other Articles	40,513	34,549	26,978	41,773	40,577	42,207	243,849	280,268	110,850	235,072
Total	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118*	1,440,271†	1,559,575‡

* Excludes 4,599,303/., the value of wheat, &c., exported on Government account.

† 2,835,270/.

‡ 15,031,501/.

§ Separately recorded from April 1917.

No. 144.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ; together with TOTAL QUANTITY in OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are those of Government Imports.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1918-19.
GOLD.										
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	—
Austria-Hungary	927	24,263	59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	—	—	—
France	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	—
Malta	—	—	19,000	19,395	15,230	7,900	5,600	—	—	—
Other Countries	143	2,318	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	—	—
Total	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,311,717	10,241,540	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	—
AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,639	677	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	3,268	—
Egypt	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,436,255	7,963,006	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	—
Cape Colony	5,000	15,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	84,262	835	365	69,154	58,049	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,691,123	—
Other Countries	1,205	704	1,898	2,051	887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	—
Total	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	—
AMERICA :										
United States	—	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	—
ASIA :										
Aden	99,374	173,970	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410	169,502	141,335	—
Arabia	14,936	7,000	1,026	805	3,089	7,927	5,334	9,120	6,857	—
Ceylon	62,261	4,774	66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	5	0	—
China, Hong-Kong	528,878	51,548	409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	—
Treaty Ports	160	580,899	409,809	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	—
Straits Settlements	19,425	140,808	85,229	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	—
Turkey in Asia	355,663	336,167	362,654	338,968	450,817	507,475	304,616	183,089	292,641	—
Other Countries	12,102	1,546	253	6,876	8,784	11,440	181	25,000	558,187†	—
Total	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	—
AUSTRALASIA	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,348,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	—
Total, Private	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	—
" Government	1	9,000	—	—	—	—	182	25,000	—	—
Total Value	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	—
" Quantity Oz.	1,334,107	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	3,282,923	—
SILVER.										
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070	6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	5,687,250	2,783,426	80,359	525
France	24,553	60,557	89	27	6,411,248	3,816,138	10,789	—	5,677,993	1,286,867
Other Countries	189	128	87	93	292	68	7,777	—	—	—
Total	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	5,757,652	1,286,182

Temporarily suspended.

TRADE—TREASURE.

AFRICA :											
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	79,043	42,542	13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	—	28	15	
Egypt - - - - -	1,319	475	676	1,287	300	1,172	{ 1,597 3,445 }	980	58,519	1	
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	102,527	384	—	—	—	62,000	—	—	100,000	227,368	
Other Countries - - - - -	397	423	1	1	—	2	7	253	33	9,991	
Total - - - - -	183,266	43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	237,875	
AMERICA :											
United States - - - - -	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	140,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	{ 27,000 322,602 }	{ 491,627 5,500,463 }	
Canada - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ 41,611 55,947 }	
Total - - - - -	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	140,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	349,602	6,095,648	
ASIA :											
Aden - - - - -	{ 60,976 5,776 }	{ 18,963 7,840 }	{ 6,803 1,601 }	{ 179 664 }	{ 1,395 527 }	{ 18,995 2,143 }	{ 45,269 3,065 }	{ 54,647 721 }	{ 20,489 94,660 }	{ 5,193 118,174 }	
Arabia - - - - -	{ 54,506 10,133 }	{ 32,574 29,532 }	{ 29,532 4,960 }	{ 49,684 4,960 }	{ 57,771 98,654 }	{ 98,654 84,525 }	{ 84,525 45,979 }	{ 45,979 30,623 }	{ 30,623 4,778 }	{ 23,036 4,778 }	
Bahrain Islands - - - - -	64,545	11,309	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	107,056	5,390	
Ceylon - - - - -	122,691	108,743	128,371	1,508	5,729	{ 14,611 3,310 }	8,459	1,764	{ 2,718 13,370 }	{ 14 200,000 }	
China, Hong-Kong - - - - -	148,071	174,741	333,280	87,741	{ 102,040 300,000 }	16,303	331,557	441,554	{ 63,606 1,477,783 }	{ 76,460 254,047 }	
„ Treaty Ports - - - - -	221,202	436,381	648,379	46,050	{ 219,261 7,367,391 }	{ 173,931 676,722 }	328,395	294,506	{ 191,522 7,429,785 }	{ 300,872 5,262,315 }	
Japan - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	52,432	{ 153,373 105,516 }	{ 198,631 28,132 }	
Persia - - - - -	{ 55,368 55,834 }	{ 34,033 54,034 }	{ 48,981 44,133 }	{ 48,975 26,822 }	{ 85,470 20,000 }	{ 95,659 38,952 }	117,267	{ 42,528 34,434 }	{ 10,179 154,090 }	{ 13,458 13,458 }	
Siam - - - - -	—	3,408	1,623	14,713	4,866	1,454	1,621	20,614	8,893	49,639	
Straits Settlements - - - - -	246	247,656	33,413	6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	{ 10,355 47,300 }	183,914	
Turkey in Asia - - - - -	73,777	98,129	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	{ 38,083 40 }	39,133	{ 33,255 7,258 }	{ 45,650 2,532 }	
Other Countries - - - - -	{ 2,966 5,133 }	—	1,000	—	—	{ 1 633 }	—	533	{ 1,233 147 }	534	
Total - - - - -	879,223	1,221,370	1,304,342	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	6,682,709	
ALSTRAJASIA - - - - -	477,836	342,769	524,718	614,978	521,972	{ 606,967 2,238 }	474,588	516,583	{ 132,458 373,304 }	580 809,930	
Total, Private - - - - -	9,485,082	8,272,363	7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,813	5,596,025	7,377,884	4,407,350	1,039,702	1,585,609	
„ Government - - - - -	74,975	55,933	45,863	32,503	7,089,166	4,649,136	25,116	35,688	15,703,498	13,527,315	
Total Value - - - - -	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	15,112,924	
„ Quantity Oz. - - - - -	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	88,814,458	
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value -	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,982	7,964,159	25,635,113	—	

* Including 42,757, imported from Portuguese East Africa.

† Including 555,947, imported from Japan.

TRADE—TREASURE.
No. 145.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.
	GOLD.				
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	{ 2,166,364 240,249 }	2,190,128	2,205,058	2,250,242	{ 2,264,037 2,382,613 }
Other Countries	50	43	10	2,760	—
Total	2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650
AFRICA:—					
Egypt	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	598	20	1,104	635	52
Total	598	20	1,104	635	52
ASIA:					
Arabia	3,368	996	4,101	10,729	17,531
Bahrein Islands	12,512	11,827	14,321	59,314	97,301
Ceylon	208,505	97	129	72,788	12,284
China, Hong-Kong	2,559	2,166	499	529	1,057
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	—	{ 16,593 2,000 }	265	{ 22,372 5,000 }	{ 4,750 2,250 }
Straits Settlements	55,302	619	366,411	2,529	17,184
Turkey in Asia	9,373	9,813	8,184	62,253	54,623
Other Countries	{ 97 200 }	39	9,158	69	6,033
Total	291,916	44,150	403,068	235,583	213,013
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,458,728	2,232,341	2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852
" Government	240,449	2,000	—	5,000	2,384,863
Total, Value	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715
" Quantity Oz.	*708,769	*589,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418
	SILVER.				
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	3,125	3,207	3,318	3,298	3,094
Other Countries	2	6	12	1	16
Total	3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	63,333	90,427	175,333	173,400	170,400
Egypt	—	—	—	527	197
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	200,033	81,597	130,007	3,273	2,126
Other Countries	236	98	428	47	21
Total	263,602	172,122	305,768	177,247	172,744
ASIA:					
Aden	7,329	{ 5,000 800 }	{ 333 2,933 }	—	{ — 2,533 }
Arabia	129,054	197,525	228,872	190,737	176,305
Bahrein Islands	67,983	290,793	308,491	316,291	456,634
Ceylon	249,755	507,030	474,933	216,787	238,155
China, Hong-Kong	609,183	518,041	485,815	3,333,552	967,123
" Treaty Ports	82,809	70,496	—	—	413
Henzam Island	†	†	†	†	†
Persia	34,337	100,826	106,390	85,780	51,647
" 1,200	1,200	867	2,863	3,045	2,993
Siam	20,258	7,637	48,240	20,417	35,156
Straits Settlements	36,459	144,747	171,794	58,425	75,058
Turkey in Asia	8,423	12,450	1,914	18,553	41,653
" 133	133	140	160	146	261
Other Countries	{ 69 600 }	—	207	2,438	4,343
Total	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087	4,423,526	2,222,341
" Government	1,033	1,807	6,956	3,191	6,787
Total, Value	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128
" Quantity Oz.	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,843

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.
† Separately recorded from April 1913.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	Countries.	
GOLD.						
£ 2,299,218 29	£ { 1,006,393 238,000 40 }	£ 2,026,232 —	£ 8,727 8	£	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.	
2,299,247	1,244,433	2,026,232	8,735		Total.	
365 3,031	{ — 300,000 1,707 }	— 2,916	{ 10,252 2,267 2,134 }		AFRICA :—Egypt. Other Countries.	
3,446	301,767	2,916	14,653		Total.	
57,057 191,813 100,345 507 —	14,042 46,433 152,482 56 0	8,070 6,986 32,424 14,838 2,120,000	— — 19,523 2	Temporarily suspended.	ASIA : Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan.	
21,187 591,093 3,707 1	19,530 254,515 4,340 2	— 26,218 — 22,750	— 427 25,000 —		Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.	
965,710	491,400	2,131,396	44,952		Total.	
2	5	—	7			
3,268,405 —	1,499,605 539,000	4,260,534 —	41,213 27,134			AUSTRALASIA. Total, Private. " Government.
3,268,405	2,037,605	4,260,534	68,347			Total Value.
843,726	527,105	1,933,019	17,523			" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.						
{ 3,059 19 —	{ 4,462 137,000 1 }	10,477 50	64,886 —		1,348 —	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
3,078	141,463	10,527	64,886		1,348	Total.
230,333 197	83,483 —	{ 85,291 98,067 141 100,000 }	560,000 962,019 68,295	146,666 514,501 1,296	AFRICA. East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Egypt.	
2,009 26	{ 68,870 466,997 }	4,514 119	989 —	— —	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.	
233,525	619,020	286,732	1,811,273	662,463	Total.	
—	{ 709 53,333 32,522 }	183 27,333 32,457 1,233	0 47,800 272,933 14,733	93 33,000 6,167 11,667	ASIA : Aden.	
124,411 234,795 546,856 20,000 142,807	111,734 230,213 26,667 —	262,980 200,019 — —	550,400 533,347 84 40,000 40,626 900	225,200 77,138 — — 49,552	Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Heunjam Island.	
17,517 297 61,784 65,813 67 227 2,333	{ 0 16 22,613 633 13,333 59,601 12,033 101,460 2,946 }	2,180 2,553 5,000 72,631 200 306,514 13,778	{ 84 40,000 40,626 84,312 48,833 20,967 95,996 — 777,334 9,667 }	32,795 11,333 6,667 68,056 200 1,232,267 340	Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.	
1,216,900	728,164	926,061	2,533,632	1,754,575	Total.	
15	39	—	—	—		
1,432,985 30,633	702,611 786,075	690,020 533,300	3,253,226 966,666	1,128,823 1,289,503	AUSTRALASIA. Total, Private. " Government.	
1,453,518	1,488,686	1,223,320	4,209,791	2,418,386	Total Value.	
8,727,648	8,394,005	6,900,906	24,765,309	14,282,900	" Quantity Oz.	
4,721,923	3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	—	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value.	

TRADE—PRINCIPAL PORTS.

No. 146.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal :										
Calcutta	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,883,891	37,388,927	38,656,767
Chittagong	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252	304,441	271,399
Other Ports*	—	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	29,893,559	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	35,286,143	37,693,368	38,928,166
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports	0	47	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253	36,883,741	37,875,737
Karachi	7,550,823	6,618,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470	8,680,104	8,758,809
Other Ports	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542	24,742	19,870
Total	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,453,259	37,839,265	45,588,587	46,654,416
Madras :										
Madras	6,431,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584	6,981,059	6,549,798
Other Ports	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441	1,589,530	1,584,261
Total	7,674,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025	8,570,589	8,134,054
Burma :										
Rangoon	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817	7,826,032	6,497,452
Other Ports	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,579	78,267	69,319
Total	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396	7,904,299	6,566,771
Grand Total	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,393,253	107,339,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,892	99,756,843	100,283,407
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal :										
Calcutta	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	58,884,729	61,821,381	56,470,241
Chittagong	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282	2,525,191	1,532,224
Total	47,315,671	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011	64,346,572	58,002,465
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625	51,564,964	55,154,157
Karachi	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,386,949	12,547,587	16,031,290	20,574,987
Other Ports	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83	0	4,712
Total	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,295	67,596,254	75,733,856
Madras :										
Madras	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,841	6,434,178	2,632,184
Tuticorin	2,590,924	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497	3,479,569	3,157,814
Other Ports	5,834,207	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137	7,361,362	5,503,422
Total	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,389,475	17,274,004	11,293,420
Burma :										
Rangoon	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,068,823	11,003,924	11,197,064
Other Ports	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209	2,020,998	2,616,355
Total	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	9,970,032	13,024,922	13,813,419
Grand Total	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,813	143,433,752	161,703,613

* Separately shown from 1909-10.

† Includes the value of tanned hides, &c., exported on Government account. These figures are excluded from the details of ports.

No. 147.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	23,366,190	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350	30,671,074	33,211,917
Japan	245,948	309,358	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272	3,042,312	3,449,187
Italy	190,572	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598	748,785	456,985
United States	127,082	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265	260,050	212,420	244,810
Holland	505,782	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105	437,274	241,715
Switzerland	211,952	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621	135,513	68,707
East African Protectorate:†	—	—	—	—	28	4	1	0	8,608	28,129
Straits Settlements	37,027	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845	33,665	20,701
France	7,000	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677	5,749	6,472	12,338
Austria-Hungary	137,566	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113	2,369	10,524
Germany	390,148	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788	8,125	2,462
Belgium	150,617	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276	3,158	0
Other Countries	33,173	34,842	23,305	32,833	61,026	37,427	23,302	43,596	66,142	54,269
Total	25,343,057	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363	35,376,407	37,801,744
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
China, Treaty Ports	3,185,365	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259	2,365,445	2,107,603
China, Hong-Kong	2,542,408	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068	1,973,393	1,862,048
Persia	127,242	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,826	174,137	138,112	257,263	903,792	1,157,607
Straits Settlements	412,213	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930	563,967	673,654	803,932	788,801
Egypt	89,078	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477	366,933	645,153
Turkey, Asiatic:*										
Levant and Black Sea	385,283	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	0	0	0
Persian Gulf				185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102	298,515	428,924
Aden	152,927	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571	269,628	749,021	358,522
Ceylon	242,637	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989	229,806	280,345
Siam	42,845	58,636	60,478	64,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039	128,210	169,471
Bahrein Islands	13,307	29,934	37,742	38,225	29,633	13,774	17,536	30,592	100,816	116,482
East African Protectorate	24,520	36,724	50,408	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461	324,282	104,039
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	22,221	35,292	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435	61,211	95,318
Portuguese East Africa	53,866	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701	105,908	57,593
United Kingdom	121,978	86,052	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755	112,453	50,342
German East Africa	50,720	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035	0	1,395	5,723
Other Countries	224,835	188,616	218,057	218,307	181,537	188,854	143,090	240,550	569,972	661,665
Total	7,691,445	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973	9,095,084	8,889,636
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817	17,321,962	20,512,413
United Kingdom	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476	1,791,475	3,966,456
Italy	1,638,057	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196	2,489,808	2,268,461
France	763,795	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297	648,029	621,024
China, Treaty Ports	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082	599,262	722,869	330,043
Russia	33,448	12,634	17,355	0	9,240	72,474	140,443	1,520	74,799	178,386
Indo-China	26,115	20,307	27,833	8,075	0	185	6	17,328	52,107	148,075
China, Hong-Kong	186,093	243,003	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742	146,437	119,416
United States	15,884	83,163	62,108	31,077	38,440	55,247	66,243	57,441	35,956	111,097
Spain	339,245	463,573	898,864	378,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818	700,280	52,650
Germany	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0	0	0
Belgium	1,607,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417	1,427,993	0	0	0
Other Countries	134,286	199,299	218,607	114,703	108,006	160,396	176,331	168,350	3,784	130,252
Total	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,631	16,619,247	24,067,500	28,438,273

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
 † Separately recorded from April 1912.

No. 148.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613	573,300	607,492
" Hong Kong	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,873	102,946	94,029	99,355
Siam	1,954	168	0	4,383	27,451	21,843	19,192	30,155	36,017	40,551
Japan	—	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189	17,501	25,443
Straits Settlements	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934	11,127	1,052
Other Countries	12,586	12,425	2,557	2,444	8,931	3,307	752	695	660	434
Total	679,266	651,312	568,167	706,464	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532	732,694	774,327
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639	957,417	1,063,419
China, Treaty Ports	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421	255,593	306,096
China, Hong Kong	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,484	166,739	216,862
France	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753	156,463	106,369
Italy	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226	145,973	101,333
United Kingdom	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946	88,085	183,038	88,457
Austria-Hungary	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0	287	536
Belgium	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645	156	64	0
Germany	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651	0	0
Other Countries	21,601	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363	24,047	28,456	17,067
Total	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139

No. 149.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177	1,083,055	1,277,259
Japan	192	168	775	650	267	925	683	32,984	164,903	91,342
Austria-Hungary	37,022	30,719	53,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277	793	694	4,685
France	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249	5,944	1,819
Germany	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598	9,833	1,139
Belgium	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152	0	0
Other Countries	76,045	63,981	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125	49,144	21,886
Total	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130

No. 150.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	270,396	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242	453,874	389,367
France	210,736	221,366	279,685	238,183	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126	346,118	220,685
Japan	45,523	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646	135,080	142,565
Italy	16,305	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,036	54,710	31,712
Austria-Hungary	27,749	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256	102	4,209
Germany	67,029	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059	609	0
Other Countries	50,579	54,836	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,536	62,288	75,560
Total	688,317	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098

No. 151.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Iron :										
United Kingdom	£ 216,600	£ 187,562	£ 161,832	£ 177,016	£ 194,284	£ 242,005	£ 147,180	£ 204,333	£ 430,055	£ 241,033
United States	0	0	0	4	0	287	46	9,032	7,801	43,955
Sweden	58,108	10,310	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725	9,030	7,352
Germany	18,547	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,929	16,543	3,738	419	972	4
Belgium	171,965	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152	0	0
Other Countries	3,917	1,291	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886	2,219	6,045
Total	469,137	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547	457,077	301,389
Steel :										
United States	546	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313	175,846	179,397
United Kingdom	255,187	193,782	238,502	241,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	333,229	350,828	152,223
Sweden	14,272	13,225	11,851	8,112	13,180	10,854	5,599	8,724	13,165	14,076
Belgium	328,408	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016	1,230	0
Germany	469,859	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605	536	0
Other Countries	3,208	2,302	1,925	2,881	2,349	2,317	4,123	1,621	9,284	5,604
Total	1,071,478	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	830,358	818,508	550,897	351,300
Iron or Steel :										
United States	153,046	225,340	237,212	410,968	432,292	269,805	339,705	1,198,208	1,444,941	2,018,024
United Kingdom	3,498,544	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460	3,686,118	3,261,367	1,947,154
Japan*	—	—	3	0	5	4	7,039	9,874	58,028	227,331
Straits Settlements	292	233	1,644	282	4,326	1,290	2,817	7,771	9,280	89,330
Sweden	13,413	12,756	14,645	28,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489	43,891	33,050
Germany	469,755	419,023	454,944	484,634	658,596	877,245	259,571	26,273	6,766	0
Belgium	301,820	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189	3,465	0
Other Countries	52,131	49,185	74,361	81,932	79,924	94,170	62,535	67,303	89,709	204,419
Total	4,469,001	4,700,064	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225	4,919,445	4,519,308
Copper :										
Japan	137,486	185,997	287,246	125,011	60,735	273,933	253,255	91,873	45,926	351,291
United Kingdom	460,367	461,881	691,257	483,428	296,859	666,706	391,298	224,626	94,419	33,357
France	56,201	57,612	87,181	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096	7,024	11,931	7,713
Germany	121,576	78,467	149,800	130,543	94,420	182,633	143,323	5,057	68	0
Belgium	15,028	8,650	19,493	9,395	7,228	57,224	11,760	10,239	0	0
Other Countries	14,368	12,906	9,692	13,761	13,870	13,351	15,583	14,507	14,104	37,143
Total	805,024	805,513	1,244,669	850,064	501,434	1,373,832	941,315	318,826	169,448	429,504
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125	235,124	260,058
Other Countries	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,655	30,579	29,360	17,842
Total	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900
Lead :										
United Kingdom	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417	170,705	105,750
Ceylon	2,053	1,587	2,587	2,576	2,251	2,371	2,807	10,027	24,992	59,806
Other Countries	34,773	23,109	36,389	27,810	33,968	27,707	8,715	20,016	9,737	48,478
Total	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034
Brass, Bronze, and similar Alloys :†										
Japan	190	93	163	148	864	1,367	2,392	55,916	156,140	317,227
United Kingdom	750,251	574,129	739,180	576,936	554,634	740,902	593,663	129,645	116,651	31,782
Germany	275,940	379,439	478,393	401,811	568,023	692,876	351,464	39,915	14	0
Other Countries	24,766	24,411	25,724	29,339	31,870	50,613	30,815	31,143	64,964	37,179
Total	1,050,267	978,072	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758	978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188
Zinc :										
Japan†	—	—	—	0	1	0	63	539	32,508	172,119
United Kingdom	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387	63,064	23,461
Belgium	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572	32,373	29,347	6,732	788	0	0
Other Countries	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102	27,551	34,717	14,461	11,198	22,139	28,630
Total	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	142,107	164,618	175,854	169,444	173,287	210,950	140,771	192,859	119,664	69,747
Other Countries	79,793	94,366	96,382	129,163	194,437	194,754	95,114	48,669	22,201	78,839
Total	221,900	258,984	272,236	298,607	367,724	405,704	235,885	241,528	141,865	148,586
Total Metals	8,620,819	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334	7,157,120	6,852,419

* Separately recorded from April 1910.

† Separately recorded from April 1911.

‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 represent "Brass," and "Mixed or Yellow Metal for sheathing," only.

No. 152.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Machinery and Millwork :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,214,085	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519	3,721,939	2,878,651	3,206,381	2,065,902
United States	133,107	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779	190,567	278,664	655,674
Japan	10,116	5,755	593	1,957	2,171	10,426	10,325	51,741	88,876	133,933
Germany	115,911	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254	660	0
Other Countries	80,960	38,264	50,752	51,818	58,458	67,313	43,240	60,722	57,681	93,333
Total	4,554,179	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,896	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies) :										
United Kingdom	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,957	2,728,806	967,529	311,216
Australia	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,920	98,677	6,976	0	0
Other Countries	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,009	275,751	337,085	76,566	78,189	19,674
Total	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890
Hardware :										
United Kingdom	1,188,741	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,303,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724	1,222,609	748,660
United States	89,517	107,400	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	153,043	291,750	392,087	506,715
Japan	8,962	11,206	20,691	22,496	24,512	40,806	33,152	116,905	333,490	454,997
Austria-Hungary	124,657	113,993	160,829	190,898	220,156	223,421	71,111	81	925	3,271
Germany	264,396	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	172,418	13,089	3,873	113
Other Countries	76,246	72,598	102,604	107,847	111,405	125,745	71,946	107,853	119,495	96,558
Total	1,752,519	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314

No. 153.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275	8,741,151	7,662,081
Straits Settlements	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	23,490	56,064	328,344	1,367,791
Mauritius	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,533	1,132,236	1,413,874	547,387	720,271
China, Hong Kong	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,486	135,945	119,827
Japan	5	85	2	1,277	6,978	1,946	13,949	255,703	279,086	115,845
Egypt	1	22	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928	9,314	79,016
United Kingdom	113,813	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777	134,728	45,473
Austria-Hungary	1,279,495	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426	0	1,073
Germany	25,398	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	558	16	0
Other Countries	26,795	7,600	9,976	17,848	23,533	12,969	13,109	33,440	124,239	81,796
Total	7,274,225	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173

No. 154.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	14,436	18,531	19,507	21,361	33,879	32,689	40,551	50,200	130,630	371,263
United Kingdom	730,741	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389	1,231,870	288,028
Straits Settlements	146,231	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,386	180,698	180,748
Australia	14,850	13,151	16,077	19,206	23,520	26,797	26,621	33,034	101,260	183,488
Holland	29,935	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552	61,180	21,007
Germany	29,301	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303	39	0
Other Countries	120,492	127,413	146,069	149,630	206,415	247,816	138,385	151,618	167,074	127,943
Total	1,086,086	1,139,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,882,477

No. 155.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,665	2,073,378	1,620,656
Persia	1	4		4	33,953	103,424	124,165	59,666	81,858	387,865
Borneo (British and Dutch)	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403	397,549	199,154
United Kingdom	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,979	128,400	210,694	135,094
Sumatra	241,081	103,146	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,199	25,491	19,430	18,574	37,045
Straits Settlements	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	180,022	150,936	28,139
Germany	14,655	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,296	5,987	0
Russia	218,127	97,138	159,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0	0	0
Roumania	359,943	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	3,216	3,037	37,472	27,604	23,695	33,459	9,267	1,608	20,565	19,175
Total	2,602,765	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128

* Value less than 1/2.

No. 156.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Raw Jute:										
United States	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959	2,091,161	1,359,316
United Kingdom	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,495,943	6,152,744	5,472,901	1,093,197
Spain	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157	687,400	739,731	542,857
France	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998	984,327	446,434
Italy	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613	834,160	413,465
Brazil	14,740	8	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718	287,883	276,003
Japan	20,831	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656	72,344	109,757
Russia	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867	65,942	252,265	0
Germany	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	779,212	446,952	603,982	833,705	1,109,345	1,319,392	339,042	0	0	0
Belgium	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,660	101,510	105,261	16,559	0	0	0
Other Countries	36,297	39,063	22,713	54,354	39,656	96,960	117,213	131,994	123,964	67,531
Total	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,648	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560
Gunny Bags:										
United Kingdom	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746	3,247,401	2,214,074
Australia	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308	2,111,535	1,996,550
Cuba	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388	838,118	1,078,673
Egypt	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312	365,501	1,066,217
Chile	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550	943,966	869,138
United States	394,093	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584	683,504	860,178
Java	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009	604,524	688,370
Japan	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957	191,090	162,528	185,168	499,900
Natal	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644	289,591	473,616
Siam	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307	265,941	389,923
French Indo-China	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891	443,960	310,745
Cape Colony	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498	114,977	258,913
New Zealand	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031	244,420	268,828	249,781
China, Hong-Kong	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020	227,422	247,900
China, Treaty Ports	176,666	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466	323,246	206,328
Argentine Republic	1,898	8,012	8,122	15,658	18,609	115,795	51,383	73,939	32,781	195,011
Straits Settlements	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229	241,900	253,907	194,153	178,514
West Indies, British	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654	68,384	156,541
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,787	105,508	141,228
France	18,806	15,922	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863	341,879	123,670
Peru	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234	135,778	109,867
Sandwich Islands	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	162,807	130,943	150,383	98,833
Mauritius	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,356	60,890	50,963	93,201	93,294	135,890	58,422
Portuguese East Africa	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750	152,257	72,611	26,730	44,621
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea.	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	0	0	0
Persian Gulf				37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182	2,831	993
Russia	4,114	22,816	3,931	6,613	6,545	0	146,772	1,719,644	1,731,948	19
Germany	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0	0	0
Belgium	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0	0	0
Other Countries	330,701	270,357	302,722	326,560	404,156	458,702	366,874	322,302	388,215	464,327
Total	5,177,650	5,738,904	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031	14,228,081	12,982,352
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451	6,136,247	7,420,448	10,599,377
Argentine Republic	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969	1,622,939	1,038,637
United Kingdom	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345	1,935,279	1,012,562
France	0	276	0	0	0	0	2,333	342,342	512,856	975,722
Canada	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	294,932	637,766	541,767	828,020
Australia and New Zealand.	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	330,955	456,048	412,463
China, Treaty Ports	14,768	14,638	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,015	67,767	81,575	58,099
Uruguay	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824	59,862	64,981	29,905	49,558
Russia	0	0	0	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707	466,161	25,115
Germany	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0	0	0
Other Countries	86,678	99,475	124,819	171,484	136,746	208,855	177,354	183,396	331,348	382,109
Total	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,896,146	8,739,410	11,780,475	13,398,326	15,381,662
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	77,757	102,428	154,751	198,086
Total, Jute Manufactures	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 157.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	1,364,536	1,330,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,502,251	2,567,952	2,716,506
Other Countries - - -	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,147	25,047	1,075	0
Total - - -	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506

No. 158.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon - - - - -	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858	3,559,293	3,325,786
United Kingdom - - -	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525	2,135,341	3,103,008
Straits Settlements - - -	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,029	1,471,398	1,169,598	1,681,353	1,712,389
Italy - - - - -	13,438	90,916	44	943	995	6,110	5,834	0	165,734	535,413
Java - - - - -	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158	409,836	416,393	760,017	450,308
Mauritius - - - - -	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	588,260	350,286	506,950	383,007
Sumatra - - - - -	65,986	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005	118,469	317,637	318,151
Cuba - - - - -	19,549	30,062	12,839	42,417	16,158	81,581	227,718	390,749	647,422	316,137
Australia - - - - -	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	159,890	200,123	90,263	267,370
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405	292,285	256,799
Natal - - - - -	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808	236,179	247,352
Persia - - - - -	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137	140,068	227,550
Japan - - - - -	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,237	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225	1,774	227,411
Bahrein Islands - - -	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350	240,698	227,049
Other States in Arabia -	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092	143,244	222,093
France - - - - -	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450	27,733	220,233
Portuguese East Africa -	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,909	53,033	34,927	46,866	214,933
Switzerland - - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,760	203,481
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	187,539	270,125	223,785	{ 381,882 119,497 70,873	{ 327,648 272,958 47,206	{ 269,132 285,580 101,137	{ 149,746 170,885 35,135	{ 0 54,660 20,352	{ 0 190,668 112,864	{ 0 142,429 183,510
Greece - - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,868	25,387	0	168,431
Aden - - - - -	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968	133,936	125,352
East African Protectorate	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640	67,244	111,003
Zanzibar and Pemba - -	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958	167,088	102,717
Cape Colony - - - - -	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795	32,248	73,867
Holland - - - - -	868,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932	220,727	51,533
West Indies (British) -	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,685	61,211	20,987	32,684	49,581
Portugal - - - - -	7,000	0	0	0	0	0	52,204	126,757	104,486	26,667
German East Africa - -	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0	121	25,287
China, Treaty Ports - -	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028	99,075	24,644
Egypt - - - - -	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574	26,703	19,499
Chile - - - - -	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016	22,361	5,682
China, Hong Kong - - -	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385	14,823	2,517
Réunion - - - - -	11	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0	21,401	18
Philippines - - - - -	8	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0	0	2
Sweden - - - - -	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914	94,906	32,673	0
Argentine Republic - - -	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146	14,208	0
Belgium - - - - -	287,402	180,226	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015	0	0
Germany - - - - -	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054	752,960	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary - - -	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,050	0	0	0
Romania - - - - -	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0	0	0
Other Countries - - - -	114,334	172,920	180,743	293,823	293,836	263,965	294,590	319,596	220,852	302,148
Total - - - - -	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,458,840	10,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357

No. 159.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Egypt	610	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	35	102,914	7,962,636
France	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289	1,330,101	1,497,203
Italy	541	75,586	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667	1,128,092	1,325,070
United Kingdom	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436	3,221,020	705,437
Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357,557
Greece	0	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	278,281
Turkey, Asiatic	0	0	0	735	450	52,492	28,650	6,381	76,785	187,457
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman	8,690	13,762	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322	22,338	31,362
Cape Colony	0	1	0	0	183	0	0	27,866	78,422	4,364
Gibraltar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,502	0	0
Holland	0	18,400	0	19,667	22,931	6,478	0	47,031	0	0
Belgium	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746	0	0	0
Germany	0	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0	0	0
Other Countries	43,424	49,714	105,532	118,614	172,220	316,407	122,797	73,577	142,049	319,144
Total	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511

No. 160.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Egypt	80	280	89	46,560	4,604	16,497	1,145	94	135,021	2,433,114
United Kingdom	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345	1,295,560	87,767
France	0	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	40,074	6,766	10,777	55,545	0
Belgium	0	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0	0	0
Germany	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	13,366	28,895	8,214	24,803	72,270	8,558	3,872	4,787	23,489	172,631
Total	54,366	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512

No. 161.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	740,780	828,541	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842	1,459,292	1,821,635
United Kingdom	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955	221,892	453,048
Japan	6,993	7,602	7,446	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,600	19,392	117,682
France	85,378	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,399	41,099	34,513
Philippines	94	252	756	1,445	1,988	93	259	211	79,865	11,394
Germany	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0	0	0
Holland	50,340	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,600	13,120	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	46,204	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0	0	0
Other Countries	45,814	55,047	34,795	54,458	39,316	30,567	51,625	40,047	47,299	80,263
Total	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535

TRADE.

No. 162.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Linseed :										
United Kingdom	£ 710,043	£ 1,056,030	£ 1,961,451	£ 2,538,154	£ 1,629,905	£ 1,648,118	£ 2,219,625	£ 1,478,337	£ 3,744,556	£ 1,406,414
France	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352	651,904	156,505
Australia	5,082	6,297	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862	115,560	142,486
Italy	277,842	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024	263,737	51,050
United States	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316	37,488	0
Belgium	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0	0	0
Germany	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0	0	0
Holland	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0	0	0
Other Countries	33,122	33,237	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,891	22,905	28,852
Total	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,982,782	4,836,050	1,785,307
Groundnuts :										
France	802,429	76,501	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218	1,396,112	517,810
Straits Settlements	7,638	738	7,251	6,963	6,949	18,621	2,684	610	30,353	433,908
United Kingdom	195	87,710	4,584	244	705	5,564	33,529	23,974	200,284	205,517
Belgium	4,887	1,359,872	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0	0	0
Other Countries	85,219	121,860	168,649	317,917	312,983	410,228	217,658	67,155	72,049	81,012
Total	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957	1,699,702	1,238,247
Rape :										
United Kingdom	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011	847,740	353,737
Japan	0	0	26,534	39	0	14	69	1,787	46,986	198,365
France	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219	239,822	30,458
Italy	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,020	163,074	176,546	66,778	47,814	2,181
Belgium	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	0	0	0
Germany	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0	0	0
Holland	954	24,984	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	30,962	101,352	76,527	49,098	18,055	75,812	21,301	9,781	5,076	3,639
Total	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,063,719	938,576	1,167,447	588,378
Cotton :										
United Kingdom	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162	191,995	0
Other Countries	30,633	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915	11,945	9,587
Total	875,153	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077	203,940	9,587
Copra :										
France	66,299	57,268	61,994	56,920	32,367	91,464	120,044	200,684	556,257	61,397
United Kingdom	1,159	4,834	7,013	51,865	54,318	9,308	205,895	173,370	80,146	54,609
Germany	167,891	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902	0	0	0
Other Countries	117,937	76,560	47,769	87,705	85,038	281,426	235,082	7,805	29,936	24,226
Total	353,286	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,926	381,859	666,399	140,216
Castor :										
United Kingdom	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025	406,466	688,128
United States	0	6,488	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709	213,659	210,738
France	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,086	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211	174,896	185,949
Italy	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568	110,232	57,481
Belgium	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0	0	0
Other Countries	56,905	44,728	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672	59,125	35,140
Total	705,469	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185	964,369	1,177,436
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum :										
France	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107	646,131	59,220
Italy	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502	116,765	14,570
United Kingdom	0	6,553	821	533	714	4	5,017	5,321	288,818	14,064
Belgium	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0	0	0
Germany	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0	0	0
Other Countries	65,149	61,680	49,121	70,841	81,554	91,121	184,579	35,240	39,945	142,210
Total	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170	1,916,559	230,064
Poppy :										
France	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071	59,878	19,533
Belgium	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0	0	0
Other Countries	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941	3,262	8,661
Total	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012	63,140	28,194
Mowra or Mowra :										
United Kingdom	0	0	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249	4	0
France	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062	25,726	0
Belgium	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0	0	0
Germany	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791	1,620	0	0	0
Other Countries	42,602	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16	750	2
Total	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327	26,480	2
Other Seeds	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556	363,577	283,837
Total Seeds	8,138,710	12,080,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268

No. 163.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1908-9.	1909-10	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,223,087	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,800,735	8,671,266	8,535,208
United States	56,180	73,982	70,982	103,255	71,838	68,798	86,301	127,566	100,323	682,616
Canada	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167	395,368	333,411	316,766	671,460
Australia and New Zealand.	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	352,329	183,113	351,985
Russia	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276	1,028,483	266,179
Egypt	32,969	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548	40,611	215,592
Persia	26,120	11,650	9,536	11,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914	65,878	206,877
Ceylon	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,680	169,051	147,542	196,325
China, Treaty Ports	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331	303,833	102,253
Cape Colony	1,323	1,953	4,522	3,784	4,112	3,841	1,129	13,922	19,826	98,205
Turkey, Asiatic:										
Levant and Black Sea	} 97,620	} 80,681	} 114,908	} 21,616	} 27,888	} 17,504	} 0	} 0	} 0	} 0
Persian Gulf										
Chile	267	1,333	640	1,119	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844	63,209	75,019
Germany	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582	1,631	2,823	8,901	37,313	79,267	65,332
Other Countries	63,430	54,349	69,045	108,864	118,086	132,302	114,636	185,475	151,532	324,805
Total	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,781,746

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—EXPORTS of OPIUM.

French Indo-China	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	120,502	291,425	223,377	546,026	627,243
Siam	17,533	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,080	204,328	189,163	191,180	300,097
Java	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120	363,406	472,199	282,252	208,054	341,978	300,000
Japan	0	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550	158,371	195,957
China, Hong Kong	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155	48,278	77,772
Straits Settlements	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,682,053	1,069,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816	39,402	72,221
United Kingdom	0	0	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101	0	10,802
Macao	0	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717	0
China, Treaty Ports	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	41,107	17,366	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907	66,228	21,064
Total	6,232,829	6,269,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,980	1,665,156

No. 165.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:†										
United Kingdom	131,018	206,480	135,900	211,978	299,628	165,678	570,133	436,255	794,729	856,886
Italy	526,895	467,314	569,030	491,937	673,645	563,064	394,209	2,194,580	1,008,238	776,810
United States	272,807	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615	2,571,718	390,529
France	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,584	96,727	69,435	35,463	69,791	171,749	6,713
Spain	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,904	345,010	296,406	253,399	165,606	248,295	0
Germany	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,446,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	467,371	606,312	729,437	930,047	786,057	1,220,392	331,624	0	0	0
Holland	53,837	60,428	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0	0	0
Other Countries	74,969	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743	199,846	26,154
Total	3,189,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590	4,994,675	2,057,092
Raw Skins:†										
United States	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,845	4,023,268	2,592,413
United Kingdom	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050	287,349	387,113
Australia	27,101	33,644	48,649	28,452	24,216	12,386	19,738	23,110	63,184	170,238
France	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,927	182,862	123,747	51,798	43,203	218,503	77,497
Holland	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0	0	0
Other Countries	132,876	140,203	141,471	132,936	121,924	148,039	86,874	14,976	18,594	68,060
Total	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,396,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583	1,995,184	4,610,898	3,295,321
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	906,774	917,538	829,392	906,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384	2,986,410	3,261,478
Other Countries	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627	8,198	9,151	8,118
Total	930,842	962,491	849,331	928,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582	2,995,561	3,269,596
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,428,279	1,302,089	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,494	2,317,435	655,204
United States	261,051	203,549	178,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,555	826,504	204,443
Japan	46,394	53,074	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,559	114,735	22,153
Other Countries	85,801	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578	50,663	22,590
Total	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591	1,552,269	1,699,177	3,309,337	904,390

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Lus Bela	Merchandise 43,880	£ 41,159	£ 51,504	£ 45,628	£ 49,440	£ 63,082	£ 68,652	£ 64,919	£ 68,033	£ 79,817
Khelat	Merchandise 57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168	16,469	19,418
	Treasure —	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise 20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490	10,413	8,823
	Treasure 1,987	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise 570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	858,910	805,528	1,116,114	1,143,827	1,147,435
	Treasure 73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000	23,633	33,167
Tirah	Merchandise 38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065	85,028	69,416
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise 303,783	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336	169,628	329,133
	Treasure —	—	—	38	35	—	99	—	—	201
Buner	Merchandise 10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256	2,112	8,757	11,300
Waziristan	Merchandise 25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981*	51,896	46,371	27,236
Kurram Valley	Merchandise 18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365	14,269	13,431
Central Asia	Merchandise 9,097	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,895	81,854	58,447	75,244	57,436	89,440
	Treasure —	—	—	—	230	16,443	17,588	4,782	62,157	30,653
Tibet	Merchandise 149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	218,287	299,663	331,079	429,867
	Treasure 31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025	25,266	22,710	26,974
Nepal	Merchandise 2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599	2,646,024	2,562,744
	Treasure 91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137	425,282	87,893
Sikkim	Merchandise 62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,407	178,864	177,343	187,843
	Treasure 1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708	4,169	3,335
Bhutan	Merchandise 20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815	88,540	129,217
	Treasure 124	60	487	310	105	608	5,904	476	466	1,269
Towang	Merchandise 2,979	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786	1,849	1,964
	Treasure 23	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise 3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378	6,218	17,356
	Treasure —	—	—	—	10	13	—	13	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise 1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706	553	695
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China	Merchandise 112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481	159,213	225,603
	Treasure 114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352	524,094	416,967
* Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise —	—	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540	19,079	29,841
	Treasure —	—	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323	19,523	17,855	19,712
Shan States	Merchandise 819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793	1,737,807	2,954,346
	Treasure 246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396	147,700	300,176
Karenni	Merchandise 102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	157,724	136,997	156,247	139,578	139,578
	Treasure 22,331	33,809	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656	16,245	10,411
North Siam	Merchandise 125,600	140,056	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344	100,269	98,908	96,980
	Treasure 97,318	121,669	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428	64,892	70,695
South Siam	Merchandise 52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053	51,322	72,585
	Treasure 15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412	17,597	10,697
Other Countries	Merchandise —	—	—	—	—	6,882	63,051	63,346	70,676	85,319
	Treasure —	—	—	—	—	480	14,804	3,799	28,144	61,026
Total	Merchandise 4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477
	Treasure 606,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,123,175
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175	995,018	828,993
N.W. Frontier Province.	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063	589,721	908,614
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127	137,593	199,058
Punjab	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429	155,542	221,158
United Provinces	888,123	974,220	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,774	987,996	985,616
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883	1,962,292	1,455,076
Bengal‡	1,707,569	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	510,774	545,416	607,906	793,923
Assam§	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,557	130,893	88,804	73,008	111,995
Burma	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,607	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900	3,031,039	4,347,592
Total	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	8,852,655

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 167.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 17,526	£ 18,267	£ 16,608	£ 11,920	£ 17,863	£ 16,836	£ 21,008	£ 21,176	£ 17,881	£ 20,358
Khelat { Merchandise	43,468	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736	15,880	11,336
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100	52,630	150,470
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Afghani- { Merchandise	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,343	908,510	1,021,038	1,150,247	1,258,102
stan { Treasure	107,447	93,431	133,940	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272	37,423	36,503
Tirah - Merchandise	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011	101,144	83,790
Dir, Swat, { Merchandise	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071	203,628	549,019
and Bajaur { Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2,637	653
Buner - Merchandise	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304	11,922	20,259
Waziristan Merchandise	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883	50,705	50,366
Kurram Valley } Merchandise	65,760	64,792	91,430	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184	60,768	52,948
Chitral - Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Central Asia { Merchandise	9,102	4,806	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	89,607	75,681	179,623
{ Treasure	478	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411	4,832	8,367
Tibet { Merchandise	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228	57,041	130,824	118,775	127,317	144,749	151,142
{ Treasure	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766	34,866	30,697	27,478	46,709
Nepal { Merchandise	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669	1,362,090	1,405,425
{ Treasure	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569	104,350	25,478	115,478
Sikkim { Merchandise	50,735	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562	110,114	74,022
{ Treasure	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100	1,420	934
Bhutan { Merchandise	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279	69,027	98,346
{ Treasure	669	201	124	3,460	180	317	274	269	297	195
Towang { Merchandise	598	392	456	517	391	411	316	—	1,542	2,308
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	169	715	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770	1,999	22,647
{ Treasure	126	134	135	498	6	1	4	3	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	95	39	520	60	57	183	417	559	473	666
{ Treasure	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,074	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897	328,571	457,439
{ Treasure	41,938	38,289	39,864	40,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723	39,284	150,632
Unadmin- { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	11,070	23,992	39,813	25,523	30,786	45,581
istered Kachin Country { Treasure	—	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265	22,674	16,340
Shan States { Merchandise	951,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,803	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392	2,404,168	3,261,313
{ Treasure	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,436	277,255	253,735	208,728	192,760	140,792
Karenni { Merchandise	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315	14,523	29,549	39,568
{ Treasure	39,314	58,277	50,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092	57,507	18,353
North Siam { Merchandise	114,302	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816	71,618	81,574
{ Treasure	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234	74,827	73,142
South Siam { Merchandise	32,588	33,198	28,988	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325	22,058	18,172
{ Treasure	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,912	19,662	17,108	16,085
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	2,102	90,433	85,230	74,916	187,212
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	584	475	974	292	1,740
Total { Merchandise	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681
{ Treasure	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,614	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,113
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035	535,752	636,277	656,738	715,522
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,935	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,983,942	1,345,195	1,641,942	1,478,408
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066	96,272	227,068
Punjab	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826	108,796	112,887	243,377
United Provinces	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550	362,153	380,730
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	897,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,580	1,026,838	1,146,526
Bengal‡	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602	246,206	226,657
Assam§	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777	63,228	62,241	110,330
Burma	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180	3,289,910	4,314,276
Total	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metals	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163	690,067	1,871,834
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	1,228,968	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898	1,381,804	1,281,811
Raw Wool	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732	1,008,720	963,384
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	279,939	282,176	301,466	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841	512,720	744,183
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958	565,941	651,672
Living Animals	512,946	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,266	1,066,621	837,676	661,771	684,916	650,103
Wood	399,674	448,655	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463	281,311	293,244
Hides, Skins, and Horns	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500	300,167	260,675
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460	262,431	254,929
Raw Silk	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741	173,082	249,816
Tea	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131	169,325	180,354	208,407	191,683
Spices	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894	156,135	135,562	165,274	153,157	155,470	150,018
Raw Jute	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425	119,963	138,798
Drugs and Medicines	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,138	106,985	113,346
Tobacco	53,773	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137	75,016	100,318
Dyeing Materials	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774	72,049	94,870
Lac	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935	25,171	18,229	4,476	18,962	36,472	38,277
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,811,232	1,540,161	1,952,870
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	190,471	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822	1,209,452	1,169,967
Cotton Goods, Indian	323,644	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420	525,388	706,141
Yarn, Indian	210,427	187,389	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598	286,689	225,887	283,444	405,034
Sugar	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264	205,042	318,971
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429	221,100	316,682
Provisions	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973	251,903	298,358
Salt	141,985	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,819	163,984	155,402	164,046	192,993	207,393
Spices	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270	189,066	188,206
Petroleum	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,306	124,004	167,102
Grain and Pulse	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719	149,022	163,553
Silk Goods	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210	77,635	133,908
Tobacco	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112	107,166	131,141
Leather	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,809	119,603	120,687
Tea	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283	89,292	103,270	79,229	91,220
Living Animals	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927	92,646	84,704
Apparel	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203	96,551	81,129
Dyeing Materials	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139	41,292	70,624
Raw Cotton	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023	21,133	23,829

No. 169.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,503	2,550,673	1,921,441
Treasure	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657	433,743	333,000
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,406,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301	3,882,972	3,117,127
Treasure	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197	211,838	29,044
Total	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658	7,079,026	5,400,612
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536	2,308,933	2,143,317
Treasure	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006	400	89
Exports:										
Merchandise	175,551	150,495	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219	157,059	204,830	292,337	312,048
Treasure	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884	230,867	145,470
Total	1,136,448	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155	1,575,256	2,833,537	2,600,924
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621	132,477	128,814
Treasure	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0	0	129
Exports:										
Merchandise	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,183	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303	7,228	1,062
Treasure	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893	4,361	19	0
Total	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285	139,724	130,005
Grand Total	6,627,137	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199	10,052,287	8,131,541

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

VESSELS.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam -	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911
Sailing -	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	784	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528
	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439
In Ballast:																				
Steam -	410	870,640	708	1,098,790	765	1,860,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,417,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,563	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967
Sailing -	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,536	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262
	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,448,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229
Total:																				
Steam -	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,187,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878
Sailing -	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790
Grand Total	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668
CLEARED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam -	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,685,762	2,774	5,224,733
Sailing -	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748
	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481
In Ballast:																				
Steam -	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923
Sailing -	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791
	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714
Total:																				
Steam -	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656
Sailing -	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539
Grand Total	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,621,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118
British Indian	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733
Native - - -	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827
Foreign :																				
American - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054
Arab - - - -	0	0	2	426	3	540	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	2	426
Austro-Hungarian	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	
Danish - - - -	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0	0	0	7	22,711
Dutch - - - -	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,004	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473
French - - - -	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,287
German - - - -	213	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	229,893	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek - - - -	0	0	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	0	0	14	34,840	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761
Italian - - - -	40	107,723	43	110,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231
Japanese - - -	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,789
Norwegian - - -	54	62,650	47	38,887	52	65,495	65	90,000	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,758
Portuguese - - -	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164	0	0	4	10,721
Russian - - - -	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325
Spanish - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11,547	18	44,702	
Swedish - - - -	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946
Other Countries	0	0	3	6,259	2	2,290	0	0	2	2,932	0	0	2	3,619	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724
Total, Foreign	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,200,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990
Grand Total -	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,827	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
British	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,335	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	6,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	
British Indian	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	374	70,245	324	53,198	
Native	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	
Foreign :																					
American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259	9	26,093	
Arab	1	213	2	426	3	539	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	1	213	1	79	2	426	
Austro-Hungarian	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084		
Danish	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397	0	0	7	19,495	
Dutch	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819	
French	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,926	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,861	
German	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,046	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,963	
Italian	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451	
Japanese	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,991	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	
Norwegian	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658	132	165,468	104	136,619	
Portuguese	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,528	7	20,900		
Russian	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,999	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9,150	21	50,853		
Swedish	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	1	2,229	2	4,493	1	2,234	0	0	1	458	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	
Total, Foreign	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	
Grand Total	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	

No. 173.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - -	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,890	36,076,844	38,070,000
Foreign - - -	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534	4,112,223	5,013,624
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340	276,598	546,702
Foreign - - -	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,480	154,802	159,859	374,785
Total Merchandise	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,301,653	38,296,566	40,625,524	44,005,111
Treasure - - -	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	996,117	740,636	4,114,748	2,928,950
Total Imports	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202	44,740,272	46,934,061
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - -	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949	30,029,684	29,535,137
Foreign - - -	4,409,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,816	4,689,398	5,482,962	6,723,807
Government Stores:										
Indian - - -	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959	379,015	531,045
Foreign - - -	389,656	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374	163,691	348,278
Total Merchandise	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680	36,055,552	37,138,267
Treasure - - -	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,494	730,117	3,853,797	3,241,961
Total Exports	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797	39,909,349	40,380,228
Total Trade	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999	84,649,621	87,314,289

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Indian and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1908-9	9,064,762	296,027	9,360,789	178,986	5,519,535	434,252	5,953,787	399,010
	1909-10	6,754,141	290,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,930	554,521	4,755,450	146,342
	1916-17	8,037,726	579,127	8,616,853	42,345	3,974,928	739,998	4,714,926	14,733
1917-18	6,916,665	609,519	7,526,184	368,626	3,980,731	1,379,846	5,360,577	74,740	
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	89,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	0	104,478	174	104,652	0
	1916-17	53,843	41,906	95,749	0	71,186	0	71,186	8,138
1917-18	76,925	37,111	113,936	0	50,058	0	50,058	2,180	
Bombay	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,087	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,228	13,768,502	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,030	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,900,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	23,486
	1916-17	14,829,813	842,669	15,672,482	41,541	7,761,256	3,202,220	10,963,476	76,201
1917-18	17,390,870	975,738	18,366,608	7,917	8,721,180	3,499,753	12,220,933	56,303	
Sind	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,390	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033
	1916-17	3,134,020	995,142	4,129,162	15,799	2,132,209	673,343	2,805,552	26,666
1917-18	3,804,088	1,387,744	5,191,832	261,561	3,037,372	762,677	3,800,049	480	
Madras	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	649,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
	1916-17	3,539,725	545,268	4,084,993	36,368	3,609,855	113,010	3,722,865	36,066
1917-18	3,549,990	543,248	4,093,238	23,667	4,590,659	121,334	4,711,993	23,733	
Burma	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	1,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,877	8,082,179	460,117	10,745,415	111,798	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,880	12,910,951	1,293
	1916-17	5,481,717	1,108,111	6,589,828	87,533	12,480,250	754,391	13,234,641	34,202
1917-18	6,331,562	1,260,264	7,591,826	0	9,155,137	960,197	10,115,334	332,654	
TOTAL	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,135	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,849	4,689,398	34,970,347	195,521
	1916-17	36,076,844	4,112,223	40,189,067	223,586	30,029,684	5,482,962	35,512,646	196,006
1917-18	38,070,000	5,013,624	43,083,624	661,771	29,535,137	6,723,807	36,258,944	490,090	

* Previous years included with Bengal.

SHIPS BUILT.—SHIPS REGISTERED.

No. 175.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—
Chittagong: Sailing	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88
Sailing	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	831	28	2,256
Karachi: Steam	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12
Sailing	17	838	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37
Other Ports: Sailing	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—
Sailing	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	1	18	2	42	1	17
TOTAL	179	7,854	106	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	5	349	4	615	2	270	1	532	1	52
Chittagong: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	103
Sailing	—	—	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	2	152	4	228	3	190	1	21	1	27
Sailing	17	1,199	16	1,330	13	948	7	610	5	194
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	6	277	12	476	14	696	10	896	14	1,802
Other Ports: Sailing	81	2,038	53	842	53	1,185	39	1,310	42	1,702
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,192	71	6,779
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	4	131	6	130	1	21	—	—	1	11
TOTAL	141	5,311	107	4,285	117	4,695	102	7,120	112	11,808

No. 176.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—
Bombay: Steam	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—
Burma: Steam	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999
Total	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	2	141	1	80	2	96	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	24	1	13	78	3,318	2	38	7	129
Sailing	190	8,042	140	5,887	1	35	105	3,412	143	5,363
Madras: Sailing	37	1,523	24	945	29	992	27	1,266	25	840
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	3	612	—	—	—	—
Sailing	3	40	4	145	3	292	2	42	1	17
Total	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349
GRAND TOTAL	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348
Under the English Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	5	349	4	615	2	270	1	532	2	155
Bombay: Steam	7	14,307	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128
Sailing	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	1	79
Burma: Steam	2	379	—	—	6	99	3	200	1	175
Total	14	15,034	9	12,713	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537
Under the Indian Merchant										
Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	—	—	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,138
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	152	5	253	3	199	1	21	1	27
Sailing	167	5,840	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025
Madras: Sailing	25	1,126	10	526	27	928	41	3,132	71	6,779
Burma: Sailing	4	131	8	301	2	45	4	147	8	366
Total	198	7,240	182	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335
GRAND TOTAL	212	22,283	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	62	299	85	446	—	315	131	
Madras and Madras Ports.	5	133	69	207	—	173	34	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	32	102	22	156	—	90	66	
Bombay - - -	89	1,347	342	1,778	7	926	845	
Karachi - - -	4	190	29	223	—	145	78	
Total, 1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154	
Totals	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
	1914-15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
	1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
	1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711	

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS ; NO. OF MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	16	1,055,945	1,041,956	7,045,785	
Bombay - - -	17	1,213,416	1,103,672	10,204,383	
Madras - - -	12	111,618	119,436	926,403	
Karachi - - -	11	453,838	326,050	1,725,662	
Rangoon - - -	12	276,354	271,681	1,990,800	
Chittagong - - -	9	23,051	22,730	34,172	
Total, 1917-18	77	3,134,222	2,885,525	21,927,205	
Totals	1916-17	78	3,060,202	2,829,774	22,039,712
	1915-16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
	1914-15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
	1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
	1909-10	75	1,814,387	1,806,619	14,717,263
1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395	

No. 179.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1908-9.	1909-10.		1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.					Total.
Officers - - - - -	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104			
Ladies - - - - -	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691			
Children - - - - -	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424			
Servants - - - - -	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79			
2nd Class Passengers--																			
Men - - - - -	504	197	231	428	202	230	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512			
Women - - - - -	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363			
Children - - - - -	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582			
Troops and 3rd Class Pas- sengers.	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875			
Women - - - - -	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369			
Children - - - - -	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052			
Total - - - - -	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,308	30,051			
Naval Passengers - - - -	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36			
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels - - - - }	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—			
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels - - - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service - - - - - }	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207			

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry - - - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a) - - -	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemplo-	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
ployed.									
Total, British Army -	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d) - - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f) - - -	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry - - - - -	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e) -	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b) - - - - -	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Reservists	{ Artillery - - - - - Cavalry - - - - - Sappers and Miners. (c) Infantry - - - - -		1,363 1,314 686 19,380	—	—	565 489 491 11,836	—	—	1,928 1,803 1,177 31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.
 (b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.
 (c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.
 (d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.
 (e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.
 (f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.
 (h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.
 (i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1908	Cavalry - - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total - - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total - - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,732	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total - - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659

1911	Cavalry - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	—	73,378
1914	<i>Statistics not published during the War.</i>																
1915																	
1916																	
1917																	

No. 182.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997
1914		<i>Statistics not published during the War.</i>										
1915												
1916												
1917												

No. 184.—PAST SERVICES of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	709	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,382	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	8,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698
1914								
1915								
1916								
1917								

Statistics not published

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
922	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	1908	
1,765	10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery		
5,299	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry		
—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,986	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.		
711	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909	
1,612	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery		
4,240	41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry		
—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps		
6,563	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.		
163	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910	
1,143	10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery		
3,746	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry		
—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps		
5,052	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.		
129	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911	
680	9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery		
4,297	42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry		
—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps		
5,106	56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.		
276	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912	
630	9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery		
6,616	42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry		
—	—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,522	56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.		
259	3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913	
633	9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery		
6,536	42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry		
—	—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,428	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.		
<i>during the War.</i>							1914 1915 1916 1917

No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).									
	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Cavalry - - -	389	388	362	345	399	361				
Royal Artillery - -	761	820	912	987	946	969				
Infantry - - -	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668				
Army Ordnance Corps	123	113	89	84	74	54				
Total - - -	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052				
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry - - -	497	523	560	643	717	636				
Royal Artillery - -	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425				
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3				
Infantry - - -	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980				
Army Ordnance Corps	36	48	71	83	77	84				
Total - - -	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128				
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry - - -	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876				
Royal Artillery - -	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508				
Infantry - - -	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869				
Total - - -	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253				
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry - - -	803	823	719	544	545	476				
Royal Artillery - -	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925				
Infantry - - -	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540				
Army Ordnance Corps	9	10	11	9	4	4				
Total - - -	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945				
MEN NOT REPORTED.										
Cavalry - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Royal Artillery - -	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Infantry - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Total - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—				
TOTAL.										
Cavalry - - -	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349				
Royal Artillery - -	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827				
Royal Engineers - -	3	3	3	3	3	3				
Infantry - - -	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057				
Army Ordnance Corps	168	171	171	176	155	142				
Grand Total - -	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378				

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY
(excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.			Invaliding.		
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.		Total.	
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16	25·78
1909	Northern Army.	37,095	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9	15·25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	·	·
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99	·	·
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	681	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	300	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	·	·
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96	·	·
	Total	60,561	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	·	26	·	297	39·0	·21	·21	6·06	6·48	·	·
	Southern Army.	20,192	·	34	·	232	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40	·	·
	Total	44,891	·	29	·	232	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·95	19·80	25·75
1916	Northern Army.	33,112	·	33	·	246	42	·63	·36	6·41	7·40	·	·
	Southern Army.	26,629	·	43	·	284	38	·45	·38	4·84	5·67	·	·
	Total	60,737	·	36·8	·	772	40	·54	·21	5·79	6·54	22·11	28·65
1917	Northern Army.	39,503	·	·	·	766	43	·	·	·	5·16	·	·
	Southern Army.	39,878	·	·	·	766	50	·	·	·	4·59	·	·
	Total	80,825	·	·	·	772	46	·	·	·	4·82	·	·

* Details not available.

No. 187.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8.69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6.30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7.41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6.72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5.27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5.62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5.69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4.57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4.89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5.26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4.17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4.48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4.48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4.81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4.42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4.77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3.60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4.01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4.50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4.57
	Total	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4.17
1915	Northern Army	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10.08
	Southern do.	42,631	32,906	1,489	278	772	35	6.52
	Total	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8.55
1916	Northern Army	87,483	67,765	3,178	848	775	36	9.69
	Southern do.	48,145	35,056	1,898	386	728	39	8.02
	Total	139,076	105,333	5,250	1,248	757	38	8.87
1917	Northern Army	115,689	87,268	3,973	1,443	754	34	12.47
	Southern do.	72,356	52,512	2,549	747	726	35	10.32
	Total	191,242	141,787	6,556	2,201	741	34	11.51

No. 188.—NUMBER OF COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED FROM INDIAN PORTS TO VARIOUS COLONIES UNDER THE LAWS REGULATING EMIGRATION.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.				Total.	To Mom-bassa.	To Persian Gulf Ports.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.			Dutch Guiana.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.										Fiji.	Total.
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	194	100	213	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	6	59	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	62	74	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	230	220	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	400	196	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	312	—	384	696	268	310	9	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	—	—	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	—	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	789	—	1,028	1,028*	1,028	—	3,535

No. 189.—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56
1916-17	306	2,445	65	109	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524	140	12
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	40	589	310	8

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special licence.

No. 190.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1908.	1909	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
Population in which births and deaths were registered - -	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222
Number of births—										
Male - -	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,296
Female - -	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063
Total - -	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349
Ratio of births per mille -	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27	38·41
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·64	106·83	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·2	107·00
Number of deaths—										
Male - -	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172
Female - -	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660
Total - -	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male - -	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·96
Female - -	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76
Total - -	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20	108·50	107·60
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns -	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09
(b) in rural districts.	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32
(c) according to class:										
Christians -	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15
Hindus -	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27
Muhammadans	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88
Buddhists -	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56
Others -	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera -	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12
Small-pox -	·76	·45	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26
Plague -	·50	·64	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83
Fevers -	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·08	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10
Respiratory diseases.	1·00	·90	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33
Injuries -	·43	·44	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17
March -	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48
April -	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63
May -	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55
June -	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33
July -	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41
Autumn and winter—										
August -	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45
September	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53
October -	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21
November	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56
December	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74
January -	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,627,873	35·91	622,509	565,000	1,187,509	26·53	21·26	26·19	26·73	25·62	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	1,395,157	40·40	622,851	591,700	1,214,551	35·20	34·20	35·20	36·90	33·50	
United Provinces	46,820,556	2,157,642	46·08	933,723	841,173	1,774,896	37·27	46·37	37·91	38·17	37·62	
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	876,733	45·30	378,785	354,324	733,109	37·43	42·77	37·91	35·70	40·60	
Delhi - - -	416,656	21,982	52·75	6,860	6,780	13,620	28·12	36·42	32·68	29·54	36·65	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	65,549	32·10	32,590	28,572	61,162	29·69	32·65	29·95	30·20	29·70	
Burma - - -	9,824,390	356,136	36·25	131,117	117,464	248,601	23·85	36·81	25·30	26·09	24·49	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	669,842	48·13	262,788	239,046	501,834	35·48	41·71	36·06	37·91	34·22	
Assam - - -	6,051,507	189,741	31·35	86,986	76,939	163,925	27·19	21·95	27·09	27·70	26·42	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	18,455	36·81	25,782	25,841	51,623	102·69	103·63	102·96	96·85	109·87	
Coorg - - -	174,976	5,338	30·51	2,720	2,331	5,051	28·62	32·96	28·87	27·96	30·00	
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,295,078	32·40	532,512	517,033	1,049,545	25·50	31·40	26·20	27·10	25·40	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	699,823	35·73	405,949	392,457	798,406	40·00	44·70	40·76	39·84	41·76	
Total, 1917 -	238,496,222	9,379,349	39·33	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72	33·20	32·22	
Totals -	1916	238,527,685	8,856,283	37·13	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·10	29·63	28·54
	1915	238,527,877	9,021,825	37·82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	31·32	29·55
	1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50
	1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
	1912	238,661,846	9,293,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
	1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,667,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
	1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
	1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59	

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal*	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,971
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	10,567	200,526	1,488,567
1916	70,836		13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021	
1917	45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509		
Bihar and Orissat	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	34,489,846	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915		88,349	15,528	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,283	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
1917	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551		
United Pro- vinces	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,996	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909		21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178	
	1911	117,689	1,479	332,801	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292	
	1912	46,835,108	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,209	19,477	24,236	26,868	226,823	1,406,743	
1916	46,820,556	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299	
1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896	
Punjab‡	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,632	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909		1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,064	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,969	7,094	120,548	669,239	
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913	19,337,146	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,698	618,073
	1915		13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
1916	1,851		2,866	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670	
1917	1,365		1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	193,623	733,109	
Delhi§	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	416,656	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	106	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
North - West Frontier Province	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,288	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558	
	1912	2,041,077	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,564	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
1916	194		128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422	
1917	—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162		
Burma	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912	9,855,853	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914		2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	273,849
1916	1,673		707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234	
1917	9,824,390	1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,566	248,601	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	186,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	10,216	180,544	33,388	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	13,916,306	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,555	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,375	4,581	896	234,528	46,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
1916	39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999		
1917	691	452	48,036	228,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834		

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1915.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.								Total.	Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.			
5.32	0.71	0.31	23.44	1.28	0.30	0.49	6.71	38.56	1908	Bengal.*
1.12	0.76	0.23	20.90	0.71	0.29	0.53	6.01	30.55	1909	
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912	
1.74	0.19	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	29.38	1913	
1.96	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	
2.88	0.72	0.004	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.83	1915	
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.57	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916	
0.99	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†
2.05	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1913	
0.90	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914	
2.50	0.40	0.70	20.20	0.90	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1915	
2.60	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.80	1916	
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	
1.75	1.26	0.48	41.31	0.41	0.43	0.57	6.52	52.73	1908	United Provinces.
0.46	0.12	0.89	30.94	0.30	0.34	0.52	3.86	37.34	1909	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	29.91	1912	
1.29	0.17	2.30	23.88	0.34	0.47	0.49	5.89	34.84	1913	
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	33.46	1914	
1.93	0.05	1.24	20.44	0.41	0.52	0.60	4.84	30.04	1915	
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.58	4.89	29.50	1916	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.62	0.57	5.93	37.91	1917	
0.61	1.42	31.53	34.66	1.05	3.22	0.35	7.89	50.73	1908	Punjab.‡
0.08	0.17	1.77	20.40	0.52	2.22	0.35	5.38	30.89	1909	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.26	1910	
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911	
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.36	6.56	30.19	1913	
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.96	1914	
0.68	0.09	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.36	5.91	36.33	1915	
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.44	0.80	2.59	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916	
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.64	9.14	0.05	2.91	39.93	1913	Delhi.§
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914	
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	8.74	0.24	2.94	28.97	1915	
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	4.26	32.92	1916	
0.02	0.21	0.069	15.78	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	
1.49	0.38	0.30	26.62	0.17	0.97	0.44	5.46	35.83	1908	North - West Frontier Province.
0.07	0.32	—	20.65	0.21	0.85	0.40	4.07	26.57	1909	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.65	0.99	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912	
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.52	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.06	24.65	1913	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.78	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.89	0.24	0.78	0.38	3.69	23.61	1915	
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.34	4.45	30.09	1916	
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917	
1.40	0.15	0.79	9.15	1.39	0.89	0.36	14.09	28.22	1908	Burma.
1.33	0.12	0.81	9.45	1.45	0.91	0.37	15.74	30.18	1909	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912	
0.44	0.29	0.44	8.42	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.99	1913	
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	
1.79	0.02	0.47	8.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	14.71	27.99	1915	
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.88	0.81	0.85	0.42	12.99	23.97	1916	
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.28	0.86	0.94	0.41	13.90	25.30	1917	
0.76	0.75	0.52	18.16	3.40	2.59	0.58	11.36	38.12	1908	Central Provinces and Berar.
0.64	0.35	1.61	15.08	2.79	2.60	0.57	9.45	33.09	1909	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.34	1912	
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.28	1913	
1.46	0.33	0.08	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914	
0.41	0.08	1.46	17.09	3.31	3.17	0.58	9.81	35.91	1915	
2.82	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	9.90	39.95	1916	
0.05	0.03	3.45	18.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.68	36.06	1917	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.	
			Cholera.	Small Poz.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.		
Assam*	1908	23,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546	
	1909		71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,036	1,010,355	
	1910		117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996	
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,198	853,478	
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,896	35,664	151,566	
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379	
	1914	6,051,507	9,270	2,575	1	93,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244	
	1915		26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778	
	1916		13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038	
1917	10,953		4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925		
Ajmer- Merwara	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093	
	1909		—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292	
	1910		2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882	
	1911	501,385	50	1,432	346	16,696	299	566	230	1,593	21,182	
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,928	551	397	214	1,014	19,178	
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960	
	1914	501,385	9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208	
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052	
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	651	522	219	1,749	20,296	
1917	12		1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623		
Coorg	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311	
	1909		99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084	
	1910		56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822	
	1911	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695	
	1912		—	53	9	5,677	231	75	19	629	6,713	
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	189	71	55	707	5,859	
	1914	174,976	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958	
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438	
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764	
1917	32		566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051		
Madras	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919	
	1909		36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,814	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910		36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510	
	1912		40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	410,482	856,651	
	1914	40,005,735	68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,160	460,702	998,267	
	1915		30,098	24,098	3,869	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950	
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013	
1917	58,939		34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545		
Bombay	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838	
	1909		28,714	5,019	24,319	223,868	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936	
	1910		3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003	
	1911	19,587,383	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312	
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210	
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539	
	1914	19,587,383	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504	
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613	
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585	
1917	17,003		3,095	162,874	298,919	36,821	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406		
Total	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007	
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,689	100,183	1,504,334	8,998,044	
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034	
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544	
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991	
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018	
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771	
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	88,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	267,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412	
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	248,381	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436	
1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	260,984	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832		

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1·99	0·31	—	22·3	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	Assam.†
2·40	0·79	—	24·56	0·87	0·15	0·38	4·74	33·89	1909	
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·33	5·60	27·09	1917	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	Ajmer- Merwara.
—	0·03	0·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·60	50·94	1909	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·40	50·08	1910	
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·08	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	Coorg.
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
3·90	0·60	0·10	8·00	1·70	0·80	0·30	10·80	26·20	1908	Madras.
1·10	0·50	0·10	7·30	1·30	0·80	0·30	10·40	21·80	1909	
0·90	0·50	0·10	8·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	11·60	24·70	1910	
1·40	0·60	0·40	7·40	1·60	0·90	0·30	10·50	23·10	1911	
2·30	0·40	0·20	7·60	1·80	0·90	0·20	10·90	24·30	1912	
0·90	0·40	0·10	6·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	10·40	21·40	1913	
1·70	0·70	0·20	7·70	1·90	1·10	0·20	11·50	25·00	1914	
0·80	0·60	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·00	0·20	10·50	22·00	1915	
0·40	0·50	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·10	0·30	10·50	21·90	1916	
1·50	0·90	0·20	8·00	1·80	1·30	0·20	11·90	26·20	1917	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	Bombay.
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	Total.
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 193.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896*- 1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi|| . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	365
Bengal	563,912	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	110	163	717,906
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	257,067
United Provinces	1,096,285	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	2,211,094
Punjab	1,826,399	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	2,540,261
North West Frontier Province.	1,645	563	1	30	243	1	82	52	340	10	8	2,975
Burma†	21,599	6,752	6,948	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	82,774
Central Provinces and Berar.	169,559	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,109	512	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	369,446
Assam‡	116	—	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	191
Ajmer-Merwara	2,770	74	5,176	6,517	348	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	26,350
Coorg	71	26	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	3	9	208
Madras	59,685	3,358	3,944	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	143,917
Bombay	1,300,646	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	1,838,889
Total	5,042,687	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,036	8,199,876
Native States :												
Bengal Native States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	234,752	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,373	2,327	9,550	22,024	626	693	351,617
Jammu and Kashmir.	25,758	61	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	118	479	31,347
Central Provinces Native States.	356	—	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	5	2	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	—	22	130
Bombay Native States.	369,309	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	11,283	29,334	483,415
Baluchistan	91	1	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	130
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	54	76	249
United Provinces Native States.	234	3	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	12,209
Rajputana	59,286	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	80	35,538	171,906
Central India	76,890	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	131,866
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	142,507	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,976	11,158	219,529
Hyderabad	86,976	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	242,568
Total	990,171	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	150,368	1,646,079
Grand Total	6,032,858	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	587,404	9,845,955

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.	
Delhi	416,656	15,862	7,093	14,753	4,360	13,545	1,157	
Bengal	43,471,942	1,357,340	257,261	1,311,446	170,475	356,721	814,215	
Bihar and Orissa	34,489,846	1,059,072	33,604	1,046,526	24,258	501,296	529,715	
United Provinces	46,820,556	1,572,818	112,335	1,516,633	73,367	1,050,499	411,253	
Punjab	19,566,432	621,650	182,579	580,865	115,551	475,353	96,707	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,910,899	114,588	15,473	110,124	13,501	67,806	34,396	
Burma	12,146,217	430,941	63,854	395,415	26,185	123,830	215,757	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	518,939	85,867	498,046	45,228	406,130	86,691	
Assam	7,059,857	291,281	63,042	269,095	39,724	57,141	174,103	
Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	13,257	437	12,021	362	9,467	2,150	
Coorg	174,976	8,624	6,297	7,667	3,513	686	3,715	
Madras	41,390,849	1,432,577	274,998	1,121,655	175,973	550,537	498,831	
Bombay	22,643,744	705,740	114,175	654,450	25,227	520,804	125,806	
Total, 1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496	
	1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
Totals	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
	1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
	1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939

No. 195.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
						£	
{ Madras - - -	535	75,499	7,148,655	7,224,154	3,433	14,620	
{ Madras (City) - - -	18	31,871	367,591	399,462	1,185	42,262	
{ Bombay - - -	339	45,240	2,458,962	2,504,202	2,519	45,572	
{ Bombay (City) - - -	27	20,010	188,400	208,410	2,503	43,737	
{ Bengal - - -	476	41,056	4,580,340	4,691,277†	2,906	11,336	
{ Calcutta - - -	18	28,538	370,202	398,740	3,077	73,072	
Bihar and Orissa - - -	262	37,133	2,761,971	2,799,104	2,110	31,211	
United Provinces - - -	463	81,364	5,270,954	5,352,318	3,102	18,509	
Punjab - - -	313	96,019	5,344,677	5,440,696	2,175	10,315	
Delhi - - -	12	7,187	302,434	309,621	256	1,238	
North - West Frontier Province.	51	12,650	831,379	844,029	335	5,396	
Burma - - -	200	69,403	1,798,126	1,867,529	4,008	59,699	
Central Provinces and Berar.	193	15,451	1,858,270	1,873,721	751	25,548	
Assam - - -	156	8,521	1,489,005	1,497,526	644	13,442	
Coorg - - -	8	2,999	88,824	91,823	225	1,659	
Ajmer-Merwara - - -	6	1,110	79,253	80,363	86	967	
British Baluchistan - - -	24	6,135	241,399	247,524	173	4,700	
Total, 1917 - - -	3,191	580,186	35,180,432	35,830,499	29,488	403,283	
	1916	3,063	563,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	30,241	375,284
	1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
	1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
	1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
Totals -	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,314
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
	1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

† Includes 69,881 patients treated at temporary dispensaries.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
122,562	4,224	6,558	147,964	67,482	79,820	147,302	Madras.
16,170	2,738	6,249	67,419	23,298	44,429	67,727	Madras (City).
42,033	5,250	16,330	109,185	47,991	60,517	108,508	Bombay.
13,712	2,048	16,873	76,370	24,636	51,810	76,446	Bombay (City).
50,918	17,840	9,419	89,513	35,827	57,023	92,850	Bengal.
17,903	8,018	16,159	115,152	41,655	70,149	111,804	Calcutta.
47,367	9,734	4,704	93,016	30,919	63,576	94,495	Bihar and Orissa.
68,304	10,264	19,753	116,830	51,739	66,930	118,669	United Provinces.
70,774	7,375	10,471	98,935	46,893	51,635	98,528	Punjab.
7,337	972	880	10,427	4,066	6,297	10,363	Delhi.
6,497	410	674	12,977	6,820	6,404	13,224	North-West Frontier Province.
66,833	3,984	2,813	133,329	64,929	69,061	133,990	Burma.
13,905	6,651	13,205	59,309	23,492	37,713	61,205	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,507	2,203	1,244	27,196	14,764	12,302	27,066	Assam.
596	142	40	2,437	1,067	1,370	2,437	Coorg.
338	225	57	1,587	764	728	1,492	Ajmer-Merwara.
645	56	166	5,567	2,814	2,516	5,330	British Baluchistan.
556,201	82,134	125,595	1,167,213	489,156	682,280	1,171,436	Total, 1917.
531,126	74,578	151,950	1,132,938	474,738	671,531	1,146,269	1916
503,988	72,569	103,660	1,100,904	449,956	657,685	1,107,641	1915
483,439	65,032	99,724	1,061,267	435,261	610,822	1,046,083	1914
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	1913
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
376,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
							Totals.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal	291	1,117	225	1,342	105	85	1,075	89	129	68	26	12	68	14,792	
Bihar and Orissa	89	341	50	391	38	35	300	27	63	4	1	9	184	2,748	
United Provinces	449	1,528	372	1,900	166	139	1,488	165	325	97	9	2	378	12,038	
Punjab	415	999	228	1,227	108	103	837	67	191	155	17	6	210	11,331	
Burma	227	770	163	933	46	51	752	171	47	35	21	110	364	13,316	
Central Provinces and Berar.	97	361	98	459	20	37	367	9	60	13	3	—	116	6,494	
Assam	116	369	90	459	64	19	341	78	80	16	—	12	145	4,378	
Madras	300	882	243	1,125	132	77	852	82	170	45	55	20	233	13,368	
Bombay	633	1,562	385	1,947	293	135	1,335	46	329	160	124	18	243	22,169	
Total, 1917	2,617	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	680	7,347	734	1,394	613	256	189	2,441	101,075	
Totals	1916	2,529	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	663	7,192	805	1,345	613	210	219	2,451	92,905
	1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
	1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
	1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,375
	1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
	1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	545	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
	1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	487	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
	1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,354	

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	7·62	8·19	8·31
Bihar and Orissa -	4·3	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
United Provinces -	4·0	4·0	4·33	—	—	5·0	5·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·75	7·87	8·12	7·87
Sind - - - - -	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·0	9·5	9·5
Bombay - - - -	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	7·33	7·67	8·0
Central Provinces -	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras - - - -	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·17	7·17	7·17
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - - -	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal - - - - -	10·83	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·25	16·33	16·33	16·14
Bihar and Orissa -	7·61	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	11·25	12·31	12·31	12·52
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·42	13·60	13·92	13·92
Sind - - - - -	9·75	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	16·0	17·57	17·57	17·57
Bombay - - - -	11·3	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	14·44	15·01	15·01
Central Provinces -	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·31	12·74	12·58	13·23
Madras - - - -	8·65	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·33	14·50	14·50
United Provinces (Agra).	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·44	12·45	12·60	12·06
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·42	13·42

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.		1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Card Room :								Finishing Department :							
Head mistry	34·3	35·3	37·9	57·2	29·75*	40·2	48·6	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	21·8	15·4	19·5	22·3	25·6	27·6
Card cleaner	6·9	9·4	10·8	18·4	18·0	20·6	22·8	Dyer - - -	5·4	6·5	6·9	9·4	9·9	9·8	10·0
Spare hands	5·5	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·4	9·5	9·7	Finishing man.	6·1	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·5	9·6	9·6
Mule Room :								Engineering Shop :							
Head mistry	34·5	38·6	41·5	60·4	65·0	75·5	81·9	Boiler mistry	8·4	11·4	13·8	17·9	20·3	24·0	24·8
Minder -	6·6	9·0	9·2	20·9	16·8	16·7	17·3	Engine man	10·3	17·9	19·5	35·8	31·7	35·8	35·8
Spare hands	5·4	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·5	9·5	9·5	Oilman -	6·3	7·3	8·0	10·2	9·2	10·1	10·2
Weaving Department :								Boiler man -	7·2	8·2	8·3	11·8	12·1	12·5	12·1
Mistry -	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	26·6	28·7	32·0	Carpenter -	11·0	12·5	12·4	16·3	14·6	16·9	16·5
Healdler -	6·3	9·0	8·8	10·5	10·6	12·3	11·4	Blacksmith	14·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	24·8	25·9	24·8
Weaver -	9·8	10·1	11·4	14·0	14·2	14·6	15·5	Fitter -	10·3	14·4	13·8	21·3	19·5	24·7	19·9

* Fall more apparent than real, as in particular instance taken two junior men drawing less pay had succeeded two senior men.

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 199.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Peasy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82.288 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	5 1 3	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	4 1 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 8
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	70 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	30 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	318 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	300 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	{ 4,364 0 0* 2,850 0 0† }	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	63 0 0	42 8 0
1915	198 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	504 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0

No. 200.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Peasy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	209	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	178	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	185
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309

* Certified.

† Uncertified.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January :	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.		
6 2 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898	
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917	
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta)	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.	
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	January :	
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	78	56	101	1898	
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	61	129	1899	
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1900	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902	
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903	
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904	
86	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905	
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906	
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907	
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908	
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	78	52	131	1909	
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914	
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915	
141	77	150	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916	
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917	
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918	

* 9 1/2 lb. weight from January 1907.

No. 201.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
in INDIA.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5½	12 3½	22 1½	1 7½	7 0½	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1897	6 11½	0 3½	7 3½	9 9	0 6½	3 6½	10 7½	5 5½	8 5½	—
1898	5 7½	0 2½	7 0½	10 1½	0 6	3 1½	10 3½	4 6½	7 1½	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 0½	11 10½	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	11 11½	12 4½	0 5½	3 2½	13 6½	5 0½	9 9½	—
1901	6 6½	0 3½	12 2½	10 3½	0 4½	3 1	12 7½	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 7½	0 3½	11 11	11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 4½	8 7½	—
1903	5 4½	0 4½	8 9½	11 4½	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7½	7 5½	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5½	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 3½	4 6½	6 8½	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5½	0 8	2 4½	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 9½	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6½	6 1½	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 4½	0 4½	9 11½	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11½	0 8½	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6½	4 9½
1909	8 4½	0 5	11 3½	10 0½	0 9	2 9½	13 5½	5 6½	9 8½	4 6½
1910	6 11½	0 6	15 5½	9 8½	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4½	8 9½	4 9½
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8½	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 5½	14 7½	11 4½	0 7½	2 3½	22 11½	8 2½	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 5½	10 1½	11 6½	0 7½	2 4½	29 1½	6 6½	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9½	11 7½	25 1½	5 9½	10 2½	4 8½
1917	8 7	0 8½	9 5	16 0	0 8½	8 0	20 9½	4 11	11 0½	4 11

* Bhownager from 1899 to 1906 and Oonrawati from 1907.

† Small to medium from 1899

‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF SALT IN BRITISH INDIA;
in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta - - -	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594	4·040
Chittagong - - -	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170	4·053
Dacca - - -	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717	4·684
Dinajpur - - -	2·371	2·190	2·139	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578	4·348
Midnapur - - -	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676	4·592
Murshidabad - - -	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950	3·271
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack - - -	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000	2·324
Monghyr - - -	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540	4·551
Patna - - -	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353	4·211
ASSAM :										
Cachar - - -	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865	3·672	4·926
Lakhimpur - - -	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735	4·380	5·115
Sylhet - - -	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096	3·911	4·525
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra - - -	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865	2·640
Allahabad - - -	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708	3·070
Bareilly - - -	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471	2·784
Cawnpore - - -	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388	2·738
Meerut - - -	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232	2·740
Mirzapur - - -	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001	3·311
Saharanpur - - -	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·363	2·805
Lucknow - - -	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676	3·042
Sultanpur - - -	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959	3·387
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar - - -	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307	2·519
Delhi - - -	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174	2·509
Multan - - -	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·699	1·730	2·311	2·821
Rawalpindi - - -	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145	2·497
Peshawar - - -	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898	2·027
BURMA :										
Akyab - - -	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865	4·646
Bassein - - -	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684	5·714
Mandalay - - -	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400	4·914
Moulmein and Amberst - - -	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626	3·600
Prome - - -	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265	4·510	4·366
Rangoon - - -	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578	3·640
Toungoo - - -	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·287	4·391
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore - - -	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644	3·239
Nagpur - - -	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901	3·693
Raipur - - -	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·799	3·033	3·170
MADRAS :										
Bellary - - -	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357	3·162
Ganjam - - -	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561	2·439
Madras - - -	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804	2·042
Salem - - -	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679	3·053
Tanjore - - -	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385	2·566
Tinnevely - - -	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957	2·094
Vizagapatam - - -	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319	2·312
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad - - -	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796	1·841
Ahmadnagar - - -	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472	3·130
Belgaum - - -	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·335	2·990
Bombay - - -	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269	2·884
Surat - - -	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688	1·983
Karachi - - -	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820	2·129

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1897	4.278	5.236	4.180	4.167	4.273	3.835	4.065	5.109	3.390	4.215	4.592	4.405	3.922	4.061
1898	2.886	3.883	3.384	3.028	2.719	2.829	2.780	3.241	2.738	3.236	3.096	3.001	2.536	2.327
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.096	2.983	2.970	2.169	2.364
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.800	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.468	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.730
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.668	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.670	4.734	4.396	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.208	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.356	3.636
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.435	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587
1914	5.882	6.483	4.926	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.309	4.520	5.089	5.391	6.289	4.657	5.502
1915	6.260	6.494	4.819	6.006	5.564	4.944	5.215	6.116	4.751	5.222	5.797	6.944	5.115	5.427
1916	5.594	6.700	4.975	5.312	4.848	4.415	5.141	5.479	4.292	4.734	5.038	6.431	4.171	4.700
1917	4.762	5.789	4.405	5.188	4.228	4.197	3.972	5.096	3.581	3.953	4.167	4.540	3.448	4.183
YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	UNITED PROVINCES.							BURMA.						
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1897	5.222	4.662	5.249	4.582	4.837	5.044	4.926	4.255	4.479	4.237	3.770	3.643	3.273	3.872
1898	4.124	3.445	3.828	3.610	3.902	3.475	3.749	2.827	3.295	2.833	2.761	3.218	2.708	3.322
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.096	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.988
1908	5.457	6.667	6.431	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.988	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.540
1913	5.747	5.594	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000
1914	5.857	6.061	5.502	5.236	5.789	5.168	5.979	5.594	5.666	5.025	4.082	3.972	3.902	3.506
1915	6.144	5.161	5.533	5.495	5.806	5.109	6.061	5.739	5.626	5.291	4.111	3.899	3.770	3.988
1916	6.289	4.926	5.000	5.935	5.857	4.926	6.015	5.722	5.626	4.545	3.714	3.607	3.509	3.956
1917	6.319	4.684	4.561	5.502	5.594	4.988	5.384	4.920	4.745	4.032	3.167	3.356	3.152	3.396

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
4.734	4.785	4.734	4.296	5.450	4.825	5.594	4.459	6.250	5.594	4.343	4.260	4.310	1897
3.546	3.077	3.902	3.628	4.053	3.865	4.614	2.845	4.884	4.706	2.553	2.876	2.621	1898
2.533	2.468	3.088	2.030	3.895	3.663	3.968	2.740	4.175	3.984	2.793	3.157	2.646	1899
2.967	2.884	3.503	2.502	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.044	3.735	4.057	3.766	1900
3.419	4.082	4.171	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.689	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901
2.853	4.077	3.707	2.861	4.206	3.805	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.005	1902
2.714	3.976	3.817	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903
2.323	2.581	3.157	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.103	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
2.511	3.125	3.271	2.072	4.269	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
4.357	5.096	4.878	4.872	4.469	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
4.932	5.457	5.263	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.815	3.683	1907
4.449	5.148	4.728	4.700	6.289	7.130	6.568	3.722	6.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
3.524	4.520	4.391	3.268	5.355	5.038	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.992	3.813	3.497	1909
3.738	3.850	3.839	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.510	4.086	5.122	5.135	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.600	3.623	3.846	3.925	5.175	5.874	5.944	4.053	5.305	5.340	3.393	3.556	3.325	1911
3.607	4.040	4.069	3.831	5.442	6.547	5.780	4.619	5.714	5.706	3.839	4.020	3.795	1912
4.283	5.495	5.148	4.464	5.563	6.020	6.107	4.756	5.714	6.309	4.193	4.420	3.976	1913
4.614	5.602	5.291	5.141	5.714	6.873	6.380	4.950	5.747	6.221	4.860	4.667	4.211	1914
4.896	5.650	6.279	5.070	5.849	6.689	6.757	5.000	6.231	6.400	5.181	4.459	4.094	1915
5.175	5.025	5.698	5.031	5.502	7.421	6.645	4.728	5.865	6.070	4.717	4.334	4.053	1916
4.348	4.386	5.168	4.388	5.156	6.780	6.667	4.135	5.109	5.610	4.353	4.525	3.687	1917
MADRAS.						BOMBAY AND SIND.							
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmedabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
4.790	4.077	4.614	4.062	3.753	3.549	3.839	5.263	4.211	4.734	6.070	5.188	4.354	1897
4.386	4.260	3.697	4.474	4.206	3.711	4.111	4.444	3.463	4.061	4.896	4.474	4.454	1898
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.383	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.145	4.306	1899
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.240	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.206	4.306	4.362	1900
4.404	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918	1901
3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.600	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.902	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.287	1903
3.693	3.670	2.950	3.899	3.177	3.075	3.208	3.865	3.145	4.631	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.631	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.109	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.269	1906
5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950	1907
6.202	5.256	6.359	5.908	5.780	5.196	5.025	5.362	4.603	5.952	7.286	5.517	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.698	5.714	6.231	5.031	4.785	4.820	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.860	5.305	4.860	5.391	5.298	4.338	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.306	5.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.038	5.175	4.678	4.963	5.270	4.242	4.489	4.706	4.469	4.673	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911
6.270	6.042	5.579	5.634	6.667	5.450	5.333	5.063	5.479	5.312	5.013	5.457	5.682	1912
6.098	6.042	5.839	5.714	7.449	5.579	5.457	5.908	5.141	5.312	4.063	5.789	6.098	1913
5.714	5.917	5.891	5.658	7.143	5.517	5.208	6.211	4.094	5.502	5.464	6.154	6.483	1914
5.063	5.141	5.780	5.333	5.698	4.890	4.739	6.380	4.695	5.587	5.263	5.731	6.359	1915
5.076	5.464	5.755	5.755	5.882	5.312	5.013	7.080	4.920	5.789	5.435	5.714	6.612	1916
5.722	5.857	5.208	5.682	5.517	5.076	5.479	7.533	5.435	5.789	5.764	6.757	5.587	1917

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinaipur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1897	4·069	4·819	4·957	5·155	4·540	5·714	5·249	5·083	3·122	4·296	4·415	3·914	4·301
1898	3·556	3·571	3·276	3·980	2·843	4·603	4·115	3·185	3·460	2·601	2·762	2·494	2·787
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	2·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·265	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·107	3·524	3·673	4·187	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·628	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·301	3·697	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·592	4·036	4·520
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·396	4·608	5·089	4·158	4·435	3·949	4·269
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·440	3·992	4·975	4·000	4·137	3·835	3·872
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·056	4·065	4·053		
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491		
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·665	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317		
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185		
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352		
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569		
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311		
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·353		
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407		
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466		
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831		
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837		
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984		
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213		
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764		
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195		
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390		
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107		
1915	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944		
1916	4·630	4·587	4·090	4·334	4·107	4·723	3·883	4·077	4·233	4·162	4·061		
1917	4·872	4·435	4·167	4·459	4·292	4·657	4·162	4·372	4·283	4·405	3·960		

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3'880	4'036	3'914	3'676	3'623	4'158	4'000	4'024	4'237	4'454	4'425	1897
2'436	2'784	2'508	2'303	2'262	2'901	2'495	2'774	2'933	3'276	2'935	1898
2'455	2'738	2'577	2'623	2'377	2'697	2'743	2'833	2'823	3'373	2'716	1899
3'244	3'530	3'433	3'268	3'234	3'404	3'428	3'518	3'846	4'479	4'012	1900
2'527	3'005	2'676	2'448	2'522	2'787	2'666	2'646	3'130	4'040	3'506	1901
2'364	2'642	2'452	2'647	2'292	2'787	2'710	2'690	2'751	3'303	2'725	1902
2'324	2'621	2'459	2'522	2'175	2'839	2'685	2'639	2'712	3'019	2'538	1903
2'203	2'520	2'353	2'240	2'087	2'683	2'317	2'203	2'620	2'561	2'250	1904
2'551	3'089	2'807	2'441	2'478	2'976	2'549	2'553	3'091	2'730	2'586	1905
2'569	3'167	2'825	2'500	2'604	2'985	2'717	2'705	3'103	3'276	2'959	1906
2'807	3'568	3'077	2'524	2'946	3'210	2'772	2'807	3'390	3'342	3'125	1907
4'219	4'831	4'551	4'242	4'219	4'301	4'479	4'372	5'044	4'884	4'813	1908
3'880	4'278	3'968	4'004	4'077	4'444	4'077	4'255	4'251	4'197	4'171	1909
2'987	3'413	3'130	3'103	3'147	3'289	3'177	3'311	3'460	3'347	3'387	1910
2'759	3'137	3'823	2'924	2'851	3'118	2'965	3'190	3'152	2'943	3'008	1911
3'037	3'506	3'247	3'384	3'210	3'487	3'506	3'680	3'626	3'512	3'457	1912
3'218	3'850	3'401	3'636	3'478	3'518	3'724	4'069	3'643	3'670	3'559	1913
3'597	4'391	3'914	3'643	4'004	3'717	3'700	4'000	4'430	4'260	4'069	1914
4'459	5'038	4'505	4'372	4'790	4'320	4'540	4'435	5'044	4'837	4'843	1915
3'745	4'269	3'857	3'839	3'976	3'753	4'053	4'082	4'028	4'141	3'872	1916
4'132	4'410	4'197	4'255	4'233	4'167	4'603	4'338	4'334	4'324	3'791	1917
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
5'450	5'495	5'312	6'006	4'969	5'405	5'175	5'961	4'603	1897		
3'850	4'057	4'211	5'256	3'617	3'697	3'680	4'215	3'604	1898		
3'887	3'633	3'325	5'202	2'861	3'828	3'419	3'891	3'350	1899		
4'343	5'291	5'122	6'601	4'530	5'202	5'044	5'571	3'887	1900		
3'568	4'854	5'057	5'968	4'706	4'540	4'582	5'369	3'428	1901		
3'370	4'435	4'334	5'427	4'197	3'945	4'188	4'540	3'137	1902		
2'736	3'284	2'974	4'926	2'985	3'419	2'961	3'487	3'221	1903		
2'787	2'716	2'952	4'813	3'060	3'170	2'835	3'306	3'195	1904		
3'509	2'930	3'393	4'802	3'142	3'210	3'210	3'763	3'454	1905		
3'880	3'945	4'582	4'237	4'587	4'004	3'540	4'530	3'393	1906		
4'184	4'237	4'400	4'260	3'846	4'494	3'949	4'640	3'707	1907		
4'739	5'122	5'594	6'079	5'263	5'457	4'854	5'988	5'006	1908		
4'520	4'440	5'083	5'814	4'717	5'420	4'640	5'594	4'796	1909		
3'968	4'242	4'405	5'882	4'329	4'689	3'937	4'717	4'141	1910		
4'094	3'457	3'700	5'115	3'571	3'945	3'431	3'945	4'024	1911		
4'128	4'296	5'195	5'839	4'608	4'582	4'264	4'464	4'435	1912		
4'053	4'024	4'598	5'650	4'278	4'367	3'872	4'301	4'296	1913		
4'802	4'651	4'745	5'874	4'391	4'662	4'224	5'319	4'540	1914		
5'442	5'312	4'040	7'246	4'090	4'981	4'619	5'674	5'070	1915		
4'932	4'154	3'835	5'658	3'683	4'338	4'094	5'487	4'802	1916		
5'249	4'640	4'530	5'997	4'353	4'069	4'435	5'442	5'548	1917		

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.				UNITED					
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.			
1897	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425			
1898	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·907			
1899	1·404	2·009	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788			
1900	1·887	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857			
1901	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185			
1902	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931			
1903	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630			
1904	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817			
1905	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·989	2·225	2·462			
1906	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252			
1907	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924			
1908	4·648	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828			
1909	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663			
1910	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528			
1911	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452			
1912	2·000	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	2·308	2·540			
1913	2·380	2·738	2·398	2·435	2·362	2·701	2·651			
1914	2·930	3·413	3·636	3·203	3·540	3·575	3·673			
1915	3·342	3·407	3·537	3·276	3·309	3·543	3·636			
1916	2·708	2·835	2·703	2·833	2·548	2·894	2·967			
1917	2·225	2·719	2·850	2·637	2·681	2·857	2·633			
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trenchinopoly.	Salem.
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130
1912	2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922
1913	2·690	2·561	2·609	2·478	2·566	2·667	2·961	3·490	3·401	3·933
1914	3·322	3·581	3·484	2·649	2·586	2·443	3·070	3·530	3·396	3·451
1915	3·643	3·604	4·077	3·306	3·604	3·244	2·429	3·218	3·049	3·079
1916	2·835	2·963	3·053	3·142	3·137	3·075	2·215	3·370	3·132	3·086
1917	2·905	3·012	3·019	3·130	3·067	3·711	2·653	3·968	3·425	3·298

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
3·260	3·512	2·850	3·175	2·481	2·941	3·600	3·673	1897
1·968	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·633	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·263	1·473	1·754	1·680	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1911
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·621	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·253	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·522	2·845	1·820	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912
2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913
3·697	4·004	3·295	3·390	3·623	3·065	3·445	3·094	1914
3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·914	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915
3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751	2·511	2·597	2·442	1916
3·077	3·060	3·187	2·894	2·811	2·963	3·228	3·063	1917
BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmednagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911
3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115	3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	1912
3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098	3·353	3·660	3·215	3·004	1913
3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306	3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	1914
3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788	3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	1915
3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512	2·954	3·231	3·636	3·205	1916
3·053	2·833	3·484	4·137	3·432	3·980	3·490	3·806	1917

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·109	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·847	1·909
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·268	2·513
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·823	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·460	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	3·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·688	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556		
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448		
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·064	2·548		
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391		
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992		
1902	1·761	2·307	1·937	1·900	2·901	2·462		
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696		
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930		
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637		
1906	3·269	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125		
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408		
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·234	4·167	3·203		
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688		
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527		
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·087		
1912	3·581	4·084	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175		
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600		
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165		
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113		
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147		
1917	—	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							YEAR.
PROVINCES.		Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.		
Fyzalnd.	Lucknow.								
3.933	3.742	4.171	3.643	4.167	4.012	4.008	4.283	1897	
1.931	1.883	2.303	1.922	1.920	2.078	1.959	2.308	1898	
2.078	1.997	2.478	2.471	2.463	2.199	2.275	2.468	1899	
2.869	3.033	3.584	3.086	3.660	3.249	3.223	3.540	1900	
2.084	1.946	1.955	1.942	2.070	2.107	2.008	2.238	1901	
1.924	1.910	2.308	2.294	2.307	2.160	2.090	2.313	1902	
2.008	1.768	2.208	2.013	2.169	2.283	2.204	2.429	1903	
1.914	1.749	1.605	1.839	1.809	1.898	1.770	1.964	1904	
2.330	2.339	2.038	2.549	2.234	2.455	2.057	1.977	1905	
3.271	3.003	3.063	3.005	3.125	2.867	2.525	2.653	1906	
2.495	2.780	2.388	2.743	2.670	2.210	2.040	2.418	1907	
2.926	3.460	4.219	3.880	4.440	3.509	3.636	3.911	1908	
2.574	2.400	2.837	2.751	2.674	2.956	2.811	3.014	1909	
2.495	2.291	2.397	2.716	2.465	2.468	2.426	2.553	1910	
2.401	2.028	2.656	2.774	2.668	2.411	2.426	2.488	1911	
2.633	2.430	3.581	3.157	3.342	3.475	3.376	3.454	1912	
2.770	2.516	3.287	2.941	3.378	3.056	3.101	3.454	1913	
3.591	3.265	3.636	3.918	4.073	3.331	3.234	3.630	1914	
4.171	3.831	4.357	4.012	4.329	3.704	3.714	3.540	1915	
3.842	3.019	3.914	3.244	3.992	3.287	3.717	3.941	1916	
3.640	2.876	2.922	3.008	3.180	3.177	3.035	3.263	1917	

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
3.820	4.459	4.260	4.469	4.103	1897
2.427	3.091	1.903	2.683	2.656	1898
2.561	3.425	2.532	3.040	2.865	1899
4.489	4.624	4.396	4.396	3.880	1900
3.210	3.276	2.766	2.813	2.591	1901
2.481	3.367	2.736	2.867	2.649	1902
1.715	2.819	1.885	2.074	2.275	1903
1.886	2.065	1.980	2.475	2.308	1904
2.608	3.512	2.459	3.137	2.894	1905
3.255	3.350	3.195	3.298	2.896	1906
2.738	3.023	2.974	3.180	2.819	1907
3.361	4.036	3.922	4.215	3.802	1908
3.208	3.640	2.994	3.448	3.255	1909
2.865	3.693	2.676	3.490	3.339	1910
2.933	3.828	3.208	3.766	3.617	1911
3.788	4.128	4.188	4.264	4.334	1912
3.271	3.766	3.600	3.681	3.549	1913
3.244	4.329	3.469	4.530	4.103	1914
2.831	4.410	3.500	3.949	4.306	1915
2.714	4.603	3.463	3.984	4.024	1916
3.281	4.848	3.774	3.850	3.636	1917

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Pellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Malom.		
1897	2'721	3'185	2'339	4'094	2'511	3'295	2'549	2'136		
1898	1'739	2'000	2'175	3'810	2'003	2'577	2'589	2'336		
1899	1'752	1'662	2'074	3'795	1'745	1'943	2'051	1'822		
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'240	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677		
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'501	2'930	2'712		
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818		
1903	1'364	1'387	1'523	5'096	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553		
1904	1'900	1'571	1'621	4'597	1'374	1'372	1'998	1'647		
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471		
1906	2'727	2'096	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990		
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'249	2'845		
1908	3'359	3'899	2'868	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140		
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'784	3'422	3'314		
1910	1'916	1'891	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801		
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'768	2'353	2'525	2'809	2'716		
1912	1'851	1'768	2'805	5'222	2'753	2'789	3'295	3'157		
1913	2'633	2'604	3'019	4'340	2'946	2'594	3'419	3'210		
1914	3'110	2'915	3'734	4'603	3'546	3'690	3'401	3'218		
1915	3'145	3'236	3'566	4'837	3'484	3'280	3'091	2'761		
1916	3'175	2'694	2'421	4'848	2'568	3'077	3'157	2'633		
1917	2'362	2'296	2'749	4'866	2'639	2'334	3'294	—		
	GRAM.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.		SIND.	
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1897	4'180	4'049	3'728	3'824	4'061	4'028	4'020	4'405	4'535	4'561
1898	2'065	2'338	1'955	1'896	2'246	2'242	2'052	2'690	2'353	2'973
1899	2'057	2'546	1'847	2'238	2'434	2'413	2'140	2'567	2'198	2'926
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'398	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	2'963
1902	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'887	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'804	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	2'628	3'517	3'084	3'600	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'484	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'896	3'089	3'010	3'493	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364	2'950
1911	1'986	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'149	2'913
1912	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'829	3'160
1913	2'705	2'723	2'569	2'725	2'736	2'813	2'630	3'350	3'223	3'263
1914	3'906	3'623	4'182	3'398	3'680	3'260	3'906	4'376	3'896	4'032
1915	3'537	3'431	3'880	3'304	3'384	3'506	3'925	4'343	3'865	3'960
1916	3'046	3'239	3'014	3'177	3'287	3'457	3'451	3'700	3'247	3'756
1917	2'950	3'303	2'829	3'342	3'249	3'626	3'431	3'604	3'132	4'032

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1897	3.902	3.534	3.540	3.336	3.056	2.920	3.067	2.939	3.075	2.841	2.630
1898	2.719	1.815	2.022	1.766	1.660	1.519	1.702	1.470	1.812	1.425	1.479
1899	2.395	1.325	1.715	1.824	1.557	1.600	2.055	1.688	1.935	1.791	1.627
1900	2.589	1.761	2.182	2.371	2.131	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.676	2.452	2.443
1901	2.494	1.830	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.676	1.841	1.621	1.848	1.639	1.472
1902	2.637	1.631	1.803	2.116	1.949	1.705	1.953	1.695	1.922	1.868	1.723
1903	2.528	1.594	1.767	1.735	1.693	1.947	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.960	1.701
1904	2.536	1.630	1.405	1.512	1.498	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410	1.224
1905	2.976	1.612	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509	1.332
1906	3.132	2.495	2.497	3.010	2.635	1.875	2.468	1.988	1.868	1.801	1.715
1907	3.404	2.922	3.049	2.901	2.803	1.852	2.389	2.004	2.054	2.334	1.690
1908	4.090	2.939	3.472	3.244	3.215	3.028	3.244	3.089	2.930	3.118	2.703
1909	3.177	2.772	2.909	2.774	2.296	2.343	2.549	2.347	2.429	2.582	2.296
1910	2.835	1.846	2.052	2.060	1.930	1.801	2.175	1.790	1.889	1.851	1.683
1911	2.725	1.567	1.874	1.920	1.732	1.951	2.124	1.919	2.014	1.950	1.791
1912	3.381	2.203	2.089	2.388	2.153	2.495	2.656	2.508	2.784	2.546	2.313
1913	3.303	2.776	2.426	2.630	2.353	2.506	2.723	2.472	2.621	2.649	2.574
1914	3.524	3.298	3.115	3.058	3.053	2.587	3.289	2.909	2.886	2.569	2.454
1915	*	*	3.911	3.200	3.359	2.801	3.314	2.918	3.084	2.710	2.407
1916	*	*	2.791	2.770	2.644	2.981	3.273	3.108	3.197	2.974	2.551
1917	*	*	1.977	2.319	2.210	2.946	3.182	2.937	3.165	2.941	2.587
UNITED PROVINCES.											
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1897	3.037	3.628	3.359	3.098	3.190	3.735	3.175	3.035	3.241	3.210	
1898	1.636	1.974	1.802	1.677	1.852	2.029	1.531	1.559	1.707	1.549	
1899	2.030	2.002	1.842	1.923	2.060	1.879	1.791	1.705	1.803	1.800	
1900	2.839	2.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.888	2.596	2.639	2.632	2.599	
1901	2.161	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.743	1.701	2.208	2.049	
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.732	1.775	1.879	1.720	
1903	1.879	1.879	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.691	1.726	1.720	1.623	
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.313	1.418	1.572	1.453	
1905	2.177	2.484	2.028	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.745	1.738	2.129	2.044	
1906	2.646	2.963	2.449	2.594	2.334	2.841	2.169	2.254	2.602	2.503	
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.564	2.398	3.001	2.270	2.273	2.863	2.670	
1908	3.370	3.540	3.557	3.309	3.249	3.980	3.030	3.142	3.487	3.336	
1909	2.587	2.548	2.441	2.430	2.528	2.843	2.131	2.275	2.426	2.421	
1910	2.277	2.200	2.025	2.052	2.007	2.494	1.812	1.827	2.025	1.891	
1911	2.214	1.985	2.069	1.962	1.976	2.266	1.848	1.892	1.907	1.842	
1912	2.667	2.546	2.551	2.535	2.553	2.809	2.528	2.524	2.445	2.345	
1913	2.749	2.623	2.486	2.714	2.635	2.918	2.582	2.462	2.494	2.581	
1914	3.419	3.506	3.051	3.359	3.165	3.799	3.049	2.905	3.350	3.292	
1915	3.281	3.442	2.863	3.390	3.132	3.774	3.072	2.963	3.497	3.234	
1916	3.192	3.123	2.903	3.091	3.101	3.356	3.044	3.130	2.999	2.553	
1917	3.084	2.823	2.606	2.920	2.952	2.874	2.757	2.943	2.809	2.766	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS
IN INDIA (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	207	206	211	204	181	246	206
1898	158	143	128	127	174	134	111
1899	145	140	133	138	142	138	122
1900	171	176	207	196	214	206	174
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190

No. 205.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan -	463	4,825,058	453	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,933	422	5,435,738	422	5,662,938	447	6,665,140
Insurance - - -	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682	139	336,308	120	343,666
Navigation - - -	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763	22	900,714	23	962,973
Railways and Tramways.	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,330	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589	52	6,764,836	52	7,989,858	55	8,745,279
Other Trading Companies.	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,063	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854	717	9,040,356	782	9,997,773
Tea - - - - -	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201	251	3,252,294	286	3,615,953
Other Planting Companies.	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,732	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154	33	397,877	39	421,621
Coal Mining - -	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211	153	4,102,770	168	4,504,710
Gold Mining - -	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137	8	252,730	8	165,276	8	165,391
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	42	1,221,525	43	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796	59	3,589,203	61	3,596,218
Cotton Mills - -	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,390	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670	197	11,234,202	192	11,385,719
Jute Mills - - -	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053	44	5,794,256	45	6,877,738
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414	14	1,231,420	15	1,490,804
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842	132	1,791,834	129	1,774,047
Flour Mills - -	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260	30	503,690	28	503,357
Land and Building -	23	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291	39	1,935,615	41	2,213,776
Sugar - - - - -	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334	18	539,262	18	586,839	18	590,355
Other Companies -	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915	118	1,765,766	137	1,804,084
Total - - - -	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,672	2,448	60,281,216	2,594	65,658,604

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Companies.	BURMA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.‡	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan - - - -	8	12	135	8	34	—	25	—	30	3	185	7	—	447
Insurance - - - - -	—	4	90	—	1	1	5	—	16	1	2	—	—	120
Navigation - - - - -	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways - -	1	—	28	—	1	—	1	—	23	—	1	—	—	55
Other Trading Companies - -	46	20	307	16	59	4	40	—	196	9	84	1	—	782
Tea - - - - -	—	18	258	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	286
Other Planting Companies - -	8	—	10	2	—	—	1	—	5	—	12	—	1	39
Coal Mining - - - - -	—	—	161	1	—	—	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	168
Gold Mining - - - - -	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	20	—	24	2	—	1	1	—	9	2	2	—	—	61
Cotton Mills - - - - -	—	—	12	—	5	2	3	—	151	2	17	—	—	192
Jute Mills - - - - -	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	15
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	17	—	7	5	7	—	64	4	22	—	—	129
Flour Mills - - - - -	—	—	9	—	6	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
Land and Building - - - -	9	1	20	—	1	—	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	41
Sugar - - - - -	—	—	6	1	5	—	1	—	3	1	1	—	—	18
Other Companies - - - - -	11	3	38	3	16	—	9	—	32	2	22	1	—	137
Total, 1917-18	113	58	1,173	33	143	13	101	—	569	25	356	9	1	2,594
TOTALS - - - - -	1916-17	55	1,075	37	147	14	96	—	551	27	332	8	1	2,448
	1915-16	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
	1914-15	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
	1913-14	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
	1912-13	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
	1911-12	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
	1910-11	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
	1909-10	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
	1908-9	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1910-11.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1910-11.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.
COTTON MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	212	228	230	234	241	239	233	238	236	236
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14	20,04,68	20,08,21	20,41,91	21,98,61
Looms - - - No.	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017	102,781	106,396
Spindles - - - "	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569	6,253,610	6,170,990
Persons employed "	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	255,624	256,409	261,176
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436
Counts above 20 "	146,117	131,732	148,898	163,299	172,006	179,173	167,341	181,057	189,537	203,365
Total - - - "	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771	482,148	468,972
Bengal - - - "	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,628	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	28,568	32,882
Madras - - - "	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304	44,187	43,093
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara) "	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999	48,753	41,290
Central Provinces and Berar. "	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,538	33,466
Punjab (including Delhi). "	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542	6,453	7,098
Total - - - "	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629	255,850	249,610
Others - - - "	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,958	109,568
Total - - - "	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	56	60	58	59	61	64	70	70	74	76
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71	8,68,26	8,71,51	10,74,71	11,07,71
Persons employed No.	2,913,353	2,913,358	2,913,356	3,053,358	2,856,358	3,383,358	3,507,000	3,607,000	2,138,358	2,138,358
Looms - - - "	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890	39,697	40,639
Spindles - - - "	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,269	795,528	812,421	824,315	834,055

No. 208.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
WOOLLEN MILLS :										
Mills No.	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	5	5	5
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 Rs.	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,56,50
Production 000 Lb.	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176	10,564	9,744
Persons employed No.	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074	6,605	7,824
PAPER MILLS :										
Mills No.	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) 000 Rs.	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35	47,35	49,35
Production 00 Tons	247	248	263	265	269	271	287	304	319	314
Persons employed No.	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,665	5,015	5,177
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government) :										
Works No.	16	16	16	15	13	13	15	13	14	13
Persons employed "	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741	28,031	29,739
BREWERIES :										
Breweries No.	24	24	24	25	22	21	21	18	16	16
Production 000 Gals.	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434	2,533	4,103	6,217
Persons employed No.	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922	1,119	1,779
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES :										
Mills No.	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345	1,388	1,429
Persons employed "	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298	110,468	108,239
DOCKYARDS : *										
Dockyards No.	23	18	18	19	15	14	14	13	14	14
Persons employed "	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,642	16,615	18,969	21,860	22,419
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES : *										
Foundries No.	87	89	95	88	52	41	62	46	67	63
Persons employed "	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433	25,808	26,290
JUTE PRESSES :										
Presses No.	152	172	166	132	134	120	130	125	130	125
Persons employed "	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305	28,040	25,504
LAC FACTORIES :										
Factories No.	82	168	154	42	20	23	29	58	115	58
Persons employed "	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,189	8,657	4,753
LEATHER WORKS AND TAN- NERIES :										
Works No.	29	26	29	30	34	32	33	39	47	322
Persons employed "	10,514	7,974	7,672	7,566	8,556	7,805	13,582	9,091	12,576	27,803
PETROLEUM REFINERIES :										
Refineries No.	6	7	6	7	8	9	9	7	7	7
Persons employed "	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,673	10,640	11,556
PRINTING PRESSES : *										
Works No.	111	96	94	88	108	124	152	131	143	141
Persons employed "	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822	30,434	29,494
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS : *										
Works No.	90	87	92	92	91	91	104	91	88	87
Persons employed "	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921	110,752	111,312
RICE MILLS :										
Mills No.	302	211	215	219	326	345	378	430	514	544
Persons employed "	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536	45,603	46,548
SAW MILLS : *										
Mills No.	104	105	99	102	128	119	124	118	126	126
Persons employed "	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860	11,391	11,394
SILK FILATURES :										
Filatures No.	63	60	47	29	29	28	6	16	9	11
Persons employed "	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,260	348	588
SUGAR FACTORIES :										
Works No.	24	23	25	29	26	25	29	27	66	36
Persons employed "	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545	9,249	9,589
TILE FACTORIES :										
Works No.	85	106	130	139	174	177	164	195	191	174
Persons employed "	13,823	13,556	19,077	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566	20,657	20,015

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more
* Including Government works.

No. 209.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.				
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Benzal	505	328,783	49,851	32,135	410,769	264	117	109	15	5	53	445	1,053	1,551	
Bihar and Orissa	60	34,147	4,433	1,108	39,688	27	12	5	18	—	11	89	608	703	
United Provinces	211	57,972	5,889	2,161	66,022	61	20	124	6	23	8	100	508	616	
Punjab	171	27,818	3,211	935	31,964	30	124	12	5	21	8	38	165	211	
Delhi	18	2,420	117	117	2,654	4	10	1	—	—	2	2	20	24	
North-West Frontier Province.	6	481	116	4	601	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burma	536	65,072	4,845	518	68,435	238	227	10	36	7	16	77	239	332	
Central Provinces and Berar.	406	30,033	15,231	2,529	47,793	197	167	37	5	20	5	40	96	141	
Madras	459	72,432	16,214	7,274	95,920	315	117	1	26	26	9	11	402	422	
Bombay	835	226,064	56,215	13,092	295,371	254	516	2	3	52	28	75	793	896	
Assam	15	2,486	590	291	3,357	13	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	4	
Ajmer-Merwara	19	11,493	1,962	172	13,627	9	10	—	—	—	3	9	80	92	
TOTAL, 1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324	301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992	
TOTALS	1916	3,208	839,438	158,463	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356	288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
	1915	2,921	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452
	1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929
	1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
	1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
	1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,827	791,944	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	70	139	886	3,354	4,379
	1909	2,204	619,015	114,435	52,440	785,910	58	123	897	3,016	4,096
1908	1,961	606,296	107,709	52,145	706,150	.	.	.	.	60	128	891	2,680	3,699

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

PATENTS.	1906.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	551	666	687	607	678	705	588	445	442	602
No. of specifications filed* patents sealed†	471	503	618	605	554 384	11 599	557	339	331	395
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	21	26	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48
Tea trade	11	13	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4
Railways	80	77	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52
Lamps and Burners	16	11	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15
Electrical Contrivances	35	38	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33
Spinning and Weaving Machines	28	30	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21
Water-lifts and Pumps	19	19	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18
Sugar-cane and other Mills	6	9	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	60	59	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103
Treatment of metals	16	29	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	25	38	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	12	6	5	2	4	2	10
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	16	16	2	9	3	1	2
Others	234	346	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	66	51	38	67	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591
No. of designs registered	53	37	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561
Income from Fees	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651	£ 5,174	£ 6,056

* Under the Act of 1888.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

MINERALS.

No. 211.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS

	1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.	
COAL :	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>
Bengal & Bihar and Orissa	11,559,911	2,925,004	10,660,511	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,538	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437
Punjab	54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	9,126,385	1,813,408
Central Provinces	213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	53,137	211,616	56,698	38,459	13,327
Assam	275,224	87,154	305,563	90,762	297,236	94,212	294,893	98,524	233,996	64,071
Baluchistan	45,212	21,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	297,160	94,478
Central India	155,107	36,806	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	54,386	32,770
Hyderabad	444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	149,921	32,093
Rajputana (Bikaner)	21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	481,652	192,661
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,251	4,120
Total	12,709,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365
SALT :										
Madras	435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844
Bombay and Sind	471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201
Northern India	341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	59,380
Burma	31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,602	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150
Elsewhere	485	1,596	509	971	90	80	65	108	118	262
Total	1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837
SALTPETRE :										
Bihar	—	—	—	—	6,772	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626
Punjab	—	—	—	—	3,481	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	5,225	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	408	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396
Total	—	—	—	—	15,886	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces	431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722
Madras	118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,967
Central India	13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,662	6,698
Bombay	23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,380	45,519	43,558	60,046
Bihar and Orissa	20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476
Mysore	68,624	59,396	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105
Total	674,313	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404
LEAD :										
Burma	—	—	5,030	65,350	12,836	161,542	13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831
MONAZITE :										
Travancore	—	—	—	—	—	—	832	24,044	1,185	41,419
WOLFRAM :										
Burma	—	—	7	579	395	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLD :										
Mysore	535,653	2,055,567	545,309	2,092,605	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,362
Elsewhere	32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	23,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444
Total	567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806
PETROLEUM :										
Burma	173,402,790	691,307	230,396,617	899,343	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907
Assam	3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361
Punjab	420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10
Total	176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278
JADESTONE* :										
Burma	4,088	84,450	5,512	91,401	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853
RUBIES, ETC. :										
Burma	215,513	44,042	258,304	58,649	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547
Mica† :										
Bengal	17,857	90,311	30,452	137,383	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645
Madras	7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180
Bombay	845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	536	1,321	816	5,524
Total	26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1913.		1914.		1915.		1916.		1917.		
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	
4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177	4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	4,631,571	1,217,828	COAL: Bengal.‡ Bihar and Orissa. Punjab. Central Provinces. Assam. Baluchistan. Central India. Hyderabad. Rajputana (Bikaner). Elsewhere.
10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,019	10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	11,932,419	2,677,107	
51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787	57,911	20,066	47,449	21,826	49,869	25,079	
235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676	253,118	72,262	287,832	78,015	371,498	101,062	
270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514	311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	501,480	141,487	
52,932	33,999	48,234	30,759	43,607	28,295	42,163	29,664	40,785	30,068	
148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581	139,680	27,936	200,285	40,037	198,407	44,906	
552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331	586,324	234,730	615,290	246,116	686,629	272,252	
18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505	17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	6,045	1,755	
90	30	94	31	85	30	75	25	215	201	
16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380	17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	18,212,918	4,511,645	Total.
348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494	345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	394,935	384,617	SALT: Madras. Bombay and Sind. Northern India. Burma. Elsewhere.
467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453	524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	457,989	164,546	
453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842	494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	405,731	136,917	
30,109	102,034	21,522	75,536	28,521	108,870	38,774	184,812	43,650	229,882	
212	360	178	328	165	374	45	60	2,372	1,243	
1,299,281	472,043	1,203,762	425,653	1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	1,304,727	917,205	Total.
5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946	5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	5,024	122,995	SALTPETRE:‡ Bihar. Punjab. United Provinces. Elsewhere.
2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404	5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	9,141	226,793	
5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818	7,035	148,628	10,743	266,241	6,855	170,733	
398	3,678	409	4,294	137	2,568	269	6,181	264	7,145	
14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462	18,098	373,991	25,058	607,488	21,284	527,666	
649,307	998,309	584,890	757,894	399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	517,841	1,363,648	MANGANESE ORE: Central Provinces. Madras. Central India. Bombay. Bihar and Orissa. Mysore.
96,206	115,154	60,018	53,266	288	418	2,755	2,893	1,682	1,864	
6,814	8,461	6,842	6,144	366	558	—	—	—	—	
40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142	26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	27,107	62,798	
11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613	507	993	2,834	6,022	11,906	27,582	
10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205	23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	32,277	45,188	
815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264	450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	590,813	1,501,080	Total.
5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279	13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	16,962	508,864	LEAD: Burma.
1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411	1,108	33,238	1,292	37,714	1,940	56,489	MONAZITE: Travancore.
1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543	2,645	296,772	3,719	459,386	4,480	613,611	WOLFRAM: Burma. Elsewhere.
—	—	—	—	—	—	42	7,228	62	9,463	
Oz.	2,150,194	Oz.	2,159,604	Oz.	2,185,409	Oz.	2,124,129	Oz.	536,559	GOLD: Mysore. Elsewhere.
559,198	141,723	562,355	178,751	571,199	184,437	554,301	178,894	536,559	2,067,541	
36,563	—	45,033	—	45,529	—	44,069	—	37,734	154,348	
595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355	616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	574,293	2,281,889	Total.
Gallons.	1,019,107	Gallons.	943,086	Gallons.	1,239,778	Gallons.	1,100,901	Gallons.	1,051,995	PETROLEUM: Burma. Assam. Punjab.
272,865,397	15,466	254,652,963	15,466	282,291,932	15,009	291,769,083	17,274	272,795,191	35,801	
4,688,628	13	4,688,547	13	4,550,150	2,016	5,236,890	1,230	9,344,815	5,168	
1,200	—	1,200	—	251,494	—	183,814	—	619,517	—	
277,555,225	1,034,580	259,342,710	958,565	287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	282,759,523	1,092,964	
Cwts.	36,194	Cwts.	67,051	Cwts.	46,380	Cwts.	81,659	Cwts.	67,502	JADESTONE*: Burma.
3,602	—	4,971	—	5,202	—	6,135	—	3,951	—	
Carats.	55,542	Carats.	43,133	Carats.	36,298	Carats.	37,513	Carats.	51,831	RUBIES, ETC.: Burma.
278,706	—	304,872	—	251,449	—	209,724	—	198,200	—	
Cwts.	236,765	Cwts.	153,618	Cwts.	178,860	Cwts.	297,579	Cwts.	508,173	MICA†: Bengal. Madras. Bombay.
41,313	56,402	25,344	31,462	27,117	25,008	52,890	40,344	62,434	508,173	
10,871	9,397	5,548	5,986	5,145	4,608	5,582	3,332	—	—	
1,707	—	2,080	—	1,455	—	1,019	—	—	—	
53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066	33,717	208,496	59,521	341,255	62,434	508,173	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

† Reliable statistics not available before 1910.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

A.—RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.*

IMPORT TARIFF.

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, see No. 40)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

SEEDS.

4. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

5. Cotton, raw.
6. Wool, raw.

MISCELLANEOUS.

7. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
8. Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut.
9. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

10. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

11. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
 - (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 46, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
 - (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform.
 - (c) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
 - (d) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector-General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge.
 - (e) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's Army.

* Corrected to February 1920.

- (f) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
- (g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.
- (h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments of volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

12. Anti-plague serum.
13. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

14. The following Agricultural Implements, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.
15. The following Dairy Appliances, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.
16. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
17. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

MACHINERY.

18. Machinery and component parts thereof as defined in No. 58 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.
19. The following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings and weft forks.
20. Drawing-in-frames imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.

METALS.

21. Current nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
22. Silver bullion and silver coin.
23. Gold bullion and coin.

PAPER.

24. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

25. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
26. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

27. Art, the following works of :—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.

28. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.
29. The following articles, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton or the baling of woven cotton goods :—
- Aniline blue, bisulphate of soda, China clay, chloride of magnesium, chloride of zinc, dressalin, Epsom salts, farina, farinina, flannel taping, Glauber salts, glutina, glycerine substitutes, heald varnish, hoop iron, hoop steel, rivets for bales, sewing needles, sizing paste, sizing wax, soda ash, starch, velvet pulp.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

30. Animals, living, all sorts.
31. Specimens illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
FISH.			
32.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - - -	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding 12 annas as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.
LIQUORS.			
33.	Ale, Beer and Porter - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. a. p. 0 4 6
34.	Cider and other fermented liquors	"	0 4 6
35.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	18 12 0
36.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	"	14 10 0
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	11 4 0
	(b) If tested - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
37.	All other sorts of Spirit, other than Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption (<i>see</i> No. 72).	"	Ditto.
38.	Wines :—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	4 6 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	"	1 12 0
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more		

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>			
LIQUORS— <i>cont.</i>			
38.	Wines.— <i>cont.</i> than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
SUGAR.			
39.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 75):—		
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft—		
	From Java, 23 Dutch standard and above.	cwt. Rs. a. 18 8	10 per cent.
	From Java, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	" 16 8	10 " "
	From Java, 15 Dutch standard and under.	" 16 0	10 " "
	From Japan or Formosa -	" 20 8	10 " "
	Refined in China - - -	" 20 8	10 " "
	From Egypt - - -	" 19 8	10 " "
	From Mauritius - - -	" 17 0	10 " "
	Sugar, crystallised, beet -	" 18 8	10 " "
	Molasses from Java - -	" 6 6	10 " "
	" " other countries -	" 6 6	10 " "
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
40.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82 $\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
	TOBACCO.		
41.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lb.	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
42.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent.
43.	All other sorts of Tobacco, manufactured.	Lb.	1 8 0
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.			
44.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton	0 8 0
OILS.			
45.	Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is	Imperial gallon.	0 1 6*

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
II.—RAW MATERIALS, &c.—cont.			
OILS—cont.			
made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum :			
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.			
Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (<i>see</i> No. 81).			
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
46. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 11—			
(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	Rs. a.	15 0
(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15 0	0
(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	"	15 0	0
(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15 0	0
(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	"	5 0	0
(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	"	3 0	0
(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	"	2 0	0
(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	"	1 0	0
			or 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—<i>cont.</i>			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>cont.</i>			
46.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 11— <i>cont.</i> (9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	"
47.	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	"	"
48.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 11 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 46 which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 98), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.	"	"
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.			
49.	Opium and its alkaloids - - -	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
METALS.			
50.	Silver, bullion or coin - - -	-	<i>See</i> Items Nos. 22 and 31.
51.	Silver Plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
ad valorem or tariff valuation.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

*GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

52. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 71).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

53. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

54. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

55. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

56. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

57. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

58. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under No. 18, No. 19, and No. 20.

* Under the Government of India Notification, No. 8045, dated the 4th October 1919, grain, pulse and flour are exempted from the import duty from the 1st October 1919 to the 31st March 1920

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

59. Iron:

- Angle.
- Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
- Pig.
- Rice bowls.

60. Iron or steel:

- Anchors and cables.
- Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
- Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
- Hoops and strips.
- Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
- Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
- Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
- Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 105.
- Wire, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire netting, which is dutiable under No. 105.

61. Steel:

- Angle.
- Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
- Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
- Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

62. Lead sheets for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trolleys, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a Native State under the suzerainty of His Majesty, and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

64. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 107).
65. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
66. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
67. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
ad valorem or tariff valuation.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

68. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 32).
69. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

70. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

71. Flour.

LIQUORS.

72. Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

73. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 53).

SPICES.

74. Spices, all sorts.

SUGAR.

75. Confectionery.

TEA.

76. Tea, black and green.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

77. Coffee.
78. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS, AND LAC.

79. Gums, Resins, and Lac, all sorts, and articles made of gum or gum-resin.

METALLIC ORES.

80. Metallic Ores, all sorts.

OILS.

81. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 45, but including—
 Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and
 Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

82. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 4).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

83. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

84. Textile materials, the following:—
 Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute, and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

85. Wood and Timber, all sorts, including all sorts of ornamental wood, but excluding Firewood (*see* No. 55).

MISCELLANEOUS.

86. Canes and rattans.
 87. Cowries and shells.
 88. Ivory, unmanufactured.
 89. Precious stones, unset (excluding pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut) (*see* No. 8).
 90. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

91. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 10, and silver thread (*see* No. 51).

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES.

92. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

93. Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, motor cycles, and motor wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS, AND MEDICINES.

94. Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines, and narcotics, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS, AND INSTRUMENTS.

95. Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
 96. Cutlery.
 97. Electroplated ware.
 98. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
 99. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

100. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

101. Furniture, Cabinetware, and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

102. Glass and glassware, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain.

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

103. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

104. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

105. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

106. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

107. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, mill-board, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 24).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

108. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say :—

*Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent, *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax ;
 Haberdashery and millinery ;
 Hemp manufactures ;
 Hosiery ;
 Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand
 or used gunny bags (*see* No. 26) ;
 Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods, and other
 manufactures of silk ;
 Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including
 felt ;
 All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

109. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 27.
110. Brushes and brooms.
111. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
112. Candles.
113. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
114. Fireworks.
115. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
116. Ivory, manufactured.
117. Jewellery and jewels, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver (*see* No. 51).
118. Matches.
119. Mats and matting.
120. Oilcakes.
121. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
122. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 58 and 63.
123. Perfumery, excluding perfumed spirits (*see* No. 35).
124. Pitch, tar and dammer.
125. Polishes and compositions.
126. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture-cards.
127. Rubber tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.
128. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (*see* Nos 41 to 43).
129. Soap.
130. Starch and farina.
131. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
132. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
133. Toys, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
134. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
135. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

136. Coral.
137. Fodder, bran and pollards.
138. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.
 Statistics of British India.
 Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.
 Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.
 Agricultural Statistics of British India.
 Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.
 Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.
 Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government
 of India.
 General Annual Report on the British Army.
 Prices and Wages in India.
 Review of Mineral Production.
 Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $\frac{1}{2}$ anna.
 Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
 Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
 Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11.66	grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900	"	= 58.32 "
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or 2 $\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoird.)	= 933.10	"
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 " " (or 82 $\frac{2}{3}$ " ")	= 37.32	kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population	1, 2
" Trade	184
Ages of Population of India	9-11
Agra : Population of	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed	132-3
" " " cultivated and uncultivated	130
" Crops under cultivation	134-5
" " " irrigation	131
" Summary of Statistics	128-9
" Transfers of Land	136
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	156-7, 174
Area, British India and Native States	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	234
Army : British Troops, Ages of	194-5
" " " Disembarked from India	197
" " " Embarked for India	196
" " " Past Services of	198-9
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	201
" " " Terms of Engagement of	200
" Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	193
" Expenditure	51-3, 68-70
" Indian, Sickness and Mortality in	202
" Receipts	49, 68-9
" Troop Service	192
Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of	1, 2
" States	"
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	94
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	95
Barley, Acreage of	128, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency	"
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	"
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of	"
" " " Province	"
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency,	"
Books, Number of, published	124
Breweries	234
Buddhists	6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	250
Cess, Tea	206-7
Cholera, Deaths from	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Christians	50, 52-3, 71
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	8, 9
Civil Charges	48
" Condition of Population	50, 52-3
" Departments, Receipts by	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " Salaries and Expenses of	76-79
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	236-7
" " " Capital on	129, 135
Coal Production	162-5
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	50, 52-3
" Exports of	231
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	125
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	1, 2
" " " Number registered in each Province	156-9, 175
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	129, 135
Coorg, Area and Population of	233
Copper, Imports of	248
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	162-5, 173
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	" "
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	" "
" Exports of Manufactures of	156-9, 173
" " Raw " " "	156-9
" " Twist and Yarn	156-9, 173
" Imports of: Manufactures of	234
" " Raw " " "	233
" " Twist and Yarn	166
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	" "
" " Spinning and Weaving	62
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	233
" " Twist and Yarn	233
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of	233
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	32-5, 37
Criminal Cases	251
Currency and Weights and Measures	90
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	88-90
" Notes in Circulation	48, 50, 52-3, 62
Customs Revenue and Charges	238-250
" Tariff	
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	83

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) -	80
Deficits -	47
Delhi, Population of -	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure -	102-3
Districts, Number of -	1
Dockyards -	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure -	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of -	104-11
" Examinations, Results of -	114-5
" Expenditure -	50, 119-23
" Literate and Illiterate Population -	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of -	116-8
" Receipts on account of -	48
" University Graduates, &c. -	112-13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of -	203
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn ..	
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London -	83
England, Expenditure in -	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of -	50
" Receipts -	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c. -	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges -	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross -	47, 50-1
" in England -	70-1
" Net -	52-3
Export Duty -	250
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of -	235
" Number and Description of -	233-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on -	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of -	9-11
" Civil Condition of -	8-9
" Education of -	12, 13, 104-11
" Number in British India and Native States -	1
" Occupations -	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities -	4
Forest Revenue and Charges -	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce -	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances -	50, 70-1
German Silver, Imports of -	156-9, 175
Gold: Exports -	170-1
" Imports -	168-9
" Production of -	236-7
Gold Standard Reserve -	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of -	167
Hardware, Imports of -	156-7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of -	162-5, 181
Hindus -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges -	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of -	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil -	212-13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 -	1
Howrah, Population of -	4, 5

	PAGE
Hyderabad, City, Population of	4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on	238-249
„ Free List of	238-240
Income Tax	48, 50, 52-3, 65
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Exports	162-5
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 214
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
„ On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50-3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of	48, 71
Iron Foundries	234
„ Imports of	156-9, 175
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	131, 150-1
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78-9, 150-1
„ „ „ Revenue	51, 74-5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	150-1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
„ Protective Works	51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52-3, 150-1
Jadestone, Production of	236-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	231-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	„
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
„ „ „ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits	27
„ „ „ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28-9
„ „ „ „ Appellate Courts	30-1
„ „ „ „ Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions	33
„ „ „ „ Punishments inflicted	34-5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Export Duty on	250
„ Exports of Raw	162-5, 177
„ „ „ „ Manufactures of	„
„ Mills	233
„ Presses	234
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of	162-5, 179
„ Factories	234
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	132-3
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
„ „ „ „ Transfers	136
Languages	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156-9, 175
" Production of	236-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240-1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102-3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156-7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Presidency " " " "	"
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States	1
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	236-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156-9, 167, 175
" " " Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126-7
Mica, Production of	236-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	233-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156-9, 176
" " " Duties on	241-2, 247
" " Production of	236-7
Minerals, Production of	"
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	236-7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91-2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98-9
" Expenditure	101
" Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 233-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Duties on	57, 244
„ Exports of	57, 162-5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„
Paper Mills	234
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Patents and Designs registered, &c.	235
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	124
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	234
Plague, Deaths from	206-9, 210
Police : Expenditure	36, 50
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18-22
„ Number of Females	1
„ „ „ Males	1
„ Occupations of	15-7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Native States	1
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1891	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	191
Ports, Trade of Principal	172
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders	91-2
„ „ Revenue	48, 52-3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks	94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	220-30
„ Retail, of Salt	219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	216-7
„ „ „ Commodities in India	218
Printing Presses	124, 234
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	156-7, 176

	PAGE
Public Works, <i>see</i> Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
" Province, " " " " "	"
Railways: Accidents on	138
" Assisted	141
" Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76-9
" Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74-5
" Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	145
" Gross Earnings	146
" Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	156-7, 167, 176
" Mileage open for Traffic	140-143
" Native State and Foreign	142-3
" Net Earnings	148
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed	144
" Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	149
" Protective	51, 67
" Revenue	49, 52-3
" State	49, 51, 140
" Statistics, Summary of	138-9
" Working Expenses	147
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
" " and Actual	126-7
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
" " Military Departments	49, 68-9
" " Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
" Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52-3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
" Cities according to	4
" Civil condition and	9
" Education and	12
" Provinces according to	6
" Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
" Gross	47, 48-9
" Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
" Net	52-3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	128-9, 240
" Export Duty on	250
" Exports of	162-5, 178
" Mills	234
Rubies, Production of	236-7
Salt: Consumption of	59
" Duties on	59, 241
" Imports of	156-9
" Prices of	219
" Production of	236-7
" Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 58-9
Saltpetre, Production of	236-7
Savings Banks, Post Office	94
Saw Mills	234
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
" " " " Receipts	48

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154-5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158-9
" " " " " Values	156-7
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " Total Value of	152-3
" " Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" " Imports of	168-9
Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" Imports of	168-9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	192
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204-5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
" " " Chief Causes of	206-9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128-9, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162-5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156-9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc. Imports of	156-9, 175

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL TRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1909-10 TO 1918-19.

FIFTY-FOURTH NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1921.

[Cmd. 1425]

Price 2s. 0d. Net.

” ”

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE NO.	PAGE
1. India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
2. Variation in Population since 1891	2
3. Density of Population	3
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
5. Main Statistics for Cities	4
6. Population of Principal Towns	5
7. _____ according to Religion	6
8. _____ Variation since 1891	7
9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
10. Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
12. _____ Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
13. _____ Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
14. _____ Residence, Age and Sex	10
15. _____ Religion and Education	12
16. _____ Residence and Education	13
17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
18. Population according to Occupation	15
19. _____ Classes of Occupations	16
20. _____ Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
21. _____ Provinces and States	21
22. _____ Infirmities, Residence	23
23. _____ Age	23
24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
27. _____ Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
28. _____ Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
29. _____ Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
30. _____ Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
31. _____ Miscellaneous Appeals	31
32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
33. _____ Appeals and Revisions	33
34. _____ Punishments inflicted	34
35. Police, Strength and Cost	36
36. _____ Principal Offences	37
37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
38. _____ Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
39. _____ Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
40. _____ Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
41. _____ Expenditure	44
42. _____ Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

AREA AND
POPULATION,
1911.

JUSTICE,
POLICE, AND
PRISONS.

TABLE NO.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	{ 43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
	{ 44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46. ————— Expenditure	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49. ————— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51. ————— Number of Chests sold, &c. . . .	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53. ————— Consumption	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55. ————— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57. ————— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto	63
	60. ————— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62. ————— Details of Revenue	64
	63. Income Tax and Charges	65
	64. ————— Details of Income Tax, &c. . . .	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66. Assignments and Compensations	66
FINANCE	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68. ————— Distribution of	67
	69. ————— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure	68
	71. Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73. Burden of Taxation	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ————— Capital	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84. Bills drawn on India	86
	84A Sterling Bills drawn on London	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
	{ 86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	88. ————— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ————— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

TABLE NO.		PAGE	
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics - - - - -	91	
	91. Letters, &c., issued - - - - -	91	
	92. Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c. - - - - -	92	
	93. Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	93	
	94. Operations of Government Savings Bank - - - - -	94	
BANKS	95. Progress of Banking Capital in India - - - - -	95	
TELEGRAPHS	96. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept. - - - - -	96	
	97. Government Telegraphs - - - - -	96	
	98. Messages sent by ditto - - - - -	97	
MUNICIPALITIES.	99. Constitution, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	98	
	100. Principal Sources of Income - - - - -	100	
	101. ----- Heads of Expenditure - - - - -	101	
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102. Income and Expenditure - - - - -	102	
	103. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars - - - - -	104	
EDUCATION	104. ----- Detailed Classification - - - - -	106	
	105. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces - - - - -	108	
	106. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions - - - - -	111	
	107. University Graduates and Undergraduates - - - - -	112	
	108. Results of University, College, and School Examinations - - - - -	114	
	109. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars - - - - -	116	
	110. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars - - - - -	118	
	111. Expenditure in Each Province - - - - -	119	
	112. ----- Distribution of - - - - -	120	
	113. ----- in India classified - - - - -	122	
	PRESS	114. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published - - - - -	124
	CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. - - - - -	125
	METEOROLOGY.	116. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions - - - - -	126
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary - - - - -	128	
	118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated - - - - -	130	
	119. Area under Irrigation - - - - -	131	
	120. ----- Surveyed and Assessed - - - - -	132	
	121. Crops under Cultivation - - - - -	134	
	122. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred - - - - -	136	
	123. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department - - - - -	137	

TABLE NO.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	124. Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126. Number of Passengers	144
	127. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128. Gross Earnings	146
	129. Working Expenses	147
	130. Net Earnings	148
	131. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132. Principal Results of Operations	150
FOREIGN TRADE.	133. Value of Total Trade	152
	134. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135. ———— Principal Articles, Value	156
	136. ———— Quantity	158
	137. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138. ———— Principal Articles, Value	162
	139. ———— Quantity	164
	140. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141. ———— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142. Government Stores, Imports	167
	143. ———— Exports	167
	144. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145. ———— Exports	170
	146. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149. ———— Wool Manufactures	174
	150. ———— Apparel	174
	151. ———— Metals	175
	152. ———— Metal Manufactures	176
	153. ———— Sugar	176
	154. ———— Provisions	176
	155. ———— Mineral Oil	176
	156. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157. ———— Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158. ———— Rice	178
	159. ———— Wheat	179
	160. ———— Barley	179
161. ———— Lac	179	
162. ———— Seeds	180	
163. ———— Tea	181	
164. ———— Opium	181	
165. ———— Hides and Skins	181	
166. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182	
167. ———— Exports	183	
168. ———— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184	
169. Trade of Aden	184	
SHIPPING	170. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172. Cleared, ditto	187

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	{ 173. Value of Total Trade -	188
	{ 174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces -	189
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports -	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	{ 176. Number first registered at Indian Ports -	190
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS.	{ 177. Detentions under the Act -	191
PORT TRUSTS	{ 178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
	{ 179. Troops conveyed to and from India -	192
ARMY	{ 180. Established Strength of British and Indian Armies	193
	{ 181. Ages of British Troops serving in India -	194
	{ 182. Troops Embarked for India -	196
	{ 183. ——— Disembarked from India -	197
	{ 184. Past Services, British Troops -	198
	{ 185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops -	200
	{ 186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans -	201
	{ 187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians -	202
EMIGRATION	{ 188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	{ 189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	{ 190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	{ 191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	{ 192. Registered Deaths, General Population -	206
	{ 193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	210
	{ 194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases -	211
	{ 195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	{ 196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	{ 197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	{ 198. ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	{ 199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	{ 200. ——— Variations	216
	{ 201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Com- modities	218
	{ 202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt -	219
	{ 203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains -	220
	{ 204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{ 205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital -	231
	{ 206. Registered in each Province -	232

	TABLE No.	PAGE
INDUSTRIES	{ 207. Cotton and Jute Mills	233
	{ 208. Factories and other large Industries	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	{ 209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	235
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	{ 210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	{ 211. Quantity and Value	236
Appendix A.	Customs Tariff	238
"	B. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	251
"	C. Currency and Weights and Measures	251
Index		252

India Office,
27th July, 1921.

F. W. DUKE,
Under Secretary of State

AREA AND POPULATION

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	POPULATION				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	44,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,880	26,450	—	26,450
3. Assam - - - - -	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan - - -	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal - - - - -	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa -	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i> - - - - -	11	42,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,606,432	12,146,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i> - - - - -	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,051,496	2,476,284	2,655,469	5,131,753	177,178	4,954,575
<i>Chota Nagpur</i> -	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,050,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,362	145,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	20	75,993	172	21,087	3,211,050	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	6	46,986	26	4,969	674,400	1,939,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,875	46,165	46,165	—
8. Burma - - - - -	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	65	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i> - - - - -	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,550,614	1,506,548	3,057,162	369,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras - - - - -	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,203	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	3,967,520	30,656,520
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory -	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States -	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State - - -	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States - - -	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States - - -	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency -	—	77,367	77	33,923	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State - -	—	82,698	65	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State - - -	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,750	3,158,117	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States - - -	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State - - -	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States - - -	—	36,531	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency - -	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State - - -	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States -	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India -	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	- 65,446	- 12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7.3	+ 9,040	+ 57.9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+ 14.9	+ 364,576	+ 6.7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	-	+ 32,306	+ 8.5	-	-
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	+ 366,226	+ 1.1
Bihar	23,752,969	23,360,212	23,581,538	+ 392,767	+ 1.7	- 221,326	- 0.9
Orissa	5,131,753	4,982,142	4,666,227	+ 149,611	+ 3.0	+ 315,915	+ 6.8
Chota Nagpur	5,605,362	4,900,429	4,628,792	+ 704,933	+ 14.4	+ 271,637	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6.0	- 318,821	- 1.7
Bombay	16,113,042	15,304,766	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5.3	- 654,626	- 4.1
Sind-	3,513,435	3,210,910	2,875,100	+ 302,525	+ 9.4	+ 335,810	+ 11.7
Aden	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	- 105	- 0.2
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+ 15.5	+ 2,768,571	+ 35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+ 16.2	- 1,077,520	- 8.3
Central Provinces	10,859,146	9,217,436	10,151,481	+ 1,641,710	+ 17.8	- 934,045	- 9.2
Berar	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+ 303,146	+ 11.0	- 143,475	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	- 5,631	- 3.1	+ 7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7.6	+ 184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	- 355,381	- 1.7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	- 510,233	- 1.1	+ 786,765	+ 1.7
Agra	34,624,040	34,859,109	34,254,583	- 235,069	- 0.7	+ 604,521	+ 1.8
Oudh	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 275,164	- 2.1	+ 182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+ 12,661,602	+ 5.5	+ 10,365,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	-	+ 61,757	+ 21.7	-	-
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	-	- 8,349	- 1.9	-	-
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4.1	- 462,704	- 19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+ 11.1	+ 23,989	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+ 19.0	+ 286,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7.3	- 1,173,391	- 14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+ 10.1	- 1,638,598	- 16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+ 29.8	- 81,422	- 4.8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+ 20.0	- 395,898	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+ 361,626	+ 14.2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,760,622	+ 623,755	+ 14.9	+ 487,464	+ 13.2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4.8	+ 595,795	+ 12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,094	83,962	-	+ 1,538,132	-	-	-
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	- 211,604	- 4.8	+ 161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6.9	- 2,318,383	- 19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+ 49.0	+ 28,556	+ 93.8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3.7	+ 9,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,898,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+ 13.0	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+ 20,795,340	+ 7.1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Mangluu and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	48	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	15.0	42.8				
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay	60.8	33.7	3.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
Baluchistan	8	6	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
Gujarat	24	153	363	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Deccan	30	169	333	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mala bar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	8.3	69.0
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
Total, India	—	175	693	Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.8	7.2	31.2	69.5
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	26.7	24.0	7.3	15.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants -	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500— 1,000 "	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 "	45,843	62,282,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 "	14,843	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 "	1,816	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000— 20,000 "	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 "	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 "	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popula- tion, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	330	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	- 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	-12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	759	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+13·6	+112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	-14·4	- 3·8*	45,699	935	†	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	- 1·6	- 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	-24·8	- 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	- 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	-20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	- 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	6,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+197·0	10,476	409	563	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,668	- 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+17·0	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,331 Parsis and 30,400 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

5

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	49,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola		24 Parganas	63,767	+ 21,380
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	46,296	+ 17,084
Howrah		Howrah	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	- 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	- 45,517
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,868
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	- 3,705
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	- 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	- 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	- 26,319
28. <i>Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	- 1,411
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	- 4,680
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	- 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	- 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	- 13,943
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad cum Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	- 7,691
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	- 11,466
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	- 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	- 20,819
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. <i>Fyzabad cum Ajodhya and Cantonment.</i>	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	- 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,365
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,488,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,961	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma	389,679	6,698	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,821	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	3,262,763	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,330	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,438
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,030
Total, Native States	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,363,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION in DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (-).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163.4	+131.3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,031	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,986	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadian	66,647,209	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	90	2,284,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,980	0.7	18,228	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,000	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	23	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	66,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,721	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	208,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,377	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajpu-tana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,668	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	713,962	176,195	1,455,523
Madras States - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

RELIGION, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,962	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	264,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	837,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,999,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	28,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,955	4,304,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,088
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,485	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,375
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926	
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,130,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,006,262	
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,224,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560	
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	891,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961	
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,250	526,720	520,469	
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923	
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322	
N.W.F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498	
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822	
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782	
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Baroda	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304	
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980	
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,482	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097	
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785	
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,099	96,435	
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267	
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058	
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442	
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,049	253,860	253,713	267,453	
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331	
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869	
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001	
Total, Native States	31,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,906,432	3,206,182	
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
	1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
	1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
PROVINCES.														
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—		
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,169	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—		
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,590,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—		
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,920	821,240	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—		
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—		
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,866	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,407,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—		
N. W. F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	84,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—		
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,831	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—		
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,366	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,467	270	137		
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,903,063	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137		
STATES AND AGENCIES.														
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—		
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—		
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—		
Central India Agency	467,654	459,884	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,660	211,123	—	—		
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,108	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—		
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—		
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,994	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—		
Madras States	208,892	219,532	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—		
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—		
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—		
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,405	252,949	—	—		
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205		
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,930,898	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205		
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,961	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342		
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1911 1901 1891		896 879 876	909 895 904	829 848 842	835 851 846	1,256 1,258 1,251	1,187 1,209 1,181	989 984 956	945 960 919	485 466 462	555 555 573	Mean Age. 24·7 24·7 24·4	24·7 25·1 24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadian - - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadian - - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population - - -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,487,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,752
Baluchistan	259,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,362,953	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,055,123	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,020,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	31,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,039	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,641	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,793	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,687	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,087	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,006,829	8,002	755
Punjab	6,982,889	6,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,966	118,020,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,789	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,640,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,458,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,836,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,698	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,618	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Most Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Most Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Banjara	1,094,955	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Most Provinces.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,660	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Madras.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Most Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,366	Assam, Bengal.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Madras.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	996,946	Burma.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi, Kalwar	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kamma	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Most Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popula- tion.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,923	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72.44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,006	120,350,051	72.27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0.17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	19.56
III.—Industry	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,811	11.27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,930	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1.60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5.69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3.48
VI.—Public force	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,023	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0.77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,563,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,022	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0.84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,981,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1.70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,072	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0.17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,286,878	12,398,318	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,983	80,562	7,421,728	5.52
X.—Domestic service	4,589,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1.47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2.95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1.10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100.00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	706,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	150,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - -	48,063	16,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	210,555	97,804	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - -	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production, and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

17

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export -	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs -	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	74,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

LANGUAGES OF POPULATION.

NO. 20.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:					
(1) Mon-Khmer	- - -	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	- - -	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:					
(1) Tibeto-Burman	- - -	121	10,932,775	5,365,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	- - -	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:					
(1) Dravida	- - -	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	- - -	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	- - -	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	- - -	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	- - -	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
G.—Language not returned	- - -	—	460	231	229
Total	- - -	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
H.—Indo-European	- - -	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	- - -	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	- - -	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	- - -	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	- - -	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	- - -	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	- - -	3	52	44	8
Total	- - -	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European	- - -	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	- - -	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	- - -	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	- - -	—	1	1	—
Total	- - -	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded	- - -	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total	- - -	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461
II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.		Population.	Distribution.		
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.					
Hindi—E.	- - -	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.		
Bengali—E.	- - -	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.		
Telugu or Andhra—D.	- - -	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.		
Marathi—E.	- - -	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.		
Tamil—D.	- - -	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.		
Punjabi—E.	- - -	15,786,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.		
Rajasthani—E.	- - -	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.		

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnuc—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C. - - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. - -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C. - - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. - -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. - - -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C. - - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - - -	32,925	Burma.
Seina (Naga)—C. - - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. - -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F. - - -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhu (Naga)—C. - - -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. - -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C. - - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. - -	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C. - - -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. -	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. - - -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. - - -	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - - -	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C. - - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C. - - -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa
Lalung—C. - - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. - - -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Einpeo or Kachcha Naga—C. - - -	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C. - - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C. - - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama Naga)—C. - - -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages - - -	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages. - - -	4,068	—
European languages - - -	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.	
AJMER-MERWARA :	
Rajasthani - - - -	411,243
Hindi - - - -	49,251
Others - - - -	40,901
	501,395
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :	
Nicobarese - - - -	8,418
Hindi - - - -	4,785
Others - - - -	13,256
	26,459
ASSAM :	
Bengali - - - -	3,224,130
Assamese - - - -	1,532,332
Hindi - - - -	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari) - - - -	261,112
Khasi - - - -	200,795
Garó - - - -	153,766
Others - - - -	912,678
	6,713,635
BALUCHISTAN :	
Pashto - - - -	225,341
Baloch - - - -	71,698
Others - - - -	117,373
	414,412
BENGAL :	
Bengali - - - -	41,899,210
Hindi - - - -	1,712,602
Santali or Har - - - -	663,720
Oriya - - - -	293,168
Western Hindi - - - -	154,402
English - - - -	44,602
Others - - - -	715,373
	45,483,077
BIHAR AND ORISSA :	
Hindi - - - -	24,146,192
Oriya - - - -	4,905,470
Bengali - - - -	2,186,020
Santali or Har - - - -	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon - - - -	460,149
Mundari - - - -	404,044
Western Hindi - - - -	385,481
Bihari - - - -	278,836
Ho - - - -	258,224
English - - - -	9,050
Others - - - -	284,158
	34,490,084
BOMBAY :	
Marathi - - - -	9,016,228
Gujarati - - - -	3,347,490
Sindhi - - - -	2,897,267
Kanarese - - - -	2,462,195
Western Hindi - - - -	901,999
Rajasthani - - - -	228,058
Baloch - - - -	195,022
Western Panjabi - - - -	162,394
English - - - -	47,944
Others - - - -	414,045
	19,672,642
BURMA :	
Burmese - - - -	7,883,299
Karen - - - -	1,067,363
Shan - - - -	897,803
Arakanese - - - -	323,962
Bengali - - - -	248,310
Chin (Unspecified) - - - -	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan - - - -	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho) - - - -	169,414
Palaung - - - -	149,252
Western Hindi - - - -	144,589
Chinese - - - -	108,877
English - - - -	24,355
Others - - - -	684,889
	12,115,217
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Hindi - - - -	6,044,184
Marathi - - - -	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi - - - -	1,032,832
Gond - - - -	917,113
Western Hindi - - - -	290,896
Oriya - - - -	200,181
Rajasthani - - - -	174,389
English - - - -	11,058
Others - - - -	379,675
	13,916,308
COORG :	
Kanarese - - - -	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi - - - -	42,784
Others - - - -	60,635
	174,976
MADRAS :	
Tamil - - - -	16,692,417
Telugu - - - -	15,735,835
Malayalam - - - -	3,098,979
Oriya - - - -	1,663,272
Kanarese - - - -	1,589,487
Western Hindi - - - -	964,713
Tulu - - - -	514,354
Kandh or Kvi - - - -	389,799
Marathi - - - -	298,998
English - - - -	39,252
Others - - - -	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Pashto - - - -	1,221,839
Panjabi - - - -	843,493
Others - - - -	131,601
	2,196,933
PUNJAB :	
Panjabi - - - -	11,900,238
Western Punjabi - - - -	3,688,009
Western Hindi - - - -	1,966,344
Hindi - - - -	1,462,892
Rajasthani - - - -	514,160
Western Pahari - - - -	228,553
English - - - -	34,945
Others - - - -	179,815
	19,974,956

No. 21 (concl'd.)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(cont.).			
		UNITED PROVINCES :	
	Hindi	- - -	43,465,654
	Western Hindi	- - -	3,566,444
	English	- - -	41,620
	Others	- - -	108,326
			47,182,044
B.—NATIVE STATES.			
ASSAM STATE :			
	Manipuri	- - -	211,691
	Others	- - -	134,531
			346,222
BALUCHISTAN STATES :			
	Baloch	- - -	161,289
	Brahui	- - -	124,129
	Others	- - -	134,873
			420,291
BARODA :			
	Gujarati	- - -	1,901,868
	Others	- - -	130,930
			2,032,798
BENGAL STATES :			
	Bengali	- - -	666,618
	Others	- - -	155,947
			822,565
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :			
	Oriya	- - -	2,914,788
	Santali or Har	- - -	246,897
	Ho	- - -	158,232
	Bengali	- - -	108,924
	Hindi	- - -	104,378
	Others	- - -	411,990
			3,945,209
BOMBAY STATES :			
	Gujarati	- - -	4,279,544
	Marathi	- - -	1,725,812
	Kanarese	- - -	549,641
	Sindhi	- - -	599,287
	Others	- - -	257,391
			7,411,675
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :			
	Rajasthani	- - -	3,452,158
	Western Hindi	- - -	2,653,608
	Eastern Hindi	- - -	1,376,523
	Hindi	- - -	1,060,582
	Gujarati	- - -	421,853
	English	- - -	5,850
	Others	- - -	386,406
			9,356,980
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :			
	Hindi	- - -	1,461,980
	Gond	- - -	249,902
	Marathi	- - -	146,119
	Others	- - -	259,001
			2,117,002
HYDERABAD :			
	Telugu	- - -	6,367,578
	Marathi	- - -	3,498,751
	Kanarese	- - -	1,680,005
	Western Hindi	- - -	1,367,175
	Rajasthani	- - -	288,107
	English	- - -	8,843
	Others	- - -	164,217
			13,374,676
KASHMIR :			
	Kashmiri	- - -	1,172,487
	Panjabi	- - -	730,074
	Western Pahiri	- - -	549,245
	Rajasthani	- - -	254,888
	Bhotia	- - -	186,513
	Others	- - -	210,294
			3,103,501
MADRAS STATES : (including Cochin and Travancore)			
	Malayalam	- - -	3,656,961
	Tamil	- - -	1,000,537
	Others	- - -	154,343
			4,811,841
MYSORE STATE :			
	Kanarese	- - -	4,147,765
	Telugu	- - -	919,410
	Western Hindi	- - -	305,182
	Tamil	- - -	244,947
	English	- - -	13,120
	Others	- - -	175,769
			5,806,193
N.-W. F. PROVINCE :			
	Pashto	- - -	7,740
	Others	- - -	5,798
			13,538
PUNJAB STATES :			
	Panjabi	- - -	2,210,977
	Western Pahari	- - -	748,284
	Western Punjabi	- - -	565,557
	Hindi	- - -	315,984
	Rajasthani	- - -	229,782
	Others	- - -	142,210
			4,212,794
RAJPUTANA :			
	Rajasthani	- - -	8,297,636
	Hindi	- - -	1,190,083
	Gujarati	- - -	503,399
	Western Hindi	- - -	434,852
	Others	- - -	104,462
			10,530,432
SIKKIM STATE :			
	Naipali (Khas)	- - -	28,078
	Others	- - -	59,842
			87,920
UNITED PROVINCES STATES :			
	Western Hindi	- - -	529,285
	Hindi	- - -	302,137
	Others	- - -	614
			832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara -	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c. -	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam -	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan -	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal -	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,671	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa -	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma -	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg -	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras -	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab -	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces -	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total -	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State -	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States -	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda -	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States -	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States -	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	10,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad -	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir -	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States -	589	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore -	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States -	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State -	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total -	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5 -	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10 -	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15 -	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20 -	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25 -	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30 -	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35 -	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40 -	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45 -	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50 -	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55 -	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60 -	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65 -	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70 -	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over -	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,662	1,318	3,980
Total -	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—See note to previous table.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PROVINCES.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	108	15	—	34	52	256
		Criminal	—	22	83	15	—	36	27	1,351
Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	49	7	—	14	30	87
		Criminal	—	14	55	7	—	14	23	604
Bihar and Orissa	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	—	78	7	—	25	34	79
		Criminal	18	30	180	7	31	36	—	1,037
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	8	18	85
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	21	12	96	238
United Provinces	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	1	5	15	9
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	21	28	115	9	—	21	132	224
		Criminal	21	28	115	9	21	28	171	616
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	5	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	4
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	29	34
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	37	113
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	38	5	8	20	—	144
		Criminal	8	22	41	5	10	23	—	356
Burma	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	42	2	4	30	—	155
		Criminal	5	19	45	1	15	19	—	223
Burma	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
		Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	11	82	4	—	32	56	134
		Criminal	11	22	82	4	18	22	97	468
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	10	28
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	3	8	93
Assam	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
		Criminal	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	2	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	8	16
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	12	—	22	43	165
		Criminal	—	25	343	12	—	22	25	1,695
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	7	—	17	43	99
		Criminal	—	20	187	7	—	49	71	414
Bombay	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	14	4	—	3	7	13
		Criminal	—	7	62	4	—	10	19	153
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	123	643	62	8	159	349	1,086
		Criminal	47	170	1,023	62	64	212	329	6,187
Total	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	12	48	140	11	7	77	115	431
		Criminal	25	60	143	11	58	61	238	1,107
Total	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	19	36	7	1	18	23	53
		Criminal	—	17	74	5	—	20	20	166

* The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Officer of the Hill Districts of Assam.

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.	
	Civil.				Criminal.						
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.				
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.			
Bengal - - - -	753,145	92,212	22,630	3,684	216,182	9,319	7,605	4,733	£ 1,106,253	£ 572,776	
Bihar and Orissa - -	182,322	26,116	8,892	1,931	64,336	3,864	3,115	2,058	294,046	191,083	
United Provinces -	223,921	137,246	13,689	1,215	157,890	12,700	12,638	3,504	713,631	742,083	
Punjab - - - -	181,118	39,207	14,924	2,469	92,984	54,340	9,439	767	271,412	282,627	
Delhi - - - -	5,908	1,249	359	72	4,301	1,928	61	—	18,772	12,718	
North-West Frontier Province.	27,112	4,603	1,550	85	15,735	8,403	353	110	42,105	47,568	
Burma - - - -	54,704	6,962	3,834	494	95,757	3,351	8,638	4,867	158,463	329,271	
Central Provinces and Berar.	108,333	18,423	5,069	325	27,974	1,394	4,774	944	194,549	211,134	
Assam - - - -	46,578	4,298	1,114	113	19,553	1,400	822	507	65,686	54,400	
Ajmer-Merwaru - -	10,462	621	121	48	7,115	—	178	—	13,866	4,241	
Coorg - - - -	2,786	425	49	11	4,163	18	57	27	3,376	4,361	
Mudras - - - -	360,063	882,926	15,127	1,617	231,200	8,150	8,551	—	7,27,816	596,781	
Bombay - - - -	144,948	146,254	6,221	324	152,973	3,204	4,235	974	380,752	343,665	
TOTAL, 1918	2,101,400	1,360,542	93,649	12,378	1,090,163	108,071	60,466	18,500	3,990,527	3,392,708	
TOTALS	1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,738	66,059	20,526	4,099,879	3,387,167
	1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,189	132,447	70,444	21,950	4,066,437	3,434,859
	1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,742	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
	1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
	1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
	1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
	1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
	1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858	

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.	
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.		
Bengal	298,508	367,363	4,187	1,204	1,400	374,154	24,208	2,641	27,781	7,098	61,728	734,390	
Bihar and Orissa	56,084	100,127	3,347	514	15	104,003	10,445	1,381	5,563	1,633	19,022	179,109	
United Provinces	168,135	—	—	—	—	—	16,120	3,661	9,293	5,550	34,624	202,759	
Punjab	150,034	—	—	—	—	—	10,899	4,998	1,986	6,491	24,374	174,408	
Delhi	5,040	—	—	—	—	—	427	213	8	268	916	5,956	
North-West Frontier Province.	20,750	—	—	—	—	—	2,224	593	815	2,198	5,830	26,580	
Burma	48,194	—	—	—	—	—	1,913	802	2,313	1,238	6,266	54,460	
Central Provinces and Berar.	82,951	10,506	—	150	3	10,659	6,083	1,430	3,821	442	11,776	105,386	
Assam	33,283	8,243	12	35	8	8,298	1,342	491	992	473	3,298	44,879	
Ajmer-Merwara	9,170	418	—	3	34	455	65	1	—	214	280	9,095	
Coorg	2,698	4	—	—	—	4	55	—	149	17	221	2,923	
Madras	416,336	—	—	—	—	—	21,785	4,964	24,634	1,146	52,529	468,865	
Bombay	122,410	—	—	—	—	—	11,271	1,667	6,192	5,643	24,773	147,183	
British Baluchistan	3,411	1	—	12	11	24	90	9	6	72	177	3,612	
TOTAL, 1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415	
TOTALS	1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,315,373
	1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
	1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
	1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
	1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	183,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
	1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
	1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
	1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008	

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
Bengal - - -	104,435	325,117	139,488	142,026	13,169	7,809	1,409	937	734,390	£ 7,504,148
Bihar and Orissa -	34,107	74,898	29,556	32,323	4,145	3,209	782	89	179,109	2,942,944
United Provinces -	11,207	73,092	48,219	55,252	7,380	6,189	1,362	68	202,759	6,905,749
Punjab - - -	14,313	54,050	43,452	49,580	7,992	4,231	483	307	174,408	2,603,407
Delhi - - -	405	1,840	1,043	1,621	396	491	159	1	5,956	296,855
North-West Frontier Province.	3,222	8,848	6,143	6,590	1,024	611	126	16	26,580	432,213
Burma - - -	2,804	16,855	11,965	17,187	2,254	1,789	333	1,273	54,460	1,206,652
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,178	36,705	24,236	30,670	4,307	2,850	439	1	105,386	1,758,724
Assam - - -	3,946	19,362	9,883	10,312	881	329	40	126	44,879	368,821
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,258	4,545	2,470	1,422	133	69	6	2	9,905	68,541
Coorg - - -	196	1,372	762	529	36	26	2	—	2,923	19,077
Madras - - -	74,993	186,026	80,814	101,726	13,698	9,239	1,568	796	468,861*	6,958,191
Bombay - - -	8,876	48,535	29,826	42,382	7,363	6,169	1,651	2,381	147,183	9,347,624
British Baluchistan -	415	1,519	609	780	107	61	15	106	3,612	42,384
TOTAL, 1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,375	6,103	2,160,411*	40,465,330
TOTALS - 1917	296,225	919,309	460,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	35,201,455
1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	32,502,886
1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	34,063,673
1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	26,783,601
1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336*	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,366	2,000,546*	28,958,056

* Details not given of 92 Madras suits in 1909, 376 in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, 28 in 1914, and 4 in 1918. 0 Bengal suits in 1909, and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in
COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the close of the Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	953,900	103,439	548,376	85,655	14,774	901	200,755
Bihar and Orissa -	275,340	31,959	115,193	25,707	5,303	1,035	93,143
United Provinces -	245,397	34,223	121,426	36,085	14,703	1,626	35,334
Punjab - - -	220,156	36,863	92,605	38,401	11,250	1,935	39,102
Delhi - - -	7,294	853	2,840	1,668	519	28	1,386
North-West Fron- tier Province.	29,748	4,868	9,495	8,366	3,558	821	2,640
Burma - - -	62,429	12,925	29,042	8,761	3,869	107	7,725
Central Provinces and Berar.	136,057	19,153	62,512	21,216	5,400	52	27,724
Assam - - -	55,905	9,259	29,757	5,891	1,606	65	9,327
Ajmer-Merwara -	11,918	2,998	6,472	763	150	29	1,506
Coorg - - -	3,380	150	1,949	594	92	1	594
Madras - - -	450,793	38,846	215,019	77,550	29,302	592	89,484
Bombay - - -	204,680	15,858	78,868	40,755	7,500	1,944	59,755
British Baluchistan	3,873*	907	1,839	494	131	113	361
Total, 1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
Totals 1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871*	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of the Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	114,000*	35,134	37,670	9,921	9,513	74	21,556
Bihar and Orissa -	31,285†	9,106	8,724	4,196	4,067	23	5,126
United Provinces -	84,837	10,870	43,248	12,070	7,709	130	10,810
Punjab - - -	45,928	10,809	7,397	13,990	6,982	26	6,724
Delhi - - -	1,347	211	251	488	299	—	98
North-West Frontier Province.	4,936	1,222	401	1,561	1,403	16	333
Burma - - -	8,003	2,099	1,702	1,946	1,211	4	1,041
Central Provinces and Berar.	21,219	9,074	3,455	3,474	2,408	12	2,796
Assam - - -	4,800*	1,163	1,438	718	654	1	833
Ajmer-Merwara -	750	128	335	94	58	4	131
Coorg - - -	506	52	220	104	49	—	81
Madras - - -	570,458†	367,501	124,282	25,669	19,927	10	30,763
Bombay - - -	21,794	6,997	5,983	3,278	1,890	3	3,643
British Baluchistan	585	472	101	11	—	1	—
Total, 1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	81,042	59,670	407	80,197
1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
Totals - 1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,083	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,614	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
 † Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
 ‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.	
Bengal - - -	47,377	2,742	13,042	2,518	3,126	1,202	24,747
Bihar and Orissa -	17,181	1,295	5,460	1,327	1,510	471	7,118
United Provinces -	21,593	568	8,584	1,448	2,096	418	8,479
Punjab - - -	20,160	589	9,028	1,499	2,535	1,033	5,476
Delhi - - -	447	7	232	19	80	21	88
North-West Frontier Province.	2,159	29	987	121	339	73	610
Burma - - -	5,401	93	2,698	285	1,088	116	1,121
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,218	377	2,865	592	763	472	2,149
Assam - - -	2,301	59	795	157	222	53	1,015
Ajmer-Merwara -	435	16	30	31	27	17	314
Coorg - - -	75	—	32	1	13	3	26
Madras - - -	27,221	582	9,410	2,037	1,948	1,269	11,975
Bombay - - -	13,100	277	4,372	575	694	302	6,880
British Baluchistan	193	2	103	8	23	20	37
Total, 1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
1915	173,697*	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
Totals - 1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,028	55,465

* Includes appeals withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	5,102	624	2,058	48	806	148	1,418	
Bihar and Orissa -	2,865	403	1,307	41	476	84	554	
United Provinces -	1,353	57	712	28	209	79	268	
Punjab - - -	3,040	168	1,487	69	500	232	584	
Delhi - - -	77	2	43	—	15	12	5	
North-West Frontier Province.	219	4	122	8	34	14	37	
Burma - - -	584	18	295	26	120	25	100	
Central Provinces and Berar.	430	34	165	9	78	39	105	
Assam - - -	226	13	75	3	27	9	99	
Ajmer-Merwara -	63	12	1	14	4	17	15	
Coorg - - -	13	1	9	—	—	—	3	
Madras - - -	2,200	97	1,051	66	223	186	577	
Bombay - - -	591	16	218	15	61	14	267	
British Baluchistan -	26	1	13	—	3	6	3	
Total, 1918	16,789	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035	
Totals -	1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
	1916	17,335†	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
	1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
	1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
	1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
	1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290	

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

† Includes 1 case withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	339,356	294,969	95,353	184,069	3,506	228	11,811
Bihar and Orissa -	109,714	111,501	57,326	47,406	1,254	198	5,317
United Provinces -	216,121	319,638	176,305	127,044	7,241	796	8,252
Punjab - - -	171,087	229,579	156,462	56,003	1,421	606	15,087
Delhi - - -	6,240	6,277	3,245	2,773	18	16	225
North-West Frontier Province.	23,435	34,034	16,080	17,194	310	67	383
Burma - - -	106,506	177,221	62,498	100,668	1,611	1,947	10,497
Central Provinces and Berar.	36,109	53,096	27,744	19,292	2,492	159	3,408
Assam - - -	41,962	35,474	18,783	14,156	623	72	1,840
Ajmer-Merwara -	7,102	10,119	3,339	6,286	30	193	271
Coorg - - -	4,295	4,310	2,477	1,687	—	22	124
Madras - - -	303,942	415,418	182,311	209,732	5,047	355	17,973
Bombay - - -	163,072	226,155	83,678	128,591	1,964	1,454	10,459
British Baluchistan	7,140	11,878	6,530	3,980	—	126	1,242
TOTAL, 1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
1914	1,631,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
TOTALS - 1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS IN CRIMINAL CASES

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal - - -	27,882	8,350	8,690	2,467	3,276	3,942	14	1,143
Bihar and Orissa -	13,959	4,136	4,371	1,347	2,034	1,324	49	698
United Provinces -	30,692	9,200	12,657	2,486	3,719	1,263	14	1,353
Punjab - - -	22,620	7,750	5,780	2,523	3,925	1,013	21	1,608
Delhi - - -	363	211	58	17	53	15	4	5
North-West Frontier Province.	2,107	467	948	253	262	66	—	111
Burma - - -	40,983	15,000	18,707	1,832	2,674	1,241	2	1,527
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,012	2,876	1,604	675	1,122	453	5	277
Assam - - -	2,906	851	1,068	237	265	313	—	172
Ajmer-Merwara -	184	112	-	21	26	19	—	6
Coorg - - -	89	17	35	9	17	6	—	5
Madras - - -	23,704	4,723	9,057	1,950	4,775	1,488	4	1,707
Bombay - - -	8,104	3,478	2,017	645	1,200	198	7	559
British Baluchistan -	197	101	49	15	9	6	—	17
TOTAL, 1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,168
1917	182,652	61,057	59,768	14,689	24,539	12,318	121	10,160
1916	202,663	62,986	75,379	14,766	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	15,256	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,395
TOTALS - 1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
76,917	65,663	7,269	5,106	12,412	6,657	1,135	Bengal.
21,521	17,372	3,040	2,002	7,153	2,454	630	Bihar and Orissa.
42,507	37,475	3,046	3,847	14,228	13,078	2,541	United Provinces.
45,144	32,876	2,484	1,262	5,806	4,652	1,334	Punjab.
3,220	1,402	28	29	161	118	51	Delhi.
16,327	13,767	1,448	190	903	1,001	514	North-West Frontier Province.
54,739	49,138	3,181	2,541	7,361	5,188	1,566	Burma.
13,997	13,022	640	98	3,546	1,293	291	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,419	8,269	1,572	389	2,313	909	242	Assam.
1,330	1,234	49	53	161	55	9	Ajmer-Merwara.
371	292	33	34	110	13	11	Coorg.
60,889	54,969	2,595	6,461	16,494	3,288	850	Madras.
55,101	46,561	3,112	7,776	10,346	4,015	486	Bombay.
6,142	2,513	1,205	104	191	139	30	British Baluchistan.
407,624	344,553	29,702	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	TOTAL, 1918.
419,606	351,302	31,444	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
403,091	293,827	32,552	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,803	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
Bengal - - -	24	120	2,107	3,226	18	22,183	27,678	£ 826,455	£ 21,720	£ 848,175
Bihar and Orissa -	4	72	1,268	1,652	9	11,762	14,767	342,459	8,023	350,482
United Provinces -	8	189	2,327	3,701	363	30,122	36,710	672,931	15,132	688,063
Punjab - - -	7	112	968	2,698	276	15,909	20,050	437,712	—	437,712
Delhi † - - -	—	3	30	167	35	1,180	1,385	29,021	268	29,289
North-West Frontier Province.	1	22	188	508	148	3,702	4,569	115,047	—	115,047
Burma - - -	7	138	1,505	2,469	644	11,928	16,691	475,563	18,099	493,662
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	51	918	1,724	106	7,470	10,273	257,622	10,704	268,326
Assam - - -	1	35	309	381	—	2,907	3,633	94,066	—	94,066
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	5	71	186	29	1,229	1,520	22,621	8,319	30,940
Coorg - - -	—	1	21	32	—	196	250	4,653	—	4,653
Madras - - -	7	109	1,769	3,666	3	27,231	32,785	654,660	10,267	694,927
Bombay - - -	10	117	1,181	4,794	1,247	23,697	31,036	650,893	20,078	670,971
British Baluchistan -	—	5	52	360	185	1,430	2,082	44,793	—	44,793
TOTAL, 1918	73	979	12,714	25,554	3,063	160,976	203,359	4,658,498	112,610	4,771,108
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047	163,692	205,305	4,379,783	110,163	4,489,946
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179	162,677	204,023	4,278,873	112,183	4,391,056
1915	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208	163,040	204,218	4,185,749	110,286	4,296,035
1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432	162,324	203,538	4,082,468	102,441	4,184,909
TOTALS 1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,614	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,905	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,668	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.		
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		
	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	Reported.	Con-viction obtained.	
Bengal	2,012	848	508	55	5,605	1,350	692	154	776	321	28,232	4,996	47,454	2,329	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	102	56	11	1	674	177	2	—	18	12	4,780	1,299	1,332	245	
Bihar and Orissa	933	323	226	48	2,846	620	457	137	937	314	17,447	3,395	21,366	1,202	
United Provinces	1,612	783	992	233	8,148	2,905	2,047	249	4,653	1,050	35,737	6,412	66,021	4,574	
Punjab	1,317	432	581	241	5,595	1,618	76	22	2,278	580	8,769	2,110	17,506	1,828	
Delhi	16	7	17	2	123	29	1	—	14	5	468	145	478	73	
N. West Frontier Province.	168	89	353	156	1,295	572	101	21	106	21	1,401	382	1,927	251	
Burma	629	374	670	134	9,772	2,761	261	56	4,376	1,111	16,273	5,710	9,789	3,066	
Rangoon	63	12	14	6	353	119	8	—	—	—	1,358	501	317	125	
Central Provinces and Berar.	511	207	359	117	2,396	736	169	18	1,148	394	26,093	2,515	16,053	1,504	
Assam	617	220	61	21	1,219	316	40	25	300	84	4,564	971	6,113	549	
Ajmer-Merwara	22	11	10	3	109	45	9	—	28	3	1,550	367	588	77	
Coorg	5	2	4	1	51	22	2	—	12	8	152	59	71	17	
Madras	1,777	613	953	188	5,169	1,222	1,015	89	4,747	1,394	26,587	6,017	17,587	2,778	
Bombay	1,060	334	485	160	3,704	1,060	419	75	2,882	819	15,268	4,976	12,094	2,247	
Bombay Town and Island.	89	66	27	10	695	342	—	—	—	—	6,219	3,297	1,343	288	
Baluchistan	13	7	2	1	32	19	—	1	8	4	363	145	144	38	
TOTAL, 1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	847	32,233	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191	
1917	11,263	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	506	23,262	6,588	181,036	40,511	210,586	21,379	
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294	566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763	
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,748	733	28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758	
1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306	
TOTALS	1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178	
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065	
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784	
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,060	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,263	21,296	

PRISONS.

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	5	25	58	17,419	237	17,656	81,266	1,941	83,207	98,685	2,178	100,863	
Bihar and Orissa - -	4	18	43	9,905	236	10,141	41,140	1,416	42,556	51,045	1,652	52,697	
United Provinces - -	6	44	7	23,461	714	24,175	97,126	3,325	100,451	120,587	4,039	124,626	
Punjab - - - -	4	18	13	13,793	361	14,154	57,815	1,320	59,135	71,608	1,681	73,289	
Delhi - - - -	—	1	—	480	4	484	1,709	38	1,747	2,189	42	2,231	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	8	2,575	76	2,651	12,866	429	13,295	15,441	505	15,946	
Burma - - - -	8	25	—	15,819	143	15,962	36,596	863	37,459	52,415	1,006	53,421	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	11	7	3,469	230	3,699	13,840	874	14,714	17,309	1,104	18,413	
Assam - - - -	—	11	9	2,188	41	2,229	11,504	246	11,750	13,692	287	13,979	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1	—	5	381	15	396	1,339	62	1,401	1,720	77	1,797	
Coorg - - - -	—	1	25	93	3	96	717	35	752	810	38	848	
Madra - - - -	9	5	316	12,007	301	12,308	112,664	3,790	116,454	124,671	4,091	128,762	
Bombay - - - -	3	15	33	10,836	363	11,199	111,198	6,360	117,558	122,034	6,723	128,757	
British Baluchistan -	—	2	26	418	21	439	4,613	150	4,763	5,031	171	5,202	
Total, 1918	43	181	550	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831	
Totals	1917	43	180	551	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
	1916	42	182	542	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
	1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
	1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
	1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
	1912	41	187	529	90,870	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,689	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005	

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
83,077	1,940	85,017	15,608	238	15,846	16,544	216	16,760	Bengal.
42,239	1,412	43,671	8,786	240	9,026	8,983	216	9,199	Bihar and Orissa.
91,036	3,259	94,295	29,551	780	30,331	25,482	702	26,184	United Provinces.
57,644	1,357	59,001	13,964	324	14,288	13,858	361	14,219	Punjab.
1,711	35	1,746	478	7	485	421	3	424	Delhi.
13,161	463	13,624	2,280	42	2,322	2,389	53	2,442	North-West Frontier Province.
38,733	872	39,605	13,682	134	13,816	13,936	132	14,068	Burma.
13,807	916	14,723	3,502	188	3,690	3,696	234	3,930	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,507	253	11,760	2,185	34	2,219	2,529	38	2,567	Assam.
1,425	67	1,492	295	10	305	347	13	360	Ajmer-Merwara.
714	34	748	96	4	100	87	3	90	Coorg.
109,746	3,767	113,513	14,925	324	15,249	13,055	321	13,376	Madras.
108,393	6,318	114,711	13,641	405	14,046	11,708	387	12,095	Bombay.
4,614	153	4,767	417	18	435	469	18	487	British Baluchistan.
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	Total, 1918.
528,938	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
									Totals.

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal - - - - -	154	33	16,860	211	9,942	323	189	10	737	239	
Bihar and Orissa - - - -	45	—	1,404	47	11,768	367	1	—	1,050	83	
United Provinces - - - -	67	2	5,188	122	28,061	1,066	2	—	—	—	
Punjab - - - - -	78	3	10,030	222	5,389	129	—	—	—	—	
Delhi - - - - -	2	—	186	3	318	5	—	—	—	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	2,851	88	269	4	—	—	45	—	
Burma - - - - -	64	3	923	7	903	8	14,043	468	311	3	
Central Provinces and Berar	17	3	533	22	2,005	116	19	—	2,010	163	
Assam - - - - -	8	—	1,478	20	2,145	51	2	—	230	6	
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	3	—	169	5	350	27	—	—	—	—	
Coorg - - - - -	9	—	25	1	47	7	—	—	64	1	
Madras - - - - -	651	40	1,840	20	20,689	956	—	—	—	—	
Bombay - - - - -	405	15	6,488	84	10,340	660	24	1	103	—	
TOTAL, 1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495	
TOTALS	1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
	1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
	1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
	1914	1,770	99	50,768	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
	1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
	1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
	1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385	

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
230	3	20,771	622	6,140	179	741	12	2,709	37	715	—	24,458	779	Bengal.
160	9	10,083	356	3,539	121	536	11	916	1	144	—	13,208	496	Bihar and Orissa.
143	14	25,219	954	7,232	224	724	18	1,470	2	63	—	31,785	1,209	United Provinces.
44	3	12,362	283	2,762	66	329	2	251	—	47	—	15,199	354	Punjab.
—	—	431	6	64	2	11	—	20	—	21	—	465	8	Delhi.
17	1	2,437	75	614	14	77	2	50	—	2	—	3,113	92	North-West Frontier Province.
61	2	13,465	364	2,522	106	196	17	11,295	62	115	1	4,834	426	Burma.
24	6	3,688	212	628	86	42	—	491	1	41	—	4,052	303	Central Provinces and Berar.
7	—	3,082	55	706	18	68	4	104	—	8	—	3,751	77	Assam.
12	—	416	27	91	5	3	—	29	—	—	—	493	32	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	—	117	8	28	1	—	—	31	—	—	—	114	9	Coorg.
87	20	19,003	779	3,756	200	334	17	3,197	20	780	4	13,203	992	Madras.
18	4	15,318	622	1,897	123	127	6	2,424	6	104	—	14,832	754	Bombay.
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	TOTAL, 1918.
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,203	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,909	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	139	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,776	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	111	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	129	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	97	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	83	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,622	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	109	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
														TOTALS.

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal	16,544	216	16,760	21,322	194	21,516	954	9	963	352	6	358	1,470	806	1,463	58	43	57	21	28	21	
Bihar and Orissa	8,983	217	9,200	13,553	224	13,777	651	11	662	575	9	584	1,500	1,034	1,498	73	50	72	64	42	64	
United Provinces	25,482	702	26,184	17,278	416	17,694	652	20	672	1,149	58	1,207	678	593	676	26	28	26	45	83	46	
Punjab	13,743	360	14,108	17,667	459	18,126	682	16	698	820	37	857	1,285	1,275	1,285	50	44	49	60	103	61	
Delhi	421	3	424	637	8	645	29	—	29	27	—	27	1,513	2,667	1,521	69	—	68	64	—	64	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,213	47	2,260	2,392	43	2,435	74	2	76	124	2	126	1,081	915	1,077	33	43	34	56	43	56	
Burma	13,936	132	14,068	7,791	33	7,824	326	2	328	360	—	360	559	250	553	23	15	23	26	—	26	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,696	234	3,930	2,639	171	2,810	83	5	88	174	12	186	714	731	715	22	23	23	47	51	47	
Assam	2,529	38	2,567	2,828	44	2,872	123	3	128	53	2	55	1,118	1,169	1,119	50	61	50	21	53	21	
Ajmer-Merwara	347	13	360	174	8	182	8	—	8	13	1	14	502	607	506	22	23	22	38	76	39	
Coorg	82	2	84	48	2	50	2	—	2	1	1	2	587	752	592	25	19	24	12	376	24	
Madras	13,055	321	13,376	6,777	219	6,996	235	4	239	335	5	360	519	683	523	18	11	18	27	16	27	
Bombay	11,708	387	12,095	11,966	250	12,225	328	9	337	693	13	708	1,022	660	1,011	28	24	28	59	34	59	
TOTAL, 1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230	4,608	146	4,814	939	778	934	37	30	37	42	53	42	
Totals	1917	108,737	2,707	111,444	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077	2,037	61	2,098	636	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19
	1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,046	1,518	72,564	3,139	64	3,203	2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19
	1915	114,310	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	40	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
	1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
	1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	533	23	21	25	15	19	15
	1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
	1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
	1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
	1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22

No. 40.—NUMBER OF CONVICTS ADMITTED WHO HAD BEEN PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		
Bengal - - -	27,882	816	28,698	3,130	4	1,539	11	589	10	824	8	6,082	33	6,115	73	1	74	14	—	14
Bihar and Orissa -	14,268	497	14,765	470	1	625	21	318	2	305	6	1,718	30	1,748	39	4	43	6	—	6
United Provinces -	33,318	1,210	34,528	3,341	18	2,645	104	1,465	40	1,422	23	8,873	185	9,058	86	8	94	21	—	21
Punjab - - -	15,497	354	15,851	735	5	812	2	234	2	182	1	1,963	10	1,973	22	—	22	3	—	3
Delhi - - -	506	8	514	4	—	32	—	22	1	31	—	89	1	90	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	3,165	92	3,257	64	—	111	—	23	—	12	—	210	—	210	10	—	10	—	—	—
Burma - - -	16,244	489	16,733	327	1	2,171	17	1,324	3	1,481	5	5,303	26	5,329	29	—	29	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,584	304	4,888	71	4	443	25	185	15	206	7	915	51	966	15	2	17	2	—	2
Assam - - -	3,863	77	3,940	281	2	187	2	51	—	51	—	570	4	574	5	—	5	2	—	2
Ajmer-Merwara -	522	32	554	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	12	—	12	—	—	—
Coorg - - -	145	9	154	—	—	7	—	1	—	3	—	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - - -	23,180	1,016	24,196	408	7	1,597	42	344	7	337	6	2,686	62	2,748	32	4	36	9	3	12
Bombay - - -	17,360	760	18,120	762	6	1,201	49	628	25	1,109	63	3,700	143	3,843	18	4	22	2	—	2
TOTAL, 1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119	32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63
Totals { 1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,398	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,905	543	35,508	301	27	418	78	—	78
1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427												629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575												825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041												741	113	854	150	7	157

Figures in this form not available before 1914.

* i.e. Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.
 † Details in this form not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Diating Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
Bengal	16,702	£ 36,151	£ s. d. 2 3 3	£ 49,445	£ s. d. 2 19 4	£ 44,254	£ s. d. 2 12 11	£ 129,850	£ s. d. 7 15 6	
Bihar and Orissa	9,199	20,558	2 4 8	24,197	2 12 7	24,228	2 12 8	68,983	7 9 11	
United Provinces	26,184	31,982	1 4 5	71,087	2 14 4	32,992	1 5 2	136,061	5 3 11	
Punjab	14,108	25,990	1 16 10	34,278	2 8 8	35,919	2 10 11	96,187	6 16 5	
Delhi	424	1,311	3 1 10	918	2 3 3	1,225	2 17 9	3,454	8 2 10	
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,260	4,833	2 2 9	5,806	2 11 4	6,930	3 1 4	17,589	7 15 5	
Burma	14,088	30,701	2 3 8	24,863	1 15 4	17,178	1 4 5	72,742	5 3 5	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,930	13,568	3 9 0	9,694	2 9 4	6,370	1 12 5	29,632	7 10 9	
Assam	2,567	5,524	2 3 0	6,111	2 7 8	6,156	2 7 11	17,791	6 18 7	
Ajmer-Merwara	360	674	1 17 5	1,381	3 16 8	514	1 8 7	2,569	7 2 8	
Coorg	90	435	5 7 9	475	5 5 6	229	2 10 10	1,189	13 4 1	
Madras	13,376	23,107	1 14 6	35,873	2 13 7	15,552	1 3 4	74,532	5 11 5	
Bombay	12,056	26,367	2 3 9	50,512	4 3 9	20,387	1 13 10	97,266	8 1 4	
British Baluchistan	481	906	1 17 8	1,326	2 15 2	769	1 12 0	3,001	6 4 10	
TOTAL, 1918	115,805	222,157	1 18 4	315,966	2 14 4	212,703	1 17 2	750,826	6 9 10	
Totals	1917	111,738	208,006	1 17 3	272,938	2 8 10	171,638	1 10 9	652,582	5 16 10
	1916	120,006	206,287	1 14 4	297,900	2 9 8	165,805	1 7 8	669,992	5 11 8
	1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1
	1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8
	1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
	1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,836	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
	1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
	1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8	

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

	1908-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Administrative Establishment	1,315	1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236	1,069
Convicts Received	M. 742 F. 51	M. 729 F. 60	M. 1,056 F. 35	M. 1,253 F. 34	M. 1,413 F. 43	M. 1,176 F. 35	M. 1,307 F. 44	M. 1,279 F. 47	M. 979 F. 29	M. 1,077 F. 33
Convicts Released from all causes	M. 614 F. 49	M. 670 F. 49	M. 1,166 F. 60	M. 627 F. 42	M. 471 F. 34	M. 411 F. 40	M. 403 F. 45	M. 403 F. 53	M. 428 F. 46	M. 582 F. 62
Convicts on 31st March	M. 11,913 F. 634	M. 11,296 F. 634	M. 10,628 F. 600	M. 10,770 F. 578	M. 11,346 F. 578	M. 11,679 F. 570	M. 11,860 F. 581	M. 12,301 F. 542	M. 12,279 F. 508	M. 12,012 F. 459
Life Convicts	M. 9,621 F. 618	M. 9,654 F. 625	M. 9,387 F. 594	M. 9,413 F. 508	M. 9,591 F. 567	M. 9,587 F. 558	M. 9,399 F. 549	M. 9,196 F. 525	M. 9,359 F. 490	M. 9,044 F. 442
Admitted into Hospital*	M. 22,326 F. 826	M. 18,537 F. 922	M. 14,196 F. 657	M. 17,503 F. 818	M. 16,622 F. 716	M. 15,823 F. 536	M. 21,874 F. 1,090	M. 17,915 F. 866	M. 19,377 F. 511	M. 20,972 F. 436
Daily Average Sick*	M. 1,220 F. 14	M. 1,094 F. 19	M. 717 F. 20	M. 827 F. 23	M. 596 F. 17	M. 530 F. 16	M. 686 F. 28	M. 641 F. 20	M. 661 F. 13	M. 762 F. 15
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M. 528 F. 16	M. 485 F. 11	M. 284 F. 6	M. 342 F. 15	M. 263 F. 9	M. 291 F. 11	M. 544 F. 7	M. 423 F. 12	M. 429 F. 15	M. 596 F. 18
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M. 42.2 F. 24.6	M. 41.1 F. 17.3	M. 25.2 F. 9.5	M. 32.0 F. 25.4	M. 25.8 F. 15.5	M. 25.5 F. 19.2	M. 46.6 F. 12.3	M. 35.3 F. 21.4	M. 34.8 F. 28.2	M. 48.2 F. 35.6
Christians (mainly Indian)	M. 41 F. —	M. 35 F. —	M. 34 F. 1	M. 36 F. 2	M. 41 F. 3	M. 50 F. 2	M. 51 F. 2	M. 60 F. 2	M. 61 F. 2	M. 63 F. 2
Hindus	M. 6,763 F. 392	M. 6,527 F. 399	M. 6,220 F. 374	M. 6,191 F. 356	M. 6,264 F. 349	M. 6,332 F. 348	M. 6,345 F. 343	M. 6,423 F. 332	M. 6,328 F. 304	M. 6,078 F. 270
Muhammadans	M. 3,214 F. 217	M. 3,070 F. 210	M. 2,825 F. 200	M. 2,825 F. 196	M. 2,966 F. 197	M. 3,015 F. 190	M. 2,971 F. 185	M. 3,130 F. 177	M. 3,136 F. 170	M. 3,029 F. 155
Buddhists	M. 1,735 F. 9	M. 1,504 F. 9	M. 1,387 F. 9	M. 1,539 F. 9	M. 1,855 F. 11	M. 2,068 F. 12	M. 2,243 F. 12	M. 2,382 F. 13	M. 2,408 F. 12	M. 2,455 F. 12
Other Religions	M. 160 F. 16	M. 160 F. 16	M. 162 F. 16	M. 179 F. 15	M. 200 F. 18	M. 214 F. 18	M. 250 F. 19	M. 306 F. 18	M. 346 F. 20	M. 387 F. 20
Under 16	—	2	6	10	1	2	2	2	—	—
16 to 40	8,149	7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189	8,696	9,098	9,452
40 to 60	4,146	4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403	3,771
Above 60	514	481	450	382	388	398	471	437	406	474
Former occupation of Male Convicts:										
Agriculturists	7,087	6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384	7,238
Labourers	1,571	1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652	1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803
Artisans	617	582	555	550	551	551	552	547	547	543
Others	2,638	2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539	2,428
Convicted of Murder	8,066	8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388	8,184
" Dacoity	2,272	1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103	2,089
" other offences	2,181	1,901	1,878	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296	2,196
Receipts	£ 38,248	£ 51,949	£ 60,658	£ 56,328	£ 59,004	£ 49,531	£ 61,831	£ 89,135	£ 101,658	£ 163,790
Expenditure	£ 120,795	£ 134,214	£ 131,157	£ 132,869	£ 136,958	£ 143,342	£ 156,176	£ 177,345	£ 173,142	£ 158,528

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
Bengal	No. 407	No. 1,240,035	No. 36,478	No. 1,276,513	No. 114,796	No. 1,391,309	£ 18,903,926	£ 1,405,588	£ 20,309,514	£ 118,382	£ 70,000
Bihar and Orissa	137	442,094	7,982	450,076	15,650	465,726	5,938,472	292,607	6,231,079	42,343	24,000
United Provinces	256	213,085	13,754	226,839	27,312	254,151	9,777,302	792,333	10,569,635	47,792	20,500
Punjab	254	75,349	2,403	77,752	4,322	82,074	5,797,578	127,569	5,925,147	24,193	9,700
Delhi	2	3,472	55	3,527	412	3,939	2,314,940	25,018	2,339,958	1,983	5,000
North-West Frontier Province.	27	11,366	496	11,862	575	12,437	761,961	14,613	776,574	3,631	9,000
Burma	164	57,328	156	57,984	7,964	65,948	5,561,306	569,807	6,131,113	13,927	7,500
Central Provinces and Berar.	147	87,032	2,195	89,227	5,660	94,887	3,633,301	61,990	3,695,291	29,194	11,000
Assam	40	60,086	6,650	66,736	6,274	73,010	761,716	120,704	882,420	5,863	4,300
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,625	561	2,186	413	2,599	106,065	9,220	115,285	471	9,000
Coorg	7	1,818	20	1,838	214	2,052	39,663	6,390	46,053	324	26,000
Madras	511	1,209,049	90,967	1,300,016	57,516	1,357,532	30,864,926	1,416,406	32,281,332	170,298	104,720
Bombay	289	296,379	7,551	303,930	5,367	309,297	20,369,606	322,675	20,692,281	70,957	28,500
British Baluchistan.	25	511	6	517	132	649	81,327	10,768	92,095	239	12,000
Total, 1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610	104,912,089	5,175,688	110,087,777	529,602	282,570
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016	95,674,958	5,668,781	101,343,739	535,522	269,310
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400	91,392,960	5,633,949	97,026,909	534,654	262,090
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,730
1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,920
Totals 1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,710
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,970
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,380
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,550
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,520

No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL, WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).

		1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	{ India	69,159,795	73,882,298	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,865,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382	97,172,985	110,613,301	120,028,748
	{ England	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,226,596
TOTAL		69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,257,744
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104	69,426,633	78,510,216	103,448,658
	{ England	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495
TOTAL		73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,418	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153
Net Revenue in India		14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278	27,746,352	32,103,085	16,580,090
Net Expenditure in England		18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—	7,478,170	8,087,074	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—	{ Deficit	-3,737,710	—	—	—	—	—	-1,785,270	-1,188,601	—	—	-3,820,499
Railways	{ India	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,796	6,372,553	7,184,613	8,085,799	3,923,370	1,553,694	3,132,031	4,225,357
	{ England	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,498,587	2,424,059	852,742	318,054	439,433	632,142
Irrigation Works	{ India	923,623	1,015,621	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544	505,115	372,528	235,509
	{ England	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409	6,968	463	1,213
New Capital at Delhi	{ India	—	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	299,452	321,383	222,443	244,257	284,455
	{ England	—	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891	21,854	6,286	1,338
War Contribution	{ India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000,000	—
TOTAL		10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,399	5,920,339	2,628,728	104,194,998	5,380,014
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	{ India	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198	71,707,885	82,259,032	108,193,979
	{ England	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,466	22,739,000	5,920,339	21,493,103	126,511,239	24,264,188
TOTAL		83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,936,335	91,522,537	93,200,988	208,770,271	132,458,167
Closing Cash Balance	{ India	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258
	{ England	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416	14,715,827
TOTAL		18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ; IN £ (15 RUPEES = £1).

48

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-4.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE :											
Land Revenue - - - - -	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944
Opium - - - - -	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514	3,160,005	3,078,903	3,289,111
Salt - - - - -	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587	4,826,260	5,499,487	4,277,989
Stamps - - - - -	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976
Excise - - - - -	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518
Provincial Rates - - - - -	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012
Customs - - - - -	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886	8,659,182	11,036,588	12,120,641
Income Tax - - - - -	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462
Forest - - - - -	1,709,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255
Registration - - - - -	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879	540,581	527,590	572,652
Tributes from Native States - - - - -	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128	612,429	597,670	594,354
TOTAL - - - - -	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375	61,107,470	67,304,733	70,428,914
INTEREST - - - - -	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417	1,136,504	2,170,109	3,829,422
POST OFFICE* - - - - -	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	} 3,596,973	} 3,787,478	} 4,174,607	} 4,616,690	} 5,342,967
TELEGRAPH* - - - - -	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309					
MINT - - - - -	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918	689,866	517,401	1,826,814
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS :											
Law and Justice :											
Courts of Law - - - - -	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413,544	414,800	435,150	420,943
Jails - - - - -	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226	345,724	379,683	511,728
Police - - - - -	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199	155,038	133,246	185,837
Ports and Pilotage - - - - -	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394	123,419	102,997	132,176
Education - - - - -	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036	298,278	320,138	304,300
Medical and Sanitation - - - - -	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84,758	91,327	115,795	128,277	144,722
Agriculture - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,217	78,465	91,111	110,452	169,436
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713	195,548	325,421	225,660
TOTAL - - - - -	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904	1,739,713	1,935,364	2,094,802

GROSS REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927	219,865	212,656	217,147
Stationery and Printing - - - - -	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134	96,034	94,049	120,358
Exchange - - - - -	-	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186	1,834,412
Miscellaneous - - - - -	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173	420,260	1,416,465	1,556,541
TOTAL - - - - -	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488	847,530	4,868,356	6,728,458
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193	41,964,600	45,947,521	50,837,995
<i>Deduct—</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	16,913,089	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602	20,376,709	20,290,504	20,749,538	21,899,799	25,982,023
Net Receipts - - - - -	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689	21,215,062	24,047,722	24,855,972
Guaranteed Companies† - - - - -	—961	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414	98,735	93,986	106,267
TOTAL - - - - -	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103	21,313,797	24,141,708	24,962,239
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts - - - - -	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991	3,011,227	2,990,581	3,139,418
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,108	1,768,895	1,904,477
Minor Works and Navigation - - -	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368	317,289	304,403	302,612
TOTAL - - - - -	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079	5,155,624	5,063,879	5,346,507
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS - - -	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035	309,373	323,599	347,649
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective - - - - -	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434	993,194	1,183,582	1,726,026
Non-effective - - - - -	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509	122,324	120,348	116,416
Marine - - - - -	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943	1,115,518	1,303,930	1,842,442
Military Works - - - - -	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,027	322,155	405,772
	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758
TOTAL - - - - -	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,257,744

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922	1,257,958
Assignments and Compensations	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578
Charges in respect of Collections, viz.:											
Land Revenue	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331	912,394	1,108,782	1,307,885
Salt (including cost of Production)	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722	398,186	427,457	553,100
Stamps	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466	176,322	219,921
Excise	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,632	484,548	538,528
Provincial Rates	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customs	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279	262,264	271,164	285,276	303,172
Income Tax	25,568	26,991	29,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112	42,518	55,631
Forest	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911
Registration	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840	263,761	269,344	290,105
TOTAL	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370	9,328,668	9,854,695	11,787,122
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529	9,624,645	16,169,993	16,840,931
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	6,014,748	6,127,191	6,267,685	6,664,210	7,072,548	7,303,145	7,912,214	8,022,623	7,769,322	8,156,481	8,301,203
Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205	1,515,595	1,539,404
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917	7,000,324
Interest on other Obligations	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252	1,126,766
TOTAL	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169	8,127,090
POST OFFICE||	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	} 3,257,263		3,149,680	3,441,387	3,974,954
TELEGRAPH||	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965	} 3,257,263		3,149,680	3,441,387	3,974,954
MINT	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373	167,411	167,382	305,810
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738	2,083,137	2,164,916	2,489,714
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938	3,307,173	3,320,810	3,450,051
Jails	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	982,746	1,018,092	1,042,520	1,086,275	1,149,293	1,408,884
Police	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615	5,424,190	5,617,087	6,109,726
Ports and Pilotage	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,609	199,668	196,878	221,534
Education	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,514	3,111,127	3,132,948	3,394,674	3,974,526
Ecclesiastical	120,082	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,046	128,537	132,670	136,792
Medical and Sanitation	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,235	1,488,755	1,386,084	1,571,938	1,739,789
Political	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,335	1,168,027	1,282,443	2,092,269	2,653,969
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	—	566,185	597,501	611,615	702,133	823,102
Scientific and other Minor Departments	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339	439,180	512,700	680,231
TOTAL	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977	18,868,215	19,081,230	20,855,368	23,688,218
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,021	219,075	207,968	200,273	185,224
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439	235,834	252,516	182,464	140,909
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,399,487	3,479,734	3,470,293	3,475,700	3,485,193	3,525,200
Stationery and Printing	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044	807,038	952,205	1,109,736
Exchange	34,437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439	671,050	1,098,572	1,331,707
TOTAL	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,804	5,311,384	5,188,675	5,414,272	5,918,707	6,292,776

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	189,885	157,511	279,885	74,088	167,617	3,768	307,767
Construction of Protective Railways	70	12,015	36,895	44,375	41,411	8,576	- 1,311	- 193	- 476	- 20	- 19
Irrigation Works	403,030	432,899	359,674	383,465	420,501	491,424	501,311	500,193	333,601	344,449	313,249
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,293	342,469	220,115	425,305	479,258	651,806	379,003
TOTAL	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,914,441	7,923,670	7,660,850	8,057,209	8,200,717
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,665	3,357,691	3,357,650	3,357,623	3,357,595
Sinking Funds	159,491	165,206	171,284	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,693	323,047	333,477	242,886
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,953	98,472	98,272	100,486
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies Guaranteed Companies:§	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,996,407	2,131,862	2,225,940	2,263,676	2,176,675
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision Interest	12,743	- 1,764	- 710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	70,965	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	53,146	97,990	162,709	162,451	64,062	20,786
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	25,116	37,367	32,479	18,171	66,042	- 45,894	87,225	17,887	2,912	53,066	294,997
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,436	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,801,665	13,831,922	14,227,385	14,394,142
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920	1,351,194	1,404,487	1,423,080
Interest on Debt	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,667	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205	1,515,595	1,539,404
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	-	-	-	-	-	83,689	59,863	12,632	-	-	-
Minor Works and Navigation	895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194	785,513	864,756	984,345
TOTAL	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096	3,549,912	3,764,638	3,946,829
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750	5,450,464	4,616,331	5,049,060	5,646,495
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263	2,204	- 766	5,376
TOTAL	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727	4,618,535	5,048,294	5,651,871
MILITARY SERVICES											
Army:											
Effective	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270	21,221,694	24,994,307	39,242,305
Non-effective	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930	3,038,309	3,099,597	3,564,988
	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200	24,260,003	28,093,904	42,807,293
Marine	478,957	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	483,370	693,680	693,680	807,824	1,127,646
Military Works	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,866	1,594,538	1,861,109	2,895,271
Special Defence Works*	29,044	28,694	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603	13,514	18,536	813	-
TOTAL	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,964	77,926,832	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258	88,174,958	102,516,218	125,999,022
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	-	335,711	2,397,302	2,256,623	1,143,955
	- 869,501	-	-	- 444,943	-	- 808,578	2,190,152	- 204,771	-	- 197,563	- 64,824
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,166	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,196	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

|| Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

* Included in expenditure on Military Works from 1918-19.

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	169,885	157,511	379,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767
Construction of Protective Railways	70	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,578	- 1,311	- 193	- 476	- 20	- 19
Irrigation Works	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	501,311	500,193	333,601	344,449	313,249
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,189	220,115	425,305	479,258	651,806	379,003
TOTAL	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	5,535,946	5,633,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,104	6,887,442	7,914,441	7,923,670	7,660,850	8,057,209	8,200,717
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,208,132	3,357,798	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,605	3,357,691	3,357,650	3,357,623	3,357,595
Sinking Funds	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,893	323,647	333,477	242,886
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	478,802	473,640	425,351	383,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,933	98,472	98,272	100,486
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,082	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862	2,225,940	2,263,676	2,176,675
Guaranteed Companies:†											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	12,743	- 1,764	- 710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,628	33,674	55,146	97,990	162,709	162,451	64,062	20,786
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171	60,043	- 45,894	67,225	17,887	2,912	53,066	294,997
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,985	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,065	13,831,922	14,227,385	14,394,142
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920	1,351,194	1,404,487	1,423,080
Interest on Debt	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,946	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205	1,515,595	1,539,404
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	-	-	-	-	-	83,689	59,963	12,032	-	-	-
Minor Works and Navigation	895,263	900,835	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194	785,513	864,756	984,345
TOTAL	2,949,179	2,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096	3,549,912	3,784,838	3,946,829
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	4,495,927	4,135,908	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,024	7,176,750	5,450,464	4,616,331	5,049,060	5,646,495
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	415	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263	2,204	- 766	5,376
TOTAL	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727	4,618,535	5,048,294	5,651,871
MILITARY SERVICES											
Army:											
Effective	16,031,102	15,754,204	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270	21,221,694	24,994,307	39,242,305
Non-effective	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930	3,038,309	3,099,597	3,564,988
	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200	24,260,003	28,093,904	42,807,293
Marine	476,957	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370	745,513	693,680	807,824	1,127,646
Military Works	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,806	1,594,538	1,861,109	2,895,271
Special Defence Works*	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,364	13,603	13,514	16,536	813	-
TOTAL	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL											
	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,964	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258	88,174,958	102,516,218	125,999,022
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	-	335,711	2,397,302	2,256,623	1,143,955
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	- 869,601	-	-	- 444,943	-	- 608,578	2,190,152	- 204,771	-	- 197,668	- 64,824
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,166	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

‡ Combined under " Posts and Telegraphs " from 1914-15.

* Included in expenditure on Military Works from 1918-19.

No. 47.—NET REVENUE and
NET

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	19,005,038		20,554,980		20,112,161		20,000,327		20,519,247	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,691,865		1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642		2,146,687	
3. Tributes from Native States.	387,557		380,355		408,694		393,648		419,367	
		21,084,460		22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617		23,085,281
II. Opium - - - - -		4,645,113		4,195,614		6,271,531		5,228,212		4,515,685
III. Taxation :										
1. Salt - - - - -	3,008,703		3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,796		3,077,118	
2. Stamps - - - - -	4,293,955		4,496,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		5,009,774	
3. Excise - - - - -	6,313,779		6,462,226		6,957,879		7,532,880		8,199,349	
4. Provincial Rates - -	532,076		538,300		552,660		548,100		551,071	
5. Customs - - - - -	4,725,083		4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729		7,949,254	
6. Income Tax - - - - -	1,544,576		1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		1,731,167	
7. Registration - - - -	429,975		429,325		424,645		444,738		480,984	
		20,849,047		21,382,053		23,689,845		24,350,768		26,098,717
IV. Commercial Undertakings :										
1. Post Office - - - - -	-71,133		-353		46,030		125,809		235,869	
2. Telegraphs - - - - -	-49,976		-89,582		20,327		-6,509		68,178	
3. Railways - - - - -	-1,242,260		824,922		2,017,496		3,787,770		4,803,354	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	608,823		606,300		584,387		805,169		1,109,289	
		-754,536		1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239		6,216,690
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).		-89,475		-17,806		103,741		250,593		345,016
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).		-34,437		44,481		70,084		105,697		100,879
Total Net Revenue - -		45,700,172		9,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126		60,362,268

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,437,519		1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152		1,169,047	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	529,313		548,548		562,315		602,583		641,488	
		1,966,832		2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735		1,810,535
<i>Deduct :</i>										
Interest Receipts - - -	-987,325		-1,184,743		-1,466,439		-1,448,741		-1,473,708	
		979,507		930,702		703,463		588,994		336,827
II. Military Services :										
1. Army - - - - -	18,314,327		17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180		18,348,723	
2. Marine - - - - -	351,509		377,697		354,080		365,828		392,259	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	937,152		811,173		837,831		835,572		824,484	
		19,602,988		19,112,323		19,255,042		19,558,580		19,565,466
III. Collection of Revenue -		6,026,572		6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,531		6,514,157
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments - -	13,342,704		13,039,893		13,720,244		15,228,035		15,333,908	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,399,871		4,146,287		4,202,960		4,191,444		4,261,904	
3. Civil Works - - - - -	4,208,404		3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124		5,708,322	
		21,850,979		21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603		25,324,134
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,645,179		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments :										
<i>Add :</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	-		894,036		1,961,202		969,084		4,514,050	
<i>Deduct :</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	-667,343		-		-		-		-	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		49,437,882		49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792		57,254,634
Surplus - - - - -		-		606,641		3,936,287		3,940,334		3,107,634
Deficit - - - - -		-3,737,710		-		-		-		-

AND EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE ; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		HEADS OF REVENUE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
21,481		20,434,944		21,259,748		21,262,433		20,824,202		20,296,852		I. Land Revenue, &c. :
19,936		1,971,218		2,065,265		2,462,120		2,719,745		3,109,963		1. Land Revenue.
112,618		402,882		404,223		406,035		391,276		387,331		2. Forest.
												3. Tributes from Native States.
23,254,035		22,809,044		23,729,236		24,130,588		23,935,223		23,794,146		II. Opium.
606,348		912,793		765,531		2,244,027		1,966,545		1,977,625		III. Taxation :
2,501		3,640,805		3,372,798		4,562,164		5,208,820		3,631,099		1. Salt.
200,120		5,020,149		5,976,750		5,719,504		5,668,674		5,955,517		2. Stamps.
4,90,777		8,747,748		8,498,271		9,106,081		10,057,395		11,421,524		3. Excise.
179,688		37,468		41,816		31,078		28,507		27,820		4. Provincial Rates.
7,430,848		6,157,060		5,720,307		8,303,383		10,688,524		11,579,831		5. Customs.
1,06,772		2,019,939		2,074,056		3,739,373		6,248,506		7,674,265		6. Income Tax.
517,976		484,433		517,913		539,824		526,627		571,666		7. Registration.
27,278,680		26,107,602		25,601,911		32,091,407		38,427,053		40,861,722		IV. Commercial Undertakings :
18,191		339,710		637,798		733,220		1,048,960		1,368,013		1. Post Office.
7,344		2,158,034		4,075,438		7,481,875		9,914,323		10,568,097		2. Telegraphs.
4,789,533		626,701		1,057,983		1,605,712		1,279,041		1,399,678		3. Railways.
1,181,892												4. Irrigation.
6,296,360		3,424,445		5,771,219		9,820,807		12,242,324		13,335,788		V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).
207,211		-72,184		12,545		322,435		350,019		1,521,004		VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).
119,741		1,729		74,254		111,371		3,145,186		4,834,412		Total Net Revenue.
57,762,375		53,183,429		55,954,746		68,920,655		80,066,350		88,324,697		

EXPENDITURE.

1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
726,427		449,840		511,556		452,118		6,498,917		7,000,324		I. Debt Services :
789,226		741,417		678,808		722,746		829,252		1,126,766		1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
515,653		1,191,257		1,190,394		1,174,864		7,328,169		8,127,090		2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,282,119		-1,023,307		-1,006,417		-1,136,504		-2,170,104		-3,839,429		Deduct :
103,534		167,950		93,947		38,360		5,158,061		4,297,668		Interest Receipts.
18,385,733		19,240,368		20,953,257		23,144,485		26,789,974		40,964,851		II. Military Services :
423,303		265,255		522,250		328,653		485,669		721,874		1. Army.
487,077		929,292		785,846		1,517,673		1,767,498		2,793,513		2. Marine.
19,896,113		20,434,915		22,261,353		24,900,811		29,043,141		44,480,238		3. Military & Special Defence Works.
6,684,914		6,626,776		8,697,723		6,687,218		6,878,783		7,991,701		III. Collection of Revenue.
16,585,913		17,404,857		17,288,311		17,341,518		18,920,004		21,593,416		IV. Civil Services :
4,789,966		4,635,363		4,523,441		4,678,113		4,195,537		4,398,730		1. Civil Departments.
6,711,306		6,888,990		5,147,692		4,309,162		4,724,695		5,304,222		2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
27,988,277		28,929,210		26,959,444		26,328,793		27,840,236		31,296,368		3. Civil Works.
1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
				130,940		2,307,302		2,256,623		1,143,955		VI. Provincial Adjustments :
												Add :
												Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
												Deduct :
												Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
55,449,952		54,968,899		57,143,407		61,442,485		71,979,276		90,145,106		Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
2,312,423						7,478,170		8,087,074				Surplus.
												Deficit.
		-1,785,270		-1,188,661						-3,820,499		

No. 48.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - - -	119,585 <i>47,583</i>	125,578 <i>47,290</i>	113,320 <i>44,684</i>	110,838 <i>42,807</i>	129,849 <i>44,952</i>	141,322 <i>48,853</i>	137,499 <i>49,559</i>	138,200 <i>49,985</i>	146,299 <i>48,970</i>	144,673 <i>50,022</i>	132,893 <i>51,914</i>
Bengal† - - - - -	1,951,563 <i>321,817</i>	2,032,353 <i>328,260</i>	2,024,635 <i>329,833</i>	1,987,991 <i>350,118</i>	1,865,810 <i>338,294</i>	1,868,569 <i>369,057</i>	1,884,472 <i>379,803</i>	1,993,107 <i>367,482</i>	2,058,946 <i>349,127</i>	1,998,773 <i>352,435</i>	2,035,886 <i>384,735</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - - - -	—	—	—	—	1,049,273 <i>217,819</i>	1,093,280 <i>225,854</i>	1,041,490 <i>237,679</i>	1,052,199 <i>221,342</i>	1,101,957 <i>214,285</i>	1,046,402 <i>215,322</i>	1,089,182 <i>208,436</i>
United Provinces - - - - -	4,265,692 <i>578,421</i>	4,547,225 <i>557,859</i>	4,388,209 <i>559,389</i>	4,293,318 <i>576,138</i>	4,358,751 <i>583,045</i>	3,938,560 <i>591,028</i>	4,145,882 <i>612,321</i>	4,492,528 <i>633,823</i>	4,302,944 <i>637,963</i>	4,338,382 <i>641,301</i>	3,819,885 <i>681,393</i>
Punjab - - - - -	1,472,593 <i>331,663</i>	1,889,092 <i>319,062</i>	1,754,597 <i>312,033</i>	1,931,085 <i>320,198</i>	1,956,430 <i>318,233</i>	1,796,242 <i>327,323</i>	1,897,073 <i>332,472</i>	1,865,173 <i>329,779</i>	1,901,334 <i>315,295</i>	2,078,836 <i>310,574</i>	1,901,247 <i>329,384</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	150,119 <i>37,250</i>	150,353 <i>39,147</i>	142,182 <i>39,211</i>	138,892 <i>40,244</i>	140,651 <i>40,778</i>	138,920 <i>41,384</i>	146,252 <i>43,237</i>	141,951 <i>42,189</i>	142,708 <i>43,836</i>	147,067 <i>44,459</i>	151,005 <i>46,105</i>
Burma - - - - -	2,732,585 <i>454,624</i>	2,795,526 <i>442,381</i>	2,700,093 <i>434,135</i>	2,782,350 <i>454,930</i>	3,010,636 <i>465,583</i>	3,087,158 <i>467,109</i>	2,973,827 <i>454,330</i>	3,094,537 <i>472,955</i>	3,158,081 <i>456,972</i>	2,758,254 <i>401,269</i>	3,430,145 <i>469,515</i>
Central Provinces - - - - -	1,108,726 <i>249,301</i>	1,251,645 <i>254,427</i>	1,208,742 <i>260,470</i>	1,238,916 <i>260,509</i>	1,219,329 <i>255,920</i>	1,247,815 <i>267,916</i>	1,254,722 <i>274,374</i>	1,316,222 <i>275,088</i>	1,323,228 <i>266,535</i>	1,310,387 <i>264,132</i>	1,172,602 <i>283,200</i>
Assam|| - - - - -	1,324,178 <i>290,540</i>	1,351,412 <i>299,382</i>	1,347,928 <i>306,234</i>	1,355,805 <i>325,427</i>	519,353 <i>92,794</i>	525,771 <i>101,783</i>	497,725 <i>98,512</i>	521,097 <i>109,170</i>	505,314 <i>109,590</i>	541,511 <i>106,213</i>	593,029 <i>102,621</i>
Madras - - - - -	3,608,324 <i>801,150</i>	3,694,793 <i>826,940</i>	3,751,760 <i>850,022</i>	3,768,865 <i>862,531</i>	3,872,924 <i>947,277</i>	3,820,596 <i>979,632</i>	3,832,556 <i>836,484</i>	3,939,766 <i>823,667</i>	3,987,242 <i>818,416</i>	3,966,014 <i>832,068</i>	3,904,776 <i>865,944</i>
Bombay - - - - -	3,025,695 <i>541,119</i>	3,494,164 <i>534,763</i>	3,446,055 <i>524,499</i>	3,156,637 <i>551,516</i>	3,159,462 <i>561,609</i>	3,733,342 <i>564,754</i>	3,410,041 <i>593,606</i>	3,476,381 <i>577,240</i>	3,413,212 <i>550,529</i>	3,276,947 <i>562,329</i>	2,859,794 <i>679,713</i>
Charges in England - - - - -	<i>464</i>	<i>568</i>	<i>1,916</i>	<i>2,036</i>	<i>1,725</i>	<i>1,729</i>	<i>1,641</i>	<i>985</i>	<i>1,615</i>	<i>2,152</i>	<i>1,373</i>
Total - - - - -	19,759,060 <i>3,653,932</i>	21,332,141 <i>3,650,079</i>	20,877,521 <i>3,662,426</i>	20,764,697 <i>3,786,454</i>	21,282,468 <i>3,868,029</i>	21,391,575 <i>3,986,422</i>	21,221,539 <i>3,914,018</i>	22,031,161 <i>3,903,714</i>	22,041,265 <i>3,813,133</i>	21,607,246 <i>3,782,276</i>	21,089,944 <i>4,104,333</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.
 † Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
 ‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue - - -	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456	21,376,539	21,325,536	20,794,948	20,414,437
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286	268,275	231,181	176,357
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408	45,177	53,478	62,300
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036	631,179	644,233	649,062
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403	179,693	216,245	221,173
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	660,074	657,867	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144	666,090	669,895	650,958
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065	751,424	766,161	820,134
Total - - - -	20,860,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881	23,868,374	23,376,141	22,994,421
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,109	1,768,895	1,904,477
Total Revenue - -	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944
CHARGES:											
District Administration - - -	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320	1,742,460	1,747,781	1,882,504
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346	435,520	442,018	453,034
Land Records - - - -	945,506	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654	983,187	977,146	1,060,840
Collection of Revenue - - - -	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409	650,342	613,179	706,582
Law Charges, &c., in England - -	464	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152	1,373
Total Charges - - -	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,176	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914-15	1,572,024	525,351	127,400	652,751	919,273	194	1,068	-874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915-16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*‡	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183
1916-17	3,159,856	607,855	303,722*§	911,577	2,248,279	149	—	149	3,160,005	911,577	817	912,394	2,247,611
1917-18	3,078,688	876,757	230,630*||	1,107,387	1,971,301	215	—	215	3,078,903	1,107,387	1,395	1,108,782	1,970,121
1918-19	3,288,985	888,777	418,512¶	1,307,289	1,981,696	126	—	126	3,289,111	1,307,289	596	1,307,885	1,981,226

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127/ for the purchase of Malwa opium for Excise purposes.

‡ " " 474,123/.

§ " " 202,839/.

|| " " 121,932/.

¶ " " 292,328/.

**No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS,
and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.**

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.				
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.		
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		R.	A.	P.
1908-9 - -	45,900	R. 1,383 A. 12 P. 10	7,707	Maunds. 11,560	R. 8 A. 8 P. 0	55,333	4,289	34,970	600	0	0
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600	0	0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600	0	0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980	6	5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	11,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137	1	6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—	—	—
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—	—	—
1915-16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	—	—	—	—
1916-17 - -	13,844	2,660 7 8	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,860	—	—	—	—
1917-18 - -	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573	—	—	—	—
1918-19 - -	13,768	2,623 1 7	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360	—	—	—	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.			
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	434	1,534	942,230	102,812	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	954,544	90,753	52,408	54,501	207,662
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,406	48,791	55,974	219,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915-16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	78,893	62,489	263,870
1916-17	33,143	883,074	117,574	—	396	1,463	1,002,497	196,097	71,495	74,497	341,999
1917-18	29,410	720,474	102,932	—	147	977	824,530	312,019	161,209	111,426	584,654
1918-19	19,160	736,079	94,010	—	193	1,317	835,599	97,718	176,146	96,681	370,545

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,480	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,823	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,428	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,300	826,574	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,553	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	80	63	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,038	17	30,127	690,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	80	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,964	701,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	88	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915-16	845,059	4	34,082	685,007	793,578	2,301,740	13,097	10,886	84	56	7,918	37,943	69,883
1916-17	1,484,839	4	62,550	776,433	1,063,104	3,395,939	13,234	10,576	18	51	10,408	28,494	62,781
1917-18	2,008,614	58	93,999	907,085	873,141	3,982,897	19,445	7,008	8	56	11,455	40,064	77,996
1918-19	730,471	47	125,888	996,009	1,103,039	2,045,454	30,707	9,043	85	55	22,512	54,829	107,231

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1908-9	749,632	749,754	—	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,400	24,375	—	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909-10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,595	3,310,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,987	852,513	3,175,950	81,796	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,567	922,804	3,301,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	80	141,275	83	738,243	868,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913-14	795,542	869,429	88	148,110	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,996	4,663	3,042	80	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914-15	1,041,869	985,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	908,001	3,910,790	85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915-16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,496	376,722
1916-17	1,694,080	393,654	18	190,124	51	857,722	1,200,611	4,826,260	92,729	18,023	5,067	2,989	56	119,090	158,506	1,726	398,186
1917-18	2,340,038	727,540	8	196,931	56	1,079,896	1,155,018	5,499,487	112,070	17,789	5,119	2,992	56	122,861	166,185	385	427,457
1918-19	848,896	745,169	85	223,898	55	1,184,960	1,275,026	4,277,989	148,057	18,109	5,121	3,123	59	171,495	204,946	2,190	553,100

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT SHOWING CONSUMPTION OF SALT IN INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).							Total	= Tons.
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.†	Sind.		
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199†	10,893,905	8,727,938	399,202	42,726,712	1,569,553
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779†	11,048,222	8,814,930	395,059	43,618,196	1,602,301
1909-10	11,776,305||	—	9,478,530	2,365,649†	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,681	43,838,307	1,610,387
1910-11	9,177,843||	—	9,062,648	2,353,918†	11,290,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	1,126,179	9,787,224	2,421,872†	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,709,113	1,789,314
1912-13	13,971,356	1,419,948	10,045,919	2,279,205†	11,696,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,910,771	1,796,722
1913-14	14,434,701	1,345,163	10,425,493	2,372,750†	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,967,221	1,835,530
1914-15	14,488,184	1,070,167	12,478,635	2,510,163†	11,953,490	9,513,580	457,998	52,472,207	1,927,550
1915-16	12,937,388	1,162,192	11,239,247	2,069,946†	10,719,314	10,060,449	489,274	48,675,810	1,788,091
1916-17	11,630,779	1,163,528	17,780,232	2,010,841†	12,124,737	9,487,579	446,208	54,663,944	2,008,063
1917-18	7,470,165	1,038,299	24,217,896	2,363,161	11,853,671	9,306,359	501,355	56,750,706	2,084,720
Annual Average	12,135,910	1,189,068	12,427,893	2,289,132	11,460,263	9,279,004	452,675	48,877,226	1,795,490

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to Rs. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1½. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

* The figures for years prior to 1916-17 represent the quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury and for which permits of removal were granted. From 1916-17 the figures represent the total quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury whether permits of removal were granted during the year or not.

† Partly estimated.

‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

|| Exclusive of 46,796 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - . . .	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200	57,517	60,618	72,471
Bengal† -	<i>106,391</i>	<i>97,645</i>	<i>101,178</i>	<i>106,507</i>	<i>98,666</i>	<i>97,082</i>	<i>84,058</i>	<i>84,587</i>	<i>87,085</i>	<i>97,255</i>	<i>99,238</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - . . .	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823	1,610,131	1,547,455	1,664,350
United Provinces -	<i>30,826</i>	<i>28,798</i>	<i>28,504</i>	<i>29,191</i>	<i>47,158</i>	<i>48,209</i>	<i>41,484</i>	<i>38,847</i>	<i>41,758</i>	<i>42,013</i>	<i>44,835</i>
Punjab -	—	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615	446,483	488,175	498,660	494,496
North-West Frontier Province -	—	—	—	—	14,175	14,365	14,642	11,859	12,736	14,010	14,945
Burma -	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092	865,958	876,853	839,165
Central Provinces -	16,059	18,264	18,638	18,298	19,354	21,108	16,186	17,563	17,239	18,535	18,128
Assam§ -	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415	398,819	400,020	409,202
Madras -	10,777	11,440	10,861	11,793	12,197	12,779	11,407	11,883	11,786	12,402	13,055
Bombay -	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990	47,015	48,618	51,417
Charges in England on account of Stores.	1,364	1,312	1,497	1,464	1,531	1,759	1,507	1,494	1,884	1,762	1,930
	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337	244,333	212,159	231,895
	7,377	6,794	6,909	6,846	6,861	6,772	6,105	6,309	6,700	5,822	6,742
	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991	278,828	283,614	280,525
	7,970	8,127	7,898	8,437	8,269	8,637	7,435	7,367	7,894	8,010	8,195
	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957	95,635	94,467	95,920
	27,664	27,983	27,010	29,663	3,609	3,959	4,271	3,207	3,245	2,918	3,121
	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799	1,039,285	1,028,213	1,096,011
	26,955	28,446	28,697	29,898	33,005	29,739	28,918	27,593	29,758	32,513	32,216
	428,097	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545	651,000	676,845	783,524
	14,770	14,778	15,525	15,176	15,937	16,353	15,833	15,912	17,279	20,879	22,744
	136,667	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545	56,133	89,703	110,272	114,713	153,248
TOTAL -	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976
	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466	176,322	219,921

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743	3,932,450	3,893,338	3,985,466
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482	1,816,946	1,813,918	2,012,358
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407	27,300	20,266	21,152
TOTAL -	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976

No. 56.—AMOUNT of EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	108,103	108,685	121,370	121,369	135,110	146,837	145,174	146,441	166,354	212,320	268,716
Bengal†	12,973	10,690	11,357	10,168	7,563	7,769	7,762	7,795	8,218	8,426	8,991
Bihar and Orissa‡	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,975	1,009,338	962,948	1,042,415	1,177,581
United Provinces	52,369	58,088	58,899	60,782	39,844	41,716	47,839	51,657	62,633	66,644	70,500
Punjab	—	—	—	—	692,378	750,675	772,870	731,435	748,446	788,179	828,169
North-West Frontier Province	—	—	—	—	34,713	36,668	37,700	39,019	38,788	39,101	42,722
Burma	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	886,912	829,620	814,076	894,131	956,506	1,061,764
Central Provinces	13,684	21,615	23,987	26,160	27,446	28,968	30,671	32,124	32,401	31,806	33,158
Assam§	317,329	288,216	379,645	426,687	467,457	460,905	461,429	470,644	565,789	570,864	701,170
Madras	4,953	5,233	11,238	11,424	12,346	12,372	14,356	16,048	15,459	15,675	15,630
Bombay	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341	23,573	23,573	23,914	28,803	38,568
England	545	552	832	973	891	862	883	1,026	1,037	1,080	1,129
Total	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518
	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,632	484,548	538,528

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	333,027	436,619	532,209	623,873
Country spirits, etc.	3,373,062	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682	4,775,278	5,366,030	6,148,023
Toddy revenue	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687	1,451,924	1,506,815	1,642,159	1,937,048
Opium and its preparations	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245	424,763	445,286	507,177	567,280
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	392,280	399,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	546,630	576,963	577,135	595,293	636,554	679,367
Pachwai revenue	—	—	60,341	62,770	66,340	66,340	71,210	71,179	62,494	66,404	78,191
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	950,656	956,874	1,006,908	1,088,820
Duty on ganja	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653	387,330	353,371	376,235
Miscellaneous	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190	49,910	50,894	59,181
Total	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518

EXCISE REVENUE.

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.				Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Raw and Manufactured Jute.	Tea	Miscellaneous Receipts.						In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908-9-	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	—	—	20,876	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	—	—	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	—	—	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	—	—	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	—	—	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	—	—	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	—	—	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	11,654	6,175	13,750	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	785,754	293,631	51,786	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,132	270,830	334	271,164	8,388,018
1917-18	2,555,948	732,964	237,282	113,590	987,760	3,369,736	7,997,330	701,800	1,222,545	292,217	67,482	10,281,374	65,544	508,052	181,618*	11,036,588	285,022	254	285,276	10,751,312
1918-19	2,524,902	737,690	87,559	76	1,129,561	3,900,538	8,380,346	740,882	1,427,730	292,385	55,760	10,897,103	46,314	921,136	256,083*	12,120,641	303,052	120	303,172	11,817,469

* Includes £156,306 and £218,246 derived from Excise Duty on Motor Spirit in 1917-18 and 1918-19 respectively.

No. 59.—AMOUNT of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General -	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621	90,535	130,748
	44,236	46,968	48,926	55,410	58,890	62,498	63,636	73,153	73,257	72,719	104,233
Bengal†	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374	89,252	91,798	129,607
	38,932	39,407	42,886	47,092	44,063	42,077	44,729	39,576	41,310	49,247	55,066
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515	35,272	50,242	62,984
	—	—	—	—	23,774	25,625	24,104	29,865	26,048	26,723	28,723
United Provinces -	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062	407,780	442,478
	81,496	80,621	82,529	90,911	103,617	126,401	154,516	171,087	182,394	213,662	306,598
Punjab -	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520	141,185	143,612
	56,775	44,517	49,369	51,010	53,278	61,278	69,287	61,592	62,311	77,203	119,720
North-West Frontier Province.	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066	22,514	25,421
	5,428	5,159	4,833	5,962	8,145	8,735	8,373	6,986	7,871	10,258	13,824
Burma -	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302	824,100	835,257
	254,573	252,620	266,991	283,815	277,139	285,004	312,030	325,749	329,106	365,812	379,465
Central Provinces -	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772	231,100	232,561
	116,887	105,790	105,969	122,559	129,782	130,209	129,104	115,622	117,918	124,808	134,370
Assam§	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337	76,574	87,330	99,554
	59,423	67,503	72,489	73,973	53,927	60,683	59,889	50,348	45,069	45,775	46,064
Madras -	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409	363,899	319,431
	194,484	222,642	215,063	227,658	210,032	195,721	190,712	195,154	189,512	201,357	212,168
Bombay -	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945	420,801	699,602
	136,258	137,539	138,028	179,497	172,659	165,862	176,136	170,979	170,979	223,581	524,813
Charges in England	6,666	4,941	6,189	6,183	5,451	4,913	4,045	3,360	2,173	572	1,877
Total	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255
	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS of FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386	583,080	701,104	1,071,035
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606	1,875,019	1,878,701
Miscellaneous Receipts -	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451	148,109	155,161	171,519
Total Revenue	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971	738,469	1,205,283
	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737	663,794	672,573	721,628
Total Charges	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911

No. 61.—AMOUNT OF PROVINCIAL RATES AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
India, General	£ 3,513	£ 1,854	£ 91	£ 721	£ 943	£ 212	£ 66	£ 7	£ 30	£ 37	£ 37
Bengal†	254,059 2,762	265,128 2,825	276,030 2,815	270,443 3,911	213,477 2,614	8,756	11,363	15,590	8,990	9,273	7,495
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	—	176,653 2,245	11,197	8,371	12,232	8,334	5,186	6,357
United Provinces	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914	10,975	11,473	9,764
Punjab	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091	2,154	1,397	2,047
North-West Frontier Province	605	148	134	185	152	185	193	248	203	95	36
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	111,087 1,622	110,671 2,120	115,229 1,809	117,204 1,784	620	785	1,034	763	705	1,172	2,276
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	533,595 4,384	530,223 4,945	554,378 4,624	548,680 5,695	552,149 4,859	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS OF PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 501,277	£ 509,964	£ 526,334	£ 520,287	£ 510,134	£ 146,834	£ 3,848	£ 8,517	£ 1,532	£ 250	£ 2
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	238	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—	418	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	532	830	122	18	2	6	3	3	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325	29,441	28,383	28,010
Total	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012

No. 63.—AMOUNT OF INCOME TAX AND CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,643	170,588	309,887	377,286	449,253
	94	100	100	100	120	178	182	181	227	321	471
Bengal*	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528	465,641	481,774	1,123,696	2,264,019	2,338,976
	10,667	10,381	10,400	11,043	10,196	10,305	10,272	10,198	10,850	12,113	13,740
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	—	88,416	92,353	94,943	95,228	134,761	159,538	184,158
	—	—	—	—	2,625	2,986	2,988	3,066	3,031	3,032	3,128
United Provinces	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861	186,861	283,155	351,368	480,802
	21	21	21	18	22	18	19	27	4	—	2,372
Punjab	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220	123,714	164,124	240,238	268,834
	767	735	711	731	715	1,129	841	828	1,773	2,182	3,868
North-West Frontier Province	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076	11,428	17,363	19,979	25,882
	63	66	72	92	77	64	61	64	60	66	81
Burma	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710	169,743	165,029	267,041	327,192	523,645
	2,546	2,614	2,762	2,821	3,017	3,102	3,104	3,182	3,275	3,844	4,187
Central Provinces	30,585	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,416	57,516	60,594	63,188	88,054	108,210	125,604
	671	654	572	653	805	861	1,033	1,084	1,216	1,942	2,535
Assam†	79,630	81,832	84,006	89,167	26,803	28,471	30,552	30,677	45,219	61,161	60,850
	2,284	2,614	2,693	2,627	311	311	322	301	313	295	290
Madras	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,142	249,891	268,622	271,711	400,696	542,714	701,242
	2,511	2,593	2,366	2,471	2,466	2,612	2,748	4,037	4,410	4,553	5,994
Bombay	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274	459,833	489,912	938,971	1,856,319	2,599,216
	5,945	6,348	7,294	7,722	8,033	9,688	11,056	11,457	11,953	14,170	18,945
Total	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462
	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112	42,518	55,631

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS OF INCOME TAX.

Taxes.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Super Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,477,297	2,125,442
Income Tax :											
Ordinary Collections	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,959	1,555,075	1,629,161	1,663,894	3,099,535	4,066,153	4,782,062
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197	475,290	522,679	585,683
Deductions from Interest on Govern- ment Securities	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313	155,956	185,288	177,881
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206	33,315	44,600	65,488
Miscellaneous	4,299	4,653	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499	8,871	12,087	21,906
Total	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	267,610	275,623	277,822	288,988	303,690	322,393	338,954	342,541	357,021	382,532	†

† Figures not available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - -	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,891	61,252	57,189	65,035
Stamps - - - - -	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882	57,192	58,848	63,459
Excise - - - - -	20,721	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	30,840	51,346	41,013	33,065	41,577	46,634
Provincial Rates - - -	619	923	1,518	590	1,078	522	1,346	30	314	125	192
Income Tax - - - -	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053	33,594	59,598	84,197
Forest - - - - -	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160	8,676	11,540	11,291
Registration - - - -	961	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966	757	963	986
Opium - - - - -	6	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—	—	13	29
Salt - - - - -	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,783	14,413	14,964	443,989
Customs - - - - -	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723	247,401	328,632	526,274
Tributes - - - - -	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,783	14,940	16,034	14,173	15,872
Total - - - - -	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,810	324,793	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922	1,257,958

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521	717,581	725,855	728,057
Salt Compensations.	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	238,001	249,682	275,703	202,901
Excise Compensations.	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925	70,753	62,434	89,360
Customs Compensations.	13,960	14,964	14,223	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856	18,398	19,432	14,536
Opium Compensations.	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602	3,583	3,563	3,573
Miscellaneous -	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965	190,360	192,221	191,151
Total -	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578

FAMINE RELIEF.

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	1,586	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673	33,737	32	1,046
Bengal*	62,675	52,832	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,632	—	2,314
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035	13,455	1,219	5,048
United Provinces	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	3,058	5,229	275	83,437
Punjab	9,064	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	15,157	57,811	83,412	-302	4,405
North-West Frontier Province.	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	74,516	1,600	-18	-30	-2	933	7,508	—	—	—	23,368
Assam†	2,201	1,807	17	-7	—	—	—	—	—	1,170	4
Madras*	992	3	-1	975	—	—	—	—	456	53	6,217
Bombay	2,187	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118	3,696	1,318	181,330
Total	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	137,617	3,765	307,767

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	201,290	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,200	23,782	3,591	15,855	809	26,720
Public Improvements.	133,101	16,239	-294	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11	8,757	6	3,079
Irrigation	61,005	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,821	19,205	1,945	6,631	384	18,535
Railways	16,519	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings	—	—	-16	953	6,959	—	—	—	—	—	1,153||
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	42,349	-969	—	17	74	—	—	—	—	—	4,364
Gratuitous Relief	309,189	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621	19,915	1,215	51,097
Salaries and Establishments.	51,248	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442	7,577	231	6,171
Miscellaneous	87,378	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685	128,892	1,120	196,648
Total	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	137,617	3,765	307,767

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND on CONSTRUCTION of PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	70	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	-1,311	-193	-476	-20	-19
" " Irrigation Works.	4,428	1,137	—	—	—	-33,689	-59,963	-12,632	—	—	—
Central Provinces	103,350	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237	82,112	97,488	82,344
Burma	850	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—	—	—	—
Assam	155	105	213	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	498	169	115	31	27	237
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,901	6,819	7,172	8,866
United Provinces	121,742	93,221	72,892	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,586	50,842	44,792	29,160
Punjab	221	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Irrigation Works.	-1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602	18,019	17,526	14,244
Bombay	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520	166,145	175,955	177,458
England, Railways	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436	331,992	342,940	312,290
" Irrigation Works.	8,855	12,512	10,164	13,096	14,012	741	16,137	5,564	1,133	1,489	940
Total	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000	333,125	344,429	313,230

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

|| Civil Buildings only.

Services.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	477,095
Military Accounts	158,701	174,195	193,669	194,369	194,392	200,883
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670
Supply and Transport (including Farms).	2,228,289	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221
Veterinary Services	29,940	31,348	32,201	32,901	33,335	33,508
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.	121,906	98,428	84,508	83,920	104,535	128,446
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.	383,680	339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562	310,164
Medical Services	394,511	393,096	395,446	385,584	379,755	383,365
Medical Stores	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	36,788
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.	785,996	677,210	601,302	587,860	656,940	639,144
Ecclesiastical	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677	28,479
Education	81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740	89,845
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736
Munitions Board	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services	234,576	117,884	165,500	594,829	208,346	189,489
Hutting	56,205	48,734	29,820	20,330	46,588	14,065
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea	60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469
Conveyance by Rail	261,086	245,062	251,756	284,016	257,526	283,213
Cantonments	88,600	88,169	106,822	90,876	98,304	161,833
Total	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	13,895,392
Unadjusted Expenditure	— 5,190	— 41,270	53,888	— 10,185	— 45,279	8,602
Total Effective	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	7,812
Military Pensions to Europeans	74,550	73,320	79,667	76,897	73,323	80,450
Do. to Indians	511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494	544,631
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	22,584	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	23,348
Departmental Pensions	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,838	72,316	74,254
Total Non-Effective	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219	730,495
Total Army Charges in India	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490
MARINE	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796	255,708
MILITARY WORKS	926,295	823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886	7,148
Total Expenditure in India	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	782,188
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	1,431,045
Transport Charges	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162
Other Effective Services	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873
Total Army Charges in England	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749
MARINE	232,386	209,223	208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142
MILITARY WORKS	41,067	34,530	26,740	37,250	33,412	41,690
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	9,236
Total Expenditure in England	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817
Gross Expenditure	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765
Receipts:						
In India { Army	520,438	565,057	639,650	699,428	890,708	852,320
{ Marine	125,448	83,469	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542
{ Military Works	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604
In England { Army	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186
{ Marine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652
Net Expenditure	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113

* Expenditure on Special Defence Works combined

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY : EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration.
430,939	338,004	333,254	448,624	532,256	Military Accounts.
188,594	188,001	174,723	188,751	197,977	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
7,255,750	5,330,495	5,148,471	5,339,956	5,556,233	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
2,081,187	1,648,361	1,941,185	2,335,398	2,762,592	Veterinary Services.
25,052	11,602	11,519	13,220	15,038	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
137,303	163,574	232,483	178,468	278,480	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
347,472	306,650	297,498	369,035	311,674	Medical Services.
356,694	* 187,116	200,835	215,473	266,081	Medical Stores.
22,281	37,819	41,322	148,856	131,104	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
676,419	595,356	791,402	1,033,986	1,250,616	Ecclesiastical.
27,255	25,014	26,451	29,123	28,728	Education.
66,946	37,755	37,729	44,988	60,326	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
350,463	238,933	226,728	53,266	84,400	Munitions Board.
—	—	3,688	190,375	423,062	Miscellaneous Services.
2,324,206	6,742,191	7,545,229	9,392,150	22,760,648	Hutting.
12,444	17,440	17,127	17,899	18,897	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
53,236	39,444	64,349	54,239	115,657	Conveyance by Rail.
324,506	392,219	732,047	988,070	1,698,618	Cantonments.
96,485	93,749	115,861	122,732	157,268	
14,777,432	16,368,723	18,041,881	21,194,464	36,659,945	Total.
2,620	- 82,290	- 11,699	- 108,482	168,242	Unadjusted Expenditure.
14,780,052	16,286,433	18,030,182	21,085,982	36,828,187	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
6,646	7,209	8,840	10,793	18,811	Rewards for Services.
72,367	70,182	69,696	75,974	78,933	Military Pensions to Europeans.
557,204	610,773	684,062	777,345	821,323	Do. to Indians.
22,211	23,193	27,598	36,638	39,598	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
75,364	70,579	66,151	74,012	105,539	Departmental Pensions.
733,792	781,936	856,347	974,792	1,061,204	Total Non-Effective.
15,513,844	17,067,369	18,886,529	22,060,774	37,889,391	Total Army Charges in India.
					MARINE.
245,979	480,513	272,362	449,678	544,835	MILITARY WORKS.
960,367	816,106	1,522,163	1,800,735	} 2,845,848	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
4,343	5,596	14,054	8,814		
16,734,533	18,369,584	20,695,108	24,329,001	41,280,074	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY :
756,363	696,870	1,747,121	2,433,558	901,633	Effective Services :
1,312,872	1,107,914	1,143,336	1,156,698	1,099,636	Stores for India.
					Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
108,757	565,413	283,646	306,671	276,436	Transport Charges.
122,754	37,640	15,409	11,388	133,418	Other Effective Services.
2,521,969	2,417,994	2,181,962	2,124,805	2,503,784	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
4,822,715	4,825,831	5,273,474	6,033,130	4,917,902	Total Army Charges in England.
					MARINE.
217,391	265,000	421,318	358,146	582,811	MILITARY WORKS.
35,704	34,760	72,375	51,374	} 49,423	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
9,260	7,918	4,482	- 8,001		
5,095,070	5,133,509	5,871,649	6,434,649	5,550,136	Total Expenditure in England.
21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts :
748,369	600,059	784,704	1,023,477	1,575,861	In India { Army.
198,115	223,263	365,065	322,155	405,772	{ Marine.
80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758	{ Military Works.
347,882	339,884	330,814	280,453	266,581	In England { Army.
—	—	22	—	—	{ Marine.
1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972	Total Receipts.
20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	44,480,238	Net Expenditure.

with that on Military Works from 1918-19.

No. 71. -DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,246,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537	4,696,721
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,236
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Posts and Telegraphs : <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i> .	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,849	45,788	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,054	- 51,586	53,612	49,413	35,280
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>) - - -	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,863
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.</i>)	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,076	29,045	30,887
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899	9,366,566
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>) - - - - -	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299	120,585	124,415	124,596
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249	48,349	37,519	34,441
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	929,251	930,700	930,700	872,200
Furlough Allowances - - - - -	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256	206,144
Troop Service and Passage Money - - -	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,670	276,436
Other Charges - - - - -	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,705
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,288,072	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,429	1,155,976
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,037	160,048	166,542	167,824	239,043	257,733	267,003	271,435
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. - - -	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges - - - - -	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676	28,383	27,703	33,457

Civil Charges:—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot, Postage and Telegrams	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951	174,383	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,416	236,238	274,414
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749	9,683	14,024	14,125
Miscellaneous Home Charges	13,958	13,780	13,564	13,654	11,244	14,793	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245
Furlough:—	54,057	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,988	36,536	26,197	9,338	20,549
Indian Civil Service	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	141,712	111,035	122,746	79,831	57,967
Military Officers in Civil Employ	113,373	119,261	114,006	114,898	121,065	128,514	161,178	48,266	42,002	31,281	27,458
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	86,259	69,390	51,983
Pensions and Allowances:—											
Territorial and Political	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430	-7,678
East India Company's Establishments abolished	217	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home Establishment Officers	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,589	47,334	43,203	42,275	45,364	34,785	36,889	36,189
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	13,298	13,164	13,495
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,000	590,741	608,368	602,137	593,592	579,954	574,909
Compassionate and other Allowances	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,060	14,733
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,327	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	1,517	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	2	39	534
Stores for India:—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	109,833	119,580	93,582
Civil Departments	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,392	266,823	169,985	258,630	284,394	500,129
Marine Stores	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,985	230,443	449,354
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	125,720	99,690	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698	147,596
Military (including Special Defence Works)	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056
Miscellaneous Charges	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652	212,316	505,286	583,242
Total Expenditure in England	£ 18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,937,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,984	330,936	280,453	266,581
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	69,746	65,033	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570	46,486	38,074	37,506
Receipts of Interest	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240
Other Receipts	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	149,669
Total Revenue in England	601,740	711,207	975,837	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996
Net Expenditure	£ 18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,726	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

No. 72.—WAYS AND MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (<i>see pp. 70-1</i>).	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010	20,400,499
Debt Discharged - - - - -	1,865,800	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042	347,476	446,182	634,693
Cost of Silver for India - - - - -	—	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	981,200	16,093,978	13,492,012	43,686,665
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,801
Paper Currency Reserve - - - - -	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406	115,583,458
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements - - - - -	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383	8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802
Total Disbursements - - - - -	37,925,453	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,918
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§
Bills drawn on India - - - - -	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†
Remitted from India in Gold - - - - -	239,950	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006¶	—	2	—
Remitted from India in Silver - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000¶	67,204¶	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	-711,916	-481,592	2,765,308	44,044	-1,077,839	-395,558	-1,381,899	-2,071,943
Debt incurred in England - - - - -	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	367,609
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975
Paper Currency Reserve - - - - -	2,668,910	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	28,389,138	71,831,014	102,000,833
Total Ways and Means - - - - -	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	53,845,038	124,736,828	220,677,500	259,342,328

* Including £1,491,487, £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972 and £14,546,369 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 respectively.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,006,932 in 1915-16, £38,516,014 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, and £92,252,827 in 1918-19 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces.

¶ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820	3,631,099
Stamps - - - - -	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674	5,955,517
Excise - - - - -	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395	11,421,524
Provincial Rates - - -	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507	27,820
Customs - - - - -	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524	11,579,831
Income Tax - - - - -	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506	7,674,265
Registration - - - - -	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627	571,666
TOTAL - - - - -	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053	40,861,722
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India -	1 8·7	1 9·2	1 11·3	1 11·8	2 1·4	2 2·4	2 1·1	2 0·6	2 6·6	3 0·4	3 2·6
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9	3 8·9	4 2·9	4 8·2	4 9·7

No. 74.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	—	1,199	—	—	—	—	1,906	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	—	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	—	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	—	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,833	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,008	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation	— 86,314	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	3,587,335	— 24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,970,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation	— 100,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation	— 9,317	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,349	3,531,367
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006

1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	4,445,227	9,195,888	13,641,115
	Irrigation	-45,271	226,581	257,316	529,660	1,137,081	77,827	198,654	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	825,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592
1915-16.	Railways	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,169	—	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665
	Irrigation	-95,659	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	127,589	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,526	269,027	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	50,144	5,451,727
	Total	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	9,555,923	23,074,488
1916-17.	Railways	4,358,374	1	—	565	1	—	—	—	342	—	—	4,360,283	9,471,639	13,831,922
	Irrigation	-100,855	169,861	245,829	511,168	1,228,099	101,877	178,046	90,772	3,472	562,620	438,001	3,428,890	121,022	3,549,912
	Other Public Works.	232,583	493,231	476,230	493,105	348,847	161,740	579,738	446,996	221,182	557,335	564,135	4,565,122	53,413	4,618,535
	Total	4,491,102	663,093	722,059	994,838	1,576,947	263,617	757,784	537,768	224,996	1,119,955	1,002,136	12,354,295	9,646,074	22,000,369
1917-18.	Railways	4,676,792	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	361	—	—	4,677,486	9,549,899	14,227,385
	Irrigation	-114,733	192,882	253,884	533,012	1,270,872	112,730	189,143	105,341	2,022	624,283	491,002	3,660,438	124,400	3,784,838
	Other Public Works.	244,525	657,200	518,345	459,828	381,639	168,654	654,420	500,455	208,366	535,754	677,041	5,006,227	42,067	5,048,294
	Total	4,806,584	850,082	772,229	993,173	1,652,511	281,384	843,563	605,796	210,749	1,160,037	1,168,043	13,344,151	9,716,366	23,060,517
1918-9.	Railways	5,026,864	—	—	349	—	—	—	—	363	—	—	5,027,576	9,366,566	14,394,142
	Irrigation	-110,078	213,429	255,690	542,662	1,281,412	143,613	195,271	135,896	2,092	640,382	521,864	3,822,233	124,596	3,946,829
	Other Public Works.	252,806	771,635	460,172	490,251	587,123	120,538	625,852	520,443	219,687	711,711	854,863	5,615,081	36,790	5,651,871
	Total	5,169,592	985,064	715,862	1,033,262	1,868,535	264,151	821,123	656,339	222,342	1,352,093	1,376,727	14,464,890	9,527,952	23,992,842

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	277,816	165,455	191,899	178,344	345,983	364,168
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	—	13,456,111§	473,148
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	937,182	456,361	495,340	875,843	906,171	803,090
Burma (with Extensions)	59,600	175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086	137,148
Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria).	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	977,038	548,031	729,195	987,683	1,791,839	2,550,074
Eastern Bengal System	811,657	536,069	624,643	901,068	897,282	1,275,831
Lower Ganges Bridge	231,683	471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054	249,598
Rajubhat-Khawa-Dalsinghpara.	—	—	20,503	29,306	13,208	9,290
Rangya Tangla	1,185	34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319	—178
Singjani Fulcheri	558	5,556	31,661	67,898	24,910	8,984
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	—214	—125	208	—172	—2,036	—111
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	2,055,942
Agra-Delhi Chord	26,931	19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487	10,156
Baran-Kotah	9,292	—94	2,061	3,398	—	—
Bhopal	7,637	6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476	3,083
Cawnpore Banda	—	5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073	59,547
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	6,068	—4,813	—1,274	1,281	8,621	3,290
Jorhat	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta .	32,503	—37,623	—5,020	—	—96,120	—
Bezwada Extension	1,504	829	138	702	138	594
Dhone-Kurnool	6,203	133	1,988	1,431	164	—71
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	1,739,779	1,615,027	1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122
Laki Pezu Tank	—	—	2,136	24,957	44,663	58,409
Nushki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tank Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhund	533,181	755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067	285,090

§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkhund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1919.†	RAILWAYS.
£ 19,219	£ 22,235	£ 3,037	£ -18,578	£ 25,913	STATE RAILWAYS. Aden Railway.
443,727	187,903	448,762	132,891	8,364,263	Assam-Bengal.
439,522	149,060	1,050,064	1,194,238	18,824,104	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
403,466	135,579	166,034	426,638	34,033,503	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
18,784	-17,889	-2,033	16,637	9,001,465	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	—	6,773	6,773	Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria.).
649,471	405,831	32,518	356,629	38,046,136	East Indian.
769,511	377,184	163,770	114,582	23,830,603	Eastern Bengal System.
-125,916	-175,293				Lower Ganges Bridge.
2,442	49				Rajabhat - Khawa - Dal- singhpara.
111	130				Rangya Tangla.
647	443	-11			Singjani Fulcheri.
-91	-241,836	-11,170	-618	36,862	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
1,739,477	391,275	553,671	535,579	32,300,021	Great Indian Peninsula.
615	2,700	4,756	1,850	993,052	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	6,328	11,602	2,264	330,046	Baran-Kotah.
979	677	43	2,380	275,393	Bhopal.
4,311	1,946	4,523	3,443	536,044	Cawnpore Banda.
1,596	1,412	3,418	1,940	303,121	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
1,263	2,204	-766	-1,397	72,754	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	11,204,284	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
269	152	5	51	83,327	Bezwada Extension.
65	529	116	—	67,889	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	43,802	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
296,679	130,794	318,757	1,619,650	56,562,338	North-Western.
44,437	29,299	18,031	8,282	230,213	Laki Pezu Tank.
—	496,516	876,331	396,409	1,769,256	Nushki Extension.
—	—	30,649	46,435	77,084	Tank Murtaza Railway.
62,718	34,993	3,723	86,600	18,598,746	Oudh and Rohilkhund.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	328,061	192,633	219,628	517,938	612,187	303,397
Coonoor-Ootacamund	31,939	3,507	8,908	6,231	6,852	22,142
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	11,765	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	-1,311
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	65,477	21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786	35,701
Khagria Roserah	—	—	34,450	49,937	38,943	} 26,208
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	—	6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369	
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—	—	—	-751	-305	-984
State Railway Stores	-5,168	630	43,494	-15,576	-34,654	5,259
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	128,034	17,077	5,688	116,479	-128,410	81,448
Total, Railways	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573	23,850,528	10,508,523
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	1,137	679	559	280	294	248
Bengal*	70,780	54,209	47,329	917	505	169
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	48,997	42,974	17,227
United Provinces	137,283	145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671	170,168
Punjab	737,163	844,239	1,068,602	854,042	661,151	503,697
North-West Frontier Province	112,080	143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889	175,673
Burma	80,172	100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814	114,474
Central Provinces	109,740	85,022	133,144	193,448	284,995	301,789
Assam‡	366	213	254	—	—	—
Madras	63,386	53,469	31,312	31,432	47,808	77,023
Bombay	184,896	162,833	178,315	226,848	294,449	333,221
Total Irrigation Works	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550	1,693,689
Grand Total	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078	12,202,212

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—concluded.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1919.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
137,794	-116,996	-4,411	-29,162	12,168,733	South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).
156	-3	377	-147	287,072	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
-193	-476	-20	-19	142,034	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
—	42,000	-42,000	—	—	Tinnevely-Tiruchendur.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
-35,592	-57,055	-26,814	-18,911	5,322,365	Tirhoot.
7,954	4,114				Khagria Roserah.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	16,336	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
-2,216	-348	—	—	69,428	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-5,273	414	992	1,582	4,005	Warora Colliery.
-97,850	60,175	-34,357	-23,165	5,199	State Railway Stores.
4,778,895	1,874,076	3,570,678	4,862,856	274,082,894	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
					Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
348	340	374	330	62,439	India, General.
115	31	246	379	4,708,777	Bengal.‡
5,510	7,944	7,700	9,187	139,539	Bihar and Orissa.‡
174,991	104,932	83,810	68,866	8,083,833	United Provinces.
310,948	230,382	173,972	76,545	14,801,326	Punjab.
93,095	62,142	43,585	580	1,506,837	North-West Frontier Province.
95,227	29,154	-29,952	24,605	1,794,302	Burma.
306,187	170,358	201,131	156,063	2,395,642	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	892	Assam.‡
76,698	59,326	58,744	63,114	6,181,090	Madras.
276,104	186,357	124,667	161,975	5,565,326	Bombay.
1,339,223	850,966	664,277	561,644	45,240,103	Total, Irrigation Works.
6,118,118	2,725,042	4,234,955	5,424,500	319,322,997	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon)
in RUPEES

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Per- manent.	Tempo- rary (India Bills).	— Discharged).		Special Loans.
	Rupees	= £	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1908-9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	—	—	160,973,369	6,000,000	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	-2,114,436	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,358	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	-874,399	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,83,32,500	-1,018,529	1,68,24,532
1916-17	162,88,03,073	108,573,538	5,41,67,255	3,611,150	174,144,724	—	7,40,05,373	-1,027,106	1,68,21,235
1917-18	170,07,88,793	113,385,919	79,31,79,065	52,878,605	236,957,575	—	7,21,85,720	62,812,851	1,68,17,934
1918-19	199,06,53,494	132,710,233	1,08,67,69,942	72,451,330	202,528,570	—	28,98,64,701	-34,429,006	1,67,55,427

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.						Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent. and above.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincia Deben- ture Loans, &c.	Not bearing Interest.	3½ per cent. Stock, &c.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
1908-9	Rupees. 1,00,00,000	Rupees. 3,79,00,000	Rupees. 119,49,77,500	Rupees. 10,09,57,800	Rupees. 6,275	Rupees. 18,18,930	£ 75,143,582	£ 66,724,530	£ 11,892,207	£ —	£ 7,196,466	£ 16,584
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,106	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584
1915-16	1,00,00,000	8,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,987	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,084
1916-17	1,00,00,000 1,10,51,523*	21,46,54,000	132,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	—	14,200	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	4,910,766	15,084
1917-18	1,00,00,000 25,17,53,643†	17,68,18,200	119,38,73,900	6,83,29,150	—	13,900	90,519,305	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	4,910,766	14,921
1918-19	1,00,00,000 25,41,72,394* 29,44,70,677‡	17,48,73,100	1,18,87,073	6,70,36,250	—	14,000	64,058,408† 90,165,299 30,643,408†	65,109,139	11,684,987	—	4,910,766	14,921

* 5 per cent.

† Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan.

‡ 5½ per cent.

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094	7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741	32,56,37,226	1,67,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	1,71,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	1,74,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	1,80,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,65,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	1,87,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	1,95,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	2,03,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,93,057	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,824	2,05,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,838	319,405,673
1,80,13,343	26,66,92,687	12,41,87,993	4,53,04,560	47,10,19,818	2,15,37,90,146	143,586,010	174,144,760	317,730,770
1,78,72,423	41,03,57,018	13,85,97,606	4,49,09,069	62,85,54,050	3,12,25,21,908	208,163,127	236,957,670	445,125,797
1,76,78,145	47,55,07,818	16,15,53,300	5,09,33,160	72,24,27,850	3,79,98,51,286	253,323,419	202,528,790	455,852,209

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			Distribution of Interest.				
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.	In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.	
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,593
211,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,590	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,867	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,360,133	42,456,326	736,562	1,258,655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808
235,740,646	43,285,798	2,188,866	1,502,952	6,75,08,372	4,500,558	5,846,833	10,347,391	7,759,322	1,413,205	452,118	722,746
239,146,143	43,992,030	65,451,827	1,753,494	10,59,05,107	7,060,340	9,938,905	16,999,245	8,155,481	1,515,595	6,498,917	829,252
243,686,006	44,491,078	45,022,432	2,039,287	14,35,03,368	9,566,892	8,400,805	17,967,697	8,301,203	1,539,404	7,000,324	1,126,766

* Includes 97., 367., 957., and 2207. in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18 and 1918-19, respectively, being the balance of receipts in England on account of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1920, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1919.
War Bonds, 1928 - - - - -	5½ per cent.	On 15th September, 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	Rupees. 25,20,36,658
War Bonds, 1925 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th September, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	4,19,05,490
War Bonds, 1923 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th September, 1923 - - - - -	2,15,21,050
War Bonds, 1922 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th August, 1922 - - - - -	11,32,70,363
War Bonds, 1921 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th September, 1921 - - - - -	24,77,84,326
War Bonds, 1920 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th August, 1920 - - - - -	19,17,95,582
		Total of 5½ per cent. } Rupees	86,83,13,469
War Loan, 1929-47 - - - - -	5 per cent.	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	24,67,99,800
Income Tax Free Loan, 1945-55 - - - - -	5 "	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' notice.	21,28,49,200
		Total of 5 per cent. } Rupees	45,96,49,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years - - - - -	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual - - - - -	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice - - - - -	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 - - - - -	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs - - - - -	50,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16 - - - - -	4 "	On or before 30th November 1923, but not preceding 30th November 1920, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17 - - - - -	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,06,100
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees	17,36,92,100
Loan of 1842-43 - - - - -	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - - -	20,92,04,900
Loan of 1854-55 - - - - -	3½ "	- ditto - ditto - - - - -	24,36,87,365
Loan of 1865 - - - - -	3½ "	- ditto - ditto - - - - -	33,97,68,300
Loan of 1879 - - - - -	3½ "	- ditto - ditto - - - - -	3,64,07,200
Loan of 1900-01 - - - - -	3½ "	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	31,17,31,700
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees	1,19,07,99,465
Loan of 1896-97 - - - - -	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - - -	6,61,57,750
Post Office Cash Certificates - - - - -	-	- - - - -	5,76,13,540
Treasury Bills - - - - -	-	- - - - -	52,96,35,000
		Total Debt in India } Rupees	3,35,58,60,324
			==
			£223,724,022

ENGLAND.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1920.
India 3½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	£ 89,633,206
India 3 per cent. Stock - - - - -	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	65,109,189
India 2½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,684,987
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian - - - - -	4½ per cent.	- - - - -	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal - - - - -	4 "	- - - - -	348,666
South Indian - - - - -	4½ "	- - - - -	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula - - - - -	4 "	- - - - -	2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£171,338,148

SINKING FUNDS, &c.

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 49 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India : India 4 per cent. Stock - - - India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Es. 1,06,750 at 1s. 4d. the rupee. India 3½ per cent. Stock - - - India 3 per cent. Stock - - - India Debt created and issued - India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1919. Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1919 : India 3½ per cent. Stock* } £8,941,211 India 3 per cent. Stock† } -£974,898 India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ } -£153,887.	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939	
7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117	
2,235,168	43,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017	
215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548	
7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621	
3,230,974	16,890	217,560	11,013	1,878,611	5,355,048	
4,342,493	63,875	323,495	56,700	3,033,010	7,819,573	

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.			Prices in London of India Stock.					
				3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1905	Rupees annas 1 15	Discount - - -	£ 106½	£ 105½	£ 105½	£ 97½	£ 96½	£ 97½	
1906	4 14	Discount - - -	105½	103½	104½	95½	93½	94½	
1907	3 10	" - - -	100½	98½	99½	88½	87	87	
1908	5 3	" - - -	100½	99	99½	90½	88½	89½	
1909	6 15	" - - -	98½	97½	97½	86½	85½	85½	
1910	5 3	" - - -	95½	94½	95½	82½	81½	82½	
1911	3 8	" - - -	95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½	
1912	4 11	" - - -	93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½	
1913	4 8	" - - -	89½	88½	88½	76½	75½	75½	
1914	7 6	" - - -	90½	87	88½	77½	73½	75½	
1915	18 11	" - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	
1916	23 8	" - - -	69½	67½	68½	59½	57½	58½	
1917	30 0	" - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	
1918	24 0	" - - -	*	*	*	*	*	*	
1919	*	" - - -	66½	65½	65½	*	*	*	

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON ; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	£ 65	£ 64½	£ 64½
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63½	63½	63½
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62½	62½	62½
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,54,333	63½	63½	63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64½	64	64
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64½	64½	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63½	63½	63½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64½	63½	63½
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*

* Quotations not available. † Average for 5 months. ‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336	3,06,15,480	3,00,97,789	2,89,42,076
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475	48,96,849	52,28,574	60,27,159
Loans to Port Funds, &c. :										
Calcutta - - - -	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192	2,82,75,004	2,79,17,950	2,75,46,471
Madras - - - -	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642	1,40,90,241
Bombay - - - -	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,45,50,071
Loans to Minor Port Funds	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209	20,09,925	18,02,108	15,85,300
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536	43,58,918	42,91,281	41,75,158
Regimental and other Military Loans.	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432	6,06,045	4,89,354	4,40,697
Advances to Cultivators -	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038	3,90,20,060	3,42,62,804	5,58,03,008
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019	1,92,69,963	1,70,18,740	1,51,87,137
Advances under Special Laws.	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926	22,92,822	21,97,756	22,69,734
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281	9,88,157	10,95,764	14,19,503
Rupees - - -	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,769	17,87,68,562	17,16,26,863	19,20,36,555
= £	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851	11,917,905	11,441,791	12,802,437
Amount of interest received - - } £	602,647	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029	553,799	521,834	476,386

No. 82.—BANK of BENGAL RATES of INTEREST for DEMAND LOANS on GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8	8	5 & 6
February - - -	9	9	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8	8 & 7	6
March - - - -	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8	7 & 6	6
April - - - -	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	8 & 7	6	6
May - - - - -	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7	6	6 & 5
June - - - - -	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6	5
July - - - - -	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5	6	5
August - - - -	3	3	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5	6	5
September - -	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6	6 & 5	5
October - - - -	5	4	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7	5	5
November - - -	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8	5	5 & 6
December - - -	6	6	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	5	6

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.								Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.					
	Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.			Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation and London Bonds.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1908 18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	—	18,588,227	116,821	1909 18,471,406	—	—	469,818	344	—	4,000,000	7,414,510*	—
1909 18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910 18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	10,586,734	13,219,217*	—
1910 18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911 19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	2,534,302	15,848,469*	—
1911 19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912 19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	16,748,085*	—
1912 19,756,097	3,301,025	—	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,532	—	1913 23,567,532	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	1,934,302	15,945,669+	—
1913 23,567,532	2,136,872	—	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914 26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	17,165,069+	—
1914 26,112,704	6,116	—	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915 26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	4,000,000	12,148,746+	—
1915 26,734,683	—	—	—	12,963	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916 26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	16,218,692+	—
1916 26,763,744	4,213,830	—	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167	1917 31,938,345	103,000	—	6,001,456	181,432	—	—	25,405,570+	—
1917 31,938,345	1,077,598	—	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	255,016	1918 34,507,238	—	—	6,000,499	—	—	—	28,452,943+	—
1918 34,507,238	—	—	—	1,356,767	—	35,864,005	—	1919 35,864,005	—	—	6,015,672	—	—	—	29,729,505+	—

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

BILLS ON INDIA.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Difference of Exchange.
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.		Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	£ 19,067,022	s. d. 1 4'375	s. d. 1 3'875	s. d. 1 4'068	+ 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'040	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'013	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'964	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392	7,746,893	7,748,112	1 4'094	1 3'937	1 4'005	+ 2,219
1915-16	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'087	+110,685
1916-17	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4'500	1 4'031	1 4'148	+302,471
1917-18	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5'000	1 4'156	1 4'531	+1,121,537
1918-19	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6'000	1 4'906*	1 5'838	+1,843,581

* Excludes issues to Exchange Banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4½d.

No. 84A.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders.			Average Rate obtained.	Difference of Exchange.
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee.		Immediate T.T.s.	Deferred T.T.s.	Bills.		
1907-8	70,000	Rs. 10,50,000	Rs. 10,56,189	s. d. — —	s. d. — —	s. d. 1 3½	s. d. 1 3'906	+ Rs. 6,189
1908-9	7,98,000	11,98,20,000	12,05,26,208	—	—	1 3½	1 3'906	+ 7,06,208
1909-10	156,000	23,40,000	23,53,792	—	—	1 3½	1 3'906	+ 13,792
1914-15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	{ 1 3½ and 1 3½ }	—	1 3½	1 3'878	+10,01,292
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 3½	1 3½	—	1 3'906	+ 4,32,583
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5½	1 6½	—	1 6'016	-89,22,680

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1919.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	19018-19.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769	2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908
1	Presidency Bank	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896
4	Branch	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137
10	District Treasuries	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,801	52,45,209	55,60,685
—	†Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,95,849	7,14,267	7,43,568
1	Branches	3,93,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,072	4,09,890	2,33,713
27	District Treasuries	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592
—	‡Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935
21	District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,992
—	§Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641
—	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484
29	District Treasuries	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,63,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694
—	N. W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684
—	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,838
49	District Treasuries	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,733	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824
—	Central Provinces and Berar:											
3	Presidency Bank Branch	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655
22	District Treasuries	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,821	66,36,915	55,12,955
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,938	1,07,91,671
1	Presidency Bank	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583
16	Branches	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686
25	District Treasuries	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819
1	Presidency Bank	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748
10	Branches	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038
30	District Treasuries	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,898
—	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626
40	District Treasuries	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,55,502
323	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870
	= £	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,780,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416	14,715,827
324	Grand Total - £	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085

CASH BALANCES.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908-9 to 1911-12.

COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.				
	Silver.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Gold.	Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.					15 Rupees, Gold Coins and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre pieces.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
1908-9	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338 ^e	11,03,958 ^f	1,94,44,612	—	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—	—
1909-10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000 ^g	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	—	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	—
1910-11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000 ^g	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	—	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	—
1911-12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891 ^g	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	—	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	—
1912-13	8,37,58,651	—	86,278 ^h	19,14,961 ^h	8,57,59,890	—	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	—
1913-14	6,67,36,058 ^j	—	30,000 ⁱ	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	—	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	—
1914-15	1,49,04,865 ^k	—	43,125 ^g	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	—	71,90,471	—	—	—
1915-16	1,04,02,141	—	—	1,83,900	1,05,86,041	—	58,00,058	—	—	—
1916-17	16,28,02,000 ^l	—	43,750 ^c	7,06,556	16,35,52,306	1,53,765 ^d	14,53,40,381	—	3,79,483	1,47,57,406
1917-18	9,98,65,220 ^b	3,35,000	20,000 ⁱ	20,83,600 ^m	10,23,03,820	—	13,95,44,433	—	10,41,662	77,11,029 ⁿ
1918-19	27,47,66,650	97,46,500	—	21,83,550 ^c	28,66,96,700	5,10,76,125	24,57,68,660	—	10,38,594	5,45,721 ^o

b Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 7,02,366.
c Includes Australian coins, Rs. 120,450, and Straits coins, Rs. 52,500.
d Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.
e Straits coins.
f Includes Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes					
	1.	2 = 8.	5.	10.	20.	50.
1908-9	—	—	1,860,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814
1909-10	—	—	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514
1910-11	—	—	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488
1911-12	—	—	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255
1912-13	—	—	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913-14	—	—	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914-15	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915-16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	1,05,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	1,34,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.								
Nickel.	Total.	Gold.	Silver.			Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
		15 Rupees, Gold Coins, and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre Pieces.					
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £	
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	—	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	—	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	—	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	—	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	—	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	—	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	—	2,80,74,320	8,50,91,719	—	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	—	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	—	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514	14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	—	13,15,68,537	40,13,420	—	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404	9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	—	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	—	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161	1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	—	1,62,02,199	—	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,65,489	1,124,366
30,35,195	16,36,66,230	1,53,765 <i>d</i>	30,77,07,326	8,14,538	1,47,57,406	30,35,195	43,750	7,06,556	32,72,18,536	21,814,569
48,31,746	15,26,28,870	—	23,87,07,287	17,44,028	77,11,029	46,66,746	20,000	20,83,600	25,49,32,690	16,995,513
61,12,651	30,45,41,751	5,10,76,125	52,05,35,310	10,38,594	5,45,721	1,58,59,151	—	21,83,550	59,12,38,451	39,415,897

- h* Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.
- i* Ceylon coins.
- j* Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,00,000.
- k* Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 3,00,000.
- l* Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,35,055.
- m* Includes Australian coins, Rs. 4,80,000.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

for Rupees.				Total.		
100.	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
					Rupees	= £
1,245,600	60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
1,436,406	62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
1,406,613	56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
1,652,209	56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636
2,532,191	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,440,539	86,37,51,735	57,583,449
3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599	66,529,173
4,380,532	49,387	151,060	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790	102,309,853
5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960	116,349,731

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Calcutta - -	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,97,07	27,02,58	25,47,40	28,45,51	33,89,23	38,08,76	52,52,53
Cawnpore - -	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34	2,25,93	3,18,20	6,41,98	8,96,17
Lahore - -	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02	5,59,83	6,88,13	10,96,87	13,89,17
Bombay - -	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95	21,83,21	36,85,63	46,23,87	51,14,59
Karachi - -	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83	2,63,22	3,63,76	5,24,54	5,79,64
Madras - -	5,49,50	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58	9,39,78	11,13,81	16,80,04	22,20,55
Rangoon - -	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38	5,96,68	6,18,56	9,44,35	17,15,12
Average for all India.	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,00,50	76,14,16	1,01,77,35	1,33,20,36	1,71,67,77
= 000 £	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730	50,761	67,849	86,802	114,452

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1909-10-	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	160,063
1910-11-	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12-	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	6,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13-	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,798	15,46,08,887	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,508	149,367
1913-14-	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914-15-	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915-16-	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	32,33,53,903	9,99,99,946	11,92,50,000*	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,785	24,03,303	160,220
1916-17-	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	6,67,50,000	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530	70,70,574	471,371
1917-18-	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,47,88,787	5,50,89,577	152,4,138	1,018,943
1918-19-	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,563	16,07,99,946	12,35,865	92,49,84,596	7,77,61,422	2,40,35,959	1,602,397
1919-20-	1,74,52,45,960	47,81,25,392	139,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	—	67,27,47,969	5,51,00,000	3,49,55,580	2,330,372

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establish-ment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders.	Value pay-able post : Number of articles sent.
1909-10	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	Miles. 156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	6,870,979
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,280	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,399	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered News-papers.	Parcels, Registered and Un-regis-tered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Regis-tered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1909-10	343,380,650	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,469	809,308,372	51,395,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	58,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914†	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1916-17	416,227,827	25,136,950	20,166,708	509,800,270	971,331,755	55,048,211	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1917-18	424,899,003	24,499,762	21,467,895	531,629,566	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1918-19	459,268,026	27,027,129	23,441,214	565,131,610	1,074,867,979	57,661,450	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
 † Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS,
with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1909-10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	-2·37	-0·70
1915-16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	6·84	4·61
1916-17	32,331,652	38,363,217	1,117,513	3,701,635	33,449,165	42,064,853	3·49	7·56
1917-18	33,903,625	41,852,527	1,285,727	8,618,558	35,189,352	50,471,085	5·20	19·98
1918-19	34,881,624	46,624,162	1,225,316	6,494,676	36,106,940	53,118,838	2·60	5·25

No. 93.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Deduct		Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12 -	2,158,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	- 3,126	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915-16 -	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	- 5,549	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668
1916-17 -	2,984,713	419,273	446,266	16,230	- 3,167	126,720	1,120,430	2,622,493	1,489,808	480,219	59,863	146,611	2,176,501
1917-18 -	3,205,074	444,726	506,178	20,061	- 7,287	126,720	1,280,591	2,774,015	1,661,236	483,963	45,788	217,218	2,408,205
1918-19 -	3,741,363	556,157	528,497	39,211	4,870	126,720	1,713,451	3,020,187	1,915,070	510,567	45,788	219,029	2,690,454

N.B.—Figures for previous years are not available in this form.

No. 94.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1909-10	8,767	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	15,86,71,786	44,77,394
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9,824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,586	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601

No. 95.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks,
whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1908	14	000 Rs. 5,99,72	000 Rs. 3,78,32	000 Rs. 3,25,79	000 Rs. 23,61,53	000 Rs. 16,26,09	000 Rs. 48,13,41	000 Rs. 12,83,82
1909	15	6,26,07	4,06,19	3,19,76	32,65,03	20,49,10	56,33,90	14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,93,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65
1916	20	6,62,36	5,34,65	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	23,30,74
1917	18	6,78,70	5,30,51	7,71,23	67,79,91	31,17,01	106,68,20	41,42,15
1918	19	8,11,45	5,10,17	8,64,23	50,97,75	40,59,48	100,21,51	26,56,20

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1908	10	000 £ 16,692	000 £ 9,149	000 £ 103,289	000 Rs. 19,51,52	000 £ 16,665	000 Rs. 3,78,63
1909	10	18,952	11,211	116,024	20,27,43	18,121	4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10†	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,11
1917	9‡	18,384	14,293	223,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10‡	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which has been amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.

‡ Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available.

No. 96.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT OF INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.	Knots.		Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	59,112	5·90
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	37,675	3·83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	53,676	5·32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,441	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	81,277	7·96
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,198,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	172,527	93,823	78,704	7·71
1916-17	3,380	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,634	9,083,283	174,822	1,074,584	176,215	107,942	68,273	5·82
1917-18	3,630	9,289	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111	235,634	1,214,659	239,042	144,205	94,837	7·80
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093	332,786	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	176,488	14·28

No. 97.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,047	791,833	66,114	0·89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	680,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994	1·70
1912-13	78,862	311,054	3,115	15,449,971	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888	2·08
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,306	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231	1·52
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,498	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533	2·39
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,682	8,483,145	1,238,561	948,044	290,517	3·43
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	18,719,836	1,028,543	8,687,692	1,386,489	911,601	473,888	5·45
1917-18	87,714	347,906	3,539	19,137,055	1,205,138	8,883,627	1,646,672	848,710	796,962	8·97
1918-19	87,814	357,472	3,557	20,328,068	1,683,481	9,131,057	2,157,348	980,821	1,176,527	12·88

No. 98.—STATISTICS OF MESSAGES BY GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

13914

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1908-9	976,208	£ 106,720	10,861,923	£ 406,607	11,838,131	£ 513,327	15,820	£ 3,433	1,152,827	£ 132,560	1,168,647	£ 135,993
1909-10	854,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,844	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530
1916-17	1,741,891	174,065	15,262,760	625,359	17,004,651	799,424	81,088	30,451	1,631,097	198,668	1,715,185	229,119
1917-18	1,891,395	188,728	15,256,835	722,109	17,148,230	910,835	110,576	38,524	1,878,249	255,779	1,988,825	294,303
1918-19	2,047,950	253,410	16,104,149	1,031,670	18,152,099	1,285,080	134,018	67,398	2,036,951	331,013	2,175,969	398,401

TELEGRAPHS.

13

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	
		£		£		£		£				
1908-9	992,028	£ 110,153	12,014,750	£ 539,167	13,006,778	£ 640,320	170,798	£ 14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,040,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,096	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,941	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,749	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915-16	1,800,208	189,199	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483
1916-17	1,825,979	204,516	16,893,857	824,027	18,719,836	1,024,543	300,710	16,619	453,962	123,894	577,856	922,759
1917-18	2,001,971	227,250	17,135,084	977,898	19,137,055	1,205,138	270,167	16,551	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307
1918-19	2,166,968	320,798	18,141,100	1,362,683	20,328,068	1,683,481	261,735	16,912	503,063	493,912	986,875	858,865

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	115	1,973,799	1,579	172	1,407	124	1,455
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	3	47	17	33
Bihar and Orissa - -	57	1,185,617	795	131	664	77	718
United Provinces - -	83	2,966,668	1,015	81	934	72	943
Punjab - - - -	101	1,626,506	1,184	245	939	78	1,106
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	22	3	19	5	17
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	117	35	82	15	102
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	44	694,169	563	192	371	110	453
Rangoon - - - -	1	284,935	25	2	23	12	13
Central Provinces and Berar.	59	925,219	813	158	655	45	768
Assam - - - -	23	131,030	241	50	191	30	211
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	52	7	45	9	43
Coorg - - - -	5	14,158	58	20	38	2	56
Madras (excluding Madras City).	72	2,277,006	1,051	189	863	87	964
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	33	4	29	8	25
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	156	2,374,895	2,222	410	1,812	95	2,127
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	5	67	16	56
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	25	9	16	8	17
Bangalore - - - -	1	100,834	26	8	18	14	12
Total, 1918-19 -	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220	824	9,119
1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130	895	8,980
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043	946	8,882
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963	995	8,824
1914-15	713	17,227,822	9,801	1,858	7,939	1,096	8,701
*Totals 1913-14	714	17,219,050	9,779	1,804	7,971	1,167	8,608
1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt).*	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).*		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
342,207	139,254	481,461	3 5	4 5	464,511	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
685,794	511,900	1,197,694	15 4	21 1	1,015,203	Calcutta.
122,543	154,131	276,674	2 1	3 9	259,301	Bihar and Orissa.
444,792	372,978	817,770	2 11	5 4	870,216	United Provinces.
327,439	251,818	579,257	4 6	6 10	574,021	Punjab.
69,766	66,084	135,850	6 1	11 8	142,664	Delhi.
45,472	30,760	76,232	6 5	10 7	71,508	North-West Frontier Province.
133,297	217,046	350,343	3 10	9 9	311,252	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
230,416	120,740	351,156	16 2	22 10	349,502	Rangoon.
156,496	193,154	349,650	3 5	6 5	332,582	Central Provinces and Berar.
24,518	17,346	41,864	3 10	6 4	40,744	Assam.
19,552	9,129	28,681	3 5	4 11	23,538	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,618	1,387	3,005	2 3	4 3	2,886	Coorg.
294,514	383,762	678,276	2 7	4 10	670,428	Madras (excluding Madras City).
166,376	232,197	398,573	6 5	9 9	383,198	Madras City
515,781	539,620	1,055,401	4 4	6 10	1,042,349	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
1,026,131	4,218,158	5,244,289	20 10	23 10	5,245,827	Bombay City.
19,436	9,008	28,444	22 10	33 7	27,470	British Baluchistan.
23,346	18,713	42,059	4 7	7 11	56,693	Bangalore.
4,649,494	7,487,185	12,136,679	5 4	8 1	11,883,893	Total, 1918-19.
4,274,878	6,945,349	11,220,227	4 11	7 4	11,050,908	1917-18
4,076,817	6,302,020	10,378,837	4 8	6 11	10,389,567	1916-17
3,869,034	6,207,861	10,076,895	4 6	6 8	10,301,316	1915-16
3,627,485	8,741,121	12,368,606	4 3	6 8	12,466,440	1914-15
3,644,328	8,727,273	12,371,601	4 3	6 9	12,318,783	1913-14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909-10
						Totals.†

* See page 100.

† Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

No. 100.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.*

Sources of Income.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Octroi	861,710	913,757	924,204	982,114	983,030	835,835	964,149	1,014,377	1,096,129	1,136,954
Tax on houses and lands	918,799	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,119,078	1,177,929	1,248,678	1,290,747	1,339,005	1,536,132
Tax on animals and vehicles.	120,859	124,243	128,165	127,482	141,286	133,368	138,308	145,057	152,064	152,966
Tax on professions and trades.	95,648	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,587	121,118	117,154	122,954	124,901	131,592
Tolls on roads and ferries	92,376	95,793	100,034	101,595	110,514	110,977	113,035	119,172	129,808	143,223
Water rate	475,105	495,185	531,162	527,920	590,360	631,310	649,049	687,200	717,040	788,197
Lighting rate	73,332	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461	111,284	113,771	114,584
Conservancy rates	309,813	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,222	397,874	408,903	427,046	431,337	476,639
Other taxes	93,751	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,571	121,301	127,207	158,991	170,823	169,208
Total	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,644,328	3,627,485	3,869,034	4,076,818	4,274,878	4,649,495
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	47,044	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,479	68,944	71,106	75,090	79,706	85,950
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	105,708	109,908	119,621	132,328	138,754	144,399	153,230	156,807	164,418	173,584
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	105,512	79,882	99,601	97,989	126,357	121,426	135,653	115,581	150,961	192,047
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	44,705	42,379	46,009	47,643	51,817	49,167	54,316	56,423	59,024	56,746
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	243,242	256,009	271,125	286,968	305,631	304,276	310,317	339,292	360,205	397,542
Fees from educational institutions.	34,776	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,140	53,136	59,107	60,187	63,188	64,834
Other Fees, &c.	118,229	141,263	143,523	161,483	167,680	178,379	192,380	223,328	227,263	229,857
Fines	20,981	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,361	37,722	39,096	42,749	42,038	43,200
Grants from Government.	260,789	282,252	443,246	711,744	890,179	726,113	556,837	455,623	516,474	524,024
Grants from Local Funds.	51,646	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,295	60,292	55,548	58,344	61,164	50,220
Other grants and contributions.	40,236	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,871	39,178	32,943	33,159	31,563	40,083
Miscellaneous	195,092	200,674	231,032	224,171	245,500	323,949	252,531	267,931	332,474	558,101
Total	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,126,585	2,037,037	1,841,958	1,809,424	2,008,772	2,330,247
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	594,332	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,398,734	955,545	1,269,007	1,470,301	1,172,808
Loans from Government	180,394	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,558	106,640	113,275	148,017	104,917
Loans raised from private individuals.	635,267	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407	179,973	209,231	274,663
Realisations of sinking fund.	35,854	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,603	46,484	132,460	135,963	167,203	101,549
Advances	233,401	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,530	428,135	383,413	350,770	313,778	482,734
Deposits	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,155,496	2,155,332	2,368,517	2,548,341	2,932,366
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,950
Total	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,209	6,635,140	4,294,797	4,417,505	4,856,871	5,070,987
Grand Total	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,371,601	12,368,606	10,076,895	10,378,337	11,220,227	12,136,679

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

No. 101.—EXPENDITURE of MUNICIPALITIES.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1917-18.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	389,372	400,578	416,442	480,858	468,144	485,477	506,605	531,216	542,553	585,791
Public Safety :										
Lighting	203,703	219,651	235,519	232,404	260,203	290,706	291,510	300,767	306,601	335,407
Police	45,021	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719	2,789	2,569	3,287
Fire, &c.	35,559	39,211	47,415	58,166	55,032	52,790	60,612	45,769	48,306	53,808
Total	284,283	301,094	294,825	296,557	318,723	346,988	354,841	349,325	357,476	392,502
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	576,813	540,786	560,140	654,565	850,515	1,016,450	797,582	709,404	585,660	555,075
Drainage (including capital outlay).	350,286	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,889	492,038	454,879	397,058	347,286	376,943
Conservancy	820,819	814,463	842,646	891,764	967,578	1,003,324	960,053	957,281	997,209	1,119,596
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	274,681	286,968	283,380	291,872	324,804	348,147	334,776	340,948	350,200	364,878
Plague charges	77,212	61,447	54,452	37,845	36,117	35,098	35,528	34,914	41,518	43,249
Markets and slaughter-houses.	116,388	108,889	116,122	108,734	129,200	126,482	155,865	124,599	104,905	126,730
Arbiculture, public gardens, &c.	38,071	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,286	52,328	54,238	50,246	51,864	59,248
Sanitary	—	—	—	—	—	—	88,394	96,465	112,023	136,178
Public Works :										
Roads	455,862	516,548	490,161	573,296	681,871	651,240	614,430	559,253	566,480	703,950
Buildings	84,599	137,957	109,005	155,667	191,981	204,553	174,893	137,494	127,455	147,130
Establishment	85,175	87,810	90,490	92,094	103,214	107,695	111,405	121,583	121,170	127,544
Stores	5,494	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	7,024	8,095	7,028	7,836	9,311
Miscellaneous	43,863	45,006	54,229	54,611	45,383	54,946	41,199	56,353	45,217	54,056
Total	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,870,970	4,099,325	3,831,337	3,592,616	3,458,823	3,823,888
Public Instruction	242,687	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,917	398,706	410,950	432,216	431,610	501,828
Contributions for general purposes.	95,038	103,726	112,254	160,732	165,337	171,531	178,786	215,993	202,014	212,247
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans	428,126	453,051	460,500	460,275	481,524	502,176	509,983	529,998	517,741	525,990
Other Misc. Exp.	163,437	148,407	200,121	228,263	230,642	289,545	283,830	327,424	336,774	588,217
Total	591,563	601,458	660,621	697,538	712,166	791,721	793,813	857,422	854,515	1,114,197
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments	822,731	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278	944,354	1,387,171	1,353,473
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	130,514	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	205,498	236,171	250,931	255,757
Repayment of loans	156,646	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,805	132,222	345,950	322,402	469,731	275,114
Advances	149,171	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,956	494,086	388,786	617,231	678,604	708,696
Deposits	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,938,295	4,163,330	2,068,705	2,285,954	2,412,813	2,654,467
Payments to Improvement Trust Fund, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,767	4,667	4,667	5,933
Total	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,431,626	6,172,667	4,224,984	4,410,779	5,203,917	5,253,440
Grand Total	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,695	12,318,793	12,466,440	10,301,316	10,389,567	11,050,908	11,883,893

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

† Figures defective.

No. 102.—INCOME and EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING				
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.	
Bengal - - -	97	654	724	£ 440,771	—	£ 94,962	£ 241,384	
Bihar and Orissa -	64	303	644	384,014	—	79,804	198,415	
United Provinces -	48	817	277	452,824	—	69,944	405,097	
Punjab - - -	38	489	835	275,854	—	104,205	264,577	
Delhi - - -	1	—	20	1,813	—	3,105	4,885	
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	14,797	—	6,887	27,755	
Central Provinces and Berar.	102	1,375	486	77,840	—	80,609	238,583	
Assam - - -	19	208	122	59,710	—	22,449	66,094	
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,215	—	1,173	4,682	
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,093	—	1,780	2,394	
Madras - - -	657	1,547	5,327	485,964	—	560,906	872,121	
Bombay - - -	241	1,733	1,753	173,467	—	108,170	436,325	
Total, 1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	2,570,362	—	1,133,994	2,762,312	
Totals	1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	2,357,150	—	921,661	2,217,362
	1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	2,353,091	—	835,981	2,063,478
	1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	—	953,056	1,789,925
	1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	—	1,248,945	1,699,266
	1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	—	1,385,051	1,833,759
	1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	—	1,015,587	1,456,688
	1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
	1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909-10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240	

* From 1910-11 (1909-10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

No. 103.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -	129	129	131	131	139	137	137	122	126	134
For Females	8	8	10	10	11	11	11	12	12	12
Total - -	137	137	141	141	150	148	148	134	138	146
Scholars { Males - -	22,967	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527	49,815
Females - -	217	244	279	318	353	406	469	842	914	915
Total - -	23,184	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441	50,730
Professional Colleges										
Institutions { For Males -	45	46	44	43	44	45	50	57	59	59
For Females	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	4	4	4
Total - -	48	49	46	44	47	48	52	61	63	63
Scholars { Males - -	6,220	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912
Females - -	125	130	90	96	117	119	131	180	195	188
Total - -	6,345	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495	13,100
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	5,801	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,004	7,147	7,427
For Females	642	660	500	520	573	606	645	689	707	722
Total - -	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149
Scholars { Males - -	786,989	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604	1,103,234
Females - -	77,004	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194	93,997	101,979	103,982	108,899
Total - -	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803
For Females	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468
Total - -	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271
Scholars { Males - -	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611
Females - -	668,969	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871
Total - -	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	466	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703
For Females	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114
Total - -	536	553	577	618	706	755	777	801	801	817
Scholars { Males - -	10,553	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983	17,458
Females - -	1,552	1,598	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,405	2,757	3,038	3,175
Total - -	12,105	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021	20,633

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded from that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special <i>—continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	4,459	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618	2,701
{ For Females	24	499	634	741	859	1,127	696	427	161	183
Total	4,483	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779	2,884
Scholars { Males	114,647	133,066	142,463	155,809	160,900	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438	93,099
{ Females	16,381	20,919	24,791	28,026	28,009	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020	7,486
Total	131,028	153,985	167,254	182,235	188,909	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458	100,585
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	118,408	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827
{ For Females	12,500	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,683	19,365	20,397	21,503
Total	130,917	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330
Scholars { Males	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,979,073	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129
{ Females	764,248	794,519	876,367	930,643	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534
Total	5,595,774	5,729,860	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	2,922	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,963	2,564	2,491
{ For Females	22	22	23	21	21	18	16	46	37	36
Total	2,944	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601	2,527
Scholars { Males	50,995	50,627	53,515	55,907	54,308	53,387	52,714	58,867	55,954	50,364
{ Females	1,968	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,973	1,751	1,555	1,720
Total	52,963	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509	52,084
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	34,955	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843	30,678
{ For Females	1,653	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965	1,812
Total	36,608	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808	32,490
Scholars { Males	497,920	503,045	525,367	535,847	539,590	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502	474,636
{ Females	65,271	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315	71,174
Total	563,191	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817	545,810
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	37,877	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,416	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169
{ For Females	1,675	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848
Total	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017
Scholars { Males	548,915	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,868	583,445	584,234	570,687	564,456	525,020
{ Females	67,229	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894
Total	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	656,867	659,507	644,638	636,326	597,914
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	156,285	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520	173,996
{ For Females	14,184	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399	23,351
Total	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347
Scholars { Males	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,082	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879	6,623,149
{ Females	831,477	865,647	953,989	1,006,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189	1,313,428
Total	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577

104.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	{ Institutions	123	121	124	124	126	121	120	125	129	133
	{ Scholars	21,864	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,737	50,069
Oriental	{ Institutions	14	16	17	17	24	27	28	9	9	13
	{ Scholars	1,320	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829	698	704	661
Professional Colleges											
Law	{ Institutions	24	23	22	21	21	22	22	21	21	21
	{ Scholars	2,879	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,426	6,018	6,089
Medicine	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	8	8	8
	{ Scholars	1,569	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096	2,511	2,838	3,164
Engineering	{ Institutions	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	{ Scholars	1,203	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,319	1,365	1,379
Teaching	{ Institutions	12	14	12	11	17	13	12	15	17	17
	{ Scholars	434	498	552	637	703	693	774	765	855	894
Agriculture	{ Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5
	{ Scholars	260	282	267	284	156	224	437	445	435	535
Veterinary	{ Institutions	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3
	{ Scholars	—	—	198	181	172	173	265	461	485	477
Commercial	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	3
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	92	143	185	416	345	398
Forestry	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	161	154	164
Total	{ Institutions	185	186	187	185	197	196	200	195	201	209
	{ Scholars	29,529	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620	58,639	62,936	63,830
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	{ Institutions	1,190	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803
	{ Scholars	344,561	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064	584,980
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	2,264	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689	2,787	2,906	2,995	3,045
	{ Scholars	233,776	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,585	315,219	320,959	328,766	324,723	306,540
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	2,347	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430	2,514	2,493	2,579
	{ Scholars	219,428	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243	230,846	228,612	235,343
For Girls:											
High Schools	{ Institutions	125	130	135	146	157	158	158	166	177	183
	{ Scholars	14,343	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889	29,270
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	196	195	197	194	213	221	225	227	223	233
	{ Scholars	16,561	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461	22,928
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	321	335	168	180	203	227	262	296	307	306
	{ Scholars	35,324	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,689	26,949	30,719	31,837	33,072
Total	{ Institutions	6,443	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149
	{ Scholars	863,993	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133
Primary Schools:											
For Boys											
	{ Institutions	107,508	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803
	{ Scholars	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512	5,246,316
For Girls											
	{ Institutions	11,762	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468
	{ Scholars	389,343	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292	630,319	660,229	695,166
Total	{ Institutions	119,270	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271
	{ Scholars	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482

in INDIA,* and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	486	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703
	Scholars	10,611	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086	17,577
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	70	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114
	Scholars	1,494	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935	3,056
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	7	8	10	9	9	8	9	9	8
	Scholars	1,673	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659	1,695	1,611	1,369
Law Schools	Institutions	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	126	82	10	21	28	27	28	53	55	62
Medical Schools	Institutions	27	28	24	24	24	24	30	29	26	27
	Scholars	3,624	3,938	3,800	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,993	4,251	4,567
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	16	18	14	19	19	18	18	20	19	17
	Scholars	1,150	1,063	926	952	819	743	775	991	1,073	1,015
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	173	223	247	225	244	204	242	250	257	272
	Scholars	8,447	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589	13,086	13,524
Commercial Schools	Institutions	27	26	28	73	78	61	65	67	77	79
	Scholars	1,460	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311	4,052	4,397
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	1	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	6	4
	Scholars	6	12	11	56	11	—	11	9	237	64
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	—	—	—	7	7	7	7	7	8	6
	Scholars	—	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,293	1,147
Other Schools	Institutions	4,226	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,375	2,469
	Scholars	114,542	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114	72,870	74,420
Total	Institutions	5,019	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580	3,701
	Scholars	143,133	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604	117,479	121,218
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	130,917	132,762	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330
	Scholars	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,851	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching :											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,505	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,160	1,026
	Scholars	30,160	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435	34,220	30,646
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,429	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061	953	859
	Scholars	22,210	20,610	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914	17,290	15,700
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	10	11	45	12	16	2	3	698	488	642
	Scholars	583	600	705	507	856	173	108	9,269	5,999	5,738
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	25,339	25,467	26,345	26,200	25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187	22,491
	Scholars	332,519	335,835	357,968	380,747	358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020	307,915
For Girls	Institutions	447	377	521	420	406	392	374	389	488	422
	Scholars	10,963	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600	9,997
Elementary teaching, the Keran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	7,400	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,996	6,569	6,458	6,180
	Scholars	144,034	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	148,105	143,286	137,500	132,829
For Girls	Institutions	1,132	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407	1,381	1,346	1,240
	Scholars	20,204	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,632	25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790	21,856
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	2,216	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198	2,007
	Scholars	51,369	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193	65,657
For Girls	Institutions	74	83	99	115	77	86	87	139	131	150
	Scholars	4,092	4,360	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924	5,646	6,714	7,576
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	39,552	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017
	Scholars	616,144	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914
Grand Total	Institutions	170,469	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347
	Scholars	6,211,018	6,354,600	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,513	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	33	15	2,727	34,278	123	1,189	38,365	179	1,928	40,470
	Females	3	2	86	10,647	10	110	10,858	—	373	11,231
	Total	36	17	2,813	44,925	133	1,299	49,223	179	2,299	51,701
	Scholars:										
Males	20,614	5,004	392,987	1,086,897	2,464	42,143	1,550,109	7,433	48,102	1,605,646	
Females	166	20	11,482	297,304	156	3,089	312,217	18	13,654	325,889	
Total	20,780	5,024	404,469	1,384,201	2,620	45,232	1,862,326	7,453	61,756	1,931,535	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	7	4	498	23,052	128	420	24,109	238	1,651	25,998
	Females	—	—	27	2,600	7	9	2,643	—	72	2,715
	Total	7	4	525	25,652	135	429	26,752	238	1,723	28,713
	Scholars:										
Males	2,914	384	70,723	589,419	2,664	13,508	679,614	4,466	31,157	715,237	
Females	—	—	3,117	105,837	118	410	109,482	45	2,376	111,903	
Total	2,914	384	73,842	695,256	2,782	13,918	789,096	4,511	33,533	827,140	
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	15	13	682	11,507	272	207	12,696	796	2,854	16,346
	Females	4	—	119	1,146	28	9	1,306	16	301	1,623
	Total	19	13	801	12,653	300	216	14,002	812	3,155	17,969
	Scholars:										
Males	4,993	1,430	92,068	661,904	2,378	9,455	772,226	17,659	52,577	842,464	
Females	53	4	11,527	63,558	202	477	75,821	466	5,928	82,215	
Total	5,046	1,434	103,595	725,462	2,580	9,932	848,049	18,125	58,505	924,679	
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	12	6	462	5,172	18	39	5,709	149	1,380	7,238
	Females	1	1	89	951	11	5	1,058	2	667	1,727
	Total	13	7	551	6,123	29	44	6,767	151	2,047	8,965
	Scholars:										
Males	4,540	1,459	116,801	245,786	911	3,851	373,348	2,438	30,658	406,444	
Females	30	31	13,404	43,904	295	616	58,280	29	12,447	70,756	
Total	4,570	1,490	130,205	289,690	1,206	4,467	431,628	2,467	43,105	477,200	
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	3	1	16	120	—	1	141	2	64	207
	Females	—	1	7	19	1	1	29	—	5	34
	Total	3	2	23	139	1	2	170	2	69	241
	Scholars:										
Males	485	171	3,628	5,796	—	204	10,282	62	2,266	12,650	
Females	—	57	1,079	798	50	98	2,082	—	626	2,708	
Total	485	228	4,705	6,594	50	302	12,364	62	2,912	15,358	

attending them during the Year 1918-19, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	54	618	1	—	676	8	289	973
	Females	—	—	3	47	—	—	50	4	35	89
	Total	2	1	57	665	1	—	726	12	324	1,062
	Scholars:										
Males	179	12	13,340	25,392	56	—	38,988	90	4,349	43,427	
Females	—	—	598	3,051	—	—	3,649	166	1,118	4,933	
Total	179	12	13,947	28,443	56	—	42,637	256	5,467	48,360	
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,272	6,333	8	499	8,134	639	17,166	25,939
	Females	—	—	132	963	5	4	1,104	—	57	1,161
	Total	2	—	1,404	7,316	13	503	9,238	639	17,223	27,100
	Scholars:										
Males	708	—	91,460	159,994	396	8,110	260,677	5,069	184,775	451,121	
Females	39	—	35,785	79,773	238	681	116,514	14	5,259	121,787	
Total	747	—	127,254	239,767	632	8,791	377,191	5,683	190,034	572,908	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	3	495	3,841	10	13	4,366	30	26	4,422
	Females	—	—	53	324	5	3	385	4	8	397
	Total	4	3	548	4,165	15	16	4,751	34	34	4,819
	Scholars:										
Males	937	267	64,380	241,800	979	433	308,796	652	735	310,183	
Females	1	2	4,764	33,913	200	71	38,951	122	487	39,560	
Total	938	269	69,144	275,713	1,179	504	347,747	774	1,222	349,743	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	278	3,924	9	86	4,300	14	236	4,550
	Females	—	—	30	347	2	1	380	—	20	400
	Total	2	1	308	4,271	11	87	4,680	14	256	4,950
	Scholars:										
Males	884	48	35,959	149,546	447	2,298	189,181	336	7,384	196,901	
Females	1	—	3,154	23,052	39	21	26,267	—	1,547	27,814	
Total	885	48	39,112	172,598	486	2,319	215,448	336	8,931	224,715	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	26	127	1	4	159	3	73	233
	Females	—	—	5	10	—	—	15	—	23	38
	Total	1	—	31	137	1	4	174	3	96	273
	Scholars:										
Males	113	—	2,831	5,003	52	105	7,904	347	2,411	10,662	
Females	2	—	482	469	—	—	953	—	776	1,729	
Total	115	—	3,113	5,472	52	105	8,857	347	3,187	12,391	

No. 105 (concl'd).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
—concl'd.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	93	1	—	96	—	9	105
	Females	—	—	1	9	—	—	10	—	—	10
	Total	—	—	3	102	1	—	106	—	9	115
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	699	4,963	25	—	5,687	—	136	5,823	
Females	—	—	100	2,232	9	—	2,341	—	30	2,371	
Total	—	—	799	7,195	34	—	8,028	—	166	8,194	
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	42	9	449	29,952	106	132	30,690	306	3,564	34,560
	Females	3	—	75	2,057	26	28	2,189	1	132	2,322
	Total	45	9	524	32,009	132	160	32,879	307	3,696	36,882
	Scholars:										
Males	8,021	1,911	145,873	1,081,861	5,429	6,417	1,249,312	8,526	83,430	1,341,268	
Females	228	21	11,913	319,133	993	1,487	333,775	135	17,773	351,683	
Total	8,249	1,932	157,586	1,400,994	6,422	7,904	1,583,087	8,661	101,203	1,692,951	
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	6	451	10,647	24	110	11,248	89	1,300	12,637
	Females	—	—	81	1,321	17	12	1,431	9	116	1,556
	Total	10	6	532	11,968	41	122	12,679	98	1,416	14,193
	Scholars:										
Males	4,985	2,226	68,731	557,669	1,634	6,498	641,743	2,047	24,032	668,742	
Females	134	53	10,901	144,135	814	526	155,663	715	8,363	165,261	
Total	5,119	2,279	78,732	701,804	2,448	7,024	797,406	2,762	33,835	834,003	
British Baluchistan.	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	7	57	1	—	65	38	136	239
	Females	—	—	2	6	—	—	8	—	1	9
	Total	—	—	9	63	1	—	73	38	137	248
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	1,501	1,457	7	—	2,965	617	1,636	5,218	
Females	—	—	206	453	2	—	661	10	236	907	
Total	—	—	1,707	1,910	9	—	3,626	627	1,872	6,125	
Bangalore	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	8	62	1	1	73	—	4	77
	Females	1	—	12	21	2	1	37	—	2	39
	Total	2	—	20	83	3	2	110	—	6	116
	Scholars:										
Males	442	—	2,636	4,124	16	77	7,295	—	68	7,363	
Females	261	—	1,287	2,259	61	10	3,978	—	34	3,912	
Total	703	—	3,923	6,383	77	87	11,173	—	102	11,275	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	134	59	7,427	129,803	703	2,701	140,827	2,491	30,678	173,996
	Females	12	4	722	20,468	114	183	21,503	36	1,812	23,351
	Total	146	63	8,149	150,271	817	2,884	162,330	2,527	32,490	197,347
	Scholars:										
Males	49,815	12,912	1,103,234	4,821,611	17,458	93,099	6,098,129	50,364	474,656	6,623,149	
Females	915	188	108,809	1,119,871	3,175	7,486	1,240,534	1,720	71,174	1,313,428	
Total	50,730	13,100	1,212,133	5,941,482	20,633	100,585	7,338,663	52,084	545,830	7,936,577	

No. 106.—NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE SCHOLARS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	25,618	186	1,524,491	312,031	55,537	13,672	1,605,646	325,889
Bihar and Orissa -	3,298	—	676,316	109,482	35,623	2,421	715,237	111,903
United Provinces	6,423	57	765,805	75,764	70,236	6,394	842,464	82,215
Punjab - - -	5,999	61	367,349	58,219	33,096	12,476	406,444	70,756
Delhi - - -	656	57	9,626	2,025	2,368	626	12,650	2,708
North-West Frontier Province.	191	—	38,797	3,649	4,439	1,284	43,427	4,933
Burma - - -	708	39	259,969	116,475	190,444	5,273	451,121	121,787
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,204	3	307,592	38,948	1,387	609	310,183	39,560
Assam - - -	932	1	188,249	26,266	7,720	1,547	196,901	27,814
Ajmer-Merwara -	113	2	7,791	951	2,758	776	10,662	1,729
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,687	2,341	136	30	5,823	2,371
Madras - - -	9,932	249	1,239,380	333,526	91,956	17,908	1,341,268	351,683
Bombay - - -	7,211	187	634,532	155,476	26,999	9,598	668,742	165,261
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,965	661	2,253	246	5,218	907
Bangalore - - -	442	261	6,853	3,617	68	34	7,363	3,912
Total, 1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,029	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
Totals 1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,762	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,592
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,137	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909-10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954

No. 107.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES AND UNDERGRADUATES

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Bengal	1909-10	447	8	12	—	36	7,037	567	109	—	—	8,216
	1910-11	661	7	13	—	162	8,723	606	92	—	—	10,264
	1911-12	921	3	16	—	246	10,354	632	88	—	—	12,260
	*1912-13	1,427	25	10	—	254	12,588	708	93	—	—	15,105
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	—	316	14,300	769	97	—	—	17,163
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	—	267	15,952	847	104	—	—	18,987
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	—	365	16,690	932	94	—	—	20,304
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	—	533	17,866	984	78	—	—	21,830
	1917-18	2,374	94	13	—	569	19,599	1,100	83	—	—	23,832
	1918-19	2,275	125	13	—	542	21,294	1,334	85	—	—	25,668
United Provinces.	1909-10	300	—	—	—	278	2,854	—	—	—	—	3,432
	1910-11	431	—	—	—	192	2,792	—	—	—	—	3,415
	1911-12	408	—	—	—	380	2,999	29	—	—	—	3,816
	1912-13	411	—	—	—	499	3,325	57	—	—	5	4,297
	1913-14	421	—	—	—	178	3,626	84	—	—	7	4,316
	1914-15	475	16	—	—	176	3,991	108	—	—	19	4,785
	1915-16	516	31	19	—	484	4,453	134	—	—	37	5,674
	1916-17	675	51	17	—	695	4,537	137	—	—	37	6,149
	1917-18	582	44	21	—	573	4,905	140	—	—	73	6,338
	1918-19	722	34	20	—	674	4,278	135	—	—	67	5,930
Punjab†	1909-10	212	4	—	—	65	655	24	131	231	—	1,323
	1910-11	188	3	—	1	93	702	43	110	231	—	1,370
	1911-12	188	3	—	—	94	870	37	78	236	—	1,556
	1912-13	218	—	—	—	77	983	34	22	321	—	1,655
	1913-14	259	—	—	—	56	1,027	45	26	419	—	1,832
	1914-15	282	29	—	—	33	1,092	49	—	475	—	1,960
	1915-16	360	39	—	—	58	1,133	47	—	551	—	2,188
	1916-17	612	16	—	—	109	1,362	76	—	625	—	2,800
	1917-18	756	22	—	—	137	1,680	288	—	56	—	2,939
	1918-19	692	36	—	—	171	4,090	96	—	246	207	5,538

* The figures for Bengal from 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Madras	1909-10	669	16	5	—	—	5,515	226	—	—	—	6,431
	1910-11	—	9	—	—	146	4,743	253	—	—	—	5,151
	1911-12	897	—	5	—	82	5,609	244	—	—	—	6,887
	1912-13	910	—	18	—	177	6,694	254	—	—	—	8,065
	1913-14	1,025	—	10	—	211	7,920	258	12	—	—	9,447
	1914-15	2,197	—	18	—	465	9,248	234	23	—	—	12,188
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	—	155	10,908	272	26	—	—	11,923
	1916-17	1,243	16	34	—	291	9,625	259	25	—	—	11,498
	1917-18	126	22	43	—	353	8,145	261	30	—	—	9,066
1918-19	129	17	35	—	423	8,108	289	98	—	—	9,099	
Bombay	1909-10	398	2	—	—	154	2,425	526	143	—	104	3,752
	1910-11	340	2	—	—	145	2,723	558	148	—	104	4,020
	1911-12	529	6	—	—	180	2,959	504	102	—	88	4,428
	1912-13	483	7	—	—	174	3,305	531	148	—	102	4,750
	1913-14	505	45	31	—	168	3,499	538	166	—	104	5,056
	1914-15	535	94	44	—	151	4,057	623	166	—	283	5,953
	1915-16	598	10	36	—	226	3,475	648	197	—	151	5,341
	1916-17	673	78	47	—	246	4,702	644	189	—	305	6,984
	1917-18	729	93	53	—	301	4,426	885	146	—	642	7,275
1918-19	773	94	46	—	343	5,111	1,063	148	—	303	7,881	
Other Provinces.	1909-10	90	—	—	—	43	2,142	—	—	—	—	2,275
	1910-11	158	—	—	—	76	2,355	—	—	—	—	2,589
	1911-12	251	—	—	—	23	2,697	—	—	—	—	2,971
	1912-13	259	—	—	—	35	3,161	—	—	—	—	3,455
	1913-14	248	—	—	—	69	3,971	—	—	—	—	4,188
	1914-15	362	—	—	—	105	4,552	—	—	—	—	5,019
	1915-16	423	—	—	—	87	4,972	—	—	—	—	5,482
	1916-17	493	—	—	—	204	5,266	—	—	—	—	5,968
	1917-18	542	—	—	—	375	5,785	—	—	—	—	6,702
1918-19	551	1	—	—	260	6,496	—	—	85	21	7,414	
Total of all Provinces.	1909-10	2,116	30	17	1	576	20,628	1,343	383	251	104	25,429
	1910-11	1,778	21	13	—	814	22,038	1,460	350	231	104	26,809
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	—	1,005	25,488	1,506	268	286	88	31,868
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	—	1,216	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	37,327
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	—	998	34,243	1,694	312	419	98	41,989
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	—	1,197	38,892	1,861	296	475	280	48,890
	1915-16	5,411	219	88	—	1,375	40,731	2,033	316	551	178	50,902
	1916-17	5,934	286	104	—	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	331	55,118
	1917-18	5,109	275	130	—	2,308	44,540	2,674	345	56	737	56,174
1918-19	5,142	307	114	—	2,413	49,377	2,917	331	331	632	61,564	

No. 108.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA,*

DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Arts Colleges:										
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Master of Arts	149	195	327	355	455	626	489	658†	707	725
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass).	14	29	62	—	81	100	80	152	146	152
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass), Pt. I.	1,152	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,106	4,209‡	3,750	3,688
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass), Pt. II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	477	1,023	786
Bachelor of Science (Honours and Pass).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	535	684
First B.A.	801	255	265	368	353	357	515	440	504	571
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	1,574	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163	—	—	—
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	3,412	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126	—	—	—
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	96	116	136	173	197	249	251	—	—	—
" Arabic	7	23	22	9	11	10	2	—	—	—
" Persian	11	13	12	20	12	30	17	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	5	5	5	7	17	28	18	—	—	—
High Proficiency in										
" Sanskrit	291	324	355	496	560	689	712	—	—	—
" Arabic	10	11	15	14	5	12	10	—	—	—
" Persian	13	15	14	9	2	3	3	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Urdu	—	5	5	—	3	1	5	—	—	—
" Punjabi	—	—	7	7	12	13	16	—	—	—
" Hindi	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	211	282	267	332	420	416	397	—	—	—
" Arabic	12	16	19	28	16	25	23	—	—	—
" Persian	19	8	8	—	3	4	5	—	—	—
" Urdu	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Hindi	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	—	—	—
" Punjabi	—	—	4	—	5	2	9	—	—	—
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Examinations taken:										
Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,587	1,843	1,718
Vidvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	—
Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	78	62
Persian	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	46	55
Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Pali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13	12
Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	8
Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	47	43
Bengali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	—	7	3	5	5	4	7	10	12	13
Bachelor of Law	576	807	1,025	1,258	1,305	—	1,368	1,712	1,810	1,890
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	52	56
First L.L.B. Exam.	281	215	187	187	190	190	283	—	—	—
First Exam. in Law	132	278	306	302	307	332	308	—	—	—
Preliminary " "	415	179	—	—	—	—	607	—	—	—
Intermediate " "	—	—	—	—	—	—	463	—	—	—
Medicine:										
Doctor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	5
Preliminary Scientific in medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	25	22
M.S.	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2
M.D.	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	—	—	—
M.B.	28	19	6	25	51	61	99	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	283	266	300
Bachelor of Sanitary Science.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Final Professional Exam. or M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	—	34	105	—	—	—
Second ditto	12	44	46	54	92	67	112	—	—	—
First M.B.	108	119	106	126	105	95	134	265	149	190
Final Membership	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17.

† Excludes Madras Part I. examination.

‡ Excludes "Previous" M.A. examination.

§ New arrangement.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>	1909- 10.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
Colleges for Professional Training— <i>continued.</i>										
<i>Medicine—continued.</i>										
L.M.S.	172	139	130	61	178	112	59	46	35	21
First L.M.S.	222	134	63	131	13	—	61	—	—	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	44	41	41	51	58	48	52	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	105	105	99	120	143	128	156	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	63	61	82	152	109	136	238	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	23	22	36	81	69	100	167	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	1	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	36	38	54	48	62	79	148	—	—	—
<i>Engineering :</i>										
B.C.E.	17	13	24	16	20	16	69	63	60	60
B.E.	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
B.M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	11
L.C.E.	49	44	56	44	24	—	42	13	29	29
Teaching	490	343	85	445	528	541	633	544	607	622
Agriculture	118	94	—	92	76	88	84	66	65	92
Veterinary	—	—	—	55	52	50	111	103	136	156
Commercial	—	—	—	—	1	168	104	271	272	247
Technological	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	56	69
Schools for General Education :										
Upper Secondary Examination.	111	7,570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Matriculation :										
Boys	9,227	6,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124	14,009	16,599	16,284
Girls	129	98	12	120	189	155	181	190	204	149
High School Examination (for Europeans) :										
Boys	148	137	117	128	131	125	125	114	148	164
Girls	172	80	88	68	63	72	57	113	133	154
Vernacular Final :										
High School Examination	—	—	—	—	—	5,256	5,479	—	—	—
School Final Examination	456	674	5,626	450	6,852	7,354	7,150	8,289	8,004	11,080
Middle School Examination										
Boys	35,303	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791	—	—	—
Girls	1,052	1,198	1,164	1,201	1,472	1,667	1,145	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular :										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,568	40,008	41,282
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	737	682
For Europeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	484	504
Vernacular Final or Middle Examinations :										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,678	14,850	13,876
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	575	534
Upper Primary Exam. :										
Boys	114,977	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,604	143,697	130,709	135,634	115,047	115,930
Girls	5,283	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617	5,372	3,142	3,317
Lower Primary Exam. :										
Boys	212,577	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,949	171,237	170,165	162,794	160,068
Girls	19,171	18,202	20,033	19,667	25,206	26,931	14,064	13,241	11,361	11,996
Public Service Certificate Examination.	3,431	2,749	3,698	3,673	3,500	23	19	—	—	—
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	64	307	168	423	238	460	650	747	677	485
Schools for Special Instruction :										
Training School Examination for Masters.	4,220	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	6,386	9,600	8,718	8,819
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	617	650	604	770	653	989	934	1,340	1,318	1,445
School of Art Examination.	7,402	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189	4,177	4,130	5,114
Medical Examination	417	369	406	491	592	633	732	—	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	480	472	632	719	571	570	597	344	354	427
Industrial School Examination.	217	290	342	724	965	915	1,061	872	829	896
Commercial School Examination.	105	102	102	94	186	121	458	147	170	194
Agricultural Examination.	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	133	60	18

No. 109.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	
Bengal - - -	3,388	164,564	125,230	45,835	1,697,762	1,326,149	
Bihar and Orissa - -	899	53,270	38,978	25,853	735,826	571,299	
United Provinces -	10,801	696,569	469,911	3,201	151,480	115,204	
Punjab - - -	4,864	290,027	229,087	1,903	141,601	117,130	
Delhi - - -	93	4,898	3,983	77	7,466	6,322	
North-West Frontier Province.	671	32,981	25,407	55	9,656	8,080	
Burma - - -	114	15,084	14,456	9,124	362,107	359,619	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,130	313,206	216,688	621	34,541	25,917	
Assam - - -	3,569	171,086	113,529	1,111	44,362	31,921	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	112	4,863	3,642	62	3,994	3,113	
Coorg - - -	96	7,459	5,185	10	569	415	
Madras - - -	8,923	552,312	429,397	23,956	1,030,775	847,528	
Bombay - - -	9,816	613,069	412,532	2,863	184,337	140,390	
British Baluchistan -	60	2,371	1,829	13	1,255	1,090	
Bangalore - - -	15	1,472	1,189	95	9,701	7,896	
Total, 1918-9	47,551	2,923,231	2,091,043	114,779	4,415,432	3,562,073	
*Totals -	1917-18	44,881	2,836,461	2,129,479	114,629	4,475,281	3,634,043
	1916-17	43,429	2,804,425	2,101,500	111,523	4,402,883	3,574,090
	1915-16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
	1914-15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
	1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,893
	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
	1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146	

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,478	69,209	51,701	1,931,535	375,457	454,655	1,862,486	Bengal.
1,961	38,044	28,713	827,140	64,301	69,337	808,141	Bihar and Orissa.
3,967	76,630	17,969	924,679	68,082	72,298	873,225	United Provinces.
2,198	46,572	8,965	477,200	76,924	79,981	427,274	Punjab.
71	2,994	241	15,358	4,122	3,898	13,385	Delhi.
336	5,723	1,062	48,360	4,714	15,846	42,501	North-West Frontier Province.
17,862	195,717	27,100	572,908	37,807	249,749	527,730	Burma.
68	1,996	4,819	349,743	23,244	5,567	342,339	Central Provinces and Berar.
270	9,267	4,950	224,715	27,915	17,826	218,749	Assam.
99	3,534	273	12,391	2,846	1,313	10,116	Ajmer-Merwara.
9	166	115	8,194	2,293	—	8,194	Coorg.
4,003	109,864	36,882	1,692,951	238,524	114,309	1,629,559	Madras.
1,514	36,597	14,193	834,003	89,656	65,661	778,047	Bombay.
175	2,499	248	6,125	681	3,281	3,711	British Baluchistan.
6	102	116	11,275	5,688	1,262	8,829	Bangalore.
35,017	597,914	197,347	7,936,577	1,022,254	1,154,983	7,554,286	Total, 1918-19.
37,409	636,326	196,919	7,948,068	1,022,446	1,100,088	7,578,512	1917-18
37,803	644,638	192,755	7,851,946	990,901	1,057,302	7,480,462	1916-17
38,246	648,671	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	1915-16
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914-15
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913-14
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909-10
							Totals.‡

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.

‡ Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 110.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by NATIVE STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1909-10.	1910-11	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	1,971	2,091	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	167,158	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,685	238,729	241,294
Average daily attendance	132,449	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988	195,373
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	27,217	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937
Average daily attendance	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670
Maintained by Native States :										
Number of Institutions	3,183	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	199,767	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692	—	—	—	—	—
Average daily attendance	145,889	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,850	—	—	—	—	—
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	80,699	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292
Average daily attendance	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	17,898	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888	17,965
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	574,217	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,354	758,903	693,140
Average daily attendance	442,864	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606	538,862
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions-Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	39,622 617,150	39,826 626,566	40,121 657,728	40,247 670,313	39,928 681,241	38,573 637,732	38,246 640,214	37,803 644,638	37,409 636,326	35,017 597,914
Grand Total of Institutions.	170,590	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648	192,755	196,919	197,347
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	6,214,995	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	612,165	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400	990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254
A classical language	805,036	848,505	864,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,088	1,154,983
A vernacular language	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,562	7,378,512	7,554,286
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	32,852	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256	42,545	44,167	44,806
Indian Christians	181,209	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555	239,695	244,902
Hindus	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028	4,982,105	5,034,949	5,022,424
Muhammadans	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,890	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,364	1,866,742	1,877,205
Others (mainly Buddhists).	573,959	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377	782,515	747,240
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	357,949	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350	524,474
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	27,941	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461	41,048	41,120	41,918

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	575,151	89,080	12,980	844,326	328,972	1,850,509
Bihar and Orissa -	207,429	119,826	11,162	162,221	92,792	593,430
United Provinces -	379,355	222,555	38,116	243,572	265,565	1,149,163
Punjab - - -	377,939	90,041	36,013	193,717	129,102	826,812
Delhi - - -	26,929	1,011	1,512	9,269	18,607	57,328
North-West Frontier Province.	41,216	4,221	5,109	7,474	6,831	64,851
Burma - - -	213,881	69,898	23,701	157,084	49,472	514,036
Central Provinces and Berar.	227,725	53,461	28,895	44,475	36,803	391,359
Assam - - -	94,871	26,582	1,618	38,405	17,401	178,877
Ajmer-Merwara -	12,863*	1,166	1,537	3,662	4,507	23,735
Coorg - - -	4,723	1,026	52	1,340	602	7,743
Madras - - -	740,892	109,508	31,252	407,646	364,155	1,653,453
Bombay - - -	698,019	58,840	117,704	243,585	183,063	1,301,211
British Baluchistan	6,718	962	1,089	1,033	1,242	11,044
Bangalore - - -	14,011	--	1,114	6,571	12,291	33,987
Total, 1918-19	3,621,722	848,177	311,854	2,364,380	1,511,406	8,657,538
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18	3,272,825	776,583	270,705	2,223,350	1,337,146	7,880,609
1916-17	2,610,856	1,158,569	329,272	2,124,742	1,302,099	7,525,538
1915-16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
1914-15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
† Totals	1913-14 2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
	1912-13 2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,436	1,117,818	6,054,828
	1911-12 1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
	1910-11 1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
	1909-10 1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17, which amounted to :—

3,999 <i>l.</i> in 1908-9.	11,923 <i>l.</i> in 1912-13.
4,355 <i>l.</i> „ 1909-10.	12,070 <i>l.</i> „ 1913-14.
4,594 <i>l.</i> „ 1910-11.	17,092 <i>l.</i> „ 1914-15.
5,112 <i>l.</i> „ 1911-12.	10,679 <i>l.</i> „ 1915-16.

No. 112.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							Total.
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	216,859	579,313	62,514	270,873	49,311	26,603	89,665	1,295,138
Bihar and Orissa	33,317	120,973	13,243	182,940	20,403	20,683	38,021	426,580
United Provinces	132,116	253,924	53,392	209,530	21,557	26,736	33,992	731,247
Punjab - -	81,217	227,824	35,510	125,960	28,369	14,493	21,793	535,166
Delhi - -	12,003	10,978	3,314	5,066	851	456	679	33,347
North-West Frontier Province.	7,188	24,146	637	14,873	2,344	1,140	—	50,328
Burma - -	15,146	203,376	33,711	62,929	11,542	13,484	8,739	348,927
Central Provinces and Berar.	23,642	101,512	7,506	120,847	14,016	13,411	9,585	290,519
Assam - -	11,931	48,855	6,316	47,071	4,211	3,569	4,358	126,311
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,587	8,456	1,688	3,743	539	838	213	18,061
Coorg - -	—	1,606	461	3,511	508	678	—	6,764
Madras - -	125,014	309,200	41,732	443,425	92,534	68,294	68,927	1,149,126
Bombay - -	99,435	226,945	51,167	526,957	83,183	33,419	56,809	1,077,915
British Baluchistan.	—	4,112	431	2,374	521	268	—	7,706
Bangalore - -	4,374	9,030	5,922	3,387	1,777	975	672	26,137
Total, 1918-19	764,829	2,130,250	314,544	2,023,486	331,666	225,047	333,453	6,123,275
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1917-18	734,735	1,964,122	293,750	1,776,591	292,910	201,548	314,247	5,577,903
1916-17	713,544	1,862,762	265,850	1,677,186	277,051	190,921	298,474	5,285,788
1915-16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
1914-15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
*Totals 1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909-10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings, Furni- ture and Appara- tus.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
122,471	71,846	28,297	187,162	145,595	555,371	1,850,509	Bengal.
11,110	43,491	7,953	79,482	24,814	166,850	593,430	Bihar and Orissa.
90,624	47,690	25,752	152,323	101,527	417,916	1,149,163	United Provinces.
19,138	32,893	26,418	125,461	87,736	291,646	826,812	Punjab.
—	534	1,927	17,874	3,646	23,981	57,328	Delhi.
5	5,164	2,076	4,469	2,809	14,523	64,851	North-West Frontier Province.
636	48,006	8,379	29,396	78,692	165,109	514,036	Burma.
—	25,021	8,326	36,932	30,561	100,840	391,359	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	15,694	6,105	13,230	17,537	52,566	178,877	Assam.
—	578	462	4,443	188	5,671	23,735	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	596	353	30	—	979	7,743	Coorg.
27,588	67,272	24,088	214,610	170,769	504,327	1,653,453	Madras.
21,576	55,403	18,904	72,584	54,829	223,296	1,301,211	Bombay.
—	1,458	624	1,084	172	3,338	11,044	British Baluchistan.
—	569	875	6,212	194	7,850	33,987	Bangalore.
293,148	416,215	160,539	945,292	719,069	2,534,263	8,657,538	Total. 1918-19.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
215,538	395,588	154,579	947,608	589,393	2,302,706	7,880,609	1917-18
170,129	390,456	144,381	913,916	620,868	2,239,750	7,525,538	1916-17
226,048	389,036	128,840	1,003,742	662,513	2,410,179	7,407,968	1915-16
157,192	374,080	113,432	1,328,809	630,614	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914-15
141,577	356,726	106,361	1,069,668	593,453	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913-14
194,244	329,656	95,886	960,486	522,528	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	649,909	481,274	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	478,520	438,173	1,412,953	4,801,578	1910-11
88,772	297,697	82,289	502,411	412,797	1,383,966	4,588,082	1909-10
							Totals.*

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

EDUCATION.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues - -	661,756	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198	1,024,202	1,009,187	1,088,239	1,095,759
Local Funds - - -	5,893	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,421	7,009	7,447	9,107
Municipal Funds - -	2,323	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444	2,108	1,862	2,222
Fees - - - - -	141,498	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,928	276,630	287,512	293,865
Subscriptions, &c. -	3,970	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006	13,082	16,639	16,377
Endowments - - -	18,266	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691	6,594	5,847	5,519
Total - - - - -	833,706	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,304,408	1,324,690	1,314,590	1,407,586	1,422,849
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues - -	137,707	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718	251,078	670,945	873,227
Local Funds - - -	468,752	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047	846,145	504,640	526,394
Municipal Funds - -	97,792	118,353	127,640	149,083	147,567	205,505	215,214	228,559	188,552	221,186
Fees - - - - -	114,424	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,628	150,516	157,442	163,157	167,036
Subscriptions, &c. -	4,657	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443	14,745	11,682	15,497
Endowments - - -	6,628	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418	1,801	2,508	2,482
Total - - - - -	829,960	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356	1,499,770	1,541,484	1,805,822
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	88,994	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—	—	—	—
Local Funds - - -	3,767	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—	—	—	—
Municipal Funds - -	1,431	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—	—	—	—
Fees - - - - -	14,282	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—	—	—	—
Subscriptions, &c. -	683	512	639	545	3,176	—	—	—	—	—
Endowments - - -	2,025	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - - -	111,182	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—	—	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore previous to 1916-17.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA—cont.

Institutions.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues - - -	375,439	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638	718,367	848,955	938,319
Local Funds - - -	145,683	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945	248,278	205,008	246,637
Municipal Funds - - -	57,197	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872	87,180	68,049	76,695
Fees - - - - -	552,227	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123	968,852	1,021,340	1,046,776
Subscriptions, &c. - -	131,905	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736	647,424	655,439	685,963
Endowments - - -	334,267	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322	133,439	140,809	144,035
Total - - -	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636	2,803,540	2,939,600	3,138,425
Unaided :										
Fees - - - - -	182,506	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,833	355,842	389,618	413,644
Subscriptions, &c. - -	48,845	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855	162,677	194,534	236,329
Endowments - - -	103,610	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681	63,285	52,689	51,499
Total - - -	334,961	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849†	581,804	636,841	701,471
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	389,797	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359	629,714	659,655	711,418
Local Funds - - -	61,701	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939	56,943	57,852	68,870
Municipal Funds - - -	7,357	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315	11,188	12,242	11,741
Fees - - - - -	233,043	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621	365,977	361,723	443,059
All other sources - -	189,657	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203	262,012	263,626	358,883
Total - - -	881,555	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437	1,325,834	1,355,098	1,588,971
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM :										
Prov. Revenues - - -	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941	2,640,203	2,610,856	3,272,825	3,621,722
Local Funds - - -	682,116	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332	1,202,936	1,158,569	776,583	848,177
Municipal Funds - - -	164,639	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007	329,272	270,705	311,854
Fees - - - - -	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019	2,124,742	2,223,350	2,364,380
All other sources - -	937,929	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803	1,302,099	1,337,146	1,511,405
Total - - -	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968	7,525,538	7,880,609	8,657,538

* Includes 6.086% from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
 † Includes 40% for institutions maintained by Native States in Bengal.
 ‡ Includes 220% from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	752	117	176	560	2,143	
Bihar and Orissa - -	137	20	37	96	690	
United Provinces - -	462	128	225	228	1,600	
Punjab - - - -	207	95	169	254	1,445	
Delhi - - - -	59	17	21	15	127	
North - West Frontier Province.	21	1	—	—	—	
Burma - - - -	158	53	93	8	174	
Central Provinces and Berar.	87	30	9	20	112	
Assam - - - -	39	11	6	—	32	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	15	3	10	7	43	
Coorg - - - -	2	—	—	—	—	
Madras - - - -	706	254*	669	638	1,790	
Bombay - - - -	501	154	634	266	1,531	
Total, 1918-19 - -	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687	
Totals - - - -	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909-10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934

* For calendar year.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

125

No. 115.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Burma	Central - -	333	7,073	545,468	37,576	—	—	16,555	244,980
	Agricultural -	3,149	68,092	419,546	100,849	4,813	138,393	90,128	355,449
	Non-Agric'l -	130	13,688	12,887	60,762	14,315	832	6,026	121,279
Punjab	Central - -	57	5,701	372,608	74,917	—	6,753	24,069	251,766
	Agricultural -	5,236	149,341	377,116	337,206	56,561	1,386	262,471	378,616
	Non-Agric'l -	172	13,264	9,136	16,012	6,204	—	4,619	51,035
Bengal	Central - -	71	8,161	564,695	92,083	—	53	24,772	296,978
	Agricultural -	3,924	134,769	470,387	8,540	37,862	1,654	97,251	212,826
	Non-Agric'l -	262	36,091	74,250	81,802	72,102	—	13,227	194,782
Assam	Central - -	18	1,206	22,122	4,561	—	—	1,934	5,947
	Agricultural -	333	11,465	17,554	18	5,156	775	10,139	5,294
	Non-Agric'l -	36	2,750	6,774	4,799	6,448	17	1,503	7,228
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	75	5,775	178,076	32,379	—	314	11,378	149,642
	Agricultural -	2,044	65,818	181,090	2,904	12,975	1,976	29,581	91,983
	Non-Agric'l -	94	13,469	11,120	10,895	7,302	8	1,913	26,878
Coorg	Agricultural -	76	3,309	1,980	4,034	1,029	18	2,739	1,701
	Non-Agric'l -	3	172	27	52	33	—	—	102
Madras	Central - -	128	7,205	796,832	75,265	—	—	20,465	432,234
	Agricultural -	3,082	171,262	675,261	68,250	33,895	570	46,153	450,572
	Non-Agric'l -	465	71,011	119,499	87,770	94,897	1,250	18,496	264,243
Bombay	Central - -	62	5,365	269,794	74,045	—	—	13,155	319,040
	Agricultural -	1,741	124,122	363,444	9,295	132,499	13,195	38,926	434,277
	Non-Agric'l -	280	59,471	141,021	104,305	147,088	2,156	20,710	247,335
United Provinces	Central - -	57	7,109	274,846	73,839	—	186	50,119	142,880
	Agricultural -	3,187	92,220	205,061	75,571	4,951	75	60,394	132,573
	Non-Agric'l -	163	6,329	12,740	7,008	6,669	160	4,440	10,790
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	242	68,461	645,611	134,907	—	—	23,185	536,541
	Agricultural -	3,906	63,157	413,262	767	10,063	—	40,094	285,801
	Non-Agric'l -	75	2,072	3,862	2,937	3,461	—	1,164	8,858
Ajmer	Central - -	6	1,166	79,724	15,851	—	167	3,979	38,342
	Agricultural -	383	12,080	84,758	20,940	—	1,082	7,656	40,691
	Non-Agric'l -	9	3,453	11,257	2,865	6	—	7	16,783
Hyderabad Adminis-tered Area	Non-Agric'l -	1	303	141	731	387	—	37	408
Total, 1918-19		29,800	1,234,930	7,361,949	1,623,735	658,716	171,020	947,285	5,757,854
Totals	1917-18 -	24,393	1,048,290	6,091,113	1,403,972	533,333	129,527	727,564	4,516,080
	1916-17 -	21,737	959,525	5,283,335	1,240,450	481,601	99,072	588,926	4,470,494
	1915-16 -	18,552	842,959	4,477,280	1,043,448	408,534	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
	1914-15 -	16,295	761,935	3,621,833	876,499	766,632	76,544	337,790	2,616,386
	1913-14 -	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13 -	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,319
	1911-12 -	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910-11 -	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522
	1909-10 -	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608

No. 116.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall.	Actual			
			1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands - -	Inches. 78·1	Ins. 91·17	Ins. 87·00	Ins. 104·11	Ins. 86·00
Burma - -	Lower Burma - -	133·5	117·81	128·31	129·83	122·48
	Upper Burma - -	45·3	48·49	43·30	43·67	43·47
Assam - -	Assam - - - -	99·2	105·20	117·14	101·28	105·89
Bengal - -	Eastern Bengal - -	75·2	94·76	100·85	79·7	88·96
	Bengal - - - -		59·07	55·11		
Bihar and Orissa - -	Orissa - - - -	57·5	59·28	49·85	54·07	61·23
	Chota Nagpur - -	50·	47·88	54·53	44·81	63·24
	Bihar - - - -	48·9	53·09	58·94	43·41	60·43
United Provinces - -	United Provinces, East.	39·2	41·49	41·96	33·46	30·39
	United Provinces, West.	37·5	42·62	33·13	34·86	23·30
Punjab - -	Punjab, East and North.	23·1	26·37	21·63	22·30	22·71
	Punjab, South-west -	9·6	9·27	9·25	8·51	12·59
Kashmir - -	Kashmir - - - -	41·7	26·36	29·43	21·63	25·61
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·9	22·95	20·00	15·78	14·66
Baluchistan - -	Baluchistan - - -	8·8	7·63	11·17	8·39	9·71
Sind - - - -	Sind - - - - - -	6·6	9·00	1·03	5·12	18·79
Rajputana - -	Rajputana, West - -	11·8	12·35	5·84	12·53	10·10
	Rajputana, East - -	24·4	28·72	18·29	27·39	15·65
Central India - -	Central India, West -	32·0	37·85	25·80	32·71	30·22
	Central India, East -	38·5	41·41	44·84	37·33	31·16
Central Provinces - -	Berar - - - - -	31·8	40·59	23·78	25·93	33·93
	Central Provinces, West.	45·3	47·59	40·42	40·99	39·98
	Central Provinces, East.	52·2	56·46	55·11	54·89	47·72
Bombay - - - -	Gujarat - - - - -	32·5	35·82	13·73	41·89	41·30
	Konkan - - - - -	108·9	99·82	81·50	110·90	103·99
	Bombay, Deccan - -	30·9	34·87	21·27	31·37	28·02
Hyderabad - -	Hyderabad, North - -	34·4	43·24	24·94	23·39	27·10
	Hyderabad, South - -	30·4	31·35	21·11	25·05	19·76
Mysore - - - -	Mysore - - - - -	36·0	43·85	33·94	44·02	32·40
Madras - - - -	Malabar - - - - -	105·5	121·78	114·42	151·14	111·61
	Madras, South-east -	35·2	36·35	32·24	34·81	35·89
	Madras, Deccan - -	24·3	33·55	18·66	25·87	20·52
	Madras Coast, North -	40·2	49·63	36·25	40·11	36·91

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.						Variation of 1919 Rainfall from the Normal.	Per- centage Variation from the Normal.
1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.		
Ins. 92·89	Ins. 87·42	Ins. 104·8	Ins. 82·9	Ins. 79·7	Ins. 60·9	Inches. -17·2	% - 22
140·92	131·83	125·5	129·8	148·6	140·4	+ 6·9	+ 5
49·54	48·62	49·9	48·1	46·0	41·7	- 3·6	- 8
87·03	112·31	96·6	95·1	110·3	86·8	-12·4	- 13
69·39	80·06	88·3	80·4	82·1	74·3	- 0·9	- 1
61·80	58·81	57·7	73·8	46·5	67·0	+ 9·5	+ 17
43·11	39·30	50·1	66·4	42·9	65·2	+14·5	+ 29
44·30	50·64	58·7	53·7	52·7	51·3	+ 2·4	+ 5
38·02	53·52	47·2	46·3	23·3	40·9	+ 1·7	+ 4
39·89	37·16	47·7	50·9	19·2	39·6	+ 2·1	+ 6
31·89	18·47	26·8	41·8	13·2	24·9	+ 1·8	+ 8
18·67	4·95	12·3	21·5	6·8	10·2	+ 0·6	+ 6
56·45	33·48	38·6	51·6	33·0	44·9	+ 3·2	+ 8
30·30	15·44	20·3	20·2	14·5	18·4	+ 1·5	+ 9
14·61	5·27	8·9	9·3	7·6	6·4	- 2·4	- 27
6·10	1·94	11·1	14·1	1·6	7·1	+ 0·5	+ 8
12·54	6·20	17·3	32·0	2·8	12·8	+ 1·0	+ 8
26·36	16·41	33·6	53·0	10·3	31·6	+ 7·2	+ 30
32·94	26·97	46·9	50·3	20·7	48·8	+16·8	+ 53
40·77	38·70	48·3	54·6	20·2	56·5	+18·0	+ 47
40·75	38·04	47·2	41·7	19·2	31·3	- 0·5	- 2
44·15	51·16	57·5	60·1	33·6	61·9	+16·6	+ 37
54·55	55·41	54·1	64·5	53·3	72·7	+20·5	+ 39
39·73	18·85	32·6	54·0	11·8	34·2	+ 1·7	+ 5
137·20	96·04	128·6	136·1	70·9	109·6	+ 0·7	+ 1
39·38	35·01	40·9	35·8	17·9	33·6	+ 2·7	+ 9
42·70	38·61	44·4	48·9	23·2	30·4	- 4·0	- 12
38·71	41·50	50·9	39·9	22·3	34·2	+ 3·8	+ 13
33·88	38·44	46·6	41·5	27·9	39·1	+ 3·1	+ 9
134·04	119·52	131·2	123·1	106·0	112·3	+ 6·8	+ 6
37·93	38·20	34·0	36·8	35·3	41·5	+ 6·3	+ 18
21·92	31·00	40·1	34·1	19·8	28·7	+ 4·4	+ 18
43·02	53·27	52·7	54·2	35·9	48·9	+ 8·7	+ 22

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653	620,334,850	620,363,421
Area under forest - - -	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,545,999
Not available for cultivation	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,102	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,598	142,782,768	142,370,771
Culturable waste other than fallow.	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,264
Fallow land - - -	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,659,355
Net area sown with crops -	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,179	221,778,167	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,219,660
Area irrigated - - -	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,076,830
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - -	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425	80,988,124	80,667,619	77,537,820
Wheat - - - -	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,899
Barley - - - -	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123
Jawar - - - -	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,540,390
Bajra - - - -	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,972
Ragi - - - -	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356
Maize - - - -	6,857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,062,891
Gram - - - -	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,073
Other grains and pulse -	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,553
Total Food-grains -	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,771,077
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,077,647

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,014,611	
Coffee - - - -	94,455	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311	98,221	
Tea - - - -	525,729	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	639,614	
Area under Oilseeds											
Linseed - - - -	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,150,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618	
Sesamum (til) - - -	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,311	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,233,350	
Rape and Mustard - -	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,675	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,956,409	
Other Oilseeds - - -	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,119	4,052,492	3,593,756	2,731,436	
Total Oilseeds - - -	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,468,813	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,435,084	
Jute - - - -	2,756,820	2,823,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,302	2,700,324	2,472,634	
Other fibres - - - -	824,669	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	830,540	887,676	576,206	
Indigo - - - -	294,970	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	115,792	351,265	764,823	700,767	286,588	
Opium - - - -	374,208	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200	189,940	
Tobacco - - - -	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,045,033	
Fodder crops - - - -	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,234,535	
Estimated yield* of --											
Rice (Cleaned) - - - - tons	28,513,000	28,818,000	28,170,000	28,485,000	28,790,000	27,242,000	32,831,000	34,796,000	36,236,000	23,672,000	
Wheat - - - - "	9,633,400	10,061,500	9,921,500	9,853,000	8,358,000	10,087,000	8,652,000	10,234,000	9,922,000	7,502,000	
Tea† - - - - lb.	258,136,400	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,700	313,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000	
Cotton - - - - 100-lb. bales	4,778,000	3,888,000	3,288,000	4,610,000	5,061,000	5,206,000	3,736,000	4,489,000	4,065,000	3,671,000	
Jute† - - - - "	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,340,900	8,805,600	8,864,600	6,955,600	
Linseed - - - - tons	427,800	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000	526,000	515,000	229,000	
Rape and Mustard - - -	1,270,200	1,250,100	1,325,700	1,241,200	1,087,500	1,219,200	1,102,100	1,191,200	1,153,200	759,300	
Sesamum (til) - - - "	585,800	533,400	397,600	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	513,000	381,000	258,000	
Groundnut - - - - "	459,300	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,057,000	490,000	
Indigo - - - - cut.	39,300	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700	126,800	44,100	
Raw Sugar (Gur) - - - tons	2,214,900	2,309,900	2,451,100	2,583,600	2,291,500	2,441,000	2,634,000	2,731,000	3,311,000	2,337,000	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.

† The statistics of the production of tea and jute are for calendar years.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1918-19; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Feudatory and Tributary States.	NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	53,931,504	3,476,638	50,454,866	50,454,866	24,350,400	4,642,336	6,021,847	11,164,805	4,275,478
Bihar and Orissa	71,124,553	18,334,720	52,789,833	52,789,833	23,182,400	7,503,653	6,535,548	7,968,514	7,599,718
Assam	39,300,454	7,969,920	31,330,534	31,330,534	5,680,076	2,700,444	13,978,881	5,510,500	3,460,633
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,219	4,345,232	52,996,987	52,730,509	22,960,895	6,010,041	7,323,229	7,732,799	8,703,545
United Provinces (Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,475,498	8,582,010	1,249,175	2,834,366	2,217,106	612,841
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,433,932	19,006,870	10,664,707	15,786,819	12,532,810	2,442,726
Delhi	368,758	—	368,758	368,758	146,186	85,118	65,943	71,511	—
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,601	140,800	8,437,801	8,571,213	1,905,310	967,253	2,706,368	2,626,072	366,210
Upper Burma	58,366,106	3,375,130	54,990,976	54,990,976	5,346,675	4,240,077	10,671,864	21,567,797	13,164,563
Lower Burma	55,206,000	—	55,206,000	55,206,000	9,381,754	897,490	14,335,801	23,177,709	7,413,246
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,592,530	16,669,450	3,892,002	13,506,337	3,946,246	14,578,495
Berar	11,374,651	—	11,374,651	11,374,651	6,592,389	1,553,268	134,931	957,854	2,136,209
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	218,198	334,924	276,794	844,223	96,782
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	139,774	169,947	11,309	333,979	357,251
Madras	97,821,995	6,802,773	91,019,222	89,649,484	31,769,826	10,587,014	12,346,206	22,001,570	12,944,868
Bombay	85,716,891	37,006,400	48,710,491	48,710,491	22,589,594	10,744,771	1,034,133	5,788,337	8,553,656
Sind	33,986,247	3,872,000	30,114,247	30,114,247	2,711,183	6,416,231	6,234,666	13,928,058	824,109
Pargana Maupur	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	6,670	904	7,222	881	15,669
Total	750,158,761	129,795,340	620,363,421	617,608,049	201,219,660	72,659,355	113,812,264	142,370,771	87,545,999

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1918-19; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	28,980,100	127,514	196,432	935,782	12,758	943,858	2,216,344	11,260	2,062,812	298,398	121,801
Bihar and Orissa -	29,058,300	1,043,295	926,644	1,807,587	700,634	1,012,250	5,490,410	250,838	4,723,349	388,849	174,599
Assam - - -	6,223,347	120	154,165	—	—	42,250	196,535	20	190,258	5,725	532
United Provinces (Agra).	26,930,061	2,751,053	23,409	61,460	4,735,833	926,716	8,498,471	2,544,946	5,051,930	188,759	1,766,709
United Provinces (Oudh).	10,380,299	—	—	—	2,289,112	419,793	2,708,905	1,155,615	1,332,727	51,779	296,231
Punjab - - -	21,853,428	7,531,088	389,646	11,055	3,828,778	113,398	11,873,965	4,740,338	2,953,148	582,535	3,915,271
Delhi - - -	163,556	39,284	—	586	—	—	66,130	23,529	21,894	8,989	11,725
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,279,479	335,949	426,789	—	94,422	82,209	939,369	305,347	443,223	60,031	133,473
Upper Burma -	5,941,014	502,366	209,506	151,559	15,324	119,091	997,846	—	965,034	50,410	811
Lower Burma -	9,460,193	214	48,595	3,686	2,707	164,446	219,648	—	201,204	11,378	7,179
Central Provinces -	17,821,984	211,042	2,048	988,960	98,946	50,917	1,251,913	39,786	1,137,581	70,305	4,241
Berar - - -	6,602,269	52	—	210	32,706	532	33,500	5,486	4,260	21,929	1,825
Ajmer-Merwara -	253,491	—	—	6,256	65,173	72	71,501	5,352	29,490	36,173	12,734
Coorg - - -	141,899	2,301	—	1,583	—	—	3,884	—	3,884	—	—
Madras - - -	36,046,569	3,377,151	203,184	3,326,629	1,506,272	481,230	8,894,466	3,205	9,436,143	479,312	688,795
Bombay - - -	23,098,162	175,120	40,214	72,936	751,881	40,865	1,081,016	192,890	654,304	194,886	190,797
Sind - - -	2,937,697	2,366,588	7,692	—	54,753	103,750	2,532,783	283,809	1,886,679	50,194	462,410
Fargana Manpur -	6,875	—	—	—	144	—	144	72	72	—	—
Total -	228,178,723	18,463,137	2,628,324	7,268,289	14,215,703	4,501,377	47,076,830	9,562,493	31,098,342	2,499,652	7,789,133

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
BENGAL.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	18,623,563	1,503,321	} 44,586,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,152,275	6,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,363	353,173 95,552†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	716,975	} 34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	293,525 76,638†	
ASSAM.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	25,712,901	22,254,125	3,458,776	2,306,156	483,845	} 6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,662,291	1,575,589	86,702	—	52,348	
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	3,930,382	175	3,930,207	295,531	25,105	
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	2,979,522	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	6,276,836	1,285,676	4,991,160	3,106,778	318,494	4,875,738
UNITED PROVINCES (ODH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,124,596	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	62,896	715,201
PUNJAB.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	56,351,813	10,317,358	46,034,455	21,804,919	3,040,848	19,554,295
DELHI.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	368,758	4,878	363,880	231,304	26,102	412,821
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	8,437,801	1,379,287	7,058,514	2,505,586	170,320	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	54,990,976	41,353,410	13,637,566	4,571,821	1,083,402	4,112,894
LOWER BURMA.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	53,206,000	45,051,357	10,154,643	8,984,663	2,235,913	6,471,277
CENTRAL PROVINCES.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,899,830	—	1,899,830	607,299	} 781,175	} 10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,452,283	13,719,970	26,732,313	13,372,350		
Government Forests - - - -	10,240,417	10,240,417	—	—		
BERAR.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	9,238,442	1,656,887	7,581,555	6,161,838	} 554,964	} 3,067,153
Government Forests - - - -	2,136,209	2,136,209	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	115,284	16,436	} 501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	973,695	154,321	819,374	91,079	7,926	
COORG.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	*	25,351	174,976
MADRAS.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	58,921,802	31,814,760	27,107,042	20,956,789	3,681,894	26,645,769
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	24,508,909	14,715,064	9,792,845	6,986,592	478,640	9,219,001
Whole Inam villages - - - -	4,846,434	4,846,434	—	—	98,082	2,694,418
BOMBAY.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	44,732,430	22,311,548	22,420,982	19,497,315	} 2,190,128	} 15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
SIND.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
MANPUR.						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	31,346	21,182	10,164	6,670	1,053	6,609

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed in 1918-19.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>s. d.</i>	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	BENGAL.
0 11	{ 1,401,934 339,487	0 9 1 7	1 6 2 4	40,920,845	0 11	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 8	{ 714,513 292,862 432†	0 4 1 1	0 8 1 7	28,254,049	0 9	{ Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 8	{ 444,149 7,182 25,105	2 7 1 8 0 2	• • •	• • •	• • •	BIHAR AND ORISSA. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,901,348	1 7	2 5	24,182,937	2 5	ASSAM. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	311,229	1 3	2 0	4,355,049	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,127,135	1 8	2 7	11,342,550	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	55,380	1 2	1 7	599,263	1 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
3 1	2,666,605	1 3	2 8	—	—	UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 3	26,102	1 5	2 3	412,821	1 3	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 6	150,929	0 5	1 2	•	•	PUNJAB. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 3	516,854	0 10	2 5	3,831,399	2 10	DELHI. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
6 11	1,823,130	3 7	4 1	6,052,636	6 1	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE. Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 5	{ 23,917 701,829 —	0 4 0 8 —	0 11 1 1 —	8,872,064	1 8	UPPER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
3 7	566,470	1 6	1 10	2,826,069	4 0	LOWER BURMA. Raiyatwari.
1 0	{ 16,436 7,926	0 5 0 2	2 10 1 9	501,395	1 0	CENTRAL PROVINCES. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
2 11	18,899	3 2	•	•	•	BERAR. Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
2 8 1 1 0 9	3,344,825 415,502 —	2 6 0 10 —	3 2 1 2 —	29,645,769 9,219,001 —	2 6 0 11 —	AJMER-MERWARA. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 11	{ 1,751,894 83,927	1 7 0 8	1 10 1 0	12,528,444 1,109,438	2 10 1 6	COORG. Raiyatwari.
3 10	646,035	3 3	4 1	•	•	MADRAS. Raiyatwari. Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
3 2	1,053	2 1	3 2	6,300	3 4	BOMBAY. Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND. Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR. Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1918-19; in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Ses-amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condi-ments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar. Other. †
Bengal . . .	21,332,100	114,500	94,500	3,700	3,900	9,400	85,400	155,700	1,146,200	22,945,400	144,400	218,600	1,125,400	35,000	1,523,400	159,900	218,900	47,200
Bihar and Orissa .	15,069,100	979,500	1,237,000	70,900	66,600	851,500	1,765,500	1,031,000	3,909,900	24,981,000	595,300	194,900	682,000	244,400	1,717,500	76,800	274,900	200
Assam . . .	4,583,140	—	—	—	—	15,000	668	*	160,936	4,759,744	11,711	10,118	266,364	—	308,193	—	33,296	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,247,078	3,829,364	2,902,229	1,546,216	2,437,681	142,340	1,179,517	2,040,872	4,154,321	22,480,218	55,549	200,586	60,323	21,361	337,819	74,144	1,250,004	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,482,340	1,679,102	980,419	306,057	548,831	32,002	705,460	686,043	2,132,782	9,553,036	13,555	6,089	33,697	4,970	58,311	15,655	294,052	—
Punjab . . .	737,249	7,684,420	865,173	653,316	1,561,559	25,207	1,150,566	2,048,657	908,067	15,634,214	26,970	50,898	659,839	1,496	739,203	25,361	474,114	—
Delhi . . .	1,014	26,146	13,789	20,457	46,982	100	2,334	2,450	8,065	121,337	—	12	1,931	31	1,974	475	8,546	—
N. West Frontier Province.	37,216	872,096	267,427	41,028	66,606	—	450,057	207,274	71,495	2,013,199	20	1,071	50,222	2,052	53,365	2,414	36,530	—
Upper Burma . . .	2,043,582	49,457	3	486,560	—	500	149,340	39,698	144,723	2,913,863	198	1,165,152	461	244,697	1,410,506	80,951	4,490	21,919
Lower Burma . . .	8,434,504	16	—	221	—	—	23,323	8,253	1,140	8,467,457	203	104,210	2,601	4,873	111,887	26,302	15,888	416
Central Provinces	5,265,319	2,571,935	11,211	2,156,547	33,209	13,287	159,694	837,196	3,580,027	14,648,425	483,187	450,722	7,356	285,233	1,226,498	59,672	27,557	—
Berar . . .	41,220	208,691	127	2,495,314	92,942	166	2,308	75,385	597,214	3,513,367	26,293	46,868	847	41,034	115,042	25,319	2,002	—
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	88	5,897	41,721	29,801	19,001	48	56,914	13,596	34,904	201,970	4	3,319	7	31	3,361	4,927	608	22
Coorg . . .	81,007	—	—	7	—	4,498	—	215	1,922	87,649	—	340	29	31	400	3,794	136	—
Madras . . .	10,468,598	16,152	2,921	5,069,408	3,029,636	2,385,935	84,764	112,190	6,220,432	27,390,036	7,807	681,057	37,825	1,460,592	2,187,281	714,833	123,168	87,822
Bombay . . .	1,708,601	774,268	30,507	7,270,829	2,883,640	523,718	242,944	310,424	1,930,736	15,675,667	82,222	89,079	1,631	364,739	537,671	152,117	84,708	836
Sind . . .	1,004,980	334,856	17,094	387,773	410,360	655	2,952	57,548	162,383	2,378,601	—	10,171	104,676	20,896	135,743	6,173	4,561	2,667
Pargana Manpur	84	1,499	2	2,256	25	—	1,150	572	306	5,894	201	158	500	—	659	—	60	—
Total . . .	77,537,820	19,147,899	6,464,123	20,540,390	11,200,972	4,004,356	6,062,891	7,647,073	25,163,553	177,771,077	1,447,618	3,233,350	3,056,409	2,731,436	10,468,813	1,428,837	2,853,529	161,082

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugar-cane.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco.	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	55,400	2,219,200	44,500	2,319,100	10,100	—	—	—	169,100	333,000	4,000	116,000	565,900	360,300	184,000	28,980,100	4,629,700	24,350,400
Bihar and Orissa	78,700	151,300	26,800	256,800	64,200	7,500	—	—	2,200	140,500	—	31,200	701,700	563,000	237,800	29,058,300	5,875,900	23,182,400
Assam - - -	31,947	162,134	—	131,981	—	—	—	—	406,051	10,022	—	—	433,000	—	138,960	6,223,347	543,271	5,680,076
United Provinces (Agra).	801,981	—	94,988	896,940	41,949	892	96,898	—	8,058	61,394	679	943,417	318,426	70,300	6,722	†26,980,061	3,969,166	22,960,895
United Provinces (Oudh).	48,339	—	20,990	78,329	7,152	125	91,142	—	—	13,583	1,181	148,596	115,942	1,716	473	10,380,299	1,818,289	8,562,010
Punjab - - -	1,417,985	—	20,808	1,438,863	16,543	3,762	1,700	—	9,616	70,133	1,115	3,080,556	279,510	62,127	10,611	21,853,428	2,846,558	19,006,870
Delhi - - -	5,607	—	103	5,710	4	—	—	—	—	951	—	17,308	6,390	143	715	163,556	17,370	146,186
N.W. Frontier Province.	39,154	—	580	39,714	18	16	—	—	—	7,961	44	87,097	15,025	20,835	2,652	2,279,479	374,169	1,905,310
Upper Burma -	307,264	—	124	307,388	360	39	200	82	3,471	37,447	1,039	235,843	917,940	948	4,528	5,941,014	594,339	5,346,675
Lower Burma -	66,557	—	859	67,416	—	1	—	—	1	70,118	38,828	3,840	491,013	4,994	162,032	9,460,193	78,439	9,381,754
Central Provinces	1,253,396	—	46,980	1,300,376	17	153	—	—	—	8,969	203	454,449	93,381	2,002	382	17,821,984	1,152,534	16,669,450
Berar - - -	2,881,926	—	44,106	2,926,032	1	14	—	—	—	4,421	—	403	14,399	797	472	6,602,269	9,880	6,592,389
Ajmer-Merwara -	26,318	—	5	26,323	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,567	1,520	3,440	5,751	253,401	35,293	218,108
Coorg - - -	5	—	11	16	—	—	—	42,195	706	57	237	6,709	—	—	—	141,899	2,125	139,774
Madras - - -	3,133,031	—	184,215	3,317,246	144,357	1,671	—	55,898	40,380	235,608	137,899	326,366	1,116,419	27,228	140,348	36,046,569	4,276,742	31,769,827
Bombay - - -	3,977,919	—	81,664	4,059,583	235	355,769	—	48	22	41,823	27,467	1,753,240	400,220	1,842	6,914	23,098,162	508,568	22,589,594
Sind - - -	309,339	—	403	309,742	1,650	607	—	—	—	6,243	108	12,439	38,321	26	40,816	2,937,697	226,514	2,711,183
Pargana Manpur -	226	—	30	256	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	6,875	205	6,670
Total - - -	14,435,084	2,472,634	576,206	17,483,924	286,588	370,549	189,940	99,221	639,614	1,045,033	212,803	7,234,535	5,529,107	1,119,703	943,176	228,178,723	26,959,062	201,219,661

* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 342,192 acres in the Agra Province for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
BENGAL	.	.	Acres.	Acres.
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	*	*	*	*
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	*	*	*	*
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	835	34,350	2,371	55,329
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	12	140	142	818
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) means of transfer	—	—	—	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5,509	53,360	100,413	528,261
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	141	1,748	1,605	13,109
UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,036	25,943	43,684	168,162
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	40	106	229	581
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	193	—	10,118
Ownership	2,062	147,919	17,400	447,331
Right of occupancy	—	15,630	—	32,833
DELHI :				
Ownership	26	1,410	124	4,931
Right of occupancy	4	124	4	184
N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	15	—	3,403
Ownership	359	36,058	3,720	108,827
Right of occupancy	13	4,351	18	10,824
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	311	38,409	1,730	167,685
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	5	13	†	1
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,217	45,239	16,560	46,482
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	378	3,235	82,312	476,057
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	6	77	1,371	18,577
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	293	4,491	4,502	25,019
BERAR :				
Proprietors revenue-paying	489	18,170	8,133	191,025
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	3,067	—	11,365
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	57	556	243	3,837
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	13	13	96	70
MADRAS	‡	‡	‡	‡
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	158	19,104	645	177,360
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	—	238	—	4,734
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	773	126,956	6,246	794,739
{ wholly or partially revenue-free	32	11,360	1,550	110,355
TOTAL, 1918-19	14,769	592,275	293,098	3,411,817
TOTALS {				
1917-18	40,516	892,731	649,203	4,263,210
1916-17	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948
1915-16	39,221	886,693	635,041	4,289,616
1914-15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,360
1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,149	5,429,311

* No information available.

‡ Table discontinued from 1913-14.

† Less than one acre.

No. 123.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - - - -	78,836	4,888	1,711	4,030	10,629	13·5	21,817,000	27,076	129,607	55,056	74,551
United Provinces - - - - -	106,725	6,311	1,101	61	7,473	7·0	32,894,000	154,043	442,478	306,598	135,880
Punjab - - - - -	96,650	2,109	4,169	767	7,045	7·3	34,401,000	167,792	143,612	119,720	23,892
Burma (including Shan States) - - - - -	226,911	29,336	—	116,829	146,165	64·4	100,775,000	63,912	835,257	379,465	455,792
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	82,484	1,747	1,089	—	2,836	3·4	20,326,000	17,039	62,984	28,723	34,261
Assam - - - - -	48,954	5,495	—	16,309	21,804	44·5	13,445,000	83,234	99,515	46,064	53,451
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	99,948	19,645	—	—	19,645	19·7	34,867,000	151,456	232,561	134,370	98,191
Coorg - - - - -	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	649,576	1,581	45,191	28,371	16,820
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	3,069,000	2,059	25,421	13,824	11,597
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	158,994	4,516	2,485	1,901	584
Baluchistan - - - - -	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	254,348	3,091	1,674	1,919	— 246
Andamans - - - - -	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70·2	1,802,000	186	78,959	40,855	38,104
Madras - - - - -	142,218	18,712	—	682	19,394	13·6	22,574,000	160,564	319,431	212,168	107,263
Bombay - - - - -	123,164	12,100	487	—	12,587	10·2	56,888,000	110,314	699,612	524,813	174,799
Total, 1918-19 - - -	1,080,794||	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3	343,840,918	946,973	3,121,215*	1,925,033†	1,196,182‡
Totals { 1917-18 - - -	1,080,650||	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3	328,760,379	911,711	2,731,234	1,410,471	1,320,813
1916-17 - - -	1,078,585||	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9	306,869,398	830,440	2,470,795	1,249,592	1,221,203
1915-16 - - -	1,079,481||	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,001	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425	1,239,507	834,918
1914-15 - - -	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
1913-14 - - -	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,564	1,050,539
1912-13 - - -	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
1911-12 - - -	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
1910-11 - - -	1,071,010	96,887	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762
1909-10 - - -	1,042,718	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	23·5	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343

FORESTS.

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,833l.) : Imperial Forest College (605l.).
 † Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7,376l.) : Imperial Forest College (19,569l.) : Forest Surveys (3,941l.).
 ‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,543l.) : Imperial Forest College (19,264l.) : Forest Surveys (3,941l.).
 || Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

RAILWAYS.

No. 124.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	16,701	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,994
Metre Gauge (3' 3½") -	13,530	13,750	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725	14,860	14,989	15,078
Special Gauges (2' 6" and (2' 0").	1,868	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048	3,244	3,468	3,544
Total mileage	32,099	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616
Capital outlay to end of year.*	292,698	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322	356,853	361,199	366,496
Gross earnings - - 000£	34,095	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107	47,123	51,576	57,524
Working expenses - - "	18,105	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946	22,269	23,579	27,868
Net earnings - - "	15,990	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161	24,854	27,997	29,656
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.46	5.87	6.77	1.67	6.19	5.33	5.99	6.96	7.75	8.09
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	53.10	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.79	54.19	50.91	47.26	45.72	48.45
Net earnings per mile open	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 590	£ 685	£ 771	£ 810
Net earnings per train mile	.12	.12	.14	.13	.13	.12	.13	.15	.18	.19
No. of Passengers :—										
1st class - - - 000	778	799	796	230	813	724	729	823	863	1,049
2nd " - - - "	2,962	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,607	4,216	5,119
Intermediate class - - "	11,033	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,721
3rd class - - - "	332,462	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017	404,387
Season and vendors' tickets.	24,341	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,959	34,796	36,434	40,456
Total - - - "	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,031	430,263	459,732
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets) :—										
1st class - - - -	d. 1.21	d. 1.19	d. 1.19	d. 1.21	d. 1.21	d. 1.07	d. 1.14	d. 1.11	d. 1.38	d. 1.27
2nd " - - - -	.56	.56	.55	.56	.55	.52	.46	.42	.56	.60
Intermediate class - -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.34	.35
3rd class - - - -	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.23	.24
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.13	.12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. .40	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .37	d. .36	d. .33	d. .34	d. .36
Railway Staff :—										
Europeans - - - -	7,406	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,841	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,706
Anglo-Indians - - -	9,554	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,239	10,456
Indians - - - -	522,741	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,967	668,803
Total - - - -	539,701	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,534	654,008	685,965
Number of Persons killed on the Railways :—										
Passengers - - - -	137	210	206	—	268	233	247	244	268	343
Railway servants - -	398	423	405	—	480	443	433	425	408	456
Others - - - -	1,272	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764
Total - - - -	1,857	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.
NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 cont.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	
	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	7,309	99,388	94,119	22,189	13,087	6,848	6,239	
State lines worked by companies.	19,107	222,242	272,715	59,238	37,815	17,702	20,113	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "rebate" terms.	1,816	8,904	18,079	2,865	1,211	606	605	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms.	309	1,734	2,130	192	125	77	48	
District Board's lines.	214	719	4,826	274	106	58	53	
Assisted companies' lines.	2,608	12,716	41,928	5,829	2,045	964	1,081	
Unassisted companies' lines.	90	238	220	306	10	9	1	
Native State lines worked by the main line.	1,836	6,773	16,698	3,996	918	484	434	
Native State lines worked by Native States.	2,493	6,563	13,918	2,663	1,244	581	663	
Companies' lines guaranteed by Native States.	760	5,837	5,629	1,056	879	499	380	
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,382	1,368	267	84	45	39	
Total of all Railways, 1918-19 }	36,616	366,406	471,630†	98,875†	57,524	27,868	29,656	
Total of all Railways	1917-18 -	36,333	361,199	436,563†	89,500†	51,576	23,579	27,997
	1916-17 -	36,286	356,853	499,844†	93,284†	47,123	22,269	24,854
	1915-16 -	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
	1914-15 -	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,285	21,833	18,451
	1913-14 -	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
	1912-13 -	33,599	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,130	20,788	20,351
	1911-12 -	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
	1910 -	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990
1909 -	31,490	286,555	329,380	60,902	31,376	17,590	13,786	

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144 and 145.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Cawnpore-Burhwal||	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,508	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,582
Johat (Provincial)	32	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,761	3,759	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,512	1,512
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	—	90	90	90	136	136	136
Total	6,576	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,326	7,194	7,309
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	126
Assam-Bengal	771	790	790	805	812	848	808§	823	869	869
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	843	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,818	2,819	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	30	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	—	33	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,459
Gondia-Chanda	153	183	181	181	216	216	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,532	2,553	2,562
Indian Midland	813	813	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	275	275	275	276	311	312	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	237	258	296	296	313	313	313	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,546	2,533	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	19	73	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	—	51	51	98	94	94	97	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	73	73	73	73	115	115	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,919	1,919	1,919	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	—	16	23	70	70	70	70	70
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	775	776	769	792	788	788	825	812	804	819
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	45
Total	17,785	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,075	19,068	19,107
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	103	112	112	112	112	112
Tenali-Repalle	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	21
Total	155	155	155	155	155	164	210	210	214	214

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.

|| Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS ASSISTED UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	28	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Bankura-Damodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	60	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33
Champamer-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	20	20	20	25	25	32	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan Ex- tensions.	—	—	—	—	14	54	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	—	48	68	117	117	117	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	24	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	—	77	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	—	28	103	133	130	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	—	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25
Khulna-Bagherat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	47	47
Matheran Light	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	13
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	88	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jag- annath-ganj.	54	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56	56
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28	28
Pachora-Jammer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Sara Siraganj	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	575	576	576	576	576	576	576	578	578	578
Sutlej Valley	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	—	—
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	156	156	156	156	156
Total	932	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938	2,054	2,027	2,125
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	—	—	61	61	61	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light†	35	51	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	79	79	116	116	116	116	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,289	1,238	1,241	1,242	1,242	1,243
Bengal Doonraj†	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Doonraj Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light†	28	28	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	—	—	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	162	192	192	192	192	192	192	206	206	206
Deoghur	5	5	||	||	||	||	||	||	||	||
Dibru-Sadiyaf	78	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Ainta Light†	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light†	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhemidah†	—	—	—	—	—	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	¶
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39	¶
Rohilkhand and Kumaon*	202	202	225	256	256	256	258	258	258	259
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Turkessur	22	22	22	22	22	||	||	||	||	||
Tezapore-Balipara Light†	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,187	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
 N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government. †† Temporarily dismantled.

¶ Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under 'Rebate' or 'Guarantee' Terms" thereafter.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE OF RAILWAY LINES IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	—	3	3	3	3	—	3	3	3
Kulase-Karapatnam Tissian- villai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	32
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	16	16
Total	39	39	42	50	50	50	68	68	76	90
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	338	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	—	156	173	206	206	206	206	206	206
Bikaner	251	306	383	471	471	470	498	498	498	498
Cutch	36	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	20	20	20	28	36	36	36	36	36
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	40	43	43	43	43
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	—	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	64	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	525	525	525	525	587	604	609	609	609	609
Junagad*	—	—	89	101	113	114	121	121	121	135
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	—	26	36	26	37	37	37
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	11	11	41	64	64	64
Mohari Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	103
Pipar-Bilara Light	—	19	19	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tarikere - Narasimharaja- pura.	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	27	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,701	1,912	1,912	2,031	2,183	2,230	2,312	2,301	2,479	2,493
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Native State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	35	35
Bina-Goonna-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	147	147
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	22
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	94	118	143	143	147	147	154	187
Gaekwar's Mehsana	138	138	138	138	138	133	133	163	163	163
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch	—	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	107	103	122
Jind-Panipat (Native State Section).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	33
Nagda-Ujjain	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Parlakimeti Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Petalad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petalad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	—	16	19	19	19	19
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	38	39	39
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	103	103	103
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travan- core) (Native State Sec- tion).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	94	96
Vijapur-Kulol-Kadi	42	42	42	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Total	1,084	1,084	1,084	1,188	1,213	1,270	1,323	1,451	1,530	1,578

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

No.125 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
NATIVE STATE LINES WORKED BY STATE RAILWAY AGENCY.										
Cooch Behar - - - - -	34	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jammu and Kashmir (Native State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Khanpur-Chachran - - -	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal -	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Rajpura-Bhatinda - - -	107	107	107	108	108	108	108	109	108	108
Total - - - - -	236	235	257	258	258	258	258	258	258	258
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY NATIVE STATES.										
Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	15	29	35	39	39
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley Nizam's	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total - - - - -	721	721	721	721	721	736	750	756	760	760
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal - - -	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry - - - - -	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total - - - - -	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total - - - - -	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	295
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	231	291	88	395	443	414	464	424	426
Assam-Bengal	3,669	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,446	6,114
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	249
Baraset-Basirhat Light	538	671	772	220	839	818	874	856	677	779
Barisi Light	805	780	917	219	1,667	929	779	841	694	813
Bengal and North-Western <i>a</i>	20,594	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269	23,013	24,048
Bengal Dooars	695	760	877	274	991	937	929	1,061	1,011	1,047
Bengal Nagpur <i>b</i>	13,738	14,755	16,326	4,391	17,095	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236	16,609
Bengal Provincial	593	598	635	166	580	591	565	503	425	†
Bhavnagar <i>c</i>	—	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,632	1,809	1,901	2,297
Bhavnagar-Gondal	3,165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Junagad-Portbandar <i>d</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India <i>e</i>	34,022	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135	74,730	67,568	74,156
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	365	377	706	91	381	440	643	443	456	371
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	372
Burma <i>f</i>	21,550	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,737	29,030	26,960	28,267
Champaner-Shivrajpur Lt.	—	87	97	34	142	186	124	189	156	226
Cutch	99	87	81	21	75	85	76	89	51	99
Darjeeling-Himalayan	206	237	264	52	253	236	383	665	554	562
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	34	40	12	51	60	55	70	66	66
Deoghur	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Dibru-Sadiya <i>g</i>	540	606	691	198	740	727	634	665	686	607
Dholpur-Bari	73	72	71	19	85	80	89	104	110	123
East Indian <i>h</i>	34,287	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553	42,213	36,163	39,049
Eastern Bengal <i>i</i>	39,097	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935	34,978	37,293	32,229	34,101
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	25	80	89	103	80	104
Gondal-Portbandar <i>j</i>	*	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,559	1,590	1,797	1,984	2,276
Great Indian Peninsula & Gwalior Light	31,584	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522	39,923	37,744	41,300
Howrah Amta Light	1,343	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,950	2,093
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	562	622	712	188	868	908	938	1,004	899	1,014
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,221	2,064	2,395	683	2,691	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727	4,505
Jagadhri Light	—	57	153	67	160	140	138	86	100	93
Jamnagar	*	295	282	91	315	344	330	332	353	407
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	§	§	§	219	179	213
Jodhpore-Bikaner <i>l</i>	3,643	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555	5,396
Jorhat (Provincial)	202	209	208	54	222	214	207	220	200	209
Junagad	*	633	757	239	898	896	987	1,149	1,262	1,467
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	647
Kolar District <i>m</i>	—	—	—	—	35	157	327	477	574	695
Kulase-Karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	78	82	56
Madras and Southern Mahratta <i>n</i>	29,506	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,690	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375	39,286
Morvi	462	491	514	155	607	627	631	723	779	866
Mourbhanj	65	78	67	19	80	76	67	70	52	53
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	429
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	14	202	225	249	274	297	378
Nizam's <i>o</i>	1,922	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061	2,333
North-Western <i>p</i>	48,459	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899	66,001	56,843	57,465
Oudh and Rohilkhand <i>q</i>	15,018	16,924	10,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815	19,695	15,423	16,479
Parlakimedi Light	130	132	129	46	161	161	122	162	137	145
Pipar Bilara Light	4	54	74	14	69	75	75	74	39	78
Powayan Light	364	393	420	96	450	362	419	420	404	90
Rajputana-Malwa	22,727	24,023	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon <i>r</i>	3,921	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,319	5,426
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	862	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111	1,099	1,075
South Indian <i>s</i>	34,059	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197	3,955	48,557	50,195	41,792	42,922
Tarikere-Narasimhara-japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	22	28
Tezapore-Balipara Light	155	168	181	44	189	190	216	187	195	214
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	301	349	365	96	408	388	395	422	322	388
Grand Total	371,576	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,030	430,269	450,732

a Includes Tirhoot.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.
e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, and Broach-Jambusar.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Bihar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goonna-Baran, Elichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, and Dhond-Baramati.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Portbandar.

† Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

|| " " Madaya Light Railway is not available.

¶ " " not furnished.

‡ Includes Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bangalore Chik-Ballapur.

n Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Singli.

o Includes Bezwada Extension.

p Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Jakhal-Hissar, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu), Jullundur-Doab, and Jacobabad-Kashmir.

q Includes Hardwar-Dehra, Cawnpore-Banda and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

r Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

s Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore Branch), Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur Krishnagiri.

No. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	8	18	3	24	31	20	29	32	31
Assam-Bengal	621	664	720	183	834	783	914	841	834	874
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	25
Baraset-Basirhat Light	13	17	27	5	21	25	30	28	23	22
Barsi Light	108	113	139	43	164	149	168	121	89	102
Bengal and North-Western.	2,301	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,846
Bengal Doocars	123	140	161	37	198	203	201	204	198	216
Bengal-Nagpur	5,276	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146
Bengal Provincial	48	53	51	14	41	46	42	42	31	—
Bhavnagar	—	218	258	48	241	285	275	246	285	410
Bhavnagar-Gondal-gad-Porbandar.	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,911	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217	7,998	7,611	8,292
Bukhtiarpur - Behar Light.	26	28	33	5	28	34	25	30	37	47
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	13	14
Burma	2,956	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	47	67	25	60	35	51	53	66	53
Cutch	18	19	22	4	18	17	24	17	12	23
Darjeeling-Himulayan	46	50	53	12	57	55	85	123	116	138
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	10	44	17	87	112	134	139	132	137
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	703	758	738	190	710	771	739	715	727	688
Dholpur-Bari	19	21	20	4	22	31	33	40	44	62
East Indian	14,345	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472	18,974
Eastern Bengal	4,250	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,368	4,640	4,970
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	2	6	6	12	13	17
Gondal-Porbandar	—	220	235	70	255	244	287	287	334	416
Great Indian Peninsula	6,720	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,439
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	79	99	105	85	94	92
Howrah-Amra Light	20	26	33	9	41	48	39	39	39	44
Howrah - Sheakhala Light.	8	9	11	3	12	12	14	13	14	13
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	418	386	623	152	482	485	498	366	498	562
Jagadhri Light	—	3	16	3	9	11	11	11	10	8
Jamnagar	—	26	32	8	43	45	42	39	40	66
Jessore Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	13
Jodhpur-Bikaner	687	977	1,180	290	1,167	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473
Jorhat (Provincial)	19	21	24	5	25	22	30	33	28	20
Junagad	—	87	103	28	123	142	157	155	167	192
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	20
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	3	12	17	27	35	27
Kulase - Kurapatnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	26	24
Tissainvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,427	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670
Morvi	58	76	97	21	88	86	98	86	103	188
Mourbhanj	18	20	15	6	21	16	13	14	15	11
Mysoore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	64
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	1	12	15	20	19	23	38
Nizam's	987	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237
North-Western	10,460	11,309	11,309	3,182	12,286	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,332	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,910	3,463	3,497	3,927
Parlakimedi Light	6	6	10	4	16	19	10	11	13	10
Pipar-Bilara Light	0	3	3	1	3	3	8	5	5	4
Powayan Light	27	36	31	5	24	22	28	34	29	7
Rajputana-Malwa	2,788	3,296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	665	645	729	222	689	599	596	676	730	857
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	75	80	106	42	92	118	73	101	121	123
South Indian	2,717	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866
Tarikere-Narasimhara-japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	3
Tezpur-Balipara Light	10	14	17	4	22	23	23	27	19	23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	23	21	31	9	23	19	33	42	23	26
Grand Total	65,603	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

NO. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,600	6,267
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067	15,067	16,933	16,467
Assam-Bengal	344,687	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	440,800	449,200	511,734	579,467
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466	8,534	12,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	15,733	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933	23,80	20,533	23,000
Barsi Light	46,536	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133	75,000	57,400	67,334
Bengal and North-Western.	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800	1,448,734	1,432,167	1,717,800
Bengal Dooars	76,333	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467	118,000	113,934	121,933
Bengal-Nagpur	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,694,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,958,200	3,415,200	3,759,534	4,139,133
Bengal Provincial	8,267	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400	8,533	7,600	—
Bhavnagar	—	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667	117,266	127,600	183,400
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	213,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467	5,271,534	5,734,467	6,840,733
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	8,267	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400	16,467	13,133	10,667
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	8,867	8,800	9,400
Burma	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133	1,648,534	1,651,533	1,957,000
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,983	6,333	8,333	8,600
Cutch	6,267	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000	6,200	3,933	8,000
Darjeeling-Himalayan	66,867	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133	108,867	110,600	120,267
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600	15,467	14,533	14,667
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	80,000	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733	101,067	102,400	97,667
Dholpur-Bari	3,200	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,967	7,067	7,400	7,667
East Indian	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533	7,224,867	7,636,800	8,143,533	9,283,933
Eastern Bengal	1,930,400	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867	2,535,866	2,394,400	2,669,533
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533	4,333	3,600	5,267
Gondal-Porbandar	—	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400	105,934	119,933	160,733
Great Indian Peninsula	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,597,533	7,027,334	7,624,067	8,634,667
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	31,267	35,400	39,000	37,533	43,867	51,533
Howrah-Amta Light	32,267	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133	40,467	40,133	43,667
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	8,000	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800	10,734	10,800	11,667
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	243,733	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600	276,800	299,333	382,866
Jagadhri Light	—	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533	1,133	1,267	1,200
Jamnagar	—	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533	22,866	24,933	32,333
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	3,333	5,133	6,333	7,400	5,933	6,667
Jodhpur-Bikaner	316,733	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,300	542,200	645,000	721,800
Jorhat (Provincial)	6,400	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467	11,000	9,467	7,533
Junagad	—	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400	49,933	54,267	66,533
Kaighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,933	12,600
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	533	2,400	—	6,667	11,800	17,400
Kulase - Karapatnam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	3,333	2,133	2,800
Tissainvilhu.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467	3,481,266	3,819,267	4,054,867
Morvi	35,267	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533	57,933	65,067	96,267
Mourbhanj	3,867	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200	3,466	3,467	3,067
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,400	25,400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933	9,600	10,533	13,667
Nizam's	377,200	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200	472,933	516,533	555,600
North-Western	5,492,533	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067	7,375,467	9,062,667	9,385,400
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,684,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534	1,791,000	1,938,533	2,241,267
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	2,000	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333	2,733	3,266	3,600	3,533
Pipar Bilara Light	133	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267	1,733	1,333	2,000
Powayan Light	6,333	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400	6,734	6,800	1,733
Rajputana-Malwa	1,999,866	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	211,400	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534	285,933	324,867	373,467
Shahdara (Delhi) Saha- ranpur Light.	33,600	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600	44,600	47,733	52,933
South Indian	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933	2,369,200	2,579,733	2,621,800
Tarikere - Narasimharu- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	67	1,133	1,866
Tezapore-Balipara Light	6,266	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467	9,867	8,867	10,333
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	16,800	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600	23,000	18,400	22,466
Grand Total	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,285,199	43,106,933	47,122,800	51,575,933	57,524,533

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,666	7,967
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800	8,400	7,800	8,734
Assam-Bengal	292,400	295,867	314,867	80,800	319,133	343,600	350,467	350,600	379,867	441,800
Bankura-Dainoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,067	11,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	10,800	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800	14,900	14,333	13,733
Barsi Light	20,533	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333	32,000	29,733	32,467
Bengal and North-Western	472,266	521,133	490,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600	575,067	625,400	684,867
Bengal Dooars	28,400	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733	51,067	48,867	53,000
Bengal-Nagpur	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867	1,642,400	1,750,667	2,051,333
Bengal Provincial	5,400	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400	6,333	6,667	—
Bhavnagar	—	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734	58,066	53,600	73,933
Bhavnagar-Gondal Juna- gad-Portbandar.	98,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	923,333	907,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933	2,257,734	2,541,534	3,041,066
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	4,600	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133	6,334	7,466	6,534
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,334	6,667	7,133
Burma	812,067	809,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	861,333	857,867	898,400	1,059,200
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800	4,467	5,733	6,800
Cutch	2,467	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533	3,800	3,266	4,267
Darjeeling-Himalayan	37,467	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400	68,200	67,800	73,667
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	2,400	3,000	897	3,733	4,000	4,667	4,967	5,266	9,134
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	48,133	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467	61,467	66,867	63,667
Dholpur-Bari	1,867	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800	3,467	4,467	4,934
East Indian	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467	2,811,067	2,840,600	3,250,533
Eastern Bengal	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933	1,366,466	1,357,200	1,538,600
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733	3,600	3,867	4,267
Gondal-Portbandar	—	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333	57,333	62,466	84,866
Great Indian Peninsula	2,751,333	2,853,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533	3,773,267	4,061,267	4,940,000
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000	18,800	20,000	25,200
Howrah-Amta Light	17,867	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,067	24,933	23,800	22,534	21,733	24,467
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	3,733	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,067	6,400	6,467	6,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	123,333	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000	148,600	190,466	198,733
Jagadhri Light	—	406	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400	1,200	1,134	1,200
Jamnagar	—	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800	11,800	13,133	13,200	14,733
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	2,533	6,266	8,867	9,533	9,667	8,000
Jodhpur-Bikaner	143,600	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733	267,800	273,733	335,067
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,867	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,400	6,800	7,934	8,066
Junagad	—	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733	25,333	42,667	29,133
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,800	7,933
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	533	2,067	4,667	9,733	13,133	19,800
Kulase Karapatnam- Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	867	2,300	2,466	4,067
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,000	1,604,000	1,652,600	1,783,266	1,790,267	1,951,067
Morvi	15,533	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733	16,333	17,467	27,867
Mourbhanj	2,200	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067	2,800	2,667	2,600
Mysore-Arsi ere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	24,133
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200	5,000	5,600	6,267
Nizam's	176,867	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600	201,600	272,466	339,933
North-Western	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200	3,570,800	3,968,267	4,997,867
Oudh and Rohilkhand	641,733	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	737,467	770,333	743,400	926,800
Parlakimedi Light	1,267	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667	3,000	2,200	2,066
Pipar-Bilara Light	67	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400	1,400	1,066	1,200
Powayan Light	3,800	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800	4,067	4,067	1,000
Rajputana-Malwa	982,533	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	92,867	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333	121,000	119,200	143,400	188,200
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan- pur Light.	15,000	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933	18,400	23,066	27,800
South Indian	897,800	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667	1,192,933	1,125,133	1,191,800
Tarikere - Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	666	333	1,800	2,733
Tezpur-Balipara Light	4,533	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600	6,467	6,733	6,867	7,133
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,867	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400	12,200	9,667	11,800
Grand Total	18,104,800	19,226,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,833,599	21,946,333	22,268,800	23,579,133	27,867,800

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

No. 130.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—66	-1,000
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-200
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267	6,667	9,133	7,733
Assam-Bengal	52,267	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333	98,600	131,867	137,667
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	133	467	1,000
Baraset-Basirhat Light	4,933	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133	9,000	6,200	9,267
Barsi Light	26,000	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800	43,000	27,667	34,867
Bengal and North-Western.	645,867	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200	873,667	807,067	1,032,933
Bengal Dooars	47,933	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734	66,933	65,067	68,933
Bengal-Nagpur	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,436,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333	1,772,800	2,008,867	2,087,800
Bengal Provincial	2,867	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000	2,200	933	—
Bhavnagar	—	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933	59,200	74,000	109,467
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Porbandar.	115,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Buroda, and Central India.	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534	3,013,800	3,192,933	3,799,667
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	3,667	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267	4,133	5,667	4,133
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	533	2,133	2,267
Burma	509,067	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800	790,667	763,133	897,800
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133	1,866	2,600	1,800
Cutch	3,800	3,933	3,900	867	2,200	2,600	3,467	2,400	667	3,733
Darjeeling-Himalayan	29,400	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733	40,667	42,800	46,600
Delhi-Rohitas Light	—	-800	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933	10,600	9,267	5,733
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	31,867	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266	39,600	35,533	34,000
Dholpur-Bari	1,333	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067	3,600	2,933	2,933
East Indian	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400	4,825,733	5,304,933	6,033,400
Eastern Bengal	800,933	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934	1,169,400	1,037,200	1,130,933
Godhra-Junavada	—	—	—	—	133	267	-200	733	-267	1,000
Gondal-Porbandar	—	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067	48,601	57,467	75,867
Great Indian Peninsula	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000	3,254,067	3,562,800	3,694,667
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	—	14,867	14,400	17,000	18,733	23,867	26,333
Howrah-Amta Light	14,400	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333	17,933	18,400	19,200
Howrah-Sheakhala Ligh	4,267	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133	4,334	4,333	5,267
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	120,400	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600	128,200	108,867	184,133
Jagadhri Light	—	67	133	133	200	134	133	-67	133	—
Jamnagar	—	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733	9,733	11,733	18,200
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	800	-1,133	-2,534	-2,133	-3,734	-1,733
Jodhpur-Bikaner	173,133	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067	274,400	372,267	386,733
Jorhat (Provincial)	533	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	-467	3,667	4,200	1,533	-533
Junagad	—	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667	24,600	11,600	37,400
Kalighat-Fulta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,933	4,667
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333
Kulase Kurapatnam	—	—	—	—	—	333	800	2,067	4,267	333
Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,533	3,133	-333	-1,267
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,009,733	1,067,406	1,231,867	391,800	1,268,333	1,244,667	1,481,867	1,698,000	2,029,000	2,103,800
Morvi	19,734	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800	41,600	47,600	68,400
Mourbhanj	1,667	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133	666	800	467
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,267
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733	4,600	4,933	7,400
Nizam's	200,333	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600	271,333	244,067	215,667
North-Western	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,809,867	3,804,667	5,094,400	4,387,533
Oudh and Rohilkhand	605,467	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067	1,021,267	1,195,133	1,314,467
Parlakimedi Light	533	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66	266	1,400	1,467
Pipar Bilara Light	66	333	400	133	67	600	867	333	287	800
Powayan Light	2,533	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600	2,667	2,733	733
Rajputana-Malwa	1,017,333	1,060,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	118,533	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534	166,733	181,467	185,267
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	18,600	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667	26,200	24,667	25,333
South Indian	742,400	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266	1,176,267	1,454,600	1,430,000
Tarikere - Narusimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	-133	-266	-667	-867
Tezporo-Balipara Light	1,733	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000	3,134	2,000	3,200
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,933	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200	12,800	8,733	10,666
	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,451,600	21,160,600	24,834,000	27,996,800	29,656,733

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the
several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101.45	125.06
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129.47
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	66.79	65.54	63.94	63.37	58.90	59.01	55.70	46.22	53.02
Assam-Bengal	84.83	79.59	73.18	66.99	67.75	74.85	77.92	78.44	74.22	78.23
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88.92	94.58	92.03
Baraset-Basirhat Light	68.80	59.67	51.09	58.18	58.42	61.71	59.31	62.07	69.90	59.98
Barai Light	44.18	46.44	45.05	39.60	35.78	43.81	44.06	42.73	51.75	48.24
Bengal and North-Western	42.25	41.47	34.16	35.03	36.48	39.10	37.67	33.99	40.36	39.87
Bengal Doars	37.20	37.88	36.05	43.06	38.89	41.72	41.78	43.28	42.91	43.45
Bengal-Nagpur	51.28	59.48	45.74	48.40	48.87	50.43	49.01	48.09	46.57	49.56
Bengal Provincial	65.36	66.05	62.69	68.10	65.15	66.81	68.18	74.04	87.72	—
Bhavnagar	—	38.72	47.79	48.38	48.95	46.60	48.08	49.53	42.00	40.32
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Juna- gad-Portbandar.	46.19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	49.03	48.76	49.67	45.77	49.63	52.38	47.50	42.83	44.32	44.46
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	55.99	53.38	43.10	80.48	70.65	63.67	52.78	60.38	57.12	61.09
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	51.57	93.57	75.70	76.10
Burma	61.49	65.19	59.47	43.32	53.59	57.34	58.71	52.94	53.79	54.12
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	75.74	63.86	44.59	70.92	99.73	76.78	70.71	68.70	78.94
Cutch	40.24	42.05	44.67	45.07	65.78	59.72	49.89	61.79	83.89	53.83
Darjeeling-Himalayan	53.96	56.86	55.11	64.15	58.18	58.65	57.08	62.65	61.30	61.25
Dehri-Rohas Light	—	151.07	66.17	43.20	37.33	31.35	32.11	31.70	36.26	61.17
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	60.17	63.75	57.05	55.41	55.34	62.03	60.82	60.82	64.08	65.18
Dholpur-Bari	58.99	65.50	80.27	60.04	60.04	60.94	65.48	49.28	60.56	62.71
East Indian	39.29	39.19	37.62	41.98	40.07	39.42	39.01	39.81	34.87	35.01
Eastern Bengal	58.51	62.42	59.14	60.84	55.49	61.90	60.11	53.88	56.68	57.64
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	—	86.00	90.03	106.80	84.02	106.49	81.20
Gondal-Portbandar	—	47.00	49.54	40.27	47.28	52.58	49.13	54.12	52.09	52.79
Great Indian Peninsula Gwalior Light	56.20	55.30	53.96	54.38	60.13	62.67	56.97	53.69	53.27	57.22
Howrah-Amra Light	55.48	49.36	45.32	49.89	54.75	61.05	57.87	55.74	54.17	56.03
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	47.11	50.68	46.93	42.62	55.87	54.78	61.76	59.53	59.62	54.43
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	50.62	62.48	53.63	61.92	51.63	57.79	53.30	53.64	63.64	51.89
Jagadhri Light	—	87.30	93.13	78.48	86.43	87.43	100.66	106.48	88.07	98.24
Jamnagar	—	52.30	58.64	47.70	46.62	43.62	54.92	57.39	52.81	44.75
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	75.55	121.25	140.92	129.34	162.81	125.90
Jodhpur-Bikaner	45.34	41.9	46.31	40.03	50.09	52.88	45.89	41.89	42.28	46.42
Jorhat (Provincial)	92.16	71.56	72.98	69.46	69.23	105.23	64.97	61.62	83.50	107.08
Junagad	—	53.70	50.19	48.02	51.93	52.93	51.16	50.77	78.60	43.74
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77.28	63.05
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	103.33	86.66	74.32	62.31	75.19	98.34
Kulase - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	70.64	40.98	115.76	146.70
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	57.99	56.85	54.53	48.83	55.89	56.31	52.72	51.22	46.87	48.12
Morvi	44.00	33.57	87.32	26.57	35.25	36.59	36.31	28.26	26.86	28.92
Mourbhanj	56.70	46.77	55.42	43.16	44.32	54.35	65.69	80.22	75.98	84.45
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89.99	95.01
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	—	72.45	59.87	67.01	58.05	51.69	53.12	45.66
Nizam's	46.89	52.92	45.12	35.67	50.94	49.09	54.10	42.63	52.75	61.18
North-Western	64.58	59.67	51.77	72.56	50.90	61.38	56.39	48.41	43.79	53.25
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51.45	48.59	43.12	53.09	48.94	56.05	49.69	42.99	38.35	41.55
Parlakimedi Light	69.50	69.69	70.00	41.39	64.71	64.33	97.91	92.51	61.12	58.50
Pipar-Bilara Light	63.51	67.20	76.03	63.18	94.94	62.67	62.96	81.08	80.00	58.78
Powayan Light	60.31	60.00	60.26	60.27	60.32	60.00	60.06	60.30	59.80	57.69
Rajputana-Malwa	49.13	50.94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	64.17	45.95	39.53	38.92	44.28	53.73	48.49	41.69	44.14	50.38
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	44.80	41.61	41.87	34.28	43.53	44.76	49.03	41.23	48.17	52.15
South Indian	54.74	50.69	51.68	60.35	58.49	58.41	49.99	50.35	43.61	45.46
Tarikere - Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	—	127.66	498.59	153.80	146.43
Tezapore-Balipara Light	72.40	72.23	71.23	85.20	69.93	72.98	68.62	68.37	77.42	69.02
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	47.05	46.07	48.50	40.48	48.18	59.64	52.79	48.80	52.48	52.37
	53.10	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.70	54.20	50.91	47.26	45.72	48.45

IRRIGATION WORKS.

No. 132.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Central Provinces - - -	138	630	114,187	959,649	9,472	16,259	- 6,787	—
Burma - - - - -	223	729	291,644	1,470,579	119,853	44,668	75,185	5·11
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal - - -	70	255	80,749	566,658	15,723	11,643	4,080	0·72
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project - - -	327	1,293	285,199	1,804,778	39,096	27,226	11,870	0·65
Sone Project - - - -	357	1,235	639,404	1,792,325	132,959	54,824	78,135	4·36
TOTAL - - - - -	684	2,528	924,603	3,597,103	172,055	82,050	90,005	2·66
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal - - - -	568	3,290	1,412,661	2,648,241	378,350	66,039	292,311	11·04
Lower Ganges Canal -	662	3,131	1,145,841	2,780,762	284,778	75,947	208,831	7·51
Agra Canal - - - - -	100	902	267,082	818,625	46,846	19,922	26,924	3·29
Eastern Jumna Canal -	129	796	403,009	349,980	116,863	26,860	90,003	25·72
Other Canals - - - - -	—	198	81,578	172,372	18,093	8,071	9,422	5·47
TOTAL - - - - -	1,459	8,317	3,310,171	6,789,980	844,930	217,439	627,491	9·27
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal -	294	1,740	720,532	1,180,779	191,677	89,430	102,247	8·66
Upper Bari Doab Canal -	325	1,557	1,065,049	1,493,118	340,428	86,154	252,274	16·89
Sirhind Canal - - - -	318	1,593	1,425,401	1,712,590	191,181	78,791	112,390	6·56
Lower Chenab Canal -	427	2,245	2,339,198	2,166,414	1,108,284	158,332	949,952	43·81
Lower Jhelum Canal -	195	988	777,496	1,111,839	285,140	57,348	227,792	20·49
Upper Chenab Canal -	173	1,175	426,864	2,384,638	132,489	85,400	47,089	1·97
Upper Jhelum Canal -	128	636	246,609	2,999,998	53,367	49,176	4,191	0·14
Lower Bari Doab Canal -	132	1,165	675,957	1,509,747	312,922	78,126	234,796	15·55
Other Canals - - - - -	841	951	668,993	408,314	138,841	49,538	89,303	21·87
TOTAL - - - - -	2,833	12,050	8,346,099	14,967,437	2,754,329	784,295	2,020,034	13·50
North West Frontier Province.	269	525	389,161	1,619,497	91,412	59,043	32,369	1·77
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System -	511	1,993	907,848	1,019,650	298,740	57,828	240,912	23·63
Kistna Delta System -	349	2,186	653,528	1,102,043	298,748	47,251	191,497	17·38
Cauvery Delta System -	1,507	1,971	145,651	294,875	42,608	11,676	30,332	10·49
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	91,565	448,407	42,088	4,838	37,255	8·31
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	406	294	74,819	1,543,848	20,092	16,079	4,013	0·26
Periyar System - - - -	145	106	91,406	711,547	50,115	9,720	40,395	5·68
Lower Coleroon Ancient System.	486	620	68,319	129,525	19,670	7,522	12,148	9·38
Other Systems - - - - -	456	641	97,964	618,162	38,339	20,760	17,579	2·84
TOTAL - - - - -	3,891	8,288	2,131,100	5,868,057	750,400	175,669	574,731	9·79
Bombay - - - - -	2,424	957	995,126	2,677,529	190,176	116,940	73,236	2·73
TOTAL - - - - -	11,991	34,279	16,532,840	38,696,489	4,948,350	1,458,006	3,490,344	9·02
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal (Tidal Canal) - -	29	—	—	174,288	4,535	4,522	63	0·04
Burma (Twante Canal) -	—	—	—	383,833	28,671	7,744	20,927	5·45
TOTAL - - - - -	29	—	—	558,121	33,256	12,266	20,990	3·76
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	12,020	34,279	16,532,840	39,254,610	4,981,606	1,470,272	3,511,334	8·95

IRRIGATION WORKS.

151

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1918-19.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.								
	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Bihar and Orissa - - -	80	197	66,300	369,025	10,018	20,751	- 10,733	-
United Provinces - - -	424	1,198	211,814	1,715,516	40,249	29,551	10,698	0.62
Central Provinces - - -	68	1,019	185,310	1,278,411	12,469	12,922	- 453	-
Madras - - - - -	86	151	49,745	522,964	11,782	4,467	7,315	1.40
Bombay - - - - -	338	262	122,042	2,990,827	32,975	26,619	6,356	0.21
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	996	2,827	635,211	7,067,743	107,493	94,310	13,183	0.19
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Baluchistan - - - -	19	100	21,023	288,488	3,803	3,240	559	0.19
Rajputana - - - - -	-	-	-	231,658	7,212	6,685	527	0.23
Burma - - - - -	-	-	614,351	324,202	172,608	21,338	151,270	-
Central Provinces - -	-	110	10,706	171,205	662	2,270	- 1,608	-
Bihar and Orissa - - -	11	12	*	47,654	51	56	- 5	-
United Provinces - - -	-	531	172,378	272,947	22,403	12,761	9,642	3.53
Punjab - - - - -	110	106	23,199	40,652	6,291	5,653	638	1.57
Madras - - - - -	635	530	105,094	735,256	39,824	15,010	24,814	3.37
Bombay - - - - -	2,175	236	791,911	940,644	113,815	46,538	67,277	7.15
TOTAL - - - - -	2,950	1,704	1,744,162	3,052,706	366,674	113,560	253,114	8.29
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal - - - - -	-	-	-	943,039	55,081	30,818	24,263	2.60
Madras - - - - -	304	-	-	623,152	5,875	13,764	- 7,889	-
TOTAL - - - - -	304	-	-	1,566,211	60,956	44,582	16,374	1.04
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,254	1,704	1,744,162	4,618,917	427,630	158,142	269,488	5.83
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1918-19 - - -	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	50,941,270	5,516,729	1,722,724	3,794,005	7.45
1917-18 - - -	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	50,323,168	5,192,908	1,689,745	3,503,163	6.96
1916-17 - - -	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	49,503,234	5,291,412	1,622,365	3,669,047	7.41
1915-16 - - -	15,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6.69
1914-15 - - -	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6.89
1913-14 - - -	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7.37
1912-13 - - -	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,253	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7.12
1911-12 - - -	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6.56
1910-11 - - -	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6.30
1909-10 - - -	15,404	32,032	16,114,788	37,778,620	3,783,012	1,318,622	2,464,390	6.52

* Canals closed.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288
Government Stores - - -	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350
Total Merchandise - - -	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630
Government - - - - -	64,933	45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136
Total Treasure - - - - -	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766
Total Imports - - - - -	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufac- tures.	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999
Foreign Produce and Manufac- tures.	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219
Total Private Merchandise	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218
Government Stores - - - -	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775
Total Merchandise - - - -	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390
Government - - - - -	3,807	5,956	8,191	2,390,651	20,533
Total Treasure - - - - -	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923
Total Exports - - - - -	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320
Net Exports of Merchandise - -	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843
Excess of Exports - - - - -	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282
Treasure - - - - -	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220
Total Imports - - - - -	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428
Treasure - - - - -	531,914	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292
Total Exports - - - - -	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720
Total Land Trade - - - - -	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,294,222

Note.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India.

TOTAL TRADE.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	
£	£	£	£	£	
91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	Imports : Private Merchandise. Government Stores.
4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859	
96,620,480	92,112,868	106,832,640	109,569,930	125,708,287	Total Merchandise.
14,513,584	7,903,471	9,931,615	17,369,884	814,008	Treasure : Private. Government.
25,298	60,688	15,703,498	17,139,669	46,762,997	
14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,514	47,577,005	Total Treasure.
111,159,362	100,077,027	132,467,753	144,079,474	173,285,292	Total Imports.
118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,220	155,623,275	159,538,554	Exports : Private Merchandise : Indian Produce and Manufactures. Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
2,737,794	3,230,722	5,393,007	6,080,244	9,704,202	
121,061,111	131,586,913	163,442,227	161,703,519	169,242,756	Total Private Merchandise.
389,572	1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073	Government Stores.
121,450,683	132,987,031	164,882,498	163,263,094	170,194,829	Total Merchandise.
2,202,216	4,950,554	3,294,439	3,620,716	1,792,201	Treasure : Private. Government.
1,324,075	533,300	983,699	1,408,563	4,214,704	
3,526,291	5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	Total Treasure.
124,976,974	138,470,885	169,160,636	168,292,373	176,201,734	Total Exports.
236,136,336	238,547,912	301,628,389	312,371,847	349,487,026	Total Sea-borne Trade.
24,830,203	40,874,163	58,049,858	53,693,164	44,486,542	Net Exports of Merchandise.
11,012,591	2,480,305	21,356,975	29,480,265	41,570,100	Net Imports of Treasure.
13,817,612	38,393,858	36,692,883	24,212,899	2,916,442	Excess of Exports.
6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851	Imports : Merchandise. Treasure.
914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,104,348	1,783,526	
7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,833,825	10,643,377	Total Imports.
5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494	Exports : Merchandise. Treasure.
650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594	
6,329,642	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088	Total Exports.
13,942,545	14,226,045	15,435,302	18,676,719	20,560,465	Total Land Trade.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.

No. 134.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,628,061	78,388,149
Austria-Hungary	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,750	2,351,688	2,860,279
Belgium	1,513,072	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,838,542
Denmark	12,286	9,556	13,292	19,682	24,509
France	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406
Germany	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,862
Greece	5,638	3,094	6,483	8,408	7,668
Holland	698,007	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425
Italy	621,332	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610
Malta	1,873	3,849	2,086	2,132	1,162
Norway	120,574	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730
Portugal	32,999	29,756	28,057	39,619	76,036
Roumania	25,612	31	11	87,559	1,504
Russia	107,498	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695
Spain	138,075	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,358
" Gibraltar	6,423	6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483
Sweden	268,734	300,000	391,365	416,595	343,731
Switzerland	300,610	350,265	369,098	410,395	457,857
Turkey in Europe	3,695	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782
Other Countries	16	99	12	188	127
Total	59,739,310	65,896,535	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	18,767	4,084	2,020	5,208	222
East Africa Protectorate	48,442	47,865	32,436	51,056	23,404
Egypt	134,862	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463
German East Africa	2,819	4,195	2,083	3,565	919
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	34,111	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413
Madagascar	889	1,139	1,110	2,048	1,545
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676
Natal	83,824	18,448	27,606	129,768	148,410
Portuguese East Africa	15,147	5,593	13,510	64,310	100,485
Réunion	228	78	0	0	1,521
Seychelles	7,141	420	556	283	441
Somaliland (British and French) Transvaal	1,743	165	40	40	119
Zanzibar and Pemba	0	0	29	72,042	7,875
Other Countries	181,036	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340
"	460	377	550	1,383	347
Total	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180
AMERICA :					
Canada	26,668	398	1,636	1,814	5,932
United States	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579
Chile	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	262	692	756	387	1,010
Total	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521
ASIA :					
Aden	211,739	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777
Arabia	340,726	282,992	315,973	352,721	383,176
Bahrein Islands	270,143	276,896	324,116	409,007	485,972
Borneo	227,437	186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740
Ceylon	442,551	471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000
China, Hong Kong " Treaty Ports	599,426	778,388	606,910	635,280	654,845
French Indo-China	683,175	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894
Henjam Island*	32,601	347	350	252	209
Japan	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,207	2,711,132	3,186,782
Java	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,648	6,359,405	7,163,586
Maldives	9,802	8,645	8,804	10,561	10,892
Persia	349,560	413,539	405,283	473,336	474,726
Philippines	39,258	37,848	34,229	44,694	42,594
Siam	225,539	292,402	249,850	206,793	185,350
Straits Settlements	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752
Sumatra	103,596	163,988	32,595	81,360	12,734
Turkey in Asia	374,740	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160
Other Countries	2,182	1,843	721	1,903	1,243
Total	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	637,519	756,603	730,713	656,202	611,023
New Zealand	3,745	3,736	560	264	198
Islands in the Pacific	36	123	380	256	16
Total	641,300	760,462	731,653	656,722	611,237
Grand Total	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE :
61,959,176	52,305,811	58,520,823	54,514,299	51,330,809	United Kingdom.
860,743	3,275	9,621	41,723	10	Austria-Hungary.
1,086,353	153,852	25,752	4,267	4,195	Belgium.
13,145	16,247	10,644	11,931	6,589	Denmark.
1,174,524	1,328,656	1,337,579	1,080,833	1,230,972	France.
3,099,650	307,606	51,873	7,156	153	Germany.
6,568	5,443	18,495	5,753	209	Greece.
854,846	801,312	661,343	410,197	169,018	Holland.
1,015,172	1,336,907	1,648,596	1,180,256	611,492	Italy.
2,385	11,065	2,392	2,389	3,183	Malta.
175,102	367,062	441,288	434,849	601,628	Norway.
16,818	11,943	3,571	21,925	2,512	Portugal.
67	0	0	0	0	Roumania.
24,408	57,478	164,301	87,375	3,231	Russia.
62,186	367,162	291,382	292,603	205,848	Spain.
8,248	12,427	5,918	7,766	25,091	" Gibraltar.
340,740	514,254	583,375	518,038	342,835	Sweden.
262,318	433,779	454,226	265,726	305,781	Switzerland.
58	58	1	0	8	Turkey in Europe.
2	2	1	5	0	Other Countries.
70,962,509	57,934,359	64,250,981	58,882,146	54,813,564	Total.
975	820	2,860	604	4,879	AFRICA :
13,639	78,275	220,241	292,504	711,242	Cape Colony.
247,225	474,145	426,590	691,598	1,000,641	East African Protectorate.
1,066	0	0	32,578	2,017	Egypt.
41,541	145,287	106,995	177,250	160,920	German East Africa.
801	460	589	2,961	484	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
1,157,728	1,418,907	549,862	723,455	1,707,273	Madagascar.
40,721	42,697	55,411	36,912	102,214	Mauritius and Dependencies.
94,842	76,912	35,874	39,092	71,764	Natal.
418	537	741	450	405	Portuguese East Africa.
726	609	460	204	615	Réunion.
115	123	188	126	483	Seychelles.
54,038	27,033	4	297	384	Somaliland (British and French).
193,964	243,933	257,296	322,098	520,984	Transvaal.
16	1,430	12	24	16	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,850,757	2,511,188	1,657,322	2,310,162	4,374,111	Total.
30,236	5,643	5,603	50,377	34,232	AMERICA :
3,119,951	5,247,410	7,303,872	7,875,954	10,765,749	Canada.
0	0	20,268	28,482	0	United States.
232	1,063	983	1,085	7,358	Chile.
3,150,461	5,254,116	7,330,784	7,955,798	10,907,339	Other Countries.]
522,667	320,346	472,098	660,905	594,625	ASIA :
214,544	326,860	241,404	262,484	285,376	Aden.
116,633	209,309	230,902	330,204	193,517	Arabia.
609,444	603,672	407,707	209,989	273,615	Bahrein Islands.
527,721	636,732	827,459	1,004,325	1,953,425	Borneo.
631,669	884,357	745,955	899,735	1,189,351	Ceylon.
1,044,931	1,285,418	1,098,294	1,382,471	1,647,499	China, Hong Kong.
528	10,987	91	336	38,855	" Treaty Ports.
24	2,046	70,364	29,982	11,964	French Indo-China.
2,966,423	4,997,786	8,888,794	12,175,336	22,848,506	Henjam Island.*
5,480,263	8,958,524	8,841,857	7,810,655	7,439,507	Japan.
10,167	7,235	8,917	8,167	4,377	Java.
469,296	453,722	464,789	735,388	745,248	Maldives.
46,338	61,287	205,635	106,492	192,626	Persia.
282,636	229,884	277,732	370,240	235,904	Philippines.
2,250,060	2,502,085	2,589,679	3,497,762	3,737,786	Siam.
25,497	49,083	32,078	40,793	38,280	Straits Settlements.*
219,058	300,857	449,019	390,953	300,875	Sumatra.
3,410	4,200	15,747	13,202	5,539	Turkey in Asia.
15,420,731	21,843,199	25,868,421	30,531,519	41,215,683	Other Countries.]
567,098	446,982	647,698	595,762	1,446,506	AUSTRALASIA :
668	940	1,687	8,018	2,223	Australia.
420	45	0	2	0	New Zealand.
568,186	447,967	649,395	603,782	1,448,729	Islands in the Pacific.
91,952,644	87,990,820	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	Total.
					Grand Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

No. 135.—VALUE OF IMPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF PRIVATE

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Apparel	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	194,887	216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713
Belting for Machinery				245,246	281,937
Books	252,268	267,726	303,958	282,425	329,041
Boots and Shoes	248,707	304,715	366,606	442,548	528,397
Building and Engineering Ma- terials.	381,535	467,377	430,748	613,917	707,139
Buttons					
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	116,992	135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041
Carriages, Carts, &c.	119,426	183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169
Chemicals	530,745	572,068	615,284	621,728	676,506
China Clay					
Clocks and Watches	123,652	134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501
Coal, Coke, &c.	484,064	381,415	341,961	778,045	710,920
Cotton: Raw	223,880	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819
Twist and Yarn	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163
Manufactures	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347
Cutlery	98,493	141,543	145,661	149,659	188,882
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	173,605	182,955	220,654	236,399	231,456
Drugs and Medicines	597,181	650,345	689,186	703,889	780,490
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	739,441	896,154	841,172	1,014,188	942,633
Fish	243,675	179,199	198,282	201,390	208,377
Flax Manufactures	140,757	174,993	193,538	227,569	283,597
Fruits and Vegetables	651,149	727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583
Glass and Glassware	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	199,753	97,449	84,976	87,195	186,560
Gums and Resins	133,392	137,366	179,709	195,499	149,306
Haberdashery and Millinery	662,815	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551
Hardware	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	155,399	166,860	178,517	185,307	203,556
Horses	220,170	363,434	303,434	199,451	237,934
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	679,639	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014
Ivory, and Manufactures of	206,358	197,743	148,146	148,673	153,037
Jewellery and Precious Stones	681,282	667,925	844,468	848,357	845,475
Jute Manufactures	81,957	105,183	135,819	152,096	170,737
Leather, and Manufactures of	221,435	249,422	258,013	192,606	164,193
Liquors: Malt, &c.	364,898	369,793	363,716	454,165	444,667
Spirits	735,315	715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670
Wines	176,321	180,232	191,727	189,152	194,096
Machinery and Millwork	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206
Matches	543,684	559,411	583,884	655,714	597,651
Metals: Iron and Steel	5,893,933	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928
Brass†	978,072	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758
Copper	805,514	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,852
Zinc or Spelter	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779
Tin	294,465	300,362	354,037	344,811	435,376
Lead	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630
German Silver	120,519	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715
Unenumerated	138,464	148,278	188,439	280,697	257,989
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	317,139	488,295	669,020	858,179	1,022,042
Oils: Mineral	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	135,283	145,338	132,140	158,070	190,847
Paints and Painters' Materials	381,986	443,889	482,350	509,507	548,869
Paper and Pasteboard	675,350	752,809	785,043	963,967	1,058,454
Papermaking Materials	6,865	27,952	115,406	111,049	115,809
Porcelain and Earthenware	290,492	309,448	354,260	362,073	423,279
Provisions	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794
Rubber Manufactures	76,552	93,907	117,686	131,131	352,537
Salt	459,198	467,371	560,967	566,549	584,432
Seeds	56,444	52,227	53,467	41,841	53,431
Ships, parts of	262,765	66,357	44,372	97,314	150,585
Silk: Raw	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309
Manufactures	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553
Soap	309,155	358,231	418,413	476,138	500,400
Spices	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875
Stationery	321,806	350,901	367,615	420,214	466,528
Sugar	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251
Tallow	71,520	79,933	117,394	126,887	139,436
Tea	117,199	138,338	195,391	139,690	152,409
Tea-Chests	252,371	252,178	308,932	290,618	349,435
Tobacco	632,152	327,612	444,865	462,596	501,923
Toilet Requisites				126,230	146,882
Toys and Requisites for Games	231,042	258,085	271,863	279,417	294,451
Umbrellas and Fittings	210,569	267,587	273,046	293,149	353,986
Wood, and Manufactures of	505,300	589,405	524,828	447,062	579,872
Wool: Raw	72,208	107,398	92,696	134,990	132,891
Manufactures	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,188
All other Articles	1,887,901	2,154,233	2,466,711	2,709,717	3,176,664
Total	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288

* Not separately enumerated.

† Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE INTO BRITISH INDIA, BY SEA, FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
715,752	925,901	1,052,781	844,099	1,223,173	Apparel.
214,016	195,754	235,479	192,523	256,999	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
239,791	309,056	364,099	536,941	557,548	Belting for Machinery.
305,334	278,454	297,648	317,141	339,682	Books.
363,029	250,022	361,536	189,997	213,697	Boots and Shoes.
647,850	710,609	636,759	754,677	543,583	Building and Engineering Materials.
*	139,021	214,093	125,326	85,287	Buttons.
100,340	94,837	126,507	78,939	91,184	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
89,872	54,268	64,097	46,900	71,997	Carriages, Carts, &c.
683,361	972,426	1,251,322	1,815,004	1,661,710	Chemicals.
		106,202	145,154	224,881	China Clay.
94,039	133,142	125,445	104,305	146,635	Clocks and Watches.
523,223	181,086	102,965	49,548	156,933	Coal, Coke, &c.
194,440	64,535	145,710	274,187	802,563	Cotton: Raw.
2,567,861	2,451,366	2,699,303	2,963,451	3,910,899	Twist and Yarn.
30,098,074	26,398,997	32,677,104	31,938,293	34,497,858	Manufactures.
98,678	72,591	101,279	107,110	127,980	Cutlery.
147,544	141,441	123,891	145,943	127,318	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
684,710	819,635	929,355	889,210	977,962	Drugs and Medicines.
477,745	304,199	764,837	940,663	1,059,951	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
195,160	164,555	119,198	91,437	101,105	Fish.
236,940	259,795	438,683	269,891	200,387	Flax Manufactures.
761,492	826,949	779,434	687,949	621,101	Fruits and Vegetables.
643,449	709,633	1,000,611	1,083,059	830,711	Glass and Glassware.
311,450	542,654	121,586	51,538	749,030	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
83,405	119,897	143,060	162,189	146,510	Gums and Resins.
578,193	648,950	889,877	582,576	710,577	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,138,897	Hardware.
144,859	180,484	246,282	254,273	209,987	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
298,273	306,192	486,929	357,482	232,277	Horses.
890,718	868,782	1,167,589	1,149,657	1,445,331	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
130,756	130,776	189,258	172,165	162,221	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
228,413	385,836	460,353	479,312	292,268	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
157,781	216,056	324,046	271,769	200,148	Jute Manufactures.
122,384	135,360	173,942	119,462	139,795	Leather, and Manufactures of.
319,747	306,303	343,180	353,440	464,678	Liquors: Malt, &c.
757,422	794,858	1,024,280	1,154,027	1,495,902	Spirits.
140,741	147,774	185,960	158,938	240,795	Wines.
4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842	3,335,597	Machinery and Millwork.
753,245	922,040	771,318	1,565,585	1,098,353	Matches.
6,512,649	6,128,280	5,920,597	5,171,997	8,209,919	Metals: Iron and Steel.
978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188	660,759	Brass. †
941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504	457,538	Copper.
65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	307,505	Zinc or Spelter.
319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	379,420	Tin.
126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034	304,579	Lead.
77,279	14,223	5,787	3,666	286	German Silver.
158,606	227,305	135,890	144,920	293,895	Unenumerated.
682,869	862,277	1,429,384	481,094	259,261	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790	Oils: Mineral.
180,216	155,072	157,945	158,120	70,383	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
503,051	541,116	765,346	644,854	845,429	Paints and Painters' Materials.
879,298	961,602	1,553,991	1,540,813	1,813,779	Paper and Pasteboard.
92,581	121,198	202,046	114,545	74,211	Paper-making Materials.
294,307	312,279	320,427	248,381	356,952	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074	Provisions.
6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	695,659	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.
381,976	609,410	650,234	771,899	824,573	Rubber Manufactures.
493,589	1,264,054	1,276,375	1,467,193	1,554,018	Salt.
180,254	138,052	168,557	616,403	896,419	Seeds.
201,156	95,337	69,089	174,083	136,688	Ships, parts of.
755,697	719,532	732,694	774,327	684,428	Silk: Raw.
1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,802,139	2,472,674	Manufactures.
555,492	563,505	673,112	755,594	667,424	Soap.
1,145,769	1,248,055	1,296,937	1,267,578	1,606,131	Spices.
346,596	378,665	516,961	429,760	468,447	Stationery.
7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094	Sugar.
126,448	119,080	133,768	83,112	88,640	Tallow.
176,950	225,353	178,985	405,528	592,728	Tea.
297,302	548,648	580,887	629,569	606,736	Tea-Chests.
481,757	534,343	834,215	1,133,123	1,430,736	Tobacco.
107,827	126,158	156,054	178,497	263,755	Toilet Requisites.
155,999	207,309	240,218	172,630	234,323	Toys and Requisites for Games.
239,276	211,271	244,130	156,352	114,337	Umbrellas and Fittings.
550,456	524,712	781,991	884,842	667,719	Wood, and Manufactures of.
109,583	154,973	166,971	85,211	92,788	Wool: Raw.
1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	1,449,492	Manufactures.
2,472,405	2,516,492	3,067,828	3,721,288	5,077,381	All other Articles.
91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,983,407	112,689,428	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 136.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038
China Clay - Cwt.	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches No.	547,704	647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	428,535	334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	93,994	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932
Handkerchiefs and No. Shawls.	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876
Cycles, excluding No. Motor Cycles.	*	*	*	29,150	34,577
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods.	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152
Thread, &c. - Lb.	456,949	395,988	476,693	439,456	587,487
Glass, Sheet and Plate.	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	495,485	223,336	190,603	184,652	370,452
Gums and Resins - "	155,554	139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	31,368	34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682
Horses - No.	7,552	11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867
Ivory, Unmanufactured.	366,861	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493
Canvas - Yards	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - Gall.	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279
Spirits - "	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504
Wines - "	338,500	331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.	*	*	*	3,089	4,419
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	602,283	642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248
Brass† - Cwt.	301,212	399,359	330,119	343,015	435,924
Copper - "	218,707	347,635	237,523	121,163	339,465
Zinc or Spelter - "	89,533	97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792
Tin - "	38,621	36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695
Lead - "	135,946	136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944
German Silver - "	22,310	23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824
Oils:					
Mineral - Gall.	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073
Animal, Essential and Vegetable.	1,228,077	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948
Paper-making Materials.	11,546	61,175	270,474	265,002	247,636
Salt - Tons	498,448	480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940
Seeds - Cwt.	53,927	40,699	49,418	37,037	52,005
Silk, Raw - Lb.	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed.	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c.	950,053	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,246,602
Soap - Cwt.	255,111	275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860
Spices - Lb.	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101
Sugar - Cwt.	12,609,683	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390
Tallow - "	41,303	42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476
Tea - Lb.	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532
Tea-Chests - No.	*	*	*	2,028,092	2,504,128
Timber - Cub. Tons	89,179	106,825	92,373	76,602	96,148
Tobacco - Lb.	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690
Umbrellas - No.	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560
Wool, Raw - Lb.	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401
Piece Goods - Yards	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218	27,328,772
Shawls - No.	849,555	1,190,357	2,083,271	2,163,931	2,100,748
Braids, Carpets, &c.	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Articles.
2,121,975	1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	638,488	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
*	*	517,285	433,950	474,085	<i>Cwt.</i> China Clay.
413,798	535,389	446,954	329,521	322,542	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
392,238	131,725	49,114	24,789	67,808	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
85,950	25,089	33,431	51,507	93,315	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
42,864,340	40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
12,448,137,123	2,152,447,549	1,942,422,766	1,560,810,386	1,124,292,060	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
3,323,306	4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	2,864,331	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
17,397,719	8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,047	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
5,620,384	2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
23,904	19,342	15,309	10,937	7,825	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
5,219,906	3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
490,717	469,632	557,302	419,269	192,877	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
9,906,533	8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,928	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
774,293	1,142,784	253,797	87,896	1,189,633	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
72,026	112,735	94,703	99,519	58,002	" Gums and Resins.
27,462	32,692	43,816	35,351	25,501	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
10,744	8,450	15,784	9,777	6,204	<i>No.</i> Horses.
212,572	214,208	322,128	301,863	291,791	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,148,017	5,920,254	6,369,989	6,478,508	5,702,208	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,436,249	1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,671	318,692	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
3,575,774	2,936,369	2,600,852	1,871,306	1,809,478	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,665,155	1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469	" Spirits.
274,490	266,785	296,997	214,741	276,588	" Wines.
3,456	4,304	6,705	1,562	527	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
608,635	424,597	257,182	152,049	181,406	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron and Steel.
285,652	65,013	67,079	59,084	87,757	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass. †
243,631	79,545	22,506	48,129	58,458	" Copper.
44,395	[15,826	28,314	70,649	93,607	" Zinc or Spelter.
38,505	28,788	28,778	25,456	28,940	" Tin.
98,174	123,804	98,188	87,733	121,780	" Lead.
13,491	2,400	653	317	39	" German Silver.
106,779,632	95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	<i>Galls.</i> Oils: Mineral.
1,303,105	1,128,528	850,342	793,867	245,656	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
179,510	210,989	170,389	71,940	41,801	<i>Cwt.</i> Paper-making Materials.
465,694	548,940	445,426	336,985	420,832	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
229,838	115,859	148,219	823,342	864,911	<i>Cwt.</i> Seeds.
2,308,331	2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
20,778,674	30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
922,893	949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
404,485	374,251	380,161	351,944	199,344	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
153,680,509	151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649	157,727,806	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
11,002,405	12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,721	10,519,813	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
60,354	52,233	49,377	19,758	18,090	" Tallow.
5,476,790	6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	11,145,933	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
2,000,891	1,123,536	*	*	*	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
76,700	70,425	86,256	79,916	36,780	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
2,219,515	2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	5,363,266	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
1,378,443	1,057,859	887,297	551,323	341,111	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
3,316,752	4,708,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	3,637,244	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
12,570,297	4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	5,663,430	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
575,684	262,591	76,565	20,943	7,368	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
2,862,970	1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	880,399	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 137.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780
Austria-Hungary	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886
Belgium	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230
Bulgaria	32,322	42,977	67,896	30,951	25,746
Denmark	10,416	28,714	20,721	47,236	98,111
France	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,182,078	10,502,714	11,788,462
Germany	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514
Greece	33,768	35,280	38,763	44,026	63,176
Holland	1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792
Italy	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411
Norway	17,688	15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377
Portugal	26,964	24,423	26,873	27,116	38,773
Roumania	103,829	142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808
Russia	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149
Spain	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,310	1,217,326	1,485,420
Sweden	139,252	275,944	176,205	212,018	281,644
Switzerland	2,364	2,125	240	67	31
Turkey in Europe	75,985	120,941	162,526	97,958	70,825
Other Countries	44,203	16,043	19,075	15,898	14,531
Total	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,103	94,460,666
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	176,093	194,249	216,283	266,197	243,929
East African Protectorate	148,265	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231
Egypt	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288	1,460,299
German East Africa	177,165	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	52,983	52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214
Madagascar	16,313	11,414	13,103	22,979	22,352
Mauritius and Dependencies	692,295	828,217	937,928	896,188	821,696
Natal	382,173	416,187	427,999	548,160	535,103
Portuguese East Africa	271,713	297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089
Réunion	378	1,315	154,091	84,272	32,262
Seychelles	26,684	29,184	28,475	27,081	27,082
Somaliland (British & French)	48,187	28,231	47,354	41,154	53,987
Transvaal	0	0	0	20	0
West Africa	1,799	5,117	11,369	9,515	16,362
Zanzibar and Pemba	210,923	264,981	291,130	211,165	233,792
Other Countries	18,774	16,155	25,655	43,510	47,553
Total	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,522,661
AMERICA :					
Canada	470,431	584,105	678,305	956,822	952,016
United States	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696	14,518,894
West Indies	355,984	374,707	410,825	514,430	561,575
Argentine Republic	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,090,302
Brazil	17,364	47,489	25,988	104,657	102,590
Chile	530,965	574,605	482,308	604,257	709,496
Peru	44,681	64,332	44,381	81,625	70,036
Uruguay	70,014	53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115
Other Countries	49,290	43,957	58,221	68,601	100,317
Total	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341
ASIA :					
Aden	568,687	579,932	745,961	834,040	815,666
Arabia	365,566	557,495	595,615	533,133	803,246
Bahrein Islands	246,604	247,096	287,401	288,999	337,902
Celebes and other Islands	14,159	28,213	44,297	64,460	43,802
Ceylon	4,199,183	5,178,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,865,696
China, Hong Kong	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006
Treaty Ports	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207
Federated Malay States	26,381	41,201	76,164	121,575	131,428
French Indo-China	427,239	506,757	491,694	285,688	509,435
Japan	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884
Java	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303
Macao	0	0	0	236,420	18,295
Persia	411,494	336,246	312,840	338,282	438,833
Philippines	94,357	99,853	211,942	264,888	54,217
Siam	247,982	348,963	362,201	517,041	621,945
Straits Settlements	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663	4,367,462
Sumatra	160,977	161,943	178,670	180,559	125,981
Turkey in Asia	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649
Other Countries	12,522	16,334	19,814	37,215	42,905
Total	33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134	41,275,862
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533
New Zealand	355,061	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552
Sandwich Islands	100,293	99,596	119,125	133,739	175,641
Other Islands in the Pacific	22,087	41,943	73,828	59,474	44,743
Total	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469
Grand Total	122,997,805	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
37,257,924	48,788,054	52,717,606	40,155,022	46,690,716	EUROPE:
3,011,943	0	0	0	98,020	United Kingdom.
3,505,519	154,015	0	0	7,216	Austria-Hungary.
23,511	0	0	0	0	Belgium.
66,040	27,736	6,853	2,868	19,698	Bulgaria.
5,886,578	6,270,422	9,537,711	5,707,491	5,880,479	Denmark.
6,784,961	0	0	0	0	France.
84,782	37,863	0	606,435	343,237	Germany.
800,222	144,826	266,130	51,533	61,858	Greece.
4,570,495	5,952,230	6,471,693	5,684,042	6,410,000	Holland.
76,556	126,025	136,796	123,318	209,813	Italy.
78,870	141,394	104,486	29,120	702	Norway.
121,349	21,125	0	0	0	Portugal.
1,239,749	3,622,717	3,781,372	490,731	0	Roumania.
1,216,661	1,398,529	1,717,657	604,370	383,484	Russia.
299,421	204,004	46,139	0	94,189	Spain.
35,030	123,139	115,482	249,602	101,676	Sweden.
27,871	40	0	0	0	Switzerland.
118,827	138,757	83,378	100,230	38,306	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
65,201,309	67,152,876	74,985,363	53,804,762	60,339,993	Total.
					AFRICA:
255,580	281,407	293,665	557,574	699,476	Cape Colony.
234,981	291,237	573,384	386,206	458,661	East African Protectorate.
1,199,048	1,436,419	2,107,440	16,267,149	9,757,529	Egypt.
101,879	0	4,338	56,860	72,244	German East Africa.
191,743	77,169	57,234	53,978	38,532	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
14,075	23,055	54,436	51,764	70,346	Madagascar.
1,011,083	769,903	1,053,291	828,491	823,510	Mauritius and Dependencies.
625,749	676,843	857,315	1,181,444	1,497,298	Natal.
293,869	200,753	250,242	395,317	806,498	Portuguese East Africa.
2,115	4,980	38,573	3,443	56,174	Réunion.
24,914	19,550	46,682	32,558	22,887	Seychelles.
41,568	33,546	38,367	84,779	93,271	Somaliland (British & French).
759	55,566	138,493	210,370	428,724	Transvaal.
5,544	29,720	16,000	505,371	60,053	West Africa.
168,527	179,937	357,292	257,540	292,407	Zanzibar and Pemba.
27,621	11,206	32,136	66,450	92,144	Other Countries.
4,199,055	4,091,291	5,918,888	20,930,294	15,269,754	Total.
					AMERICA:
759,627	1,061,617	969,499	1,547,744	1,612,518	Canada.
11,561,669	14,098,170	20,799,568	20,307,228	22,043,433	United States.
721,812	1,107,264	1,722,039	1,720,023	1,558,660	West Indies.
1,630,725	2,079,634	1,712,172	1,251,994	2,028,906	Argentine Republic.
23,712	221,829	288,049	272,989	571,141	Brazil.
511,459	754,648	1,069,458	952,033	1,429,199	Chile.
80,309	81,941	148,379	125,621	324,237	Peru.
62,528	69,565	41,833	50,018	99,361	Uruguay.
108,297	138,509	85,688	67,340	171,056	Other Countries.
15,462,138	19,613,177	26,836,685	26,294,990	29,838,511	Total.
					ASIA:
801,743	829,765	1,335,653	887,089	1,178,226	Aden.
518,321	643,828	981,925	1,149,299	1,033,211	Arabia.
169,252	293,974	491,865	540,512	539,411	Bahrein Islands.
60,538	46,484	48,855	63,288	21,552	Ceibes and other Islands.
5,032,688	6,120,034	6,781,423	6,438,872	6,741,618	Ceylon.
2,808,896	2,746,420	2,903,754	2,722,191	3,256,964	China, Hong Kong.
2,687,836	3,577,770	4,042,939	2,911,233	1,874,201	" Treaty Ports.
79,221	80,895	102,145	120,158	104,129	Federated Malay States.
709,003	487,479	1,054,712	1,104,223	1,666,900	French Indo-China.
10,435,606	12,271,055	18,755,812	22,732,910	19,427,135	Japan.
1,225,904	1,203,069	1,867,568	1,779,900	2,299,238	Java.
0	0	5,717	0	0	Macao.
383,646	825,927	1,376,177	2,110,842	2,092,480	Persia.
81,787	57,482	165,712	123,533	300,040	Philippines.
617,238	614,886	659,625	949,815	715,872	Siam.
3,364,902	3,336,643	4,038,603	4,413,386	4,682,044	Straits Settlements.
183,440	221,039	412,277	417,501	230,342	Sumatra.
1,034,437	534,843	1,178,393	1,734,971	2,676,329	Turkey in Asia.
16,333	37,099	89,243	72,693	81,270	Other Countries.
30,210,801	33,930,192	46,292,398	50,272,416	48,920,962	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
2,625,389	2,967,685	3,219,228	3,661,742	4,259,095	Australia.
404,681	414,056	518,937	505,695	597,045	New Zealand.
187,233	154,094	232,300	116,772	285,642	Sandwich Islands.
32,711	32,820	45,421	27,604	27,552	Other Islands in the Pacific.
3,250,014	3,568,655	4,015,886	4,311,813	5,169,334	Total.
118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,220	155,623,275	159,538,554	Grand Total.

No. 138.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	129,911	154,737	182,787	222,200	245,087
Apparel	86,609	104,882	115,928	106,399	100,760
Bran and Pollardst	444,385	454,049	629,428	699,015	478,780
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	154,569	160,437	188,057	204,239	182,045
Candles	88,024	102,389	105,844	115,964	157,890
Coal, Coke, &c.	447,590	513,388	513,956	589,266	461,424
Coffee	730,936	887,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	495,194	472,164	546,570	557,018	604,190
Cotton, Raw	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655
" Twist and Yarn	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873
" Manufactures	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	101,359	156,477	126,343	124,943	138,093
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	234,544	223,529	250,536	146,755	141,938
Myrobalans	400,028	465,097	333,520	414,280	379,626
Other sorts	115,945	186,998	189,735	175,812	171,962
Fish	232,628	277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584
Fruits & Vegetables	227,670	278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	122,550	68,984	1,497,886	3,705,451	1,043,799
Beans§	§	§	§	§	§
Gram	306,639	231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104
Jawar and Bajra	206,681	124,377	127,563	218,514	576,164
Lentils§	§	§	§	§	§
Maize*	§	§	§	§	§
Pulse	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009
Rice	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617
Wheat	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571
Wheat-flour	395,877	420,978	530,850	717,795	834,068
Other sorts	242,720	69,815	706,376	9,712	6,978
Gums and Resins	39,445	59,394	70,324	54,519	66,080
Hemp, Raw	397,128	409,819	477,216	642,373	682,319
Hides and Skins, Raw	6,434,147	5,906,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276
" Dressed and Tanned	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	3,068,333	2,817,166
Horn and Hornmeal	129,226	156,336	144,206	164,140	106,013
Jute, Raw	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929
" Manufactures	11,307,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759
Lac (of all sorts)	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	417,719	441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,994
Mica	154,978	188,983	207,778	341,349	302,564
Oil-cake	553,366	559,594	690,920	821,387	920,249
Oils	536,941	572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085
Opium	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031
Paraffin Wax	266,820	368,008	349,334	400,198	448,736
Provisions	259,048	277,759	301,275	320,069	362,939
Rubber, Raw	33,994	106,450	230,603	394,260	524,486
Saltpetre	260,936	248,154	214,399	237,251	205,598
Seeds	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959
Silk, Raw	338,383	337,019	305,589	278,248	164,943
" Manufactures	54,487	51,267	43,430	49,189	37,873
Spices	472,316	539,617	619,374	621,875	609,404
Sugar	70,359	104,244	97,705	169,780	91,649
Tea	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372
" Waste	10,390	11,310	11,125	14,050	17,907
Tobacco	170,552	212,662	271,665	255,762	319,566
Wood, and Manufactures of	465,637	722,086	635,864	809,582	714,092
Wool, Raw	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646
" Manufactures	160,407	180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349
All other Articles	1,037,836	1,304,237	1,441,499	1,418,908	1,620,161
Total	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Articles.
£ 141,936	£ 131,523	£ 159,420	£ 152,848	£ 153,815	Animals, Living.
67,771	53,708	86,138	64,343	83,679	Apparel.
420,328	465,137	292,708	42,611	44,125	Bran and Pollards.†
196,318	198,434	221,861	169,497	199,425	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
149,840	116,822	124,015	183,440	203,809	Candles.
351,992	491,667	508,129	159,363	104,207	Coal, Coke, &c.
1,102,515	657,955	717,837	662,085	795,855	Coffee.
383,790	431,333	439,752	309,347	236,699	Coin, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
22,355,784†	16,646,760†	24,094,417†	28,465,703†	20,666,948	Cotton, Raw.
4,190,987	4,615,244	5,299,393	5,043,141	4,815,549	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,149,365	1,788,729	3,795,691	3,846,495	4,545,869	„ Manufactures.
97,732	155,448	351,502	172,678	224,778	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
599,691	1,385,795	1,409,373	1,018,766	832,340	Dyeing and Tanning Substances : Indigo.
350,450	470,157	418,895	315,303	328,936	Myrobalsans.
127,896	230,944	192,765	149,849	205,291	Other sorts.
235,846	284,126	307,975	299,935	293,979	Fish.
342,022	400,333	411,530	350,869	401,433	Fruits and Vegetables.
174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	1,845,111	Grain and Pulse :
\$ 156,195	\$ 224,590	\$ 275,465	\$ 2,328,532	\$ 1,191,636	Barley.
743,441	288,102	261,217	120,300	56,182	Beans.‡
\$ 8,191	\$ 24,332	\$ 163,083	\$ 631,490	\$ 332,351	Gram.
676,143	972,159	1,750,303	2,438,579	446,745	Jawar and Bajra.
11,438,840	10,308,497	12,545,788	13,873,357	15,449,778	Lentils.§
5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062	Maize.*
611,922	746,812	865,287	1,006,249	543,021	Pulse.
9,822	26,193	19,057	12,951	9,077	Rice.
38,640	33,394	58,943	68,074	83,585	Wheat.
662,889	683,583	1,074,124	529,602	978,642	Wheat-flour.
5,211,716	6,530,192	9,613,214	5,356,902	6,228,227	Other sorts.
3,158,918	3,740,759	8,304,898	4,173,986	6,446,409	Gums and Resins.
57,791	38,909	52,906	35,140	57,044	Hemp, Raw.
8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,480,052	Hides and Skins Raw.
17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	35,101,523	„ Dressed and Tanned.
1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641	Horn and Hornmeal.
377,785	295,777	374,983	315,884	410,881	Jute, Raw.
1,064,743	1,457,179	2,478,884	1,961,845	2,104,143	„ Manufactures.
191,066	208,496	341,255	575,285	598,971	Lac (of all sorts).
709,219	757,501	662,684	472,640	562,940	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
701,357	812,571	1,010,726	1,373,225	2,342,881	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
1,175,639	980,123	1,397,080	1,605,156	2,086,050	Mica.
548,135	542,476	677,957	739,901	745,652	Oil-cake.
303,195	351,257	473,435	469,130	412,027	Oils.
622,015	844,482	1,054,419	1,081,289	1,668,740	Opium.
285,575	459,124	703,697	591,572	621,667	Paraffin Wax.
9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909	Provisions.
79,387	160,803	328,796	320,291	433,393	Rubber, Raw.
23,018	22,484	36,353	22,581	91,239	Saltpetre.
638,615	619,242	730,204	728,017	728,870	Seeds.
58,727	62,786	177,914	107,550	323,365	Silk, Raw.
10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,782,052	11,850,518	„ Manufactures.
18,118	27,088	41,621	108,554	26,368	Spices.
245,356	293,390	353,155	340,061	642,389	Sugar.
625,719	532,394	471,501	274,885	473,616	Tea.
1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	3,594,992	„ Waste.
113,164	160,447	209,068	107,050	117,032	Tobacco.
1,189,944	1,348,398	1,747,154	1,721,677	2,031,843	Wood, and Manufactures of.
					Wool, Raw.
					„ Manufactures.
					All other Articles.
118,323,317	128,356,191	158,049,220	155,623,275	159,538,554	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Including Kapok.

§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

No. 139.—QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.
Animals, Living - - - No.	417,537	466,462	527,706	544,588	448,088
Bran and Pollards† - - - Tons	180,411	188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } Cwt.	97,925	99,938	93,894	91,281	84,533
Candles - - - - - Lb.	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	758,828	889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	232,645	272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - "	690,471	654,212	759,644	739,644	787,074
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312
" Twist and Yarn - Lb.	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	94,167,286	99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	18,061	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394
Other Sorts - - - - - "	158,903	199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - - "	448,885	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006
Beans - - - - - "	§	§	§	§	§
Gram - - - - - "	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934
Jawar and Bajra - - - - - "	826,349	519,054	446,158	637,829	1,685,884
Lentils - - - - - "	§	§	§	§	§
Maize - - - - - "	§	§	§	530,618	57,613
Pulse - - - - - "	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565
Rice - - - - - "	39,205,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287	49,006,980
Wheat - - - - - "	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,105
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	701,082	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245
Other Sorts - - - - - "	1,066,284	334,631	2,920,695	27,846	19,235
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	36,192	47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	480,695	500,187	530,949	623,269	711,548
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - "	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798
, Dressed and Tanned - - - "	310,661	293,729	329,685	363,670	304,621
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	88,876	84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819
Jute, Raw - - - - - Tons	730,418	636,823	810,155	876,294	768,451
" Bags - - - - - No.	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	554,796	421,628	428,006	428,163	339,161
Manures - - - - - Tons	99,842	104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - "	500,344	572,979	536,077	708,081	718,049
" Ferro Manganese - - - - - "	||	||	||	||	||
" Other - - - - - "	25,644	29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778
Mica - - - - - Cwt.	33,963	42,593	48,871	66,574	53,891
Oil Cake - - - - - "	2,215,121	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272
Oils - - - - - Galls.	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315
Opium - - - - - Cwt.	79,659	63,030	52,945	43,505	16,858
Paraffin Wax - - - - - "	173,211	241,505	236,284	268,310	303,153
Rubber, Raw - - - - - "	1,611	3,885	8,951	14,627	23,264
Saltpetre - - - - - "	358,232	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070
Seeds - - - - - "	27,680,704	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	2,075,612	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	786,641	821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222
Spices - - - - - Lb.	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	144,843	201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930
Tea - - - - - Lb.	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591
Waste - - - - - "	1,949,853	2,223,262	1,961,940	2,779,805	3,084,288
Teak - - - - - Cub. tons	35,628	53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	12,224,773	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,867	30,023,326
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,568	48,922,061

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

|| Separately recorded from April 1918.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Articles.
281,836	309,458	334,510	254,685	190,271	No. Animals, Living.
194,588	213,228	150,739	26,504	41,707	Tons Bran and Pollards.*
85,676	94,873	101,380	55,913	61,120	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
7,991,505	6,224,104	6,548,369	9,516,606	9,787,492	Lb. Candles.
594,286	805,290	832,118	256,393	143,712	Tons Coal, &c.
290,394	176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504	Cwt. Coffee.
480,795	549,483	574,846	401,680	267,815	" Coir (excluding Cordage)
10,365,068	8,869,911	8,925,614	7,319,304	3,682,243	" Cotton, Raw.
133,619,273	160,231,736	168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,909	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
67,194,430	113,463,214	263,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,495	Yards " Piece Goods.
17,142	41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,164,261	1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890	" " Myrobalans.
154,056	246,559	182,757	128,031	149,046	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
586,334	3,315,149	4,190,042	7,174,435	4,527,033	" Barley.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	" Beans.
465,968	649,886	764,451	6,541,255	5,643,860	" Gram.
2,104,125	836,911	726,031	306,449	107,916	" Jawar and Bajra.
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	" Lentils.
28,570	81,314	497,544	1,820,289	275,221	" Maize.
1,762,305	2,200,709	3,358,788	4,594,484	1,012,362	" Pulse.
31,237,568	27,348,242	32,795,737	39,293,472	41,061,931	" Rice.
14,127,655	13,057,573	14,976,272	29,087,492	9,522,060	" Wheat.
1,079,708	1,172,169	1,403,120	1,431,376	618,839	" Wheat-Flour.
25,414	57,040	42,390	24,551	14,885	" Other Sorts.
29,156	23,850	32,701	24,631	24,554	" Gums and Resins.
670,227	608,267	732,213	306,716	489,420	" Hemp, Raw.
1,139,610	1,331,532	1,472,192	871,218	891,324	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
334,425	399,324	489,727	399,331	568,780	" " Dressed and Tanned.
48,729	22,849	8,653	19,748	31,298	" Horn and Hornmeal.
505,095	600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146	Tons Jute, Raw.
397,565,393	794,152,705	865,094,546	758,390,730	583,095,999	No. " Bags.
1,057,324,125	1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	Yards " Cloth.
366,692	417,320	381,349	322,420	239,099	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
74,602	60,175	61,668	40,449	46,578	Tons Manures.
440,590	472,563	636,033	433,331†	385,361	" Metals, Manganese.
"	"	"	"	10,878	" " Ferro Manganese.
73,115	89,507	142,844	84,165	66,166	" " Other.
32,972	33,717	59,521	65,729	55,992	Cwt. Mica.
2,738,634	3,005,724	2,504,861	1,730,528	1,744,305	" Oil Cake.
30,245,651	33,981,357	30,910,583	26,899,092	36,654,055	Galls. Oils.
15,912	12,878	12,760	12,322	15,345	Cwt. Opium.
373,010	373,589	454,867	494,250	496,476	" Paraffin Wax.
32,825	47,088	67,333	75,269	124,724	" Rubber, Raw.
327,982	414,047	527,396	453,654	478,320	" Saltpetre.
19,077,971	13,909,263	18,784,146	9,153,419	9,753,984	Seeds.
516,282	1,262,803	1,544,103	805,493	954,968	Lb. Silk, Raw.
367,209	294,288	419,885	258,364	823,282	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
40,617,825	37,756,338	36,968,292	33,868,721	27,104,287	Lb. Spices.
109,365	85,299	268,162	102,197	241,120	Cwt. Sugar.
800,733,434	338,470,262	291,402,608	359,184,232	323,663,210	Lb. Tea.
3,065,828	3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	1,641,320	" " Waste.
44,626	32,403	25,482	14,931	28,838	Cub. tons. Teak.
18,681,525	26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	32,983,048	Lb. Tobacco.
44,610,287	65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,493	47,376,163	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Includes with " Pulse " prior to 1918-19.

† Includes 1,501 tons of " ferro-manganese," valued at 23,347.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	£ 496,676	£ 569,980	£ 1,626,324	£ 792,467	£ 604,755	£ 1,166,419	£ 1,187,110	£ 1,311,819	£ 1,214,576	£ 1,595,602
Other Countries	204,020	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269	62,818	62,280	36,122	151,906
Total	700,696	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928	1,374,099	1,250,698	1,747,508
AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate.	41,119	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	80,123	168,691	217,282	158,216	145,748
Egypt	26,255	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009	8,850	24,871	31,168	166,575	215,011
German East Africa	56,112	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	0	3,386	19,832	19,393
Mauritius and Dependencies.	33,773	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424	66,041	60,262	52,146	91,070
Natal	15,644	14,803	15,513	20,287	16,324	12,384	45,333	58,863	76,885	128,980
Portuguese East Africa	69,769	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,692	75,074	40,808	61,111
Somaliland (British and French)	428	107	359	572	6,976	5,209	3,300	1,915	30,380	207,590
Zanzibar and Pemba	9,753	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089	48,615	52,578	156,953	110,022	70,079
Other Countries	20,846	26,368	25,374	24,740	22,333	18,429	22,638	68,234	46,626	55,195
Total	304,633	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	443,114	673,087	701,490	994,177
AMERICA :										
All Countries	10,789	55,531	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,972	35,840	70,895	143,445
ASIA :										
Aden	101,972	123,422	135,338	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,124	422,677	631,644	855,171
Arabia	159,436	312,272	358,838	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,208	345,052	396,281	408,685
Bahrain Islands	111,893	179,218	223,268	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641	168,946	183,470	283,334
Ceylon	131,461	138,257	165,331	143,143	160,705	107,286	136,598	234,661	226,109	275,461
China, Hong Kong	92,418	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389	102,354	96,219	146,890
Japan	7,008	6,785	10,497	13,348	14,102	7,365	30,526	79,447	41,083	230,510
Persia	337,029	464,394	514,955	402,933	498,990	341,031	379,432	911,028	1,525,920	1,984,242
Straits Settlements	95,446	111,573	122,769	121,933	498,990	341,031	379,432	911,028	1,525,920	1,984,242
Turkey in Asia	156,344	144,926	128,863	141,112	156,441	103,987	163,740	232,469	194,950	243,240
Other Countries	45,619	51,767	42,149	52,536	172,831	101,989	203,038	595,384	661,988	2,245,066
Total	1,239,226	1,812,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,380,553	1,171,482	1,476,432	3,305,788	4,049,322	6,808,111
AUSTRALASIA :										
All Countries	3,746	2,544	6,230	4,554	247	6,766	2,276	4,193	7,839	10,961
Total	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,722	5,393,007	6,080,244	9,704,202

N.B.—See Note on pages 12-3.

No. 141.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Apparel	£ 103,166	£ 123,273	£ 146,258	£ 77,416	£ 79,448	£ 85,942	£ 89,558	£ 68,831	£ 49,747	£ 170,122
Cotton Manufactures	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	93,809	1,780,306	2,287,073	4,048,216
Twist and Yarn	59,890	55,109	48,282	40,750	57,414	37,071	354	107,925	78,850	160,446
Fruits & Vegetables	62,706	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	2,217	88,216	40,529	217,525
Gums and Resins	46,158	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	1,037	351,853	334,273	314,697
Hardware	72,844	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	354	107,925	78,850	160,446
Metals	97,036	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	979	89,015	55,798	124,859
Provisions	12,276	10,514	11,466	13,566	17,965	23,777	467	238,734	63,577	120,830
Spices	21,451	17,996	30,025	10,943	54,725	30,933	708	148,735	63,108	91,776
Sugar	110,384	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	2391	63,277	131,542	120,620
Wool, Raw	192,016	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	6810	597,901	1,136,058	1,107,970
Other Articles	732,550	816,831	757,152	968,542	1,047,107	716,318	843,3	693,149	698,274	945,137
Total	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,230,722	5,393,007	6,080,244	9,704,202

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	Yds. 51,781,144,68	119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,4			
Twist & Yarn	Lb. 1,084,118	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,897	323,886	85,069,004	114,200,057
Gums and Resins	Cwt. 38,622	52,261	43,837	37,807	71,035	41,003	43,3	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529
Metals	Tons. 17,846	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,5	56,491	36,141	40,855
Provisions	Cwt. 6,746	4,582	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,8	12,142	1,138	1,990
Spices	Lb. 1,145,229	1,043,531	1,330,805	567,012	2,230,206	1,163,023	2,865,5	40,172	20,306	21,272
Sugar	Cwt. 165,894	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,3	2,571,953	4,433,084	3,396,045
Wool, Raw	Lb. 5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,0	499,965	843,477	820,037
Total								3,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

No. 142.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	30,759	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964	452,939	579,666	1,240,056
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	74,219	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031	395,491	1,825,814	952,944
Books and Printed Matter.	65,331	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990	4,641	4,032	2,274
Building and Engineering Materials.	40,361	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,081	43,417	13,169	2,850
Carriages and Carts	22,623	6,482	26,375	8,440	7,863	30,657	39,411	81,555	117,743	120,623
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	71,944	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815	312,038	554,961	328,308
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	47,712	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221	5,995	10,965	44,368
Cotton Manufactures	37,569	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179	353,450	733,187	545,632
Flax Manufactures	41,234	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890	503,326	526,493	294,999
Hardware and Cutlery	233,453	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961	541,290	334,222	693,766
Instruments and Apparatus.	110,687	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823	268,414	326,369	306,939
Machinery and Millwork	184,881	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043	138,358	177,365	255,025
Metals	337,699	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,499	1,011,980	1,021,392	1,292,701
Paper, Stationery, &c.	103,456	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328	252,737	161,674	267,079
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,966,756	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041	162,874	326,746	423,526
Ships, Parts of	2,510	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445	567,504	324,126	12,317
Telegraph Materials	63,515	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590	125,477	149,688	141,626
Woollen Manufactures	32,893	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324	246,182	954,689	2,423,766
All other Articles	259,624	232,550	294,431	307,028	333,785	321,300	665,403	1,608,129	1,344,222	3,670,160
Total	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859

No. 143.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	4,109	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681	2,459	1,938	6,132
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	12,391	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110	482,182	403,724	11,345
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.	2,014	1,989	2,384	2,741	5,012	97,655	365,811	736,639	2,988	4,652
Metals	2,365	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248	108,141	55,910	13,362
Opium	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	859,943	715,015
Telegraph Materials	2,809	1,777	1,042	1,210	1,220	10,191	22,682	2,583	23	102,985
All other Articles	31,740	25,201	40,731	39,367	40,987	233,658	257,386	108,267	235,049	98,582
Total	55,428	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073

§ Separately recorded from April 1917.

No. 144.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
together with TOTAL QUANTITY in OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are those of Government Imports.

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	GOLD.									
EUROPE :	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	13,600	—
Austria-Hungary	24,263	59,913	7,804	192,347	30,101	3,547	—	—	—	—
France	1,017,261	317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	—	—
Malta	—	19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2,318	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	—	—	—
Total	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	13,600	—
AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba),	677	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	3,268	—	8
Egypt	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,866	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	—	—
Cape Colony	15,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal	46,835	365	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,091,123	1,472,669	72
Other Countries	704	1,898	2,051	887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	2,260	369
Total	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	1,474,949	449
AMERICA :										
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143,715	—
United States	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	3,095,316	—
Total	—	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,096	3,239,031	—
ASIA :										
Aden	173,970 } 7,000 }	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410 } 1 }	169,502	141,335	28,007	204 } 1 }
Arabia	4,774	1,026	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	6,857	24 } 2,571 }	1,131
Ceylon	51,548	66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	5	—	60,000	—
China, Hong-Kong } Treaty Ports }	580,899	409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	201,946	—
Japan	—	3	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	218,643	—
Java	—	—	7	2	2,627	—	—	553,941	9,851,054	—
Straits Settlements	140,808	85,229	813	—	—	—	—	—	492,444	—
Turkey in Asia	336,167	362,654	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	45,748	13,155
Other Countries	1,546 } 2,000 }	250	338,968	450,817	507,475	304,616 } 181 }	183,089	292,641	157,942 } 14 }	160 } 6 }
Total	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	11,061,540	17,095
AUSTRALASIA	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	3,607,500	1,500,000
Total, Private	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	15,784,275	17,537
„ Government	9,000	—	—	—	—	182	25,000	—	3,612,345	1,500,007
Total Value	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	19,396,620	1,517,544
„ Quantity Oz.	4,095,942	4,527,061	6,871,912	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	2,282,923	4,903,243	389,996

EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	6,632,770	5,970,070 39	6,961,591 27	5,197,157 6,411,948	4,247,481 3,816,138	5,687,250 10,789	2,783,426 —	80,359 5,677,993	515 1,985,267	— 159,204
France	60,557	—	—	—	—	7,777	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	128	87	93	292	68	10	—	—	—	—
Total	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	5,757,652	1,286,182	159,204
AFRICA:										
E. African Protectorate (incl. Zanzibar and Pemba)	42,542	13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	—	28	15	165
Egypt	473	676	1,287	300	1,172	1,587 3,445	980	58,519	1	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	384	—	—	—	62,000	—	—	100,000	227,808	—
Other Countries	423	1	1	—	2	7	253	33	9,991	896
Total	43,824	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	237,875	1,061
AMERICA:										
United States	26,883	21,901	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	27,000 322,002	491,027 5,500,463	1 31,321,897
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,611 55,947	—
Total	26,883	21,901	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	349,602	6,005,648	31,321,898
ASIA:										
Aden	18,963 1,840	6,803 1,691	179 604	1,395 527	18,995 2,143	45,269 3,065	54,647 721	20,489 94,650	5,193 118,174	— 16,234
Arabia	32,574	29,532	49,684 4,960	57,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	30,623	23,036 4,118	5,535
Bahrain Islands	11,309	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,288	208,740	87,642	107,056	5,890	167
Ceylon	108,743	128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611 9,110	8,459	1,764	2,718 13,870	14 200,000	9 40,000
China, Hong-Kong	174,741	333,280	87,741	102,040 300,000	16,303	331,557	441,554	60,006 1,477,783	76,460 254,047	— 8,810,443
„ Treaty Ports	435,881	649,379	46,050	219,261 1,357,391	173,931	328,395	294,506	191,522 7,429,785	300,972 5,262,315	435 762,036
Japan	—	—	—	—	3	—	52,432	153,373 106,576	108,631 28,132	—
Persia	34,033 54,084	48,981 44,123	48,975 36,822	85,470 20,000	35,659 38,962	117,267	42,528 34,434	10,179 154,090	13,458	6,664
Siam	3,408	1,623	14,713	4,886	1,454	1,021	20,614	8,893	49,639	66
Straits Settlements	247,656	33,413	6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	10,358 47,200	183,914	756,363 453,721
Turkey in Asia	98,129	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,050	38,083 40	39,133	38,255 7,258	45,650 2,532	26,170 1,580
Other Countries	—	1,000	—	—	1 633	—	533	1,233 147	534	—
Total	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,008	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	6,682,709	10,879,523
AUSTRALASIA:										
Total, Private	342,769	524,718	614,678	521,972	606,967 2,238	474,588	516,583	132,458 373,304	580 569,930	— 1,694,775
„ Government	8,272,368 55,933	7,849,714 46,863	7,952,325 32,563	6,604,812 7,089,168	5,596,025 4,546,138	7,877,884 25,116	4,407,350 35,888	1,039,702 15,703,498	1,585,609 13,527,315	796,471 45,262,990
Total Value	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	15,112,924	46,059,461
„ Quantity Oz.	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	88,914,458	241,747,804
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,544	47,577,005

* Including 42,757/ imported from Portuguese East Africa.

TRADE—TREASURE.
No. 145.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-15.	1913-14.
	GOLD.				
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,190,128	2,205,058	2,250,242	{ 2,264,037 2,382,613 }	2,299,218
Other Countries	43	10	2,760	—	29
Total	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247
AFRICA :—					
Egypt	—	—	—	—	365
Other Countries	20	1,104	635	52	3,081
Total	20	1,104	635	52	3,446
AMERICA :					
Canada	—	—	—	—	—
United States	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Arabia	996	4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057
Bahrein Islands	11,827	14,321	59,314	97,301	191,813
Ceylon	97	129	72,788	12,284	100,345
China, Hong-Kong	2,166	499	529	1,057	507
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	{ 16,593 2,000 }	265	{ 22,372 5,000 }	{ 4,750 2,250 }	21,187
Straits Settlements	619	366,411	2,529	17,184	591,093
Turkey in Asia	9,813	8,184	62,253	54,622	3,707
Other Countries	39	9,158	69	6,033	1
Total	44,150	403,068	235,583	213,013	965,710
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	2
Total, Private	2,232,341	2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405
„ Government	2,000	—	5,000	2,384,863	—
Total, Value	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405
„ Quantity Oz.	*589,906	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	843,726
	SILVER.				
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	3,207	3,318	3,298	3,094	{ 3,059 19 }
Other Countries	6	12	1	16	—
Total	3,213	3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	90,427	175,333	173,400	170,400	230,333
Egypt	—	—	527	197	197
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	81,597	130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969
Other Countries	98	428	47	21	26
Total	172,122	305,768	177,247	172,744	233,525
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 5,000 800 }	{ 333 2,933 }	—	{ — 2,533 }	—
Arabia	197,525	228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411
Bahrein Islands	290,793	308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795
Ceylon	507,030	474,933	216,787	238,155	{ 546,859 20,000 }
China, Hong-Kong	518,041	485,815	3,333,552	967,123	142,807
„ Treaty Ports	70,496	—	—	413	—
Henjam Island	†	†	†	†	—
Persia	100,826	106,390	85,780	51,647	17,517
„	867	2,863	3,045	2,993	287
Siam	7,637	48,240	20,417	35,156	61,784
Straits Settlements	144,747	171,794	58,425	75,058	65,813
Turkey in Asia	12,450	1,914	18,553	41,653	67
„	140	160	146	261	227
Other Countries	—	207	2,438	4,343	2,333
Total	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	15
Total, Private	2,029,880	2,186,087	4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985
„ Government	1,807	5,956	3,191	5,787	20,533
Total, Value	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518
„ Quantity Oz.	*14,486,993	14,386,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

† Separately recorded from April 1913.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
 QUANTITY, in OUNCES.
 those of Government Exports.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£ { 1,006,393 238,000 40 }	£ 2,026,232 —	£ 8,727 8	£ 2,343 —	£ 1,188,773 —	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
1,244,433	2,026,232	8,735	2,343	1,188,773	Total.
{ 300,000 1,767 }	— 2,916	{ 10,252 2,267 2,134 }	— 3,633	— 1,257	AFRICA :—Egypt. Other Countries.
301,767	2,916	14,659	3,633	1,257	Total.
—	—	—	2,485,820	482,885	AMERICA : Canada. United States.
—	—	—	—	2,052,943	
—	—	—	2,485,820	2,535,828	Total.
14,042 46,433 152,462 56 —	8,070 6,986 32,424 14,838 2,120,000	— — 19,528 2 —	— — 20 2 —	— — 898 — —	ASIA : Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. Japan. Persia. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
19,530 254,515 4,340 2	— 26,218 — 22,750	— 427 26,000 —	— 75 99,000 20,000	— — — —	
491,400	2,151,386	44,952	119,097	898	Total.
5	—	7	—	1,500,000	AUSTRALASIA.
1,499,605 538,000	4,260,534 —	41,213 27,134	2,461,898 119,000	1,673,613 3,552,943	Total, Private. " Government.
2,037,605 527,105	4,260,534 1,093,919	68,347 17,523	2,610,898 698,174	5,226,756 1,345,645	Total Value. " Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
{ 4,462 137,000 1 }	10,477 50	64,886 —	1,348 —	— —	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Other Countries.
141,463	10,527	64,886	1,348	—	Total.
83,483 — { 68,870 496,667 }	{ 85,291 99,667 141 100,000 4,514 119 }	{ 500,000 102,019 68,295 989 }	{ 146,666 514,501 1,296 — }	{ 2,000 39,101 2,173 — }	AFRICA . East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba). Egypt. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles). Other Countries.
619,020	286,732	1,611,273	662,463	43,274	Total.
{ 709 53,333 32,522 111,734 290,213 26,667 52 — { 18 22,613 933 13,333 59,001 12,633 101,400 2,946 }	{ 183 27,333 32,457 1,233 262,980 200,010 — — — 2,180 2,557 5,000 72,631 200 305,514 13,778 }	{ 0 47,200 272,933 74,733 550,400 533,347 84 40,000 40,626 200 84,312 48,833 20,167 93,996 — 777,334 6,667 }	{ 33 38,000 6,167 17,667 225,200 77,138 — — — 49,652 32,795 11,333 6,667 68,666 200 1,232,267 340 }	{ 5,233 — 5,467 50,000 89 — — 1,800 196,630 — 77,198 430,458 — }	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Ceylon. China, Hong-Kong. " Treaty Ports. Henjam Island. Persia. Siam. Straits Settlements. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
728,184	926,061	2,533,632	1,754,575	736,875	Total.
39	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
702,611 766,076	690,020 683,300	3,253,226 956,666	1,125,823 1,280,563	116,388 661,761	Total, Private. " Government.
1,488,696	1,223,920	4,209,791	2,418,386	760,140	Total, Value.
8,394,005	6,900,906	24,765,300	14,282,960	4,719,187	" Quantity Oz.
3,520,201	5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 146.—DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE IN PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal :										
Calcutta -	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,883,891	37,388,927	38,656,767	42,414,851
Chittagong -	371,058	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252	304,441	271,399	281,999
Other Ports* -	15,330	18,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	31,467,421	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	35,286,143	37,693,368	38,928,166	42,696,849
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports -	47	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay -	20,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253	30,883,741	37,875,737	47,380,275
Karachi -	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470	8,680,104	8,758,809	7,685,683
Other Ports -	12,245	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542	24,742	19,870	11,354
Total	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265	45,588,587	46,654,416	55,086,311
Madras :										
Madras -	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,369	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584	6,981,059	6,549,793	6,254,071
Other Ports -	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,909,063	1,990,425	1,631,510	1,515,441	1,589,530	1,584,261	1,592,161
Total	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,432	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025	8,570,589	8,134,054	7,846,232
Burma :										
Rangoon -	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817	7,826,032	6,497,452	6,987,641
Other Ports -	144,255	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,570	78,267	69,319	72,396
Total	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,386	7,904,299	6,566,771	7,060,037
Grand Total	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,286	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,426
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal :										
Calcutta -	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,248,964	63,072,210	65,268,292	47,420,057	58,954,729	61,821,382	56,470,048	66,241,037
Chittagong -	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282	2,525,190	1,532,223	2,236,843
Total	49,487,584	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011	64,346,572	58,002,271	70,477,880
Bihar and Orissa :										
All Ports -	288,321	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind :										
Bombay -	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,591	32,741,534	31,597,625	51,564,964	55,154,157	51,080,410
Karachi -	14,725,147	14,737,703	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,380,949	12,547,687	16,039,765	20,574,987	14,869,021
Other Ports -	2,278	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83	0	4,712	3,711
Total	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,395	67,604,729	75,733,856	65,953,141
Madras :										
Madras -	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,841	6,434,178	2,632,184	7,541,329
Tuticorin -	2,951,348	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497	3,470,569	3,157,814	2,981,556
Other Ports -	5,849,305	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137	7,361,362	5,503,422	5,637,768
Total	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,389,475	18,466,004	14,153,873	16,160,653
Burma :										
Rangoon -	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,068,823	11,003,924	11,197,164	13,342,598
Other Ports -	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209	2,020,998	2,616,355	3,308,178
Total	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	9,970,032	13,024,922	13,813,519	16,650,776
Grand Total	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,586,913	163,442,227	161,703,519	169,242,756

* Separately shown from 1909-10.

† Includes the value of tanned hides, &c., exported on Government account. These figures are excluded from the details of ports.

No. 147.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1909-16.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	24,198,576	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350	30,671,074	33,211,917	28,418,445
Japan	309,358	406,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272	3,042,312	3,449,187	11,294,730
United States	147,960	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265	260,050	212,420	244,810	230,972
Italy	127,474	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598	748,785	456,985	116,396
China, Treaty Ports	5,698	1,485	363	466	879	1,840	3,826	27,985	24,157	111,014
Holland	551,620	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105	437,274	241,715	48,171
Switzerland	201,773	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621	135,513	68,707	33,314
Straits Settlements	47,510	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845	33,665	20,701	31,358
East African Protectorate.†	—	—	—	28	4	1	0	8,698	28,129	12,887
France	8,878	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,190	8,677	5,749	6,872	12,338	12,534
Germany	349,046	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788	8,125	2,462	108
Austria-Hungary	129,155	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113	2,369	10,524	0
Belgium	140,797	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276	3,158	0	0
Other Countries	29,154	21,820	32,470	60,560	36,548	21,462	39,770	38,157	30,112	98,826
Total	26,246,989	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363	35,376,407	37,801,744	40,408,755
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
China, Hong-Kong	2,344,881	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068	1,973,393	1,862,048	2,301,594
China, Treaty Ports	3,356,277	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259	2,365,445	2,107,603	1,222,355
Straits Settlements	475,895	454,621	533,084	603,660	663,930	563,967	673,654	803,932	788,801	1,057,330
Persia	207,084	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137	138,112	257,263	903,792	1,157,607	894,411
Turkey, Asiatic.*										
Levant and Black Sea.	428,831	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	0	0	0	4,067
Persian Gulf			185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102	298,515	428,924	700,723
Aden	169,659	188,619	216,625	223,067	143,129	164,571	269,628	749,021	358,522	688,308
Egypt	97,827	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477	366,833	645,153	440,031
Ceylon	284,829	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989	229,806	280,345	397,602
Natal	7,354	8,931	6,975	6,644	3,774	2,976	8,595	36,762	166,038	315,329
Mauritius	24,225	29,836	25,387	28,707	17,561	24,966	46,101	29,502	75,108	176,213
Portuguese East Africa	63,121	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701	105,908	57,593	172,684
East African Protectorate.	36,724	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461	324,282	104,039	139,926
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	35,292	33,875	37,139	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435	61,211	95,318	114,679
United Kingdom	86,052	93,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755	112,453	50,342	84,684
Siam	58,636	60,478	64,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039	128,210	169,471	80,755
Bahrein Islands	29,934	37,742	38,225	29,633	13,774	17,538	30,592	100,816	116,482	78,949
German East Africa	80,070	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035	0	1,395	5,723	26,312
Other Countries	157,037	179,290	185,945	146,186	167,219	115,148	185,854	503,708	480,519	465,466
Total	7,943,728	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973	9,095,084	8,889,636	9,361,418
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817	17,321,962	20,512,413	15,582,658
Italy	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196	2,489,808	2,268,461	2,774,320
United Kingdom	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476	1,791,475	3,966,456	1,368,638
Indo-China	20,307	27,833	6,975	0	185	6	27,328	52,107	148,075	214,017
China, Treaty Ports	576,131	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082	599,262	722,869	330,043	213,697
France	983,155	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297	648,029	621,024	197,040
China, Hong-Kong	243,005	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742	146,437	119,416	127,447
United States	83,163	62,106	34,077	38,440	55,247	66,243	57,441	35,956	111,197	39,908
Spain	463,573	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818	700,280	52,654	10,467
Russia	12,654	17,355	0	9,240	72,474	140,443	1,520	74,799	178,386	0
Germany	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0	0	0	0
Belgium	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	1,964,011	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417	1,427,993	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	199,299	218,607	114,703	108,006	160,396	176,331	168,350	83,784	130,252	127,516
Total	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,325,631	16,819,247	24,067,506	28,438,273	20,655,708

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
† Separately recorded from April 1912.

No. 148.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1905-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	456,727	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613	573,300	607,492	473,000
" Hong Kong	134,839	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946	94,029	99,355	141,912
Japan	—	13,625	5,030	3,175	6,098	58,396	6,189	17,561	25,443	52,503
Siam	168	0	4,383	27,451	21,843	19,192	30,155	36,017	40,551	9,925
Straits Settlements	47,153	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934	11,127	1,052	7,086
Other Countries	12,425	2,557	2,444	8,931	3,307	752	695	660	434	2
Total	651,312	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	735,697	719,532	732,694	774,327	684,488
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	684,707	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639	957,417	1,063,419	1,360,192
China, Treaty Ports	201,576	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421	255,593	306,096	480,589
China, Hong Kong	142,375	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,733	196,434	166,739	216,862	324,269
France	142,760	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753	156,463	108,369	149,864
United Kingdom	84,401	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,810	73,946	88,085	163,038	88,457	72,584
Italy	119,925	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226	145,973	101,333	66,017
Austria-Hungary	12,303	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0	287	536	0
Belgium	4,473	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,534	645	150	64	0	0
Germany	92,876	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651	0	0	0
Other Countries	25,889	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363	24,047	28,456	17,067	19,709
Total	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139	2,472,674

No. 149.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177	1,083,055	1,277,259	1,182,702
Japan	168	775	650	267	925	683	32,984	164,903	91,342	222,291
France	29,778	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249	5,944	1,819	5,020
Austria-Hungary	30,719	63,059	58,434	55,988	77,023	21,277	793	694	4,685	0
Germany	354,970	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598	9,833	1,139	0
Belgium	5,826	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152	0	0	0
Other Countries	63,981	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125	49,144	21,896	39,479
Total	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	1,449,492

No. 150.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	281,547	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242	453,874	389,367	577,845
France	221,368	279,685	268,183	275,674	299,331	195,364	347,126	346,118	220,685	284,284
Japan	43,860	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646	135,080	142,565	211,421
Italy	21,476	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,036	54,710	31,712	26,262
Austria-Hungary	24,101	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256	102	4,209	0
Germany	69,849	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059	609	0	0
Other Countries	54,836	74,272	68,290	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,538	62,288	75,560	123,361
Total	717,035	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098	1,223,173

No. 151.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1909- 10.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
Iron :										
United States	£ 0	£ 0	£ 4	£ 0	£ 287	£ 46	£ 9,032	£ 7,801	£ 43,955	£ 187,665
United Kingdom	187,562	161,832	177,016	184,284	242,005	147,180	204,333	430,055	244,033	71,134
Sweden	10,310	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725	9,030	7,352	2,697
Germany	22,243	24,416	26,154	5,929	16,543	3,738	419	972	4	0
Belgium	121,266	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152	0	0	0
Other Countries	1,291	2,584	583	6,333	1,900	1,468	886	2,219	6,045	25,397
Total	342,672	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547	450,077	301,389	266,893
Steel :										
United States	382	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,813	175,846	179,397	1,047,078
Japan	—	—	—	—	188	—	—	3,914	1,090	489,039
United Kingdom	193,782	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229	350,826	152,223	147,211
Belgium	301,202	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016	1,230	0	0
Germany	340,304	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605	536	0	0
Other Countries	15,527	13,476	10,993	15,529	12,983	9,722	10,345	18,535	18,590	133,757
Total	851,197	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508	550,887	351,300	1,817,085
Iron or Steel :										
United Kingdom	3,750,342	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,348	4,640,460	3,686,118	3,261,367	1,947,154	2,563,619
United States	225,340	257,212	410,968	432,282	268,305	339,705	1,198,208	1,444,940	2,018,024	2,480,706
Japan*	—	3	0	5	4	7,039	9,874	58,028	227,331	662,532
Sweden	12,756	14,645	29,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489	45,890	33,050	136,252
Norway	13,869	15,822	16,240	20,750	18,685	26,125	50,077	51,733	44,971	134,494
Straits Settlements	234	1,644	292	4,326	1,290	2,817	7,771	9,280	89,330	76,123
Germany	419,623	458,944	484,634	658,506	877,245	259,571	26,273	6,766	0	0
Belgium	242,580	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189	3,465	0	0
Other Countries	35,316	58,539	65,686	59,174	77,505	36,410	17,226	37,976	159,448	162,215
Total	4,700,064	4,934,450	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225	4,919,445	4,519,308	6,215,941
Copper :										
Japan	185,997	287,246	125,011	60,735	273,993	253,255	93,373	45,926	351,291	263,613
United Kingdom	461,881	691,237	483,428	296,639	696,706	391,298	226,626	94,419	33,357	78,654
France	57,612	87,181	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096	7,024	14,931	7,713	22,975
Germany	78,467	149,900	130,543	94,420	192,633	143,323	5,057	68	0	0
Belgium	8,450	19,493	9,395	7,228	57,224	11,760	10,239	0	0	0
Other Countries	12,906	9,692	13,761	13,870	13,351	15,583	14,507	14,104	37,143	92,296
Total	805,513	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,852	941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504	457,538
Straits Settlements	260,853	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125	235,124	260,058	362,634
Other Countries	33,612	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,934	41,655	30,579	29,360	17,842	16,786
Total	294,465	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	379,420
Lead :										
United Kingdom	96,234	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417	170,705	105,750	115,304
Ceylon	1,587	2,587	2,576	2,251	2,871	2,967	10,027	24,992	59,806	104,634
Other Countries	25,109	36,389	27,810	33,968	27,707	8,715	20,016	9,737	46,478	84,141
Total	122,930	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,084	301,579
Brass, Bronze, and similar Alloys :†										
Japan	93	163	148	864	1,367	2,382	55,916	156,140	317,227	596,522
United Kingdom	574,129	739,180	576,999	554,638	740,902	593,663	129,645	116,651	31,782	37,475
Germany	379,439	478,393	401,811	568,023	692,876	351,464	30,915	14	0	0
Other Countries	24,411	25,724	29,339	31,870	50,613	30,815	31,148	64,964	37,179	26,762
Total	978,072	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,398	1,485,758	978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188	660,759
Zinc :										
Japan	—	—	0	1	0	63	589	32,508	172,119	196,584
Australia	—	—	—	27	0	0	0	1,880	2	88,335
United Kingdom	86,144	87,529	80,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387	63,064	23,461	12,466
Other Countries	29,990	40,328	47,674	59,997	64,064	21,193	11,986	20,259	28,628	10,120
Total	116,134	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	307,505
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	164,618	175,854	168,444	173,287	210,950	140,771	192,859	119,664	69,747	63,292
Other Countries	84,366	96,382	129,163	194,437	194,754	95,114	48,669	22,201	78,839	230,889
Total	258,984	272,236	298,607	367,724	405,704	235,885	241,528	141,865	148,586	294,181
Total Metals	8,470,031	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,325,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334	7,157,120	6,852,419	10,703,901

* Separately recorded from April 1910.

† Separately recorded from April 1911.

‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 represent "Brass," and "Mixed or Yellow Metal for sheathing," only.

§ Separately recorded from April 1912.

No. 152.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	3,259,153	2,894,799	2,584,362	3,212,799	4,638,519	3,721,939	2,878,651	3,200,381	2,063,902	2,138,911
United States -	125,047	198,129	187,209	140,208	168,108	172,779	190,507	278,664	635,674	928,298
Japan -	5,755	593	1,957	2,171	10,426	10,325	51,741	88,876	133,033	164,195
Germany -	93,423	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254	660	0	0
Other Countries -	38,264	50,732	51,818	58,458	67,313	43,210	60,722	57,691	93,333	104,193
Total -	3,521,642	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,208	5,172,206	4,026,496	3,184,035	3,632,272	2,948,642	3,335,597
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom -	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,808,513	6,219,223	6,285,057	2,728,806	967,529	311,216	641,632
Australia -	294,046	236,434	280,764	218,478	194,820	98,677	6,976	0	0	26
Other Countries -	81,545	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751	337,085	76,568	78,189	19,674	51,001
Total -	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	695,659
Hardware:										
United Kingdom -	1,079,339	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724	1,222,009	748,090	767,408
United States -	107,400	128,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	155,043	291,750	392,087	506,715	663,667
Japan -	11,206	20,091	22,496	24,512	40,806	33,152	116,905	333,490	454,977	617,529
Austria-Hungary -	113,993	160,820	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111	81	925	3,271	10
Germany -	258,404	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,244	172,418	13,080	3,873	113	0
Other Countries -	72,598	102,604	107,647	111,405	125,745	71,046	107,853	119,495	96,558	90,888
Total -	1,643,030	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,138,697

No. 153.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java -	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275	8,741,151	7,682,081	7,223,173
Mauritius -	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333	1,152,236	1,413,874	547,387	720,271	1,704,370
Straits Settlements -	14,910	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490	56,064	329,344	1,367,791	1,259,601
China, Hong Kong -	63,060	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,490	135,945	119,827	90,340
Egypt -	22	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928	9,314	79,016	67,819
Japan -	85	2	1,277	8,973	1,946	13,949	255,703	279,086	115,845	36,562
United Kingdom -	139,461	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777	134,728	45,473	4,137
Austria-Hungary -	558,184	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426	0	1,073	0
Germany -	53,315	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	538	16	0	0
Other Countries -	7,600	9,976	17,848	23,533	12,969	13,109	33,440	124,239	81,796	23,102
Total -	7,685,437	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,960	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094

No. 154.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States -	18,531	19,507	21,961	33,879	32,669	40,531	50,200	130,630	371,263	412,784
Straits Settlements -	134,687	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,886	180,698	190,748	272,802
Australia -	13,151	16,077	19,206	23,520	26,797	26,621	33,934	101,260	143,488	236,570
United Kingdom -	759,716	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,926	912,454	919,389	1,231,870	288,028	221,206
Holland -	37,703	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552	61,180	21,007	2,658
Germany -	28,003	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303	30	0	0
Other Countries -	127,413	146,069	149,630	206,115	247,818	138,385	154,618	167,074	127,943	126,054
Total -	1,119,204	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,596,146	1,619,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074

No. 155.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States -	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,063	2,073,378	1,620,656	1,464,878
Persia -	4	4	4	33,053	103,424	124,165	59,666	81,858	387,865	383,738
Borneo (British and Dutch) -	227,434	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403	397,549	199,154	268,833
United Kingdom -	111,535	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,979	128,400	210,694	135,094	213,483
Straits Settlements -	88,355	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	190,022	150,936	28,139	44,719
Sumatra -	103,146	163,584	32,304	81,262	12,199	25,481	19,430	18,574	37,945	25,214
Germany -	13,841	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,296	5,987	0	0
Russia -	97,198	159,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0	0	0	0
Roumania -	25,611	0	0	87,550	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	3,037	37,472	27,604	23,695	33,459	9,267	1,608	20,565	19,175	7,925
Total -	2,088,240	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790

* Value less than 1/2.

No. 156.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Raw Jute :										
United Kingdom -	£ 4,289,508	£ 3,885,292	£ 6,530,513	£ 7,352,171	£ 7,826,358	£ 4,495,943	£ 6,152,744	£ 5,472,901	£ 1,093,197	£ 4,472,435
United States -	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,690,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959	2,091,161	1,359,316	1,267,928
France -	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,944,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998	984,327	416,434	1,032,867
Italy -	504,206	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613	834,160	413,465	606,897
Brazil -	8	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718	287,883	270,003	532,411
Spain -	301,633	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157	687,400	739,731	542,857	344,532
Japan -	32,361	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656	72,344	109,757	112,741
Russia -	99,070	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867	65,942	252,265	0	0
Germany -	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,490,111	880,918	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary -	446,952	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,042	0	0	0	0
Belgium -	108,733	84,333	100,689	101,510	105,261	16,559	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	39,063	22,713	54,354	39,656	96,960	117,213	131,994	123,964	67,531	110,241
Total -	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,862	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,490,052
Gunny Bags :										
Australia -	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308	2,111,535	1,996,550	2,640,362
United States -	460,589	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584	683,504	860,178	1,470,949
Egypt -	306,888	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312	365,501	1,066,217	1,146,994
Chile -	474,138	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550	943,066	869,138	1,116,850
United Kingdom -	526,742	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746	3,247,401	2,214,074	1,031,836
Java -	174,724	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,000	604,524	688,370	968,308
Cuba -	233,080	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388	838,118	1,078,673	793,815
French Indo-China -	180,430	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891	443,960	310,745	667,523
Natal -	120,942	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644	289,591	473,616	636,377
Japan -	124,135	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957	191,090	162,528	185,168	499,900	605,952
Cape Colony -	106,157	104,123	110,971	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498	114,977	258,913	412,126
New Zealand -	235,474	185,993	192,194	258,980	248,398	268,031	244,420	268,828	249,781	403,935
Straits Settlements -	228,634	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229	241,960	253,067	194,153	178,514	272,790
Transvaal -	0	0	0	0	0	0	45,787	105,508	141,223	259,495
China, Hong-Kong -	64,963	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020	227,422	247,901	254,027
Peru -	43,832	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234	135,778	109,867	244,388
Siam -	155,450	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307	265,941	389,923	239,317
Sandwich Islands -	100,201	99,304	116,077	170,857	170,495	162,807	190,943	150,383	98,831	186,468
France -	15,922	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863	341,879	123,670	179,436
China, Treaty Ports -	383,177	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466	323,246	206,328	167,228
Argentine Republic -	8,012	8,122	15,658	18,609	115,795	51,383	73,939	32,781	195,011	111,752
West Indies, British -	21,497	31,785	31,321	20,075	41,721	41,828	42,654	68,384	156,541	109,325
Mauritius -	59,752	56,662	38,350	60,090	50,963	93,201	93,294	135,809	58,422	97,048
Portuguese East Africa -	73,216	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750	152,257	72,611	26,730	44,621	90,407
Turkey, Asiatic :—										
Levant and Black Sea -	90,894	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	0	0	0	0
Persian Gulf -			37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182	2,841	993	8,101
Russia -	22,816	3,931	6,613	6,545	0	146,772	1,719,644	1,731,948	19	0
Germany -	116,046	89,075	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0	0	0	0
Belgium -	81,990	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	270,357	302,722	326,560	404,156	458,702	366,874	322,302	388,215	464,327	744,553
Total -	5,738,304	5,700,861	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031	14,228,081	12,982,352	14,889,362
Gunny Cloth :										
United States -	3,760,169	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,716,451	6,136,247	7,420,448	10,599,377	13,150,566
Argentine Republic -	1,144,514	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969	1,622,939	1,038,637	1,801,681
United Kingdom -	245,014	282,942	360,368	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345	1,935,279	1,012,562	1,287,195
Canada -	113,320	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	294,932	637,766	541,767	823,020	1,277,630
France -	276	0	0	0	0	2,333	342,342	512,856	975,722	866,907
Australia and New Zealand -	156,077	196,679	188,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	330,955	456,048	412,463	535,808
China, Treaty Ports -	14,638	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,095	67,767	81,575	58,099	134,376
Uruguay -	66,405	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824	59,802	64,981	20,905	49,558	96,620
Russia -	0	0	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707	466,161	25,115	0
Germany -	16,629	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	99,475	124,819	171,484	136,746	208,855	177,354	183,396	331,348	382,109	643,708
Total -	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,306,146	8,739,410	11,780,475	13,398,326	15,381,662	19,796,491
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	38,802	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	77,757	102,428	154,751	198,036	415,670
Total, Jute Manufactures	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,401	18,848,750	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	35,111,523

† Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 157.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,950,846	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,821,111	1,542,192	2,502,251	2,567,952	2,718,506	3,594,932
Other Countries	51,313	23,534	64,587	51,063	48,535	37,147	25,047	1,075	0	60
Total	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,869,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,718,506	3,594,992

No. 158.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

Ceylon	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858	3,559,293	3,325,786	3,258,072
Straits Settlements	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,029	1,471,398	1,169,598	1,691,353	1,712,389	2,091,406
United Kingdom	842,940	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,483	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525	2,135,341	3,103,008	1,669,594
Japan	69,213	371,272	1,134,287	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225	1,774	227,411	1,270,284
Italy	90,916	44	943	995	6,110	5,834	0	165,734	535,413	1,002,977
France	53,928	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450	27,733	220,233	836,078
Java	582,420	1,655,975	2,130,809	1,246,670	281,158	409,836	416,393	760,017	450,308	536,193
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	190,049	214,605	153,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405	292,285	256,799	410,577
Portuguese East Africa	57,041	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,904	53,033	34,927	46,866	214,933	360,324
Mauritius	374,163	484,250	578,073	532,896	503,988	588,260	330,286	596,959	383,007	360,218
United States	2,709	2,949	1,797	8,934	4,560	7,099	6,554	33,940	57,989	355,821
Cuba	30,062	12,839	42,417	16,158	81,381	227,718	380,749	647,422	316,137	350,083
Turkey, Asiatic:— Levant and Black Sea Red Sea Persian Gulf	270,123	223,785	{ 381,882 119,497 70,373 }	{ 327,648 272,958 47,206 }	{ 269,132 295,580 101,157 }	{ 140,746 170,885 35,135 }	{ 0 54,660 20,332 }	{ 0 190,668 112,864 }	{ 0 142,429 183,510 }	{ 0 308,213 319,119 }
Bahrein Islands	163,672	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350	240,698	227,049	278,106
Persia	66,152	44,766	48,559	79,009	122,492	64,973	86,137	140,068	227,550	241,185
Sumatra	108,013	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	90,005	118,469	317,637	318,151	171,282
Zanzibar and Pemba	140,226	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958	167,088	102,717	166,746
Natal	145,267	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808	236,179	247,352	145,923
West Indies (British)	23,908	59,526	88,223	98,843	43,685	61,211	20,987	32,684	49,581	134,246
East African Protectorate	51,407	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640	67,244	111,003	127,985
Aden	149,078	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968	133,936	125,352	120,844
Austria-Hungary	990,735	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,932	636,050	0	0	0	98,620
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,760	203,481	92,816
Other States in Arabia	5,514	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092	143,244	222,093	69,883
Cape Colony	42,839	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795	32,248	73,867	84,645
Australia	72,613	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123	90,263	267,370	64,280
Sweden	30,833	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914	94,906	32,673	0	58,819
Greece	0	0	0	0	0	44,868	25,387	0	168,431	36,372
Holland	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932	220,727	51,533	34,035
German East Africa	63,413	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0	121	25,287	25,139
Chile	48,479	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016	22,361	5,682	15,329
Philippines	25,881	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0	0	2	11,452
China, Hong Kong	18,014	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385	14,823	2,517	11,290
Egypt	493,601	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574	26,703	19,499	10,109
China, Treaty Ports	9,013	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028	99,075	24,644	7,497
Réunion	23	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0	21,401	18	44
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0	52,204	126,757	104,486	26,667	0
Argentine Republic	64,141	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146	14,208	0	0
Belgium	189,26	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015	0	0	0
Germany	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054	752,960	0	0	0	0
Roumania	72,364	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	170,211	177,794	292,026	284,902	259,405	287,501	313,042	186,912	244,159	283,812
Total	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12,545,789	13,873,357	15,449,778

No. 159.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1909- 10.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Egypt	193	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	35	102,914	7,962,638	3,797,488
Italy	75,586	28,017	108,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667	1,128,092	1,325,070	275,585
France	140,614	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289	1,330,101	1,497,203	193,557
United Kingdom	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436	3,221,620	705,437	71,361
Greece	0	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	278,281	46,790
Turkey, Asiatic	0	0	735	450	52,492	28,650	6,391	76,785	187,457	45,120
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	13,762	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322	22,338	31,362	13,805
Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357,557	0
Cape Colony	1	0	0	183	0	0	27,866	78,422	4,364	0
Gibraltar	0	0	0	0	0	0	119,502	0	0	0
Holland	18,400	0	19,667	22,931	6,478	0	47,031	0	0	0
Belgium	975,824	405,921	1,201,267	1,290,708	1,010,268	196,746	0	0	0	0
Germany	68,143	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	49,714	105,532	118,614	172,220	316,407	122,797	73,577	142,049	319,144	58,356
Total	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062

No. 160.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Egypt	280	89	46,560	4,604	16,497	1,145	94	135,021	2,433,114	1,684,173
France	2,529	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766	10,777	55,545	0	10,174
United Kingdom	67,954	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345	1,295,560	87,767	0
Belgium	5,163	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0	0	0	0
Germany	17,769	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	28,895	8,214	24,303	72,270	8,558	3,872	4,787	23,489	172,631	150,764
Total	122,590	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,500,615	2,693,512	1,845,111

No. 161.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States	828,541	594,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842	1,459,292	1,821,635	880,309
United Kingdom	460,746	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955	221,892	453,048	536,329
Japan	7,603	7,446	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,000	19,392	117,682	180,147
Philippines	252	756	1,445	1,988	93	259	211	79,805	11,394	96,097
France	65,807	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,399	41,099	34,513	91,415
Germany	321,100	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0	0	0	0
Holland	60,687	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609	15,120	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	48,000	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	55,047	34,795	54,458	39,316	30,567	51,625	40,047	47,299	80,263	181,344
Total	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641

No. 162.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
Linseed :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118	2,219,625	1,478,337	3,744,558	1,406,414	3,685,033
Australia	6,297	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862	115,560	142,486	219,660
Italy	292,857	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024	263,737	51,050	203,475
United States	26,737	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316	37,488	0	140,742
France	609,924	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352	651,904	150,505	111,999
Belgium	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0	0	0	0
Germany	210,845	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0	0	0	0
Holland	31,118	156,543	222,107	183,071	105,574	12,812	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	81,848	118,036	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	33,237	98,580	86,103	53,010	48,476	46,765	90,891	22,905	28,852	30,484
Total	2,616,867	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,082,782	4,836,050	1,785,307	4,391,462
Groundnuts :										
Straits Settlements	738	7,251	6,963	6,849	18,621	2,684	610	30,353	433,908	65,069
France	76,501	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218	1,396,112	517,810	60,609
United Kingdom	87,710	1,584	244	705	5,564	33,529	23,974	200,284	205,517	11,067
Belgium	1,359,872	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	121,860	168,649	317,917	312,963	410,228	217,658	67,155	72,949	81,012	113,206
Total	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957	1,689,702	1,234,247	249,891
Rape :										
United Kingdom	239,885	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011	847,749	353,737	625,150
France	651,510	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219	239,822	30,456	147,536
Japan	0	26,544	39	0	14	69	1,787	46,948	198,365	123,390
Italy	52,974	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546	66,778	47,814	2,181	67,231
Belgium	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	0	0	0	0
Germany	923,251	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0	0	0	0
Holland	24,994	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	101,352	76,527	49,096	18,055	75,812	21,301	9,781	5,076	3,639	5,504
Total	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719	938,576	1,187,447	588,378	968,811
Cotton :										
United Kingdom	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162	191,995	0	0
Other Countries	57,697	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915	11,945	9,587	11,810
Total	1,354,531	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077	203,940	9,587	11,810
Copra :										
United Kingdom	4,834	7,013	51,865	54,318	9,308	205,895	173,370	80,148	54,603	53
France	57,268	61,994	56,920	32,367	91,464	120,044	200,084	556,257	61,387	0
Germany	357,851	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	76,560	47,769	87,705	85,038	281,426	235,082	7,805	29,996	24,226	13,937
Total	496,533	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,923	381,859	666,399	140,216	13,990
Castor :										
United Kingdom	454,881	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025	406,468	688,128	1,165,145
France	108,550	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,164	108,457	129,211	174,896	185,949	323,793
United States	6,488	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	150,709	213,650	210,738	0
Italy	102,114	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568	110,232	57,481	23,842
Belgium	123,673	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	44,728	68,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672	59,125	35,140	21,449
Total	840,434	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185	964,369	1,177,436	1,534,229
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum :										
France	756,650	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107	646,131	59,220	2,400
Italy	125,163	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502	116,765	14,570	0
United Kingdom	6,533	821	593	714	4	5,017	5,321	288,818	14,064	0
Belgium	435,661	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	238,259	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0	0	0	0
Germany	148,802	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	61,680	49,121	70,841	81,554	91,121	184,579	35,240	39,945	142,210	44,676
Total	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170	1,911,659	230,064	47,076
Poppy :										
France	314,211	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071	59,878	19,533	45,908
Belgium	145,902	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	79,311	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,841	3,262	8,661	4,428
Total	539,424	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012	63,140	28,194	50,336
Mowa or Mowra :										
United Kingdom	0	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249	4	0	14
France	78,821	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062	25,726	0	0
Belgium	70,898	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0	0	0	0
Germany	155,464	126,780	274,883	100,020	309,791	1,620	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	6,238	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16	750	2	2
Total	311,421	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327	26,480	2	16
Other Seeds	279,843	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556	363,577	283,837	211,348
Total Seeds	12,980,663	17,275,098	18,719,893	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909

No. 163.—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,040	8,162,231	9,800,735	8,671,266	8,535,208	9,859,050
Persia	11,650	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914	65,878	206,877	557,409
Turkey, Asiatic *										
Levant and Black Sea	80,681	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	0	0	0	0	0
Persian Gulf			75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844	63,209	75,019	419,298
Australia and New Zealand.	243,022	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	352,329	183,113	351,885	230,571
Chile	1,333	640	1,119	1,631	2,823	8,901	37,313	79,267	65,561	218,196
United States	73,082	70,982	105,255	71,838	68,798	86,301	127,566	109,323	682,616	62,000
Ceylon	162,658	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,680	169,051	147,542	186,325	52,821
Cape Colony	1,953	4,522	3,784	4,112	3,841	1,120	13,922	19,826	98,205	47,935
Canada	311,079	290,044	381,731	408,218	430,167	395,368	333,411	316,766	671,460	29,343
Egypt	18,631	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548	40,611	215,582	20,911
China, Treaty Ports	175,421	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331	303,833	102,253	16,175
Russia	762,925	994,019	873,670	891,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276	1,028,483	266,179	0
Germany	22,689	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	54,349	69,045	108,864	118,096	132,302	114,636	185,475	151,532	324,682	336,909
Total	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,782,052	11,850,518

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 164.—EXPORTS OF OPIUM.

French Indo-China	207,287	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,423	223,377	546,026	627,243	766,963
Japan	0	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550	158,871	195,057	429,957
Java	138,035	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054	341,978	300,400	400,000
Siam	0	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163	191,160	300,047	291,686
China, Hong Kong	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155	48,278	77,772	117,298
Straits Settlements	1,234,763	1,092,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816	39,402	83,023	33,224
Macao	0	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717	0	0
United Kingdom	0	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101	0	0	0
China, Treaty Ports	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	17,366	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907	66,228	21,064	47,940
Total	6,209,105	8,500,316	8,726,090	7,481,098	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,307,680	1,665,156	2,080,050

No. 165.—EXPORTS OF HIDES and SKINS.

Raw Hides:†										
United Kingdom	208,480	135,300	211,978	290,028	165,678	570,133	436,255	794,729	856,886	989,151
Italy	467,314	599,030	491,937	673,645	583,064	384,300	2,104,580	1,008,238	776,910	469,289
United States	238,992	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615	2,571,718	390,329	194,992
Spain	340,560	278,654	300,994	345,010	296,408	253,399	165,606	248,205	6	21,282
France	32,805	28,088	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,463	69,791	171,749	6,713	18,929
Germany	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0	0	0	0
Austria-Hungary	608,312	729,437	830,047	796,057	1,229,392	331,024	0	0	0	0
Holland	60,428	60,063	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	108,990	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743	199,946	26,154	49,093
Total	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,965,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590	4,994,075	2,057,092	1,742,736
Raw Skins:†										
United States	2,397,756	1,723,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,698,202	1,322,701	1,783,845	4,023,268	2,592,413	3,389,532
United Kingdom	185,944	169,927	140,420	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050	287,349	387,113	357,246
France	175,518	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203	218,503	77,497	338,816
Australia	33,644	48,649	28,452	24,216	12,386	19,738	23,110	63,184	170,238	165,563
Japan	70	0	221	439	0	213	383	10,118	34,812	107,221
Canada	13,763	15,462	7,627	10,868	6,906	0	2,079	5,092	18,085	101,290
Holland	83,342	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	124,370	126,009	124,808	110,617	141,133	86,661	12,514	3,384	15,163	21,239
Total	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583	1,995,184	4,610,898	3,295,321	4,480,907
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	917,538	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384	2,966,410	3,261,478	4,727,256
Other Countries	44,953	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627	8,198	9,151	8,118	17,724
Total	962,491	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582	2,995,561	3,269,596	4,744,980
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,302,069	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,404	2,317,435	655,204	1,307,854
United States	203,549	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,555	826,504	204,443	269,754
Japan	53,074	80,564	85,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,559	114,735	22,153	71,725
Other Countries	124,532	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578	50,663	22,590	52,096
Total	1,683,224	1,871,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,759,591	1,552,269	1,999,177	3,309,337	904,390	1,701,429

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	41,159	51,504	45,628	49,440	63,082	68,652	64,918	68,033	79,817	80,460
Khelat { Merchandise	30,454	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168	16,469	19,418	15,977
{ Treasure	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia { Merchandise	32,669	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490	10,413	8,823	26,798
{ Treasure	—	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan { Merchandise	637,760	579,283	636,080	849,807	858,910	805,528	1,116,114	1,143,827	1,147,435	1,193,825
{ Treasure	38,329	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000	23,633	33,167	45,316
Tirah { Merchandise	38,756	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065	85,028	69,416	83,920
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	340,894	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,211	500,302	389,336	169,628	329,133	316,331
{ Treasure	—	—	38	35	—	99	—	—	201	2,866
Buner - Merchandise	12,715	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256	2,112	8,757	11,390	10,019
Waziristan - Merchandise	23,215	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981	51,896	46,371	27,236	89,083
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	19,709	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365	14,269	13,431	17,343
Chinese Turkistan { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	5,718	61,249	60,999	69,458	83,806	116,357
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	383	14,686	3,670	28,326	60,939	100,938
Central Asia { Merchandise	8,837	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,954	58,447	75,244	57,438	89,440	102,118
{ Treasure	—	—	—	230	16,369	17,588	4,782	62,157	61,824	104,316
Tibet { Merchandise	108,419	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	218,287	299,663	331,079	429,867	459,730
{ Treasure	12,939	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,732	19,025	25,286	22,710	26,973	26,646
Nepal { Merchandise	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599	2,646,024	2,562,744	3,180,884
{ Treasure	180,424	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137	425,282	87,893	291,236
Sikkim { Merchandise	62,024	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,407	178,864	177,343	187,843	216,248
{ Treasure	2,054	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708	4,169	3,335	2,068
Bhutan { Merchandise	12,940	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815	88,540	129,217	60,487
{ Treasure	60	487	310	105	608	5,904	476	466	1,269	336
Towang { Merchandise	382	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786	1,849	1,964	3,629
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	9
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	5,833	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378	6,218	17,356	18,090
{ Treasure	—	—	—	10	13	—	13	—	—	—
Duffa and Aka Hills { Merchandise	2,078	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706	553	695	71
Western China { Merchandise	107,475	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481	159,213	225,603	467,480
{ Treasure	96,342	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352	524,084	416,967	412,792
Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540	19,079	29,841	5,713
{ Treasure	—	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323	19,523	17,855	19,712	10,617
Shan States { Merchandise	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793	1,757,897	2,954,346	2,036,962
{ Treasure	280,273	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396	147,700	300,176	701,176
Karenni { Merchandise	142,012	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724	136,997	156,247	139,578	139,330
{ Treasure	33,809	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656	16,245	10,411	17,529
North Siam { Merchandise	140,056	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	73,805	100,269	98,908	96,980	122,173
{ Treasure	121,669	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428	64,892	70,695	56,497
South Siam { Merchandise	40,569	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053	51,322	72,585	95,657
{ Treasure	16,234	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412	17,597	10,897	9,477
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	1,164	1,802	2,348	1,218	1,513	1,168
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	171	118	129	1,818	87	1,707
Total { Merchandise	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851
{ Treasure	802,176	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,104,345	1,783,526
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	527,155	502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175	995,018	828,993	786,930
N.W. Frontier Province.	707,177	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063	589,721	908,614	1,092,855
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127	137,593	199,058	278,032
Punjab	27,128	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429	155,542	202,328	252,916
United Provinces	974,220	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,774	987,996	985,616	1,065,814
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883	1,962,292	1,455,476	2,208,611
Bengal‡	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	510,774	545,416	607,906	793,923	823,603
Assam§	20,748	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,857	130,893	88,804	73,008	111,995	59,213
Burma	1,994,299	2,154,697	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900	3,031,039	4,347,512	4,075,403
Total	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,333,825	10,643,377

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 167.—VALUE OF REGISTERED EXPORTS FROM BRITISH INDIA, BY LAND, DISTINGUISHING COUNTRIES, &c., TO WHICH EXPORTED, AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH EXPORTED.

Countries.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela - Merchandise	18,267	16,608	11,920	17,863	16,836	21,008	21,176	17,981	20,358	25,145
Khekat - Merchandise	46,856	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736	15,380	11,316	11,612
Persia - Merchandise	50,617	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100	52,630	150,470	251,828
Afghanistan { Merchandise	749,954	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	903,510	1,021,038	1,150,247	1,258,102	2,020,472
{ Treasure	95,431	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272	37,423	36,503	11,707
Tirah - Merchandise	34,994	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011	101,144	83,790	150,842
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur { Merchandise	422,099	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071	203,628	549,019	590,617
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	500	2,637	653	2,933
Buner - Merchandise	17,871	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304	11,922	20,259	20,629
Waziristan Merchandise	15,938	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883	50,705	50,366	74,733
Kurram Valley { Merchandise	64,792	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184	60,768	52,948	117,619
Chinese Turkistan { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	981	89,010	83,235	73,981	186,230	235,348
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	584	474	974	292	1,740	2
Central Asia { Merchandise	4,866	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	88,607	75,681	179,623	252,892
{ Treasure	560	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411	4,832	8,367	11,379
Tibet { Merchandise	69,458	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317	144,749	151,142	150,366
{ Treasure	10,418	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766	34,866	30,697	27,478	46,709	33,332
Nepal { Merchandise	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,448,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669	1,362,090	1,405,425	1,520,490
{ Treasure	41,540	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569	104,350	25,478	115,478	42,696
Sikkim { Merchandise	61,629	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562	110,114	74,022	82,783
{ Treasure	1,300	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100	1,420	934	1,220
Bhutan { Merchandise	10,487	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279	69,027	98,346	44,946
{ Treasure	201	124	3,460	180	317	274	269	297	105	307
Towang { Merchandise	302	456	517	381	411	316	—	1,542	2,308	3,121
{ Treasure	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills { Merchandise	715	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770	1,699	22,647	28,023
{ Treasure	134	135	498	6	1	4	3	—	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills { Merchandise	39	520	60	57	183	417	559	473	636	49
{ Treasure	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China { Merchandise	270,744	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897	328,571	457,439	671,760
{ Treasure	38,239	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723	39,284	150,622	276,937
Unadministered Kachin Country { Merchandise	—	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813	25,523	30,786	45,581	10,920
{ Treasure	—	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265	22,674	16,340	7,330
Shan States { Merchandise	956,871	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392	2,404,168	3,261,313	2,717,367
{ Treasure	189,273	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735	203,728	192,760	140,792	300,273
Karenni { Merchandise	19,896	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315	14,523	28,549	30,543	55,182
{ Treasure	56,277	59,039	84,232	66,704	73,670	50,102	30,092	57,507	18,353	37,536
North Siam { Merchandise	129,705	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816	71,618	81,574	78,419
{ Treasure	78,559	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234	74,827	73,442	34,769
South Siam { Merchandise	33,198	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325	22,058	13,172	11,813
{ Treasure	17,932	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,913	19,662	17,108	16,035	22,173
Other Countries { Merchandise	—	—	—	—	1,121	1,423	1,995	959	982	1,496
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total { Merchandise	4,012,708	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494
{ Treasure	531,914	624,276	611,614	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	472,542	507,075	572,304	602,857	582,035	535,752	636,277	656,738	715,522	1,330,938
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,383,942	1,345,195	1,041,942	1,478,408	1,949,182
Kashmir	—	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066	96,272	227,068	275,239
Punjab	11,418	19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826	108,796	112,887	243,377	278,583
United Provinces	398,443	334,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550	362,153	380,730	359,898
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	897,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,580	1,026,633	1,146,526	1,204,987
Bengal‡	816,780	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602	246,206	226,657	230,032
Assam§	11,290	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777	63,228	62,241	110,330	63,750
Burma	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180	3,289,910	4,314,276	4,224,479
Total	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	987,643	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898	1,381,804	1,281,811	1,764,742
Raw Wool	344,216	346,050	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732	1,008,720	963,984	994,424
Metals	233,513	287,092	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163	690,067	1,871,834	858,520
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	537,447	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958	585,941	651,672	723,598
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	282,176	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841	512,720	744,183	687,578
Raw Silk	28,943	33,831	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741	173,082	249,816	557,197
Living Animals	501,894	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,076	661,771	664,916	650,103	551,310
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	322,908	305,039	301,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460	262,431	254,929	377,252
Wood	448,655	395,614	380,904	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463	281,311	293,344	332,659
Hides, Skins, and Horns	232,153	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500	300,167	1,871,921	298,103
Tea	81,994	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,181	169,325	180,354	208,407	191,683	223,713
Raw Jute	124,561	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425	119,963	138,798	172,121
Spices	86,567	109,442	152,891	156,135	155,562	165,274	153,157	153,470	150,018	167,608
Drugs and Medicines	87,462	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,138	106,985	113,346	112,328
Tobacco	57,517	64,169	46,556	71,742	80,238	83,960	73,137	75,016	100,348	80,273
Dyeing Materials	39,760	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774	72,049	94,870	76,277
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,811,232	1,540,161	1,952,970	2,215,108
Cotton Goods, Indian	291,973	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420	523,388	706,141	1,038,395
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	166,056	207,980	362,781	502,629	439,305	534,805	592,822	1,209,452	1,109,967	734,076
Cotton Yarn, Indian	187,389	287,828	283,731	382,838	311,596	286,089	225,887	283,444	405,034	694,589
Sugar	149,647	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264	205,042	318,971	541,849
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	184,347	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429	221,100	316,682	428,982
Provisions	218,983	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973	251,903	298,358	335,939
Petroleum	81,839	96,204	112,237	131,783	104,224	105,534	105,306	124,004	167,102	225,542
Salt	145,695	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984	155,402	164,046	192,993	207,333	221,815
Spices	169,072	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270	189,006	188,206	212,907
Grain and Pulse	135,224	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719	149,022	163,553	193,561
Tea	46,092	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283	89,292	103,270	79,229	91,220	187,823
Tobacco	70,858	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112	107,166	131,141	135,611
Leather	85,405	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,809	119,603	120,687	123,841
Silk Goods	58,811	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210	77,635	133,908	114,441
Dyeing Materials	50,391	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139	41,292	70,624	111,556
Living Animals	91,170	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927	92,646	94,704	94,214
Raw Cotton	30,768	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023	21,133	23,929	66,886
Apparel	58,078	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203	96,551	81,129	59,262

No. 169.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,503	2,550,673	1,921,441	2,382,833
Treasure	492,483	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657	433,743	333,000	176,918
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301	3,682,972	3,117,127	4,308,180
Treasure	378,656	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197	211,638	29,044	20,563
Total	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658	7,079,026	5,406,612	6,888,484
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	737,809	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536	2,309,933	2,143,317	2,802,386
Treasure	25,629	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006	400	89	3,487
Exports:										
Merchandise	150,495	174,803	248,818	200,186	172,219	157,059	204,830	292,337	312,048	228,763
Treasure	158,375	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,894	230,867	145,470	0
Total	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,563,794	1,519,155	1,575,256	2,883,537	2,600,924	3,034,642
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	163,694	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621	132,477	128,814	105,129
Treasure	6,594	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0	0	129	0
Exports:										
Merchandise	102,594	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303	7,228	1,062	16,200
Treasure	8,309	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893	4,361	19	0	204
Total	281,191	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285	139,724	130,005	121,533
Grand Total	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199	10,052,287	8,131,541	10,044,639

* Estimated value.

No. 170.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

VESSELS.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.																				
With Cargoes :																				
Steam - - -	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,068
Sailing - - -	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	733	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900
	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,068	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988
In Ballast :																				
Steam - - -	708	1,098,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287
Sailing - - -	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	31,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,760	502	39,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	869	90,676
	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,536	1,500,963
Total :																				
Steam - - -	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375
Sailing - - -	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,020	204,576
Grand Total -	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,662	5,253,951
CLEARED.																				
With Cargoes :																				
Steam - - -	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810
Sailing - - -	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281
	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091
In Ballast :																				
Steam - - -	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,730
Sailing - - -	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109
	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839
Total :																				
Steam - - -	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540
Sailing - - -	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390
Grand Total -	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541
British Indian	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	140,323	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768
Native	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,659	155,093
Foreign :																				
American	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974
Arab	2	426	3	540	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	2	426	0	0
Austro-Hungarian	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,803	
Danish	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0	0	0	7	22,711	11	32,522
Dutch	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473	79	233,304
French	27	82,392	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,287	29	45,827
German	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965	0	0	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,107	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947
Italian	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376
Japanese	30	89,354	38	117,486	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,769	306	671,216
Norwegian	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607
Portuguese	1	134	0	0	0	0	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164	0	0	4	10,721	4	12,345
Russian	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11,547	18	41,702	10	26,301	
Swedish	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743
Other Countries	3	6,259	2	2,290	0	0	2	2,932	0	0	2	3,619	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683
Total, Foreign	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,972,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,915	428	988,333	610	1,130,459	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549
Grand Total	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,827	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,812,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,662	5,250,951

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,327	5,600,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425
British Indian	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	374	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194
Native	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,260	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200
Foreign :																				
American	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,250	9	26,093	26	38,970
Arab	2	426	3	539	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	1	213	1	79	2	426	0	0
Austro-Hungarian	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,239	
Danish	6	14,824	4	10,636	7	15,307	9	27,425	1	2,492	2	4,794	1	2,397	0	0	7	19,495	14	35,290
Dutch	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065
French	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,926	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,650
German	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,963	23	47,492
Italian	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692
Japanese	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,991	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352
Norwegian	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,124	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658	132	165,468	104	136,619	73	106,672
Portuguese	0	0	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345	
Russian	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,890	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9,150	21	50,653	10	26,371	
Swedish	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318
Other Countries	0	0	1	2,229	2	4,493	1	2,234	0	0	1	458	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683
Total, Foreign	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,653,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,006,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111
Grand Total	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,223	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,310	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,193	4,860	5,284,930

No. 173.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1909- 10.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.
IMPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Indian - - - -	32,129,225	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,890	36,076,844	38,070,000	52,325,002
Foreign - - - -	3,436,327	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534	4,112,223	5,013,624	6,056,231
Government Stores :										
Indian - - - -	661,048	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340	276,598	546,702	948,758
Foreign - - - -	232,790	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,480	154,302	159,859	374,785	594,034
Total Merchandise -	36,459,390	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566	40,625,524	44,005,111	59,924,025
Treasure - - - -	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,045,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	998,117	740,636	4,114,748	2,928,950	2,240,446
Total Imports -	37,797,164	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202	44,740,272	46,934,061	62,164,471
EXPORTS :										
Private Merchandise :										
Indian - - - -	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,329,235	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949	30,029,684	29,535,137	37,915,692
Foreign - - - -	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398	5,482,962	6,723,807	7,248,854
Government Stores :										
Indian - - - -	272,163	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959	379,015	531,045	861,171
Foreign - - - -	390,939	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374	163,891	348,278	647,788
Total Merchandise -	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,738,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680	36,055,552	37,138,267	46,873,505
Treasure - - - -	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,494	730,117	3,853,797	3,241,961	2,226,414
Total Exports -	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797	39,909,349	40,380,228	48,899,919
Total Trade - - -	74,173,407	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999	84,649,621	87,314,289	111,064,390

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Indian and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1909-10	6,754,141	299,285	7,053,426	121,871	5,611,971	427,788	6,039,759	474,889
	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,939	554,521	4,755,460	146,342
	1916-17	8,037,726	579,127	8,616,853	42,345	3,974,928	739,998	4,714,926	14,733
	1917-18	6,916,665	809,519	7,726,184	368,626	3,980,731	1,379,846	5,360,577	74,740
1918-19	8,417,503	1,024,424	9,441,927	389,862	5,681,671	1,962,995	7,644,666	81,276	
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	88,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	0	104,478	174	104,652	0
	1916-17	53,843	41,906	95,749	0	71,186	0	71,186	8,138
	1917-18	76,825	37,111	113,936	0	50,058	0	50,058	2,180
1918-19	105,111	57,062	162,173	0	71,140	0	71,140	3,367	
Bombay	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,037	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,298	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,783,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	23,486
	1916-17	14,829,813	842,669	15,672,482	41,541	7,761,256	3,202,220	10,963,476	76,201
	1917-18	17,390,870	975,738	18,366,608	7,917	8,721,180	3,499,753	12,220,933	56,303
1918-19	24,543,445	1,192,211	25,735,656	8,271	10,977,678	3,249,286	14,226,964	12,353	
Sind	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,800	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,390	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,515	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033
	1916-17	3,134,020	995,142	4,129,162	15,799	2,132,209	673,343	2,805,552	26,666
	1917-18	3,804,088	1,387,744	5,191,832	261,561	3,037,372	762,677	3,800,049	480
1918-19	4,224,874	1,168,817	5,393,691	4,288	2,980,275	1,637,898	4,018,173	2,216	
Madras	1909-10	6,071,765	690,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
	1916-17	3,539,725	545,268	4,084,993	36,368	3,609,855	113,010	3,722,865	36,066
	1917-18	3,549,990	543,248	4,093,238	23,667	4,590,659	121,334	4,711,993	23,733
1918-19	5,656,680	690,396	6,347,076	1,435	5,633,765	86,621	5,720,386	1,353	
Burma	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	989,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,880	12,910,951	1,293
	1916-17	6,481,717	1,108,111	7,589,828	87,533	12,480,250	754,391	13,234,641	34,202
	1917-18	6,331,562	1,260,264	7,591,826	0	9,155,137	960,197	10,115,334	332,654
1918-19	9,377,389	1,923,321	11,300,710	89,431	12,571,163	912,054	13,483,217	398,131	
TOTAL	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,591
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,155	38,715,703	353,111	31,989,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,949	4,689,398	34,970,347	195,521
	1916-17	36,076,844	4,112,223	40,189,067	223,586	30,029,644	5,482,962	35,512,646	196,006
	1917-18	38,070,000	5,013,624	43,083,624	661,771	29,535,137	6,723,807	36,258,944	490,090
1918-19	52,325,002	6,056,231	58,381,233	493,287	37,915,692	7,248,854	45,164,546	498,696	

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 175.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	—	—	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152
Sailing	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199
Karachi: Steam	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—
Sailing	6	574	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277
Other Ports: Sailing	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	35	—	—	—	—	25	1,126
Sailing	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	—	—
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39
Sailing	4	145	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	131
TOTAL	109	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	4	615	2	270	1	532	1	52	1	241
Chittagong: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	103	—	—
Sailing	2	138	4	448	3	669	6	1,134	5	1,553
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	4	228	3	189	1	21	1	27	3	56
Sailing	16	1,330	13	948	7	610	5	104	15	1,758
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	12	478	14	696	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,892
Other Ports: Sailing	53	843	53	1,185	39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	10	526	27	928	41	3,142	71	6,779	154	21,312
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	6	130	1	21	—	—	1	11	8	2,856
TOTAL	107	4,285	117	4,695	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264

No. 176.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	65	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349
Bombay: Steam	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	379
Total	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	1	80	2	96	—	—	—	—	2	152
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	13	78	3,318	2	38	7	129	167	5,840
Sailing	140	5,887	1	35	105	3,412	143	5,363	25	1,126
Madras: Sailing	24	945	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	—	—
Burma: Steam	—	—	3	512	—	—	—	—	4	131
Sailing	4	143	3	292	2	42	1	17	—	—
Total	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,846	176	6,349	198	7,249
GRAND TOTAL	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	4	615	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241
Bombay: Steam	4	12,084	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128	4	3,840
Sailing	1	14	—	—	—	—	1	79	—	—
Burma: Steam	—	—	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	139
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3,561
Total	9	12,718	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,781
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	2	133	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553
Bombay and Sind: Steam	5	253	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56
Sailing	157	5,373	166	5,404	150	5,207	205	7,025	161	8,799
Madras: Sailing	10	526	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361
Burma: Sailing	8	301	2	45	4	147	8	366	—	—
Total	182	6,591	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769
GRAND TOTAL	191	19,304	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	66	518	124	708	—	499	209	
Madras and Madras Ports.	6	168	72	246	—	210	36	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	18	108	30	156	7	51	98	
Bombay - - -	143	945	482	1,570	2	1,050	518	
Karachi - - -	12	214	99	325	—	240	85	
Total, 1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946	
Totals	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
	1914-15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037	

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS ; NO. OF MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	16	1,270,568	1,227,628	6,852,030	
Bombay - - -	17	1,311,202	1,242,194	10,317,716	
Madras - - -	15	131,463	134,530	907,510	
Karachi - - -	12	371,412	331,348	1,717,408	
Rangoon - - -	12	348,481	283,727	1,990,800	
Chittagong - - -	9	33,234	30,684	33,127	
Total, 1918-19	81	3,466,360	3,250,111	21,818,591	
Totals	1917-18	77	3,134,222	2,885,525	21,927,205
	1916-17	78	3,060,202	2,829,774	22,039,712
	1915-16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
	1914-15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
	1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
	1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
1909-10	75	1,814,387	1,806,619	14,717,263	

No. 179.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1908-9.	1909-10.		1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			1914-	1915-	1916-	1917-	1918		
	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	
Officers - - - - -	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	630	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104	<i>Statistics not published during the War.</i>					
Ladies - - - - -	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	343	650	331	359	690	335	356	691						
Children - - - - -	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424						
Servants - - - - -	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79						
2nd Class Passengers—																						
Men - - - - -	504	197	231	428	202	230	441	227	262	480	255	289	544	212	300	512						
Women - - - - -	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363						
Children - - - - -	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582						
Troops and 3rd Class Pas- sengers.	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875						
Women - - - - -	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369						
Children - - - - -	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	891	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052						
Total - - - - -	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,308	30,051						
Naval Passengers - - - -	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36						
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels - - - - }	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—						
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels - - - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service - - - - - }	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,907						

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of BRITISH and INDIAN ARMIES in BRITISH INDIA (exclusive of Indian Artificers and Followers) for the year 1914-15.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
BRITISH ARMY.									
Royal Artillery - - -	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry - - - - -	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers - - -	204	9	213	105	6	111	309	15	324
Infantry - - - - -	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army(a) - - -	71	—	71	30	—	30	101	—	101
General List, Infantry -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Officers unemployed.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Total, British Army -	1,514	39,448	40,962	1,175	33,438	34,613	2,689	72,886	75,575
INDIAN ARMY.									
	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.	British.		Indian.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Artillery(d) - - - -	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards(f) - - -	4	—	280	4	—	142	3	—	422
Cavalry - - - - -	372	—	15,440	211	—	8,810	583	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners(e) -	34	129	1,971	53	212	3,183	87	341	5,154
Infantry(b) - - - -	1,095	—	65,688	930	—	54,304	2,025	—	(h) 119,992
Total, Indian Army	1,562	129	89,819	1,209	212	70,042	2,771	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops	—	—	9,077	—	—	11,992	—	—	(i) 21,069
Indian Re-servists (c)	—	—	1,363	—	—	565	—	—	1,928
Artillery - - - -	—	—	1,314	—	—	489	—	—	1,803
Cavalry - - - - -	—	—	686	—	—	491	—	—	1,177
Sappers and Miners.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry - - - - -	—	—	19,380	—	—	11,836	—	—	31,216
Volunteers (Efficients)(g)	818	17,799	—	731	20,122	—	1,549	37,921	—
„ (Reservists)	19	1,521	—	12	1,533	—	31	3,054	—

(a) Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

(b) Including Officers of Recruiting Depot for Indian Army.

(c) Indian Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

(d) Includes Indian combatants with British Artillery.

(e) Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

(f) Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal. (g) Includes cadets.

(h) Includes five Battalions which are on Imperial Service and two temporarily stationed at Hong Kong.

(i) Exclusive of 2,975 Indian Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and drivers of the Imperial Service Troops Transport Corps who are unarmed.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1908	Cavalry - - - -	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery - -	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total - - -	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry - - - -	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery - -	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total - - -	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total - - -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659

1911	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	890	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total - - -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry - - - -	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total - - -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643
1913	Cavalry - - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	—	5,349
	Royal Artillery - - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	—	14,827
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,806	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	—	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	—	142
	Total - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	408	—	73,378

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 182.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.					From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1908	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	865	865	1	—	—	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,872	1,872	—	1	—	306	2,178
	Infantry	—	—	2	812	8,670	9,482	—	—	4	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—	—	5	47
	Total	—	—	2	812	11,449	12,261	1	1	4	3,736	15,997
1914												
1915												
1916												
1917												
1918												

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1908	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,860	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
		Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
		Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
		Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
		Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
		Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844
1914		<i>Statistics not published during the War.</i>										
1915												
1916												
1917												
1918												

No. 184.—PAST SERVICES OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,922	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698
1914								
1915								
1916								
1917								
1918								

Statistics not published

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
922	4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry	} 1908	
1,765	10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery		
5,299	39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry		
—	—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,986	54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.		
711	4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	} 1909	
1,612	10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery		
4,240	41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry		
—	—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps		
6,563	56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.		
163	4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	} 1910	
1,143	10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery		
3,746	42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry		
—	—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps		
5,052	56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.		
129	4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	} 1911	
680	9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery		
4,297	42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry		
—	—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps		
5,106	56,765	4,906	1,685	6,491	Total.		
276	4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	} 1912	
630	9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery		
6,616	42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry		
—	—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,522	56,390	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.		
259	3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	} 1913	
633	9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery		
6,536	42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry		
—	—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps		
7,428	56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.		
<i>during the War.</i>							} 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918

No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).										
	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Cavalry . . .	389	388	362	345	399	361					
Royal Artillery . . .	761	820	912	937	946	969					
Infantry . . .	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668					
Army Ordnance Corps	123	113	89	84	74	54					
Total . . .	3,888	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052					
RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.											
Cavalry . . .	497	523	560	643	717	636					
Royal Artillery . . .	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425					
Royal Engineers . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3					
Infantry . . .	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,990					
Army Ordnance Corps	36	48	71	83	77	84					
Total . . .	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128					
SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).											
Cavalry . . .	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876					
Royal Artillery . . .	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,503					
Infantry . . .	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869					
Total . . .	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253					
SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).											
Cavalry . . .	803	823	719	544	545	476					
Royal Artillery . . .	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925					
Infantry . . .	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540					
Army Ordnance Corps	9	10	11	9	4	4					
Total . . .	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945					
MEN NOT REPORTED.											
Cavalry . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Royal Artillery . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Royal Engineers . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Infantry . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Total . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—					
TOTAL.											
Cavalry . . .	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349					
Royal Artillery . . .	14,698	15,483	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827					
Royal Engineers . . .	3	3	3	3	3	3					
Infantry . . .	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,037					
Army Ordnance Corps	168	171	171	176	155	142					
Grand Total . . .	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378					

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY
(excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Invaliding.	
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55		
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99		
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68		
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96		
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	*	26	*	837	39	·21	·21	6·06	6·48		
	Southern Army.	20,192	*	34	*	832	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40		
	Total	44,891	*	29	*	823	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·95	19·80	25·75
1916	Northern Army.	33,112	*	33	*	848	42	·63	·36	6·41	7·40		
	Southern Army.	26,629	*	43	*	684	38	·45	·38	4·84	5·67		
	Total	60,737	*	36·8	*	772	40	·54	·21	5·79	6·54	22·11	28·65
1917	Northern Army.	39,503	*	*	*	766	43	*	*	*	5·16		
	Southern Army.	39,678	*	*	*	788	50	*	*	*	4·59		
	Total	80,825	*	*	*	772	46	*	*	*	4·82		
1918	Northern Army.	38,370	*	*	*	1,100	53	*	*	*	20·90		
	Southern Army.	47,836	*	*	*	981	68	*	*	*	12·94		
	Total	87,982	*	*	*	1,030	60	*	*	*	16·19		
1919	Northern Army.	25,044	*	*	*	1,054	52	*	*	*	8·39		
	Southern Army.	31,227	*	*	*	913	62	*	*	*	7·24		
	Total	56,561	*	*	*	972	57	*	*	*	7·74		

* Details not available.

No. 187.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1910	Northern Army - - -	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do. - - -	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total - - -	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army - - -	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do. - - -	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total - - -	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army - - -	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do. - - -	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4·81
	Total - - -	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army - - -	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do. - - -	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total - - -	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army - - -	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do. - - -	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total - - -	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4·17
1915	Northern Army - - -	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10·08
	Southern do. - - -	42,631	32,906	1,489	278	772	35	6·52
	Total - - -	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8·55
1916	Northern Army - - -	87,483	67,765	3,178	848	775	36	9·69
	Southern do. - - -	48,145	35,056	1,898	386	728	39	8·02
	Total - - -	139,076	105,333	5,250	1,248	757	38	8·97
1917	Northern Army - - -	115,689	87,268	3,973	1,443	754	34	12·47
	Southern do. - - -	72,356	52,512	2,549	747	726	35	10·32
	Total - - -	191,242	141,787	6,556	2,201	741	34	11·51
1918	Northern Army - - -	195,426	161,642	7,515	5,695	827	39	29·14
	Southern do. - - -	141,990	128,689	6,341	4,243	906	45	29·88
	Total - - -	341,456	292,392	13,897	9,959	856	41	29·17
1919	Northern Army - - -	129,713	102,115	15,323	1,532	787	41	11·81
	Southern do. - - -	97,770	73,257	3,824	1,199	749	39	12·26
	Total - - -	229,713	176,313	19,181	2,742	768	40	11·94

No. 188.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Fe-males.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.				Total.	To Mom-bassa.	To Persian Gulf Ports.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauri-tius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.									
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	54	6	59	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	62	74	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	230	220	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	400	196	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,281
1914-15	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	312	—	384	696	268	310	9	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17	—	—	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	—	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	789	—	1,028	1,028*	1,028	—	3,535
1918-19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	—	29	381	381	381	—	1,741

No. 189.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and PROVINCES from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56
1916-17	306	2,445	65	109	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524	140	12
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	40	589	310	8
1918-19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	64	228	4	1

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special licence.

No. 190.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,206
Number of births—										
Male	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208
Female	4,924,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207
Total	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415
Ratio of births per mille	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·67	37·82	36·27	38·41	34·52	29·54
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·20	107·00	107·60	108·20
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,858	4,465,088
Female	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090
Total	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·96	31·69	18·72
Female	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76	30·57	17·15
Total	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20	108·50	107·60	104·30	109·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	58·76	38·51
(b) in rural districts.	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·98	35·63
(c) according to class:										
Christians	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41
Hindus	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40
Muhammadans	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59
Buddhists	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81
Others	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31	56·40
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43
Small-pox	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39	·57
Plague	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85	·31
Fevers	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·96	22·93
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22
Respiratory diseases.	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81	1·47
Injuries	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41	·42
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86	2·69
March	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85	2·79
April	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34	2·71
May	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40	2·70
June	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99	2·71
July	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·36	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85	2·66
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54	2·74
September	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03	2·72
October	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94	2·78
November	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92	3·05
December	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32	3·43
January	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42	4·59

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,245,392	27.50	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36.40	33.80	36.20	37.00	35.40	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	1,050,873	30.40	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.20	33.30	40.00	42.60	37.40	
United Provinces	46,806,539	1,516,497	32.30	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.60	42.32	41.69	41.59	41.79	
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	778,846	40.30	291,266	256,804	548,070	27.78	33.95	28.34	27.50	29.40	
Delhi - - -	416,656	19,086	45.80	8,857	8,644	17,501	36.66	46.87	42.00	38.14	46.86	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	58,411	28.60	31,203	27,099	58,302	27.80	35.87	28.56	28.90	28.20	
Burma - - -	9,824,390	293,672	29.89	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.93	47.74	31.09	32.22	29.90	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	477,553	34.31	316,708	285,012	601,720	43.17	43.90	43.24	45.70	40.80	
Assam - - -	6,051,507	184,738	30.52	159,838	143,295	303,133	50.35	37.33	50.09	50.90	49.21	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,063	30.04	7,627	6,748	14,375	24.38	39.71	28.67	28.65	28.69	
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,611	26.35	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	54.10	35.36	34.06	36.99	
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,021,213	25.50	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26.60	31.70	27.20	28.00	26.50	
Bombay - - -	19,587,383	546,460	27.90	335,548	301,622	637,170	29.61	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.09	
Total, 1919 -	238,482,205	7,212,415	30.24	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35.63	38.51	35.87	36.65	35.06	
Totals -	1918	238,496,222	8,430,560	35.35	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62.98	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50
	1917	238,496,222	9,379,349	39.33	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22
	1916	238,527,685	8,856,283	37.13	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28.81	32.15	29.10	29.63	28.54
	1915	238,527,877	9,021,825	37.82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29.74	32.17	29.94	31.32	29.55
	1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39.61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29.71	33.19	30.00	30.38	29.50
	1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39.37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28.51	31.02	28.72	29.31	28.10
	1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38.95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29.41	33.09	29.71	30.25	29.14
	1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38.59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31.64	36.20	32.01	32.41	31.58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39.52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33.12	33.72	33.20	34.00	32.38	

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal*	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,185	12,063	17,421	214,639	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	45,329,247	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,860	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,272	1,727,331
1919	124,949		37,010	424	1,229,257	28,574	22,117	18,128	179,256	1,641,111	
Bihar and Orissat	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,092	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	23,549	6,141	18,002	215,377	999,382
	1914	34,490,038	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917	34,489,846	109,620	6,643	45,436	776,241	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
United Pro- vinces.	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912	46,835,108	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	46,820,556	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918		119,748	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
1919	46,806,539		81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
Punjab†	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915	19,337,146	13,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
1919	8,561		15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070	
Delhi‡	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	416,656	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		60	25	34	6,891	441	4,922	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
North - West Frontier Province	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912	2,041,077	1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	709	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302	
Burma	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913	9,855,853	4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328
	1914		2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,576	248,601
	1918	9,824,390	4,289	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906
1919	13,260		3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912	13,916,308	34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,375	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		691	452	48,036	228,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,334
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	Bengal.*
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912	
1.74	0.19	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	29.38	1913	
1.96	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	
2.88	0.72	0.004	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.83	1915	
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.57	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916	
0.99	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	
1.80	0.20	0.01	30.00	0.60	0.50	0.40	4.60	38.10	1918	
2.80	0.80	0.01	27.10	0.60	0.50	0.40	4.00	36.20	1919	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†
2.05	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1913	
0.90	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914	
2.50	0.40	0.70	20.20	0.90	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1915	
2.60	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.80	1916	
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	58.70	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910	United Provinces.
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.96	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	29.91	1912	
1.29	0.17	2.30	23.88	0.34	0.47	0.49	5.89	34.84	1913	
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	33.46	1914	
1.93	0.05	1.24	20.44	0.41	0.52	0.60	4.84	30.04	1915	
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.58	4.89	29.50	1916	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.46	0.62	0.57	5.93	37.91	1917	
2.56	0.06	3.73	28.72	0.45	0.68	0.57	5.58	42.37	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	Punjab.‡
0.06	0.25	8.69	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911	
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.36	6.56	30.19	1913	
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.96	1914	
0.68	0.09	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.36	5.91	36.33	1915	
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.44	0.80	2.59	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916	
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	
0.01	0.18	4.94	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	60.96	1918	
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.69	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.60	28.34	1919	
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.64	9.14	0.05	2.91	39.93	1913	Delhi.§
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914	
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	8.74	0.24	2.94	28.97	1915	
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.30	4.26	32.92	1916	
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.90	63.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.36	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	North - West Frontier Province.
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.49	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.65	0.99	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912	
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.52	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.06	24.65	1913	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.78	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.89	0.24	0.78	0.38	3.69	23.61	1915	
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.34	4.45	30.09	1916	
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917	
0.01	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.56	1919	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	Burma.
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912	
0.44	0.29	0.44	8.42	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.99	1913	
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	
1.79	0.02	0.47	8.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	14.71	27.99	1915	
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.86	0.81	0.85	0.42	12.99	23.97	1916	
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.24	0.86	0.94	0.41	13.90	25.30	1917	
0.43	0.08	0.90	19.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	39.59	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.3	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	Central Provinces and Berar.
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.11	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.31	1912	
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.28	1913	
1.46	0.33	0.06	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914	
0.41	0.08	1.46	17.09	3.31	3.17	0.58	9.81	35.91	1915	
2.82	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	9.90	39.05	1916	
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.28	2.55	3.32	0.52	9.68	34.06	1917	
0.24	0.18	0.80	82.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.09	102.60	1918	
4.46	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (cont.)—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	
Assam*	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,921	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,969	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	93,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915	6,051,507	26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916		13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	—	158,992	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
1919	33,980		1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133	
Ajmer- Merwara	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,836	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915		3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,345	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
1919	59	73	47	11,054	465	284	234	2,139	14,375		
Coorg	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914	174,976	—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915		—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
1919	157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187		
Madras	1910	36,742,908	32,504	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	40,005,735	30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917		58,939	34,953	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
1919	93,262		41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829	
Bombay	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914	19,587,383	17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915		377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
1919	51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170		
Total	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,077	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,363	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	260,984	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	248,381	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918	238,496,222	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,203	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178

* Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	Assam.†
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·33	5·60	27·09	1917	
2·32	0·40	—	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	Ajmer- Merwara.
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·08	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	Coorg.
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	
0·90	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·90	0·50	0·10	8·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	11·60	24·70	1910	Madras.
1·40	0·60	0·40	7·40	1·60	0·90	0·30	10·50	23·10	1911	
2·30	0·40	0·20	7·60	1·80	0·90	0·20	10·90	24·30	1912	
0·90	0·40	0·10	6·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	10·40	21·40	1913	
1·70	0·70	0·20	7·70	1·90	1·10	0·20	11·50	25·00	1914	
0·80	0·60	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·00	0·20	10·50	22·00	1915	
0·40	0·50	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·10	0·30	10·50	21·90	1916	
1·50	0·90	0·60	8·00	1·80	1·30	0·20	11·90	26·20	1917	
3·00	1·50	0·80	22·40	2·00	1·06	0·20	12·00	43·00	1918	
2·30	1·00	0·10	10·10	1·90	1·20	0·20	10·40	27·20	1919	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	Bombay.
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	Total.
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·22	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	

† Includes Eastern Bengal from 1908 to 1911.

No. 193.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES.

Province or State.	1896*- 1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	Total.
British Provinces :												
Delhi||	—	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	186	541
Bengal	579,860	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	110	163	289	718,198
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	53,532	310,599
United Provinces	1,119,163	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	2,385,899
Punjab	1,857,107	35,655	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	2,644,916
North-West Frontier Province.	2,208	1	30	243	1	82	52	340	10	8	334	3,309
Burma†	28,351	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	91,614
Central Provinces and Berar.	175,795	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	380,539
Assam‡	116	1	46	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	193
Ajmer-Merwara	2,844	5,176	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	30,069
Coorg	97	2	9	57	9	10	10	2	3	9	—	208
Madras	63,043	3,844	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	156,776
Bombay	1,327,991	24,319	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	1,917,767
Total	5,156,575	145,333	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,036	440,752	8,640,628
Native States :												
Bengal Native States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab Native States.	244,176	9,409	34,338	23,001	5,373	2,327	9,550	22,024	826	693	18,734	370,351
Jammu and Kashmir.	25,819	156	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	34,485
Central Provinces Native States.	356	4	—	373	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras Native States.	7	3	2	71	43	6	5	—	—	22	9	168
Bombay Native States.	377,636	8,282	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	11,283	29,334	42,890	526,305
Baluchistan	92	1	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	121
Burma Native States	—	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	54	76	176	425
United Provinces Native States.	237	—	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,301	14,510
Rajputana	67,148	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	80	35,538	79,940	251,848
Central India	78,294	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	10,609	142,475
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	150,390	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,976	11,158	7,607	227,136
Hyderabad	88,601	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	257,688
Total	1,032,763	33,475	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	150,368	180,525	1,826,604
Grand Total	6,189,338	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	587,404	621,277	10,467,232

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.	
Delhi - - -	416,656	11,727	4,222	11,193	3,024	10,573	599	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,646,099	1,540,543	1,585,262	994,976	337,819	981,584	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	925,366	129,539	915,289	73,989	329,124	559,005	
United Provinces -	46,806,539	1,290,912	134,842	1,225,694	77,971	812,696	358,561	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	605,143	1323,679	562,188	201,172	463,068	91,731	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,910,899	108,662	25,370	105,027	22,579	56,275	36,576	
Burma - - -	12,146,217	492,073	358,911	443,417	186,407	115,066	228,312	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	387,353	85,139	359,435	35,124	284,564	70,297	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	328,692	113,174	301,874	72,123	49,561	206,740	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	11,492	354	10,612	320	8,634	1,721	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,106	6,278	7,244	4,166	871	3,727	
Madras - - -	41,183,297	1,384,020	229,597	949,004	110,452	429,482	461,688	
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	611,264	107,389	551,542	37,513	420,816	118,692	
Total, 1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,027,781	1,819,816	3,318,549	3,119,233	
Totals	1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,256,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
	1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
	1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589	

No. 195.—NO. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
} Madras - - -	556	83,219	7,055,222	7,138,441	4,840	£ 24,719	
	{ Madras (City) - -	18	31,935	372,829	404,764	1,952	56,093
} Bombay - - -	341	48,044	2,327,844	2,375,888	3,742	39,536	
	{ Bombay (City) - -	28	25,088	183,273	208,361	4,136	61,621
} Bengal - - -	489	44,535	4,992,549	5,037,084	4,215	10,329	
	{ Calcutta - - -	18	31,475	369,005	400,480	4,747	101,422
Bihar and Orissa - -	266	39,523	2,855,044	2,894,567	2,846	22,717	
United Provinces - -	467	81,354	5,270,196	5,351,550	4,346	20,280	
Punjab - - -	318	88,386	4,869,169	4,957,555	3,136	9,887	
Delhi - - -	13	7,519	309,725	317,244	564	1,311	
North - West Frontier Province.	50	11,314	717,863	729,177	425	5,042	
Burma - - -	188	75,793	1,776,110	1,851,903	5,779	63,864	
Central Provinces and Berar.	195	18,141	2,019,091	2,037,232	1,320	29,054	
Assam - - -	140	9,070	1,454,341	1,463,411	1,056	12,976	
Coorg - - -	8	3,424	103,370	106,794	322	1,855	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	1,139	71,069	72,208	101	1,053	
British Baluchistan -	25	5,829	249,515	255,344	283	8,355	
Total, 1918 - -	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	43,810	470,114	
Totals -	1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	35,830,499†	29,488	403,283
	1916	3,063	563,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	30,241	375,284
	1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
	1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
	1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,314
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
	1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

† Includes 69,881 patients treated at temporary dispensaries.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindu.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Others.			
Bengal	335	1,197	234	1,431	151	104	1,079	94	144	97	33	22	565	£ 14,075	
Bihar and Orissa	290	447	138	585	53	46	433	39	64	13	179	14	185	9,381	
United Provinces	521	1,677	360	2,037	198	258	1,332	209	388	87	11	4	364	14,373	
Punjab	471	1,094	252	1,346	201	130	876	83	208	202	22	10	206	10,958	
Burma	246	867	165	1,032	86	64	816	174	41	37	10	147	413	12,651	
Central Provinces and Berar.	104	377	98	475	25	32	377	12	63	6	3	2	120	5,836	
Assam	110	378	89	467	37	22	377	89	64	24	—	16	149	4,938	
Madras	366	940	271	1,211	119	119	877	99	205	71	56	22	220	12,778	
Bombay	650	1,573	419	1,992	280	203	1,405	51	350	172	95	29	234	26,367	
Total, 1918	3,093	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	978	7,772	850	1,525	709	409	266	2,456	111,357	
Totals	1917	2,617	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	680	7,347	734	1,394	613	256	189	2,441	101,075
	1916	2,529	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	663	7,192	805	1,345	613	210	219	2,451	92,905
	1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
	1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
	1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	202	2,210	155,875
	1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	497	173	195	2,174	76,973
	1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	545	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
	1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894	

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1917.	1918.	1919.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal - - - -	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	8·31	8·31	8·57
Bihar and Orissa -	4·3	4·8	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·5	7·0
United Provinces -	4·0	4·0	4·33	—	—	5·0	5·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25
Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·87	7·87	8·12	8·12
Sind - - - -	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·5	9·5	9·5
Bombay - - - -	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	8·0	8·0	8·0
Central Provinces -	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0
Madras - - - -	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·17	7·17	7·17	7·17
POSTMEN:											
Assam - - - -	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	14·50	14·50
Bengal - - - -	10·83	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·33	16·14	18·8	19·93
Bihar and Orissa -	7·61	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	12·31	12·52	12·31	12·52
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·60	13·92	15·93	18·02
Sind - - - -	9·75	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	17·57	17·57	17·77	20·77
Bombay - - - -	11·3	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	15·01	15·52	17·93
Central Provinces -	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·74	13·23	13·9	14·04
Madras - - - -	8·65	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·60	14·60	15·65
United Provinces	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·45	12·6	13·21	13·5
Ditto (Agra). Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·76	14·08

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1918.	1919.	1920.		1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Card Room :								Finishing De- partment :							
Head mistry	34·3	35·3	37·9	57·2	48·6	44·9	50·0	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	21·8	15·4	19·5	27·6	30·1	36·6
Card cleaner	6·9	9·4	10·8	18·4	22·8	19·0	21·5	Dyer - - -	5·4	6·5	6·9	9·4	10·0	9·8	15·1
Spare hands	5·5	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·7	9·9	14·0	Finishing man.	6·1	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·6	9·1	15·9
Mule Room :								Engineering Shop :							
Head mistry	34·5	38·6	41·5	60·4	81·8	70·2	70·5	Boiler mistry	8·4	11·4	13·8	17·9	24·8	25·2	35·8
Minder -	6·6	9·0	9·2	20·9	17·3	15·2	19·3	Engine man	10·3	17·9	19·5	35·8	35·8	39·0	47·1
Spare hands	5·4	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·5	9·0	14·0	Oilman -	6·3	7·3	8·0	10·2	10·2	10·2	15·4
Weaving De- partment :								Boiler man -	7·2	8·2	·3	11·8	12·1	14·8	20·3
Mistry -	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	32·0	28·0	32·0	Carpenter -	11·0	12·5	12·4	16·3	16·5	16·8	21·9
Healder -	6·3	9·0	8·8	10·5	11·4	12·6	14·9	Blacksmith	14·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	24·2	26·5	28·4
Weaver -	9·8	10·1	11·4	14·0	15·5	15·5	21·4	Fitter -	10·3	14·4	13·8	21·3	19·9	20·8	23·6

PRICES CURRENT.

No. 199.—WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82*286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74*67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January :	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	5 14 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,835 8 0	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,546 1 1	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,280 2 2	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,213 1 1	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	3,829 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0

No. 200.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March : 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January :									
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	185
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

PRICES CURRENT.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	January :
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
8 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
12 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	†	†	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	January :
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1900
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	68	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	90	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	—	—	117	293	1919
204	73	289	296	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

† Nominal.

No. 201.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
in INDIA.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5½	12 3½	22 1½	1 7½	7 0½	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1899	5 7	0 3	8 5½	12 10½	0 6½	3 0½	11 10½	4 11½	7 2	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	11 11½	12 4½	0 5½	3 2½	13 6½	5 0½	9 9½	—
1901	6 6½	0 3½	12 2½	10 3½	0 4½	3 1	12 7½	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 7½	0 3½	11 11	11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 4½	8 7½	—
1903	5 4½	0 4½	8 9½	11 4½	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7½	7 5½	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5½	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 3½	4 8½	6 8½	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5½	0 8	2 4½	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 9½	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6½	6 1½	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 4½	0 4½	9 11½	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11½	0 8½	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6½	4 9½
1909	8 4½	0 5	11 3½	10 0½	0 9	2 9½	13 5½	5 6½	9 8½	4 6½
1910	6 11½	0 6	15 5½	9 8½	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4½	8 9½	4 9½
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8½	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 5½	14 7½	11 4½	0 7½	2 3½	22 11½	8 2½	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 5½	10 1½	11 6½	0 7½	2 4½	29 1½	6 6½	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9½	11 7½	25 1½	5 9½	10 2½	4 8½
1917	8 7	0 8½	9 5	16 0	0 8½	8 0	20 9½	4 11	11 0½	4 11
1918	11 6½	1 1½	11 1½	19 0½	0 8½	5 8½	26 8	5 5½	14 3½	7 4½
1919	14 3½	0 9½	22 11½	17 7½	0 8½	8 1½	38 1½	7 2	23 5½	8 9½

* Bhownigger from 1899 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918, and Oomras in 1919.

† Small to medium from 1899.

‡ European Filature from 1899.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA;
in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
BENGAL :										
Calcutta	2.000	2.155	2.222	2.087	2.118	2.747	3.594	4.040	3.929	4.072
Chittagong	1.656	1.829	1.841	1.745	2.148	2.787	3.170	4.053	4.175	3.693
Dacca	2.052	2.308	2.358	2.481	2.500	3.077	3.717	4.684	4.926	4.024
Dinajpur	2.139	2.378	2.413	2.266	2.449	3.077	3.578	4.348	5.031	3.936
Midnapur	1.905	1.990	1.996	2.000	1.943	2.764	3.676	4.592	4.608	4.024
Murshidabad	1.905	1.937	1.981	2.000	2.000	2.500	2.950	3.271	3.938	3.333
BIHAR AND ORISSA :										
Cuttack	1.842	1.818	1.771	1.639	1.744	2.000	2.000	2.324	2.918	3.049
Monghyr	1.905	2.010	2.115	2.120	2.084	2.705	3.540	4.551	4.082	3.582
Patna	2.053	2.000	2.004	2.076	2.148	3.026	3.353	4.211	3.284	3.137
ASSAM :										
Cachar	2.000	2.264	2.455	2.455	2.517	2.865	3.572	4.926	4.872	4.762
Lakhimpur	2.520	2.976	2.674	2.660	2.799	3.735	4.386	5.115	5.442	5.000
Sylhet	2.061	2.261	2.287	2.265	2.358	3.096	3.911	4.525	4.635	4.154
UNITED PROVINCES :										
Agra	1.801	1.776	1.793	1.818	1.754	1.785	2.865	2.640	4.016	2.825
Allahabad	2.096	2.023	2.053	2.107	2.172	2.219	2.708	3.070	4.415	3.175
Bareilly	1.986	1.977	1.990	1.918	1.949	1.960	2.471	2.784	3.010	3.484
Cawnpore	1.821	1.818	1.821	1.818	1.821	1.832	2.348	2.738	3.268	2.719
Meerut	1.795	1.798	1.803	1.784	1.777	1.808	2.232	2.740	3.390	2.913
Mirzapur	2.449	2.471	2.471	2.477	2.481	2.436	3.001	3.311	4.872	3.454
Saharanpur	1.894	1.882	1.915	1.899	1.886	1.898	2.363	2.805	2.770	3.049
Lucknow	2.133	2.212	2.208	2.133	2.129	2.142	2.676	3.042	3.707	2.985
Sultanpur	1.836	1.818	1.877	1.839	1.864	1.905	2.959	3.387	4.061	2.500
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W.F. PROVINCE :										
Amritsar	1.499	1.513	1.492	1.512	1.538	1.544	2.307	2.519	3.784	3.693
Delhi	1.818	1.818	1.854	1.818	1.818	1.815	2.174	2.509	3.472	2.764
Multan	1.649	1.681	1.656	1.625	1.699	1.739	2.311	2.821	3.711	3.960
Rawalpindi	1.538	1.538	1.514	1.484	1.481	1.491	2.145	2.497	3.584	3.663
Peshawar	1.672	1.592	1.600	1.558	1.549	1.616	1.898	2.027	2.349	2.408
BURMA :										
Akyab	3.086	3.127	3.333	3.221	3.200	3.422	3.865	4.646	4.211	4.673
Bassein	2.787	2.857	2.857	2.857	3.035	3.704	4.684	5.714	5.714	4.577
Mandalay	2.404	2.352	2.609	2.500	2.637	3.336	4.400	4.914	5.319	5.714
Moulmein and Amherst	2.462	2.457	2.646	2.254	2.195	2.370	3.626	3.600	4.296	4.180
Prome	2.429	2.616	2.811	2.811	2.757	3.265	4.510	4.386	4.926	4.878
Rangoon	2.847	2.857	2.857	2.857	2.857	2.970	3.578	3.040	4.287	4.425
Toungoo	2.819	2.819	2.795	2.819	2.819	3.110	4.287	4.391	4.994	4.902
CENTRAL PROVINCES :										
Jubbulpore	2.410	2.430	2.427	2.397	2.358	2.347	2.644	3.239	3.857	3.127
Nagpur	2.500	2.500	2.520	2.506	2.587	2.581	2.901	3.693	5.044	4.111
Raipur	2.513	2.626	2.561	2.481	2.551	2.799	3.033	3.170	4.444	4.086
MADRAS :										
Bellary	2.208	2.292	2.294	2.328	2.415	2.246	2.357	3.162	4.425	3.490
Ganjam	1.602	1.684	1.803	1.925	2.248	2.365	2.561	2.439	2.915	3.028
Madras	1.399	1.429	1.445	1.442	1.457	1.491	1.804	2.042	2.286	2.201
Salem	2.604	2.309	2.506	2.519	2.524	2.516	2.679	3.053	3.937	3.540
Tanjore	1.689	1.694	1.706	1.722	1.679	1.732	2.385	2.566	3.213	2.753
Tinnevely	1.425	1.308	1.531	1.580	1.564	1.543	1.957	2.094	2.541	2.091
Vizagapatam	1.973	1.898	2.000	2.000	2.377	3.309	2.319	2.312	2.483	1.974
BOMBAY AND SIND :										
Ahmadabad	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.509	1.796	1.841	2.488	2.000
Ahmadnagar	2.334	2.421	2.370	2.377	2.356	2.070	2.472	3.130	3.902	2.926
Belgaum	1.907	1.930	1.927	1.932	1.994	2.111	2.335	2.990	4.111	3.303
Bombay	2.367	2.133	2.194	2.179	2.133	2.153	2.269	2.884	3.626	3.130
Surat	1.549	1.500	1.492	1.491	1.492	1.541	1.688	1.983	3.393	2.999
Karachi	1.538	1.587	1.442	1.571	1.420	1.330	1.820	2.129	2.069	1.983

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.							BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1899	2.632	3.376	2.692	2.233	2.138	2.445	2.385	2.514	2.567	3.006	2.963	2.970	2.169	2.364
1900	2.793	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.935	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.683	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.730
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981
1907	5.882	6.098	4.506	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.670	4.734	4.306	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.353	3.140	2.990	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.038	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.356	3.636
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.435	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587
1914	5.882	6.483	4.926	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.309	4.520	5.089	5.391	6.289	4.657	5.502
1915	6.260	6.494	4.819	6.006	5.564	4.944	5.215	6.116	4.751	5.222	5.797	6.944	5.115	5.427
1916	5.594	6.700	4.975	5.312	4.848	4.415	5.141	5.479	4.292	4.734	5.038	6.431	4.171	4.700
1917	4.762	5.789	4.405	5.188	4.228	4.197	3.972	5.096	3.581	3.953	4.167	4.540	3.448	4.193
1918	4.082	5.181	3.899	4.525	3.711	3.591	3.687	4.334	3.876	4.237	4.758	4.884	3.806	4.077
1919	7.449	7.519	6.441	8.016	7.030	7.547	7.156	7.519	7.233	7.407	7.722	9.281	6.700	8.147
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareh.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1899	3.530	3.314	3.687	3.360	3.530	2.918	3.925	3.096	3.226	2.656	2.928	3.058	3.155	3.445
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.445	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.966	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.225	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.968
1908	5.457	6.667	6.431	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.988	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.540
1913	5.747	5.594	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000
1914	5.857	6.061	5.502	5.236	5.789	5.168	5.979	5.594	5.666	5.025	4.082	3.972	3.902	3.506
1915	6.144	5.161	5.533	5.495	5.806	5.109	6.061	5.739	5.626	5.291	4.111	3.899	3.770	3.988
1916	6.289	4.926	5.000	5.935	5.857	4.926	6.015	5.722	5.626	4.545	3.714	3.607	3.509	3.956
1917	6.319	4.684	4.561	5.502	5.594	4.988	5.384	4.920	4.745	4.032	3.070	3.356	3.152	3.396
1918	7.326	5.922	6.070	6.309	6.359	5.682	7.194	5.680	5.780	5.168	3.419	3.244	3.123	3.249
1919	8.065	7.692	8.439	8.049	7.055	8.214	10.526	9.569	8.658	7.752	4.711	4.890	4.338	5.031

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Cachar.	Goalgpara.	Lakshimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2.533	2.468	3.086	2.039	3.895	3.663	3.988	2.740	4.175	3.984	2.793	3.157	2.646	1899
2.967	2.884	3.503	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.766	1900
3.419	4.082	4.171	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.659	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901
2.853	4.077	3.707	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.005	1902
2.714	3.376	3.817	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.876	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903
2.323	2.581	3.157	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.103	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
2.511	3.125	3.271	2.672	4.269	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
4.357	5.096	4.878	4.872	4.469	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
4.932	5.457	5.263	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.315	3.683	1907
4.449	5.148	4.728	4.700	6.289	7.130	6.568	5.722	8.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
3.524	4.520	4.391	3.268	5.355	5.098	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.992	3.813	3.497	1909
3.738	3.650	3.839	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.510	4.086	5.122	5.185	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.600	3.623	3.846	3.925	5.175	5.874	5.944	4.053	5.305	5.340	3.393	3.556	3.925	1911
3.607	4.040	4.069	3.831	5.442	6.547	5.780	4.619	5.714	5.706	3.839	4.020	3.795	1912
4.283	5.495	5.148	4.464	5.563	6.920	6.107	4.756	5.714	6.309	4.193	4.420	3.976	1913
4.614	5.602	5.291	5.141	5.714	6.873	6.380	4.950	5.747	6.221	4.860	4.667	4.211	1914
4.896	5.650	6.279	5.070	5.848	6.689	6.757	5.000	6.231	6.400	5.181	4.459	4.094	1915
5.175	5.025	5.698	5.031	5.502	7.421	6.645	4.728	5.865	6.070	4.717	4.334	4.053	1916
4.348	4.386	5.168	4.386	5.156	6.780	6.667	4.635	5.109	5.610	4.353	4.525	3.687	1917
3.137	4.425	4.489	3.113	6.981	8.032	7.561	6.033	7.018	7.246	5.952	5.405	4.410	1918
5.874	6.472	6.745	6.070	8.989	11.080	9.804	8.639	9.412	9.324	7.812	9.479	7.722	1919
MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Saltern.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3.600	3.515	3.411	3.331	3.398	2.946	3.347	4.024	3.802	4.073	4.505	4.145	4.306	1899
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.206	4.396	4.362	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918	1901
3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.600	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.902	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.287	1903
3.693	3.670	2.950	3.899	3.177	3.075	3.298	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.831	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.109	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.662	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.269	1906
5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950	1907
6.202	5.256	6.359	5.908	5.780	5.195	5.025	5.362	4.603	5.932	7.286	5.517	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.698	5.714	6.231	5.031	4.785	4.320	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.860	5.305	4.860	5.391	5.298	4.338	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.396	5.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.038	5.175	4.678	4.963	5.270	4.242	4.489	4.706	4.469	4.673	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911
6.270	6.042	5.579	5.634	6.667	5.450	5.333	5.063	5.479	5.312	5.013	5.467	5.682	1912
6.098	6.042	5.839	5.714	7.449	5.579	5.457	5.908	5.141	5.312	4.963	5.789	6.098	1913
5.714	5.917	5.891	5.658	7.143	5.517	5.208	6.211	4.994	5.502	5.464	6.154	6.483	1914
5.063	5.141	5.780	5.333	5.698	4.890	4.739	6.380	4.695	5.587	5.263	5.731	6.359	1915
5.076	5.464	5.755	5.755	5.882	5.312	5.013	7.080	4.920	5.789	5.435	5.714	6.612	1916
5.722	5.857	5.208	5.682	5.517	5.076	5.479	7.533	5.435	5.789	5.764	6.757	5.587	1917
7.130	6.536	5.340	6.711	6.861	5.952	6.452	8.403	7.843	7.505	7.156	8.639	7.312	1918
10.025	8.889	10.256	9.217	11.142	8.811	8.621	10.000	8.197	7.619	8.081	7.859	9.804	1919

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1899	3.396	3.234	2.688	2.784	2.262	3.281	3.241	2.755	3.987	2.381	2.665	2.283	2.319
1900	3.911	3.872	3.690	4.077	2.894	3.735	3.770	2.922	3.604	2.972	3.342	2.795	2.633
1901	4.036	3.656	3.481	4.211	3.067	4.273	3.700	3.152	4.032	2.987	3.581	3.082	2.764
1902	3.745	3.239	3.012	3.707	2.556	3.854	3.257	2.978	3.766	2.695	3.063	2.772	2.987
1903	3.306	2.319	3.079	3.646	2.786	3.197	2.918	2.429	3.478	2.614	2.857	2.488	2.661
1904	3.503	2.527	2.807	3.350	2.606	3.506	2.658	2.334	3.072	2.301	2.736	2.319	2.614
1905	3.749	3.072	3.309	4.175	2.770	3.303	3.035	2.757	3.552	2.690	3.205	2.901	2.757
1906	3.828	4.278	4.175	4.228	3.404	4.167	3.524	3.673	4.167	3.448	3.953	3.497	3.868
1907	4.367	4.464	4.180	4.243	3.945	4.914	3.549	3.964	4.582	3.854	4.287	3.774	4.111
1908	5.602	4.837	5.398	5.161	4.831	5.369	5.188	5.168	5.831	4.678	5.222	4.866	4.768
1909	4.938	5.319	4.796	4.813	4.057	5.333	4.890	4.535	4.963	3.929	4.484	4.061	4.878
1910	3.953	3.738	4.053	4.334	3.350	5.326	3.820	3.556	4.119	3.098	3.524	3.249	3.342
1911	3.911	3.781	3.257	4.391	2.996	4.689	3.353	3.017	3.630	2.676	3.180	2.780	2.506
1912	4.086	3.880	3.594	4.044	3.247	4.057	3.581	3.218	3.828	3.067	3.454	2.948	3.175
1913	4.215	4.484	3.749	4.301	3.697	4.334	3.914	3.922	4.592	3.802	3.857	3.311	4.040
1914	4.734	5.312	4.292	4.219	4.073	4.598	4.630	4.251	4.785	4.184	4.582	4.036	4.520
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5.291	5.263	5.831	4.969	5.556	5.019	4.969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4.396	4.608	5.089	4.158	4.435	3.949	4.269
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	4.440	3.992	4.975	4.000	4.137	3.835	3.872
1918	*	*	*	*	*	*	6.135	5.025	6.098	4.837	5.405	4.630	4.499
1919	*	*	*	*	*	*	8.511	7.080	8.049	6.579	7.505	6.051	6.814
UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.		
1899	2.784	2.970	2.601	2.703	2.665	2.766	2.460	2.429	2.571	2.613	2.317		
1900	3.617	3.781	3.295	3.448	3.381	3.617	3.135	3.137	3.418	3.339	3.185		
1901	3.396	3.728	2.928	3.260	3.033	3.344	2.774	2.742	3.236	3.265	3.352		
1902	2.901	3.236	2.530	2.770	2.574	2.950	2.415	2.434	2.706	2.649	2.569		
1903	2.770	2.853	2.519	2.589	2.562	2.736	2.448	2.443	2.494	2.475	2.311		
1904	2.572	2.635	2.403	2.429	2.452	2.543	2.350	2.326	2.459	2.400	2.352		
1905	3.333	3.683	3.049	3.221	3.051	3.152	2.813	2.776	3.197	3.165	3.407		
1906	3.512	3.895	3.280	3.381	3.070	3.707	2.861	2.859	3.454	3.339	3.466		
1907	3.759	4.237	3.670	3.749	3.506	4.036	3.260	3.359	3.933	3.759	3.831		
1908	5.181	5.517	4.700	4.819	4.723	5.495	4.464	4.535	4.866	4.813	4.837		
1909	4.662	4.723	4.197	4.405	4.180	4.667	4.032	4.077	4.251	4.329	3.984		
1910	3.643	3.941	3.296	3.559	3.331	4.012	3.205	3.322	3.460	3.407	3.213		
1911	3.287	3.524	3.147	3.190	2.874	3.617	2.896	3.063	3.049	3.082	2.764		
1912	3.469	3.895	3.292	3.376	3.223	3.887	3.197	3.284	3.342	3.268	3.195		
1913	3.799	4.320	3.591	3.795	3.565	4.090	3.416	3.604	3.527	3.643	3.390		
1914	4.489	4.802	4.233	4.469	4.180	4.872	3.937	4.040	4.255	4.410	4.107		
1915	5.298	5.517	4.717	5.057	4.819	5.563	4.646	4.831	5.088	4.950	4.944		
1916	4.630	4.587	4.090	4.334	4.107	4.723	3.883	4.077	4.233	4.162	4.061		
1917	4.872	4.435	4.167	4.459	4.292	4.657	4.162	4.372	4.283	4.405	3.980		
1918	5.988	5.533	5.533	5.658	5.362	5.755	5.155	5.340	5.109	5.502	4.813		
1919	7.156	7.519	6.993	7.220	6.723	7.722	6.515	6.623	6.745	7.030	6.645		

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.							CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·455	2·738	2·577	2·623	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082	4·028	4·141	3·872	1916
4·132	4·410	4·197	4·255	4·233	4·167	4·603	4·338	4·334	4·324	3·791	1917
5·031	5·642	4·932	5·457	5·083	4·932	5·755	4·878	5·789	6·240	5·188	1918
6·024	6·885	6·369	6·144	6·483	5·806	6·547	4·602	7·130	8·493	7·968	1919

BOMBAY AND SIND.									YEAR.
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350		1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·562	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	1912
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·296	1913
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540	1914
5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·090	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070	1915
4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·094	5·487	4·802	1916
5·249	4·640	4·530	5·997	4·353	4·969	4·435	5·442	5·548	1917
7·505	7·463	6·981	9·217	6·380	7·937	6·745	8·299	6·369	1918
9·112	8·734	10·695	9·877	9·569	9·050	8·909	8·949	7·286	1919

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		UNITED							
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.			
1899	1'404	2'069	2'123	1'983	1'825	2'364	1'788			
1900	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857			
1901	2'067	2'049	2'036	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185			
1902	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'903	1'931			
1903	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'699	1'643	2'076	1'630			
1904	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'484	1'616	1'817			
1905	2'609	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'989	2'225	2'462			
1906	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'761	2'736	2'580	3'252			
1907	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'924			
1908	4'646	3'766	3'469	3'260	3'425	3'431	3'828			
1909	2'772	2'699	2'332	2'441	2'426	2'591	2'663			
1910	2'331	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'528			
1911	1'980	2'194	1'961	2'323	1'905	2'266	2'452			
1912	2'000	2'602	2'449	2'353	2'259	2'308	2'540			
1913	2'380	2'738	2'398	2'435	2'562	2'701	2'651			
1914	2'930	3'413	3'636	3'203	3'540	3'575	3'673			
1915	3'342	3'407	3'537	3'276	3'309	3'543	3'636			
1916	2'708	2'835	2'703	2'833	2'548	2'864	2'967			
1917	2'225	2'719	2'850	2'637	2'681	2'857	2'633			
1918	3'215	4'598	4'032	3'416	4'571	3'509	4'012			
1919	5'602	6'279	6'042	5'502	6'359	6'633	6'515			
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					MADRAS.				
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Tirichinopoly.	Salem.
1899	2'275	2'270	2'118	1'859	1'627	1'595	1'945	2'220	2'161	1'975
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	3'132	2'905
1901	1'953	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'880	2'688	3'012	2'853
1902	1'951	1'985	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105	1'935
1903	1'882	1'867	1'667	1'992	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'429	1'735
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516	1'738
1905	1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'691	1'425	1'986	2'697	2'427	2'503
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	2'821	3'271
1907	2'247	2'421	2'288	1'988	1'912	2'082	2'621	3'147	2'764	3'084
1908	3'398	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'660	3'300	3'317	2'772	3'401
1909	2'426	2'506	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'878	3'587	3'347	3'578
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'095	2'732	2'963	2'994	3'172
1911	2'298	2'894	2'299	2'141	2'079	2'238	2'454	3'210	2'799	3'130
1912	2'743	2'799	2'736	2'935	3'063	2'799	3'110	3'731	2'878	3'922
1913	2'690	2'561	2'609	2'478	2'566	2'667	2'961	3'490	3'401	3'933
1914	3'322	3'581	3'484	2'649	2'586	2'443	3'070	3'530	3'396	3'451
1915	3'643	3'604	4'077	3'306	3'604	3'244	2'429	3'218	3'049	3'079
1916	2'835	2'963	3'053	3'142	3'137	3'075	2'215	3'370	3'132	3'086
1917	2'905	3'012	3'019	3'130	3'067	3'711	2'653	3'968	3'425	3'298
1918	5'089	5'764	5'997	5'063	5'215	4'981	5'333	4'938	4'206	4'219
1919	6'483	6'088	6'612	5'587	6'515	4'505	7'505	7'080	6'547	7'326

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).									YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.				
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.		
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·680	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899	
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900	
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·031	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901	
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902	
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903	
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904	
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905	
2·708	2·983	2·937	3·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906	
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907	
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·834	1908	
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909	
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910	
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911	
2·522	2·845	1·920	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912	
2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913	
3·697	4·004	3·285	3·390	3·823	3·005	3·445	3·094	1914	
3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·014	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915	
3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751	2·511	2·597	2·442	1916	
3·077	3·060	3·187	2·894	2·811	2·963	3·228	3·063	1917	
5·961	—	3·937	4·053	4·098	4·362	4·790	6·299	1918	
6·340	7·843	5·189	5·472	6·240	6·116	7·220	7·463	1919	
BOMBAY AND SIND.									
Ahmednagar.	Ahmednagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.		
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899	
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900	
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901	
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902	
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903	
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904	
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·299	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905	
2·755	2·972	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906	
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907	
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908	
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909	
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910	
2·774	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911	
3·448	3·549	3·438	4·115	3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	1912	
3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098	3·353	3·660	3·215	3·604	1913	
3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306	3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	1914	
3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788	3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	1915	
3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512	2·954	3·231	3·636	3·205	1916	
3·053	2·835	3·484	4·137	3·422	3·980	3·490	3·308	1917	
—	6·838	6·536	8·658	6·431	8·439	—	6·116	1918	
8·197	8·791	8·247	9·685	8·247	9·132	7·117	7·752	1919	

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192
1918	5·495	5·122	4·624	5·405	4·228	4·419	5·642	3·865
1919	6·768	7·117	6·339	7·260	6·711	6·993	7·117	6·033
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY.			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548		
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391		
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992		
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468		
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696		
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930		
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637		
1906	3·269	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125		
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408		
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203		
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688		
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527		
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067		
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175		
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600		
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·931	4·415	3·165		
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113		
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147		
1917	—	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724		
1918	—	4·556	3·861	3·861	8·163	7·547		
1919	6·757	7·207	7·018	5·988	9·324	9·390		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
PROVINCES.		Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
Fyza bad.	Lucknow.							
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·603	1·839	1·809	1·899	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·890	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·958	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·287	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·265	3·636	3·918	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·690	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915
3·842	3·019	3·914	3·244	3·992	3·287	3·717	3·941	1916
3·640	2·876	2·992	3·008	3·180	3·177	3·035	3·263	1917
4·386	4·645	5·391	5·706	6·211	4·837	4·515	3·846	1918
7·181	6·525	7·366	7·286	8·283	6·601	6·873	6·601	1919

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·501	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·449	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·786	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·329	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915
2·714	4·603	3·463	3·984	4·024	1916
3·281	4·848	3·774	3·850	3·696	1917
6·006	8·621	7·286	7·782	6·042	1918
8·386	9·501	9·050	8·811	8·032	1919

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·795	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822		
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·987	2·677		
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712		
1902	1·693	1·814	1·836	4·396	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818		
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553		
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647		
1905	1·565	1·057	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471		
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·900		
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845		
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140		
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314		
1910	1·916	1·691	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·601		
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·699	2·716		
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157		
1913	2·653	2·604	3·019	4·540	2·946	2·594	3·419	3·210		
1914	3·110	2·915	2·734	4·603	3·544	2·690	3·401	3·218		
1915	3·145	3·236	2·586	4·837	2·484	3·260	3·091	2·761		
1916	3·175	2·694	2·421	4·848	2·368	3·077	3·157	2·633		
1917	2·392	2·296	2·749	4·806	2·639	2·334	3·284	—		
1918	2·471	2·546	4·376	7·561	4·137	3·972	3·802	3·005		
1919	4·745	4·963	6·689	10·528	6·309	6·173	6·612	7·030		
GRAM.										
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.		CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzbad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·484	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·549	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·088	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180
1913	2·705	2·723	2·569	2·725	2·736	2·813	2·630	3·350	3·223	3·263
1914	3·908	3·623	4·162	3·398	3·680	3·260	3·806	4·376	3·895	4·032
1915	3·537	3·431	3·880	3·364	3·384	3·506	3·925	4·343	3·865	3·960
1916	3·046	3·239	3·014	3·177	3·287	3·457	3·451	3·700	3·247	3·756
1917	2·950	3·303	2·829	3·342	3·249	3·626	3·431	3·604	3·132	4·032
1918	3·949	4·149	3·607	4·128	4·040	4·400	4·592	5·057	3·770	4·872
1919	6·849	6·472	7·018	5·690	6·309	5·848	6·932	7·692	7·505	6·711

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1899	2.395	1.325	1.715	1.824	1.557	1.600	2.055	1.688	1.935	1.791	1.627
1900	2.589	1.761	2.182	2.371	2.131	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.676	2.452	2.443
1901	2.494	1.830	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.676	1.841	1.621	1.848	1.639	1.472
1902	2.637	1.631	1.903	2.116	1.949	1.705	1.953	1.695	1.922	1.868	1.723
1903	2.528	1.594	1.767	1.735	1.693	1.947	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.960	1.701
1904	2.536	1.630	1.405	1.512	1.498	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410	1.224
1905	2.976	1.612	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509	1.332
1906	3.132	2.495	2.497	3.010	2.635	1.875	2.468	1.988	1.868	1.801	1.715
1907	3.404	2.922	3.049	2.901	2.803	1.852	2.389	2.004	2.054	2.334	1.690
1908	4.090	2.939	3.472	3.244	3.215	3.028	3.244	3.089	2.930	3.118	2.703
1909	3.177	2.772	2.909	2.774	2.296	2.343	2.549	2.347	2.429	2.582	2.296
1910	2.835	1.846	2.052	2.060	1.930	1.801	2.175	1.790	1.889	1.851	1.683
1911	2.725	1.567	1.874	1.920	1.732	1.951	2.124	1.919	2.014	1.950	1.791
1912	3.381	2.203	2.089	2.368	2.153	2.495	2.656	2.508	2.784	2.546	2.313
1913	3.303	2.776	2.426	2.630	2.353	2.506	2.723	2.472	2.621	2.649	2.574
1914	3.524	3.298	3.115	3.058	3.053	2.587	3.289	2.909	2.886	2.569	2.454
1915	*	*	3.911	3.200	3.359	2.801	3.314	2.918	3.084	2.710	2.407
1916	*	*	2.791	2.770	2.644	2.981	3.273	3.108	3.197	2.974	2.551
1917	*	*	1.977	2.319	2.210	2.946	3.182	2.937	3.165	2.941	2.587
1918	*	*	2.582	2.884	2.736	3.728	3.585	3.791	3.633	3.591	2.992
1919	*	*	5.051	5.181	4.454	4.315	5.181	4.969	4.667	4.073	2.924
UNITED PROVINCES.											
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1899	2.030	2.002	1.842	1.923	2.060	1.879	1.791	1.705	1.803	1.800	
1900	2.839	2.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.888	2.596	2.639	2.632	2.599	
1901	2.161	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.743	1.701	2.208	2.049	
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.732	1.775	1.879	1.720	
1903	1.879	1.879	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.691	1.726	1.720	1.623	
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.343	1.418	1.572	1.453	
1905	2.177	2.484	2.028	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.745	1.738	2.129	2.044	
1906	2.646	2.963	2.449	2.594	2.334	2.841	2.169	2.254	2.602	2.503	
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.564	2.398	3.001	2.270	2.273	2.863	2.670	
1908	3.370	3.540	3.557	3.309	3.249	3.980	3.030	3.142	3.487	3.336	
1909	2.587	2.548	2.441	2.430	2.528	2.843	2.131	2.275	2.426	2.421	
1910	2.277	2.200	2.025	2.052	2.007	2.494	1.812	1.827	2.025	1.891	
1911	2.214	1.985	2.069	1.962	1.976	2.266	1.848	1.892	1.907	1.842	
1912	2.667	2.546	2.551	2.535	2.553	2.809	2.528	2.524	2.445	2.345	
1913	2.749	2.623	2.486	2.714	2.635	2.918	2.582	2.462	2.494	2.581	
1914	3.419	3.506	3.051	3.359	3.165	3.709	3.049	2.905	3.350	3.292	
1915	3.281	3.442	2.863	3.390	3.132	3.774	3.072	2.963	3.497	3.234	
1916	3.192	3.123	2.903	3.091	3.101	3.356	3.044	3.130	2.999	2.853	
1917	3.084	2.823	2.606	2.920	2.952	2.874	2.757	2.943	2.809	2.766	
1918	3.731	3.527	3.411	3.810	3.487	3.828	3.325	3.556	3.342	3.610	
1919	5.435	5.594	4.813	5.222	4.950	5.988	4.619	4.571	5.168	4.981	

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS
IN INDIA (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	145	140	133	138	142	138	122
1900	171	176	207	196	214	206	174
1901	180	160	140	133	203	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	234	281	333	324	278	250	239
1919	377	359	444	437	505	398	319

No. 205.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India : Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,833	422	5,435,738	422	5,662,938	447	6,665,140	456	5,504,696
Insurance	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682	139	336,308	120	343,666	96	374,930
Navigation	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763	22	900,714	23	962,973	23	999,071
Railways and Tramways.	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,580	52	6,784,836	52	7,989,858	55	8,745,279	54	8,932,930
Other Trading Companies.	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854	717	9,040,356	784	10,056,107	854	13,127,212
Tea	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201	251	3,252,294	286	3,615,953	314	4,175,375
Other Planting Companies.	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154	33	397,877	39	421,621	42	530,598
Coal Mining	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,850,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211	153	4,102,770	168	4,504,710	187	4,778,400
Gold Mining	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137	8	252,730	8	165,276	8	165,391	6	118,177
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796	59	3,589,203	61	3,596,218	71	4,087,517
Cotton Mills	214	9,580,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670	197	11,284,202	192	11,385,719	192	12,005,204
Jute Mills	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053	44	5,794,256	45	6,877,738	43	7,018,368
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414	14	1,231,420	15	1,490,804	13	1,484,414
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842	132	1,791,834	129	1,774,047	129	1,789,802
Flour Mills	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260	30	503,690	28	503,357	27	496,851
Land and Building	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,250,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291	39	1,935,615	42	2,233,776	41	2,363,232
Sugar	22	523,040	23	540,635	23	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334	18	539,262	18	586,839	18	590,355	20	586,851
Other Companies	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915	118	1,765,766	137	1,804,084	145	2,351,634
	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,819	2,411	56,377,672	2,448	60,281,216	2,597	65,736,938	2,713	70,725,057

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Companies.	BURMA.	ASSAM. ^o	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.‡	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	8	13	140	8	33	—	22	—	26	3	196	7	—	456
Insurance -	—	4	65	—	3	1	5	—	15	1	2	—	—	96
Navigation -	1	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways -	1	—	27	—	1	—	1	—	23	—	1	—	—	54
Other Trading Companies -	52	23	358	18	59	5	40	—	198	8	92	1	—	854
Tea -	—	24	280	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	314
Other Planting Companies -	10	1	11	2	—	—	1	—	4	—	12	—	—	42
Coal Mining -	—	—	179	1	—	—	2	—	4	1	—	—	1	187
Gold Mining -	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. -	23	—	30	2	—	1	1	—	10	2	2	—	—	71
Cotton Mills -	—	—	10	—	5	2	3	—	153	2	17	—	—	192
Jute Mills -	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. -	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	13
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. -	3	—	20	—	8	5	6	—	60	4	23	—	—	129
Flour Mills -	—	—	9	—	5	—	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	27
Land and Building -	10	1	22	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	41
Sugar -	—	—	9	1	5	—	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	20
Other Companies -	14	3	48	1	17	—	7	—	32	4	18	1	—	145
Total, 1918-19	126	69	1,264	33	144	14	94	—	561	26	372	9	1	2,713
TOTALS -														
{ 1917-18	113	58	1,176	33	143	13	101	—	569	25	356	9	1	2,597
{ 1916-17	105	55	1,075	37	147	14	96	—	551	27	332	8	1	2,448
{ 1915-16	106	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
{ 1914-15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
{ 1913-14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
{ 1912-13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
{ 1911-12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
{ 1910-11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
{ 1909-10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162

* Includes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911-12.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa, but excludes Eastern Bengal, prior to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
COTTON MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	228	230	234	241	239	233	238	236	236	235
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14	20,04,68	20,08,21	20,41,91	21,98,61	25,99,12
Looms - - - No.	74,757	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017	102,781	106,396	108,059
Spindles - - - "	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569	6,253,610	6,170,990	6,175,676
Persons employed "	215,950	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	255,624	256,409	261,176	267,669
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	461,692	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028
Counts above 20 "	131,732	148,898	163,290	172,096	179,173	167,341	181,057	189,537	203,365	203,533
Total - - - "	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	437,484	424,908	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771	482,148	468,972	427,639
Bengal - - - "	34,420	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	28,568	32,882	32,507
Madras - - - "	40,596	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304	44,187	43,093	42,787
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). "	39,801	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999	48,753	41,290	36,447
Central Provinces and Berar. "	30,186	26,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,538	33,466	34,280
Punjab (including Delhi). "	10,937	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542	6,453	7,098	6,901
Total - - - "	593,424	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	167,341	178,035	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,029	255,850	249,610	236,937
Others - - - "	48,120	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,958	109,568	88,849
Total - - - "	215,461	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	60	58	59	61	64	70	70	74	76	76
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71	8,68,26	8,71,51	10,74,71	11,07,71	11,56,46
Persons employed No.	2,913,358	2,913,358	3,053,359	2,856,358	3,383,358	3,507,000	3,007,000	2,138,358	2,138,358	2,138,358
Looms - - - "	31,418	33,169	32,927	34,093	36,050	38,379	39,890	39,697	40,639	40,043
Spindles - - - "	645,862	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528	812,421	824,315	834,055	839,919

INDUSTRIES.

No. 208.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
WOOLLEN MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	4	4	4	5	6	6	5	5	5	6
Capital employed (so far as known) } 000 Rs.	38,50	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,61,50
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	3,209	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176	10,564	9,744	8,801†
Persons employed - - - No.	3,187	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074	6,605	7,824	7,832
PAPER MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	8	8	8	8	8	9	9	8	8	7
Capital employed (so far as known) } 000 Rs.	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35	47,35	49,35	49,00
Production - - - - - 00 Tons	248	263	265	269	271	287	304	319	314	301
Persons employed - - - No.	4,645	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,665	5,015	5,177	5,405
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):										
Works - - - - - No.	16	16	15	13	13	15	13	14	13	13
Persons employed - - - "	14,696	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741	28,031	29,729	33,287
BREWERIES:										
Breweries - - - - - No.	24	24	25	22	21	21	18	16	16	16
Production - - - - - 000 Gals.	4,824	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434	2,533	4,103	6,217	8,214
Persons employed - - - No.	1,689	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922	1,119	1,779	1,895
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:										
Mills - - - - - No.	1,112	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345	1,383	1,409	1,405
Persons employed - - - "	89,566	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298	110,468	108,292	100,981
DOCKYARDS: *										
Dockyards - - - - - No.	18	18	19	15	14	14	13	14	14	14
Persons employed - - - "	15,681	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,642	16,615	18,969	21,860	22,415	21,507
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES: *										
Foundries - - - - - No.	89	95	88	52	41	62	46	67	62	57
Persons employed - - - "	24,343	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433	25,808	26,272	28,925
JUTE PRESSES:										
Presses - - - - - No.	172	166	132	134	120	130	125	130	125	125
Persons employed - - - "	30,559	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305	28,040	25,504	28,652
LAC FACTORIES:										
Factories - - - - - No.	168	154	42	20	23	29	58	115	58	70
Persons employed - - - "	19,968	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,199	8,657	4,753	6,464
LEATHER WORKS AND TAN- NERIES:										
Works - - - - - No.	28	29	30	34	32	33	39	47	325	82
Persons employed - - - "	7,974	7,672	7,566	9,856	7,805	13,582	9,091	12,576	27,840	18,621
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:										
Refineries - - - - - No.	7	6	7	8	9	9	7	7	7	8
Persons employed - - - "	10,653	9,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,675	10,640	11,556	12,096
PRINTING PRESSES: *										
Works - - - - - No.	96	94	88	108	124	152	131	143	141	141
Persons employed - - - "	24,073	23,305	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822	30,434	29,973	30,087
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS: *										
Works - - - - - No.	87	92	92	91	91	104	81	88	88	86
Persons employed - - - "	93,220	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921	110,752	111,862	118,115
RICE MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	211	215	219	328	345	378	430	514	522	575
Persons employed - - - "	18,766	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536	45,603	46,563	47,720
SAW MILLS: *										
Mills - - - - - No.	105	99	102	128	119	124	118	126	125	134
Persons employed - - - "	9,674	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860	11,391	11,380	12,816
SILK FILATURES:										
Filatures - - - - - No.	60	47	29	29	28	6	16	56	53	39
Persons employed - - - "	8,461	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,260	2,619	2,537	2,779
SUGAR FACTORIES:										
Works - - - - - No.	23	25	29	28	25	29	27	66	36	38
Persons employed - - - "	4,809	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545	9,249	9,589	10,157
TILE FACTORIES:										
Works - - - - - No.	106	130	139	174	177	164	195	191	172	201
Persons employed - - - "	13,556	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566	20,657	20,015	21,973

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more
* Including Government works.

† The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.

No. 209.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Accidents Reported.				
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.	
Bengal	558	354,380	52,062	33,510	439,961	305	119	114	20	3	59	541	818	1,418	
Bihar and Orissa	82	36,107	5,923	1,441	43,471	29	13	5	16	—	23	181	695	899	
United Provinces	188	56,566	5,334	2,296	64,196	57	24	101	6	10	8	83	637	728	
Punjab	176	33,758	4,171	900	38,829	30	132	9	5	99	16	19	123	158	
Delhi	16	2,910	350	107	3,367	5	10	1	—	—	2	4	8	14	
North-West Frontier Province.	6	315	98	1	414	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burma	549	65,239	5,131	548	70,918	250	219	10	33	10	20	91	183	294	
Central Provinces and Berar.	402	30,817	15,581	2,595	48,993	194	182	22	4	7	4	45	151	200	
Madras	460	75,546	15,818	7,695	99,059	297	134	2	27	20	9	6	394	409	
Bombay	868	227,937	54,297	14,438	296,672	256	501	2	5	46	39	128	698	865	
Assam	15	2,617	536	342	3,495	14	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	
Ajmer-Merwara	18	11,418	2,042	237	13,697	7	11	—	—	—	—	8	68	76	
TOTAL, 1918	3,318	897,619	161,343	64,110	1,123,072	1,446	1,348	266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	
TOTALS	1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324	301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992
	1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356	288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
	1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452
	1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929
	1913	2,845	736,904	143,180	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
	1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
	1911	2,246	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	—	—	—	—	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
	1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	—	—	—	—	70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	—	—	—	—	58	123	897	3,016	4,036	

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

PATENTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039
No. of specifications filed*	618	605	354	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
“ patents sealed†	—	—	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	366
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51
Tea trade	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5
Railways	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100
Lamps and Burners	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25
Electrical Contrivances	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64
Spinning and Weaving Machines	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19
Water-lifts and Pumps	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23
Sugar-cane and other Mills	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148
Treatment of metals	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8	15	24
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53
Flying Machines‡	—	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22
Talking Machines‡	—	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6
Others	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270	323	483
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884
No. of designs registered	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852
Income from Fees	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651	£ 5,174	£ 6,056	£ 6,344	£ 8,645

* Under the Act of 1883.

† Under the new Act of 1911.

‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.	
COAL :	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>
Bengal§ - - - - -	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,457	4,649,065	1,168,031	4,424,557	1,141,178
Bihar and Orissa - - -	—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,028
Punjab - - - - -	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	51,040	17,254	54,303	18,787
Central Provinces - - -	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,096	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676
Assam - - - - -	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514
Baluchistan - - - - -	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,909	48,234	30,759
Central India - - - - -	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581
Hyderabad - - - - -	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	491,652	192,061	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331
Rajputana (Bikaner) - -	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,503
Elsewhere - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	30	94	31
Total - - - - -	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,386
SALT :										
Madras - - - - -	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494
Bombay and Sind - - -	483,322	119,654	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453
Northern India - - - -	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,065	144,482	396,302	120,543
Burma - - - - -	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,054	21,522	75,536
Elsewhere - - - - -	90	80	65	108	118	262	212	360	178	328
Total - - - - -	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,203,762	425,653
SALTPETRE :										
Bihar - - - - -	6,766	92,089	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946
Punjab - - - - -	3,478	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,061	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404
United Provinces - - -	5,221	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818
Elsewhere - - - - -	63	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	5,878	409	4,294
Total - - - - -	15,528	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,869	15,489	272,463
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces - - -	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,909	564,890	757,894
Madras - - - - -	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266
Central India - - - - -	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,678	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,146
Bombay - - - - -	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,143
Bihar and Orissa - - -	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613
Mysore - - - - -	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205
Total - - - - -	800,907	849,455	670,200	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264
LEAD :										
Burma - - - - -	12,896	161,542	13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831	5,856	71,512	10,548	202,279
MONAZITE :										
Travancore - - - - -	—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411
WOLFRAM :										
Burma - - - - -	396	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543
Elsewhere - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
GOLD :	<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>	
Mysore - - - - -	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,382	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604
Elsewhere - - - - -	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,731
Total - - - - -	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,335
PETROLEUM :	<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	211,507,903	824,062	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086
Assam - - - - -	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466
Punjab - - - - -	1,064	11	1,460	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,300	13
Total - - - - -	214,829,647	835,027	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565
JADESTONE* :	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051
RUBIES, ETC. :	<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133
MICAT :	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Bengal - - - - -	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618
Madras - - - - -	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462
Bombay - - - - -	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,897	2,080	5,986
Total - - - - -	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.

† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.			
Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£		
4975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	4,631,571	1,217,828	5,302,295	1,741,902	5,777,632	1,927,741	COAL: Bengal. § Bihar and Orissa. Punjab. Central Provinces. Assam. Baluchistan. Central India. Hyderabad. Rajputana (Bikaner). Elsewhere.	
10,712,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	11,932,419	2,677,107	13,680,030	3,546,608	15,119,812	4,107,952		
57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	49,869	25,079	50,418	38,019	46,393	36,867		
253,118	72,262	287,832	78,015	371,498	101,062	481,470	178,630	497,021	180,251		
311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	301,480	141,487	294,484	140,720	291,734	142,202		
43,607	28,295	42,163	29,664	40,785	30,068	43,125	42,711	34,328	36,066		
139,680	27,936	200,285	40,057	198,407	44,406	199,975	60,069	182,141	43,724		
586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	680,629	272,252	659,122	263,649	662,196	264,878		
17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	6,045	1,755	11,334	4,790	14,760	6,458		
85	30	75	25	215	201	240	64	1,520	32		
17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	18,212,918	4,511,645	20,722,493	6,017,162	22,628,037	6,746,171		Total.
345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	394,985	384,617	596,071	617,490	552,308	283,605		SALT: Madras. Bombay and Sind. Northern India. Burma. Elsewhere.
524,257	129,180	494,742	128,420	457,989	164,546	481,508	372,830	630,481	334,871		
494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	405,731	136,917	572,064	210,244	505,864	183,389		
28,521	108,870	38,774	184,812	43,650	229,882	62,828	344,051	74,492	325,145		
165	374	45	60	2,372	1,243	647	2,042	432	1,374		
1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	1,304,727	917,205	1,711,622	1,546,657	1,763,577	1,113,384	Total.	
5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	5,024	122,995	6,299	154,207	5,044	77,751	SALTPETRE: Bihar. Punjab. United Provinces. Elsewhere.	
5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	9,141	226,793	6,947	132,330	5,662	114,219		
7,035	148,628	10,713	266,241	6,855	170,733	11,224	297,121	6,616	118,849		
137	2,568	269	6,181	261	7,145	271	5,533	228	3,346		
18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	21,284	527,666	24,741	589,191	17,550	314,165	Total.	
399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	517,841	1,363,648	438,628	1,293,953	441,475	868,294	MANGANESE ORE: Central Provinces. Madras. Central India. Bombay. Bihar and Orissa. Mysore.	
288	418	2,755	2,893	1,682	1,964	2,230	3,382	2,778	3,365		
366	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	27,107	62,798	38,095	99,047	44,533	80,160		
507	993	2,834	6,022	11,906	27,582	16,345	42,497	21,533	38,759		
23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	32,277	45,184	22,655	42,856	24,676	34,409		
450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	590,813	1,501,080	517,953	1,481,735	534,995	1,024,987	Total.	
13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	16,962	508,864	19,074	450,123	19,090	480,169	LEAD: Burma.	
1,108	33,238	1,292	37,714	1,910	56,489	2,117	58,819	2,024	40,475	MONAZITE: Travancore.	
2,645	296,772	3,650	490,179	4,480	613,611	4,381	718,618	3,523	347,205	WOLFRAM: Burma. Elsewhere.	
—	—	42	7,218	62	9,463	40	8,063	47	258		
Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		Oz.		GOLD: Mysore. Elsewhere.	
571,199	2,185,409	554,301	2,124,129	536,559	2,067,541	504,412	1,936,785	485,248	1,424,190		
43,529	184,437	44,069	178,894	37,734	154,348	31,706	123,367	22,013	79,836		
616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	574,293	2,281,889	536,119	2,060,152	507,261	1,504,026	Total.	
Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		Gallons.		PETROLEUM: Burma. Assam. Punjab.	
282,291,932	1,239,778	291,769,083	1,100,901	272,795,191	1,051,995	274,834,556	1,081,128	293,748,807	1,171,891		
4,550,150	15,009	5,236,890	17,274	9,344,815	33,801	10,999,648	45,767	11,788,679	50,024		
251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	619,517	5,168	750,807	5,009	114,330	957		
287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	282,758,523	1,092,964	286,585,011	1,131,904	305,651,816	1,222,872	Total.	
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		JADESTONE*: Burma.	
5,202	46,380	6,136	81,659	3,809	85,345	3,336	91,456	3,821	64,223		
Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		Carats.		RUBIES, ETC.: Burma.	
251,449	36,298	209,724	37,513	198,200	51,831	164,115	40,310	158,577	72,058		
Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		Cwts.		MICA†: Bengal. Madras. Bombay.	
27,117	178,880	52,890	297,579	—	—	—	—	—	—		
5,145	25,008	5,582	40,344	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632		
1,455	4,608	1,049	3,332	—	—	—	—	—	—		
33,717	208,496	59,521	341,255	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632	Total.	

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.
RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.
IMPORT TARIFF.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, see No. 36.)

**II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
 MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.**

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

METALLIC ORES.

4. Metallic ores, all sorts.

PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS.

5. Precious stones, unset and imported uncut, and pearls, unset.

SEEDS.

6. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

7. Cotton, raw.
8. Wool, raw.

MISCELLANEOUS.

9. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
10. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

11. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

12. The following classes of arms, ammunition and military stores:—
 - (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
 - (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
 - (c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian

* Corrected to March 1921.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT RELATING TO BRITISH INDIA
FROM 1909-10 TO 1918-19.

Corrigenda to Appendix A.

- Page 238.—Item No. 5. *Add* "and imported unpierced."
 ,, No. 12 (b). *Delete* "an officer" and *substitute*
 " a commissioned or gazetted
 officer in His Majesty's Service."
- Page 240.— ,, No. 29. *Delete* "and" and *add* "Cider and
 other fermented liquors."
- Page 241.— ,, No. 41. After "lubricating purposes" *insert*
 "and"; after "hygienic purpose"
 add "which are liable to duty
 at the rate of 7½ per cent. *ad*
 valorem." *Delete* "(See No. 72)."
- Page 242.— ,, No. 44. For "75" *read* "100" wherever it
 occurs.
 Insert new item: "45A Fodder, bran and
 pollards."
- Page 246.— ,, No. 72. *Delete* from "but including" to the
 end.
 ,, No. 80. After "cut" *insert* "and pearls
 imported pierced."
 ,, No. 82. *Add* "and articles made of silk (See
 No. 131)."
- Page 247.— ,, No. 86. *Add* "excluding electro-plated cut-
 lery (See No. 126)."
- Page 248.— ,, No. 97. After "millinery" *add* "excluding
 articles made of silk (See No. 131)."
 After "Hosiery" *add* "excluding
 articles made of silk (See No. 131)."
 Delete "manufactures of silk."
 Delete Item No. 104.
 ,, No. 119. *Delete* "Fodder, bran and pollards"
 and *substitute* "Umbrellas, includ-
 ing parasols and sunshades and
 fittings therefor."
- Page 249.—*Insert* new item: "134A Jewellery and jewels."
 Delete item No. 139.
-

Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force, or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

- (d) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
- (e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.
- (f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

- 13. Anti-plague serum.
- 14. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

- 15. The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also component parts of these implements, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
- 16. The following Dairy Appliances, namely cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
- 17. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
- 18. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

METALS.

- 19. Current nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
- 20. Gold and silver bullion and coin.

PAPER.

- 21. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

- 22. Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread.
- 23. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- 24. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
- 25. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

26. Animals, living, all sorts.

27. Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
FISH.			
28.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - - -	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding 12 annas as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.
LIQUORS.			
29.	Ale, Beer and Porter - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. a. p. 0 6 6
30.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
31.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	30 0 0
32.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	25 0 0
	(b) If tested - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	18 12 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
33.	All other sorts of Spirit - - -	"	Ditto.
34.	Wines:—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	"	4 8 0
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
SUGAR.			
35.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 121).	<i>Ad valorem</i> -	15 per cent.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—cont.			
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
36. Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.	
TOBACCO.			
37. Tobacco, unmanufactured - - -	Lb.	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0	
38. Cigars and Cigarettes - - -	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.	
39. All other sorts of Tobacco, manufactured.	Lb.	2 4 0	
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.			
40. Coal, coke and patent fuel - - -	Ton	0 8 0	
OILS.			
41. Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum :	Imperial gallon.	0 1 6*	
<p>Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.</p>			
<p>Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose (<i>see</i> No. 72).</p>			

* In addition to this duty a duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit imported; a corresponding excise duty of six annas per Imperial gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
42. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—			
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	Rs. a. 15 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15 0
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	"	15 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	"	5 0
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	"	3 0
	(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	"	2 0
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	"	1 0
	(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	,
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.			
43. Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.		Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
MISCELLANEOUS.			
44. Matches—			
	(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 matches.	Per gross of boxes.	0 12 0
	(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches.	For every 75 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 12 0

or 20 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
ad valorem.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

45. Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 65).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

46. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

47. Iron or steel, old.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

48. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

49. Copperas, green.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

50. Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

MACHINERY.

51. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

52. Iron

Angle.
 Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages.
 Fig.
 Rice bowls.

53. Iron or steel:

Anchors and cables.
 Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other such descriptions of iron and steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
 Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
 Hoops and strips.
 Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
 Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
 Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 56, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
 Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 94.
 Wire, including fencing wire, piano-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting, which is dutiable under No. 94.

54. Steel:

Angle.
 Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
 Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
 Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

55. Lead sheets, for tea-chests.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

56. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, tracers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

MISCELLANEOUS.

57. Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane-engine parts.
58. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper-plate printing presses, ruling machines, ruling pen-making machines, lead and rule cutters, type-casting machines, type-setting and casting machines, rule-bending machines, rule-mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 96).
59. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
60. Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges, imported entire or in sections.
61. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 11 per cent.
ad valorem.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

62. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 28).
63. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

64. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR.

65. Flour.

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

66. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 46).

SPICES.

67. Spices, all sorts.

TEA.

68. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

69. Coffee.
70. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS AND LAC.

71. Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.

OILS.

72. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, excluding petroleum as defined in No. 41, but including—

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes; and

Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel, or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.

SEEDS.

73. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

74. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

75. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

76. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

77. Canes and rattans.
 78. Cowries and shells.
 79. Ivory, unmanufactured.
 80. Precious stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
 81. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

82. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11, and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 129 and 130).

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

83. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

84. Carriages and Carts, including jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel-barrow, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof not otherwise specified, and including motor vans if imported with all their parts assembled and also including motor lorries and the following component parts of motor lorries :— chassis, solid tyres, wheels, bodies, axles and gear boxes (*see* No. 124).

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

85. Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

86. Cutlery.
87. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
88. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

89. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

90. Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

91. Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass, bangles, beads and false pearls (*see* No. 128).

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

92. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

93. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

94. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

95. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

96. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, mill-board, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

97. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say :—
- *Cotton piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.
 - Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax ;
 - Haberdashery and millinery ;
 - Hemp manufactures ;
 - Hosiery ;
 - Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 23) ;
 - Silk yarn, noils, and warps and silk thread. manufactures of silk ;
 - Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt ;
 - All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

98. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 24.
99. Brushes and brooms.
100. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
101. Candles.
102. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
103. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
104. Jewellery and jewels.
105. Mats and matting.
106. Oilcakes.
107. Oilcloth and floorecloth.
108. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 56.
109. Perfumery.
110. Pitch, tar and dammer.
111. Polishes and compositions.
112. Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 136).
113. Soap.
114. Starch and farina.
115. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
116. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
117. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

118. Coral.
119. Fodder, bran and pollards.
120. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

* An Excise Duty at the rate of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 20 per cent.
ad valorem.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

121. Confectionery.

II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

122. Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
123. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are *arms or parts of arms* within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 87), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification, in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

124. Motor Cars, motor cycles, motor scooters, bicycles and tricycles and parts and accessories thereof; provided that such parts or accessories as are ordinarily *also* used for other purposes shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

125. Clocks and watches and parts thereof.
126. Electroplated ware.
127. Musical instruments.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

128. Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.

METALS.

129. Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
130. Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

131. Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk.

MISCELLANEOUS.

132. Cinematograph films.
133. Fireworks.
134. Ivory, manufactured.
135. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture postcards.
136. Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars including motor lorries, motor cycles, motor scooters, bicycles and tricycles.
137. Smokers' requisities, excluding tobacco (Nos. 37 to 39) and matches (No. 44).
138. Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.
139. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.
 Statistics of British India.
 Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.
 Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.
 Agricultural Statistics of British India.
 Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.
 Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.
 Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government
 of India.
 General Annual Report on the British Army.
 Prices and Wages in India.
 Review of Mineral Production.
 Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $1\frac{1}{2}$ anna.
 Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
 Anna = $1\frac{1}{8}$ rupee.
 Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11.66
		grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900	= 58.32
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{3}$ lb. avoird.)	= 933.10
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100	= 37.32
		kgmts.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{4}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population - - - - -	1, 2
„ Trade - - - - -	184
Ages of Population of India - - - - -	9-11
Agra : Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed - - - - -	132-3
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated - - - - -	130
„ Crops under cultivation - - - - -	134-5
„ „ „ irrigation - - - - -	131
„ Summary of Statistics - - - - -	128-9
„ Transfers of Land - - - - -	136
Ahmedabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in - - - - -	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Animists, Number of - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of - - - - -	156-7, 174
Area, British India and Native States - - - - -	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenal - - - - -	234
Army : British Troops, Ages of - - - - -	194-5
„ „ „ Disembarked from India - - - - -	197
„ „ „ Embarked for India - - - - -	196
„ „ „ Past Services of - - - - -	198-9
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of - - - - -	201
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of - - - - -	200
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives - - - - -	193
„ Expenditure - - - - -	51-3, 68-70
„ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in - - - - -	202
„ Receipts - - - - -	49, 68-9
„ Troop Service - - - - -	192
Assam, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Assignments and Compensations - - - - -	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic - - - - -	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
„ States „ „ - - - - -	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest - - - - -	85
Banks, Post Office Savings - - - - -	94
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange - - - - -	95
Barley, Acreage of - - - - -	128, 134
„ Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Benares, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „ - - - - -	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of - - - - -	„
Bihar and Orissa, Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	„
„ „ „ Province - - - - -	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange - - - - -	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of - - - - -	23
Bombay City, Population - - - - -	4 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „ - - - - -	„
Books, Number of, published - - - - -	124
Breweries - - - - -	234
Buddhists - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5
Census of 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	"
Cess, Tea	250
Cholera, Deaths from	206-7
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " " Capital on	76-79
Coal Production	236-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Exports of	162-5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	231
" " " Number registered in each Province	232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	125
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2
Copper, Imports of	156-9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	233
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	248
" Exports of Manufactures of	162-5, 173
" " " Raw " " "	" "
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	156-9, 173
" " " Raw " " "	156-9
" " " Twist and Yarn	156-9, 173
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	234
" " Spinning and Weaving	233
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	166
" " " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	233
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	251
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	238-250
Dacca, Population of	4, 5
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	93

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) -	80
Deficits -	47
Delhi, Population of -	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure -	102-3
Districts, Number of -	1
Dockyards -	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure -	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of -	104-11
" Examinations, Results of -	114-5
" Expenditure -	50, 119-23
" Literate and Illiterate Population -	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of -	116-8
" Receipts on account of -	48
" University Graduates, &c. -	112-13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of -	203
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn -	83
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London -	70-1
England, Expenditure in -	50
Exchange, Expenditure on account of -	49
" Receipts -	86
" Rates of, for Bills, &c. -	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Excise, Revenue and Charges -	47, 50-1
Expenditure, Gross -	70-1
" in England -	52-3
" Net -	250
Export Duty -	
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of -	235
" Number and Description of -	233-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on -	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of -	9-11
" Civil Condition of -	8-9
" Education of -	12, 13, 104-11
" Number in British India and Native States -	1
" Occupations -	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities -	4
Forest Revenue and Charges -	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce -	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances -	50, 70-1
German Silver, Imports of -	156-9, 175
Gold: Exports -	170-1
" Imports -	168-9
" Production of -	236-7
Gold Standard Reserve -	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of -	167
Hardware, Imports of -	156-7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of -	162-5, 181
Hindus -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges -	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of -	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil -	212-13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 -	1
Howrah, Population of -	4, 5

	PAGE
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on - - - - -	238-249
„ Free List of - - - - -	238-240
Income Tax - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 65
India Office : Establishment Charges - - - - -	71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
„ Exports - - - - -	162-5
Infirmities of Population - - - - -	23
Insane - - - - -	23, 214
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - -	85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - -	49, 50-3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - -	48, 71
Iron Foundries - - - - -	234
„ Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Irrigation : Area and Crops under - - - - -	131, 150-1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - - -	47, 72, 78-9, 150-1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - -	51, 74-5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - -	150-1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - - -	49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - -	51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - - - - -	49, 51, 52-3, 150-1
Jadestone, Production of - - - - -	236-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies - - - - -	231-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - -	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - -	„
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - - -	25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - - - - -	25
„ „ „ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - - - -	26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - - -	27
„ „ „ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - - -	28-9
„ „ „ „ Appellate Courts - - - - -	30-1
„ „ „ „ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - - -	32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - - - - -	33
„ „ „ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - -	34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - -	250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - -	162-5, 177
„ „ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - -	„
„ Mills - - - - -	233
„ Presses - - - - -	234
Karachi, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Lac : Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 179
„ Factories - - - - -	244
Lahore, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - - -	132-3
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
„ „ „ „ Transfers - - - - -	136
Languages - - - - -	18-22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure - - - - -	50
" " " Receipts - - - - -	48
Lead, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
" Production of - - - - -	236-7
Lepers - - - - -	23
Liquors, Import Duties on - - - - -	240-1
Loans and Advances by Government - - - - -	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	102-3
Lucknow, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums - - - - -	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of - - - - -	156-7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
" Native States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
" Presidency " " " " - - - - -	"
Males, Ages of - - - - -	9-11
" Civil Condition of - - - - -	8-9
" Number in British India and Native States - - - - -	1
" Occupations - - - - -	15-17
Mandalay, Population of - - - - -	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of - - - - -	236-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Marine, Expenditure - - - - -	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts - - - - -	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons - - - - -	9
" Number of Males and Females - - - - -	8
" Religion of Persons - - - - -	9
Medical Expenditure - - - - -	50
" Receipts - - - - -	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under - - - - -	191
Metals, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 167, 175
" " " Manufactures of - - - - -	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall - - - - -	3, 126-7
Mica, Production of - - - - -	236-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on - - - - -	51-3, 68-9
Mills - - - - -	233-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 176
" " " Duties on - - - - -	241-2, 247
" " Production of - - - - -	236-7
Minerals, Production of - - - - -	"
Mints: Coinages - - - - -	88
" Expenditure - - - - -	50
" Revenue - - - - -	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of - - - - -	236-7
Money and Weights and Measures - - - - -	251
Money Orders - - - - -	91-2
Muhammadans - - - - -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of - - - - -	98-9
" Expenditure - - - - -	101
" Income - - - - -	100
Mysore, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation - - - - -	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London - - - - -	83
Occupations - - - - -	15-7, 233-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154-5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158-9
" " " " " Values	156-7
" " " " " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " " " " Total Value of	152-3
" " " " " Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" " " " " Imports of	168-9
Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" Imports of	168-9
Tributes from Native States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	192
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
" " " " " " Native States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204-5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
" " " Chief Causes of	206-9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128-9, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162-5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156-9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156-9, 175

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1910-11 to 1919-20.

FIFTY-FIFTH NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1 ;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF ;
or 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1922.

Cmd. 1778.

Price 6s. Net.

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except where otherwise indicated, or in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

CONTENTS.

TABLE No.	PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1. India, British Territory and Indian States. Area, Population, &c. 1
	2. Variation in Population since 1891 - 2
	3. Density of Population - - - - - 3
	4. Towns and Villages classified by Population - 4
	5. Main Statistics for Cities - - - - - 4
	6. Population of Principal Towns - - - - - 5
	7. ----- according to Religion - - - - - 6
	8. ----- Variation since 1891 - - - - - 7
	9. Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c. - 7
	10. Territorial Distribution of Christians - - - - - 7
	11. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition 8
	12. ----- Religion, Sex and Civil Condition 9
	13. ----- Age, Sex and Civil Condition 9
	14. ----- Residence, Age and Sex - 10
	15. ----- Religion and Education - 12
	16. ----- Residence and Education - 13
	17. Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes - - - 14
	18. Population according to Occupation - - - 15
	19. ----- Classes of Occupations - - - 16
	20. ----- Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.) 18
	21. ----- Provinces and States 21
	22. ----- Infirmities, Residence - - - 23
	23. ----- Age - - - - - 23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24. Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction 24
	25. Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts 25
	26. Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted 26
	27. ----- Number and Value of Suits instituted 27
	28. ----- Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction 28
	29. ----- Miscellaneous Cases in ditto 29
	30. ----- Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees 30
	31. ----- Miscellaneous Appeals 31
	32. Criminal Justice, Results of Trials - - - 32
	33. ----- Appeals and Revisions 33
	34. ----- Punishments inflicted - - - 34
	35. Police, Strength and Cost - - - - - 36
	36. ----- Principal Offences - - - - - 37
	37. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners - 38
	38. ----- Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts 40
	39. ----- Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners . 42
	40. ----- Number of Convicts previously convicted 43
	41. ----- Expenditure - - - - - 44
	42. ----- Convict settlement of Port Blair - - 45

REGISTRATION.	TABLE NO.	PAGE
	43. Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46

	44. Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45. General Statement of Gross Revenue - - -	48
	46. ----- Expenditure - - -	50
	47. Net Revenue and Expenditure - - -	52
	48. Land Revenue and Charges - - -	54
	49. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges -	55
	50. Opium Revenue and Charges - - -	56
	51. ----- Number of Chests sold, &c. - - -	57
	52. Salt Revenue and Charges - - -	58
	53. ----- Consumption - - -	59
	54. Stamp Revenue and Charges - - -	60
	55. ----- Details of Stamp Revenue - - -	60
	56. Excise Revenue and Charges - - -	61
	57. ----- Details of Excise Revenue - - -	61
	58. Customs Revenue and Charges - - -	62
	59. Forest ditto ditto - - -	63
	60. ----- Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61. Provincial Rates and Charges - - -	64
	62. ----- Details of Revenue - - -	64
	63. Income Tax and Charges - - -	65
	64. ----- Details of Income Tax, &c. - - -	65
	65. Refunds and Drawbacks - - -	66
	66. Assignments and Compensations - - -	66
	67. Expenditure on Famine Relief - - -	67
	68. ----- Distribution of - - -	67
	69. ----- Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70. Military Expenditure - - -	68
	71. Expenditure and Receipts in England - - -	70
	72. Ways and Means of the Home Government - - -	72
	73. Burden of Taxation - - -	73
	74. Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75. ----- Capital -	76
	76. Debt and other Obligations - - -	80
	77. Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78. Sinking Funds - - -	83
	79. Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks -	83
	80. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81. Loans and Advances by Government - - -	84
	82. Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest - - -	85
	83. Gold Standard Reserve - - -	85
	84. Bills drawn on India - - -	86
	84A Sterling Bills drawn on London - - -	86
	85. Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies -	87
	86. Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints - - -	88
	87. Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88. ----- Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89. ----- Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.	PAGE	
POST OFFICE	90. General Statistics - - - - -	91	
	91. Letters, &c., issued - - - - -	91	
	92. Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c. - - - - -	92	
	93. Receipts and Expenditure - - - - -	93	
	94. Operations of Government Savings Bank - - - - -	94	
BANKS	95. Progress of Banking Capital in India - - - - -	95	
TELEGRAPHS	96. General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept. - - - - -	96	
	97. Government Telegraphs - - - - -	96	
	98. Messages sent by ditto - - - - -	97	
MUNICIPALITIES.	99. Constitution, Income and Expenditure - - - - -	98	
	100. Principal Sources of Income - - - - -	100	
	101. ----- Heads of Expenditure - - - - -	101	
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102. Income and Expenditure - - - - -	102	
EDUCATION	103. Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars - - - - -	104	
	104. ----- Detailed Classification - - - - -	106	
	105. Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces - - - - -	108	
	106. Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions - - - - -	111	
	107. University Graduates and Undergraduates - - - - -	112	
	108. Results of University, College, and School Examinations - - - - -	114	
	109. Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars - - - - -	116	
	110. Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Indian States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars - - - - -	118	
	111. Expenditure in Each Province - - - - -	119	
	112. ----- Distribution of - - - - -	120	
	113. ----- in India classified - - - - -	122	
	PRESS	114. Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published - - - - -	124
	CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115. Number, Members, Financial Position, &c. - - - - -	125
METEOROLOGY.	116. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions - - - - -	126	
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117. Agricultural Statistics—Summary - - - - -	128	
	118. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated - - - - -	130	
	119. Area under Irrigation - - - - -	131	
	120. ----- Surveyed and Assessed - - - - -	132	
	121. Crops under Cultivation - - - - -	134	
	122. Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred - - - - -	136	
	123. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department - - - - -	137	

	TABLE No.	PAGE
RAILWAYS	124. Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125. Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126. Number of Passengers	144
	127. Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128. Gross Earnings	146
	129. Working Expenses	147
	130. Net Earnings	148
	131. Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
IRRIGATION WORKS.	132. Principal Results of Operations	150
	133. Value of Total Trade	152
FOREIGN TRADE.	134. Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135. ----- Principal Articles, Value	156
	136. ----- Quantity	158
	137. Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138. ----- Principal Articles, Value	162
	139. ----- Quantity	164
	140. Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141. ----- Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142. Government Stores, Imports	167
	143. ----- Exports	167
	144. Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145. ----- Exports	170
	146. Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148. Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149. ----- Wool Manufactures	174
	150. ----- Apparel	174
	151. ----- Metals	175
	152. ----- Metal Manufactures	176
	153. ----- Sugar	176
	154. ----- Provisions	176
	155. ----- Mineral Oil	176
	156. Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157. ----- Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158. ----- Rice	178
	159. ----- Wheat	179
	160. ----- Barley	179
	161. ----- Lac	179
	162. ----- Seeds	180
	163. ----- Tea	181
	164. ----- Opium	181
	165. ----- Hides and Skins	181
	166. Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182
167. ----- Exports	183	
168. ----- Principal Articles of Merchandise	184	
169. Trade of Aden	184	
SHIPPING	170. Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171. Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172. Cleared, ditto	187

TABLE NO.		PAGE
COASTING TRADE.	{ 173. Value of Total Trade	188
	{ 174. Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	189
SHIPS BUILT	175. Number built at Indian Ports	190
SHIPS REGISTERED.	{ 176. Number first registered at Indian Ports	190
MERCHAN- DISE MARKS.	{ 177. Detentions under the Act	191
PORT TRUSTS	{ 178. Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
ARMY	{ 179. Troops conveyed to and from India	192
	{ 180. Strength of the standing Army in India	193
	{ 181. Ages of British Troops serving in India	194
	{ 182. Troops Embarked for India	196
	{ 183. ——— Disembarked from India	197
	{ 184. Past Services, British Troops	198
	{ 185. Terms of Engagement, British Troops	200
	{ 186. Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	201
EMIGRATION	{ 187. Sickness and Mortality, Indians	202
	{ 188. Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
VITAL STATISTICS.	{ 189. Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
	{ 190. Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	{ 191. Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	{ 192. Registered Deaths, General Population	206
	{ 193. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	210
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	{ 194. Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	211
	{ 195. Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
	{ 196. Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
WAGES	{ 197. Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	{ 198. ——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
PRICES CURRENT.	{ 199. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	{ 200. ——— Variations	216
	{ 201. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Com- modities	218
	{ 202. Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	219
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{ 203. Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	220
	{ 204. Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	{ 205. Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	231
	{ 206. Registered in each Province	232

TABLE NO.		PAGE
INDUSTRIES	207. Cotton and Jute Mills	233
	208. Factories and other large Industries	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	209. Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	235
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	210. Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	211. Quantity and Value	236
Appendix A.	Customs Tariff	238
"	B. Chief Sources of Statistical Information	251
"	C. Currency and Weights and Measures	251
"	D. Census of 1921	252
Index	. . . . .	255

India Office,
24th November 1922.

F. W. DUKE.
Under Secretary of State.

AREA AND POPULATION.

No. 1.—AREA and POPULATION of BRITISH INDIA and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	PERSONS.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - -	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan - - -	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal - - - - -	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa - -	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,030,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
<i>Bihar</i> - - - - -	11	49,361	48	47,249	4,558,481	11,606,432	12,140,537	23,752,969	963,217	22,789,752
<i>Orissa</i> - - - - -	5	13,743	8	15,667	1,051,496	2,476,284	2,655,469	5,131,753	177,178	4,954,575
<i>Chota Nagpur</i> - -	5	27,077	14	24,759	1,050,338	2,777,213	2,828,149	5,605,362	145,357	5,460,005
7. Bombay (Presidency)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
<i>Bombay</i> - - - - -	20	75,993	172	21,087	3,211,050	8,275,233	7,837,809	16,113,042	3,240,500	12,872,542
<i>Sind</i> - - - - -	6	46,986	25	4,969	674,400	1,989,324	1,574,111	3,513,435	451,906	3,061,529
<i>Aden</i> - - - - -	—	80	3	—	5,477	31,290	14,876	46,166	46,166	—
8. Burma - - - - -	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
<i>Central Provinces</i>	18	82,057	65	33,156	2,203,068	5,379,778	5,479,368	10,859,146	806,431	10,052,715
<i>Berar</i> - - - - -	4	17,766	47	5,849	655,234	1,550,614	1,506,548	3,057,162	369,794	2,687,368
10. Coorg - - - - -	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras - - - - -	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
<i>Agra</i> - - - - -	36	83,109	344	81,706	7,469,203	18,157,131	16,466,909	34,624,040	3,967,520	30,656,520
<i>Oudh</i> - - - - -	12	24,158	74	24,317	2,726,928	6,484,700	6,073,304	12,558,004	843,094	11,714,910
Total, British Territory -	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States -	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State - - -	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Berigal States - - -	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,880	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States - - -	—	68,864	132	14,819	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency -	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State - -	—	82,698	65	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State - - -	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States - - -	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State - - - -	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States - - -	—	36,531	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency - -	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State - - - -	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,590	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States -	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India -	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

N.B.—For preliminary figures relating to the Census of 1921 see pages 252-254.

VARIATION IN POPULATION.

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (-).			
				1901 to 1911.		1891 to 1901.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5.1	- 65,446	- 12.1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7.3	+ 9,040	+ 57.9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+ 14.9	+ 364,576	+ 6.7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8.5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7.9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7.8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3.8	+ 366,226	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	23,752,969	23,360,212	23,581,538	+ 392,757	+ 1.7	- 221,326	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	6,131,753	4,982,442	4,690,227	+ 149,611	+ 3.0	+ 316,915	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	5,605,362	4,900,429	4,628,792	+ 704,933	+ 14.4	+ 271,637	+ 5.9
7. Bombay (Presidency)	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6.0	- 318,821	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	16,113,042	15,304,766	15,959,292	+ 808,276	+ 5.3	- 664,526	- 4.1
<i>Sind</i>	3,513,435	3,210,910	2,875,100	+ 302,526	+ 9.4	+ 335,810	+ 11.7
<i>Aden</i>	46,165	43,974	44,079	+ 2,191	+ 5.0	- 103	- 0.2
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+ 15.5	+ 2,768,571	+ 35.9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+ 16.2	- 1,077,520	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	10,859,146	9,217,436	10,151,481	+ 1,641,710	+ 17.8	- 934,045	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	3,057,162	2,754,016	2,897,491	+ 303,140	+ 11.0	- 143,476	- 5.0
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	- 5,631	- 3.1	+ 7,552	+ 4.4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,423	+ 3,175,750	+ 8.3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7.3
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 153,399	+ 7.6	+ 184,015	+ 9.9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	- 355,381	- 1.7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6.9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	- 510,233	- 1.1	+ 786,765	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	34,624,040	34,859,109	34,254,588	- 235,069	- 0.7	+ 604,521	+ 1.8
<i>Oudh</i>	12,558,004	12,833,168	12,650,924	- 275,164	- 2.1	+ 182,244	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+ 12,661,602	+ 5.5	+ 10,365,104	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+ 21.7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	- 8,349	- 1.9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4.1	- 462,704	- 19.2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+ 11.1	+ 23,989	+ 3.3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+ 19.0	+ 286,456	+ 9.5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7.3	- 1,173,391	- 14.5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+ 10.1	- 1,638,598	- 16.2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+ 29.8	- 81,422	- 4.8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+ 20.0	- 395,898	- 3.4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8.7	+ 361,626	+ 14.2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+ 14.9	+ 487,464	+ 13.2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4.8	+ 595,795	+ 12.1
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	- 211,604	- 4.8	+ 161,118	+ 3.8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6.9	- 2,318,383	- 19.0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+ 49.0	+ 28,556	+ 93.8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3.7	+ 9,606	+ 1.2
Total, Native States	70,988,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+ 13.0	- 3,318,719	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+ 20,795,340	+ 7.1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2.5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglung and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

DENSITY OF POPULATION.

No. 3.—DENSITY of the POPULATION according to NATURAL and ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS (CENSUS of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Under 150.		150-300.		300-450.		450-600.		600 and over.	
					Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma	46	39	596	Assam	77.2	33.4	9.3	16.8	8.3	25.4	3.9	17.0	1.3	7.4
Assam	92	115	766	Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	76	534	1,162	Bengal	15.9	1.6	5.1	2.1	16.8	11.1	20.9	19.1	41.3	66.1
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bihar and Orissa	24.7	7.3	32.2	19.9	17.2	18.0	7.9	12.0	16.0	42.8
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Bombay	60.8	33.7	3.9	47.3	4.3	10.6	0.4	1.7	0.6	6.7
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557	Burma	91.9	62.9	7.8	30.1	0.3	1.9	—	0.4	—	4.7
Kashmir	24	37	1,022	Central Provinces and Berar.	68.9	49.4	30.1	48.2	1.0	2.4	—	—	—	—
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	Coorg	86.2	76.6	13.8	23.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	8	6	*	Madras	29.0	9.7	28.8	20.6	23.8	30.2	11.2	19.3	7.2	20.2
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*	N.W. Frontier Province.	67.0	36.9	14.7	20.4	14.9	30.8	3.4	11.9	—	—
Gujarat	24	153	363	Punjab	46.2	17.0	35.2	40.3	12.5	24.1	4.1	11.0	2.0	7.6
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19.3	4.1	11.7	5.9	18.9	17.4	28.1	34.8	22.0	37.8
Deccan	30	169	333	Baroda State	22.1	6.7	54.9	51.3	19.0	27.0	1.0	2.1	3.0	12.9
Majabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Cochin State	—	—	—	—	21.0	9.9	30.7	21.1	8.3	69.0
Total, India	—	175	693	Hyderabad State	48.1	31.3	50.7	62.6	1.1	2.2	—	0.1	0.1	3.8
				Kashmir State	89.1	34.6	8.9	48.2	2.0	17.2	—	—	—	—
				Mysore State	37.0	21.5	56.1	62.0	6.7	11.2	—	—	0.2	5.3
				Rajputana Agency‡	83.1	59.6	16.9	40.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Travancore State	41.7	8.5	12.7	7.7	8.1	7.1	6.3	7.2	31.2	69.5
				Total, India	61.8	20.8	20.7	24.0	7.3	13.1	4.7	13.8	5.5	26.3

* Not available.
 † The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.
 ‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the state, has been taken as the unit.

POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

No. 4.—TOWNS and VILLAGES Classified by Population (CENSUS of 1911).

CLASS.	INDIA.		PROVINCES.		STATES.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants -	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500— 1,000 " -	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 " -	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 " -	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 " -	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000— 20,000 " -	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 " -	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 " -	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassified.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
TOTAL	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	163,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS FOR CITIES (including Cantonments).

	Popu- lation, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Propor- tion of Foreign- born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muham- madans.	Chris- tians.	Others.
		1901-1911.	1872-1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	485	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	- 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	330	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	- 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	- 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,834	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	- 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	- 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,485	975
Cawnpore	178,557	-12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+13·6	+112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	364
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137,098	-14·4	- 3·8*	45,699	935	†	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,510	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	- 1·6	- 8·8	11,434	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·0	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	-24·8	- 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	216,227	- 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	-20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	- 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,286§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	- 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	128,512	+17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.

† Relates to the period 1891-1911.

‡ Not available.

§ There are 50,931 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS.

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	DISTRICT OR STATE.	TOTAL POPULATION.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	896,067	+ 48,271
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	48,178	+ 7,428
Manicktola		24 Parganas	53,767	+ 21,380
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	45,295	+ 17,084
Howrah		Howrah	179,006	+ 21,412
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	- 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	- 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	- 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	- 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	- 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	- 9,873
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	- 45,517
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	- 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,180	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	- 3,705
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	- 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	- 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	- 26,319
28. <i>Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	- 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N. W. P. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. <i>Bangalore City</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	- 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,363
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. <i>Hyderabad and Cantonment</i>	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. <i>Imphal</i>	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhaagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhaagalpur	74,349	- 1,411
42. <i>Rampur and Cantonment</i>	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	- 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	- 4,680
44. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,325	- 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. <i>Trivandrum and Cantonment</i>	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,079
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	- 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhangha	62,628	- 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	- 13,943
55. <i>Bhavnagar</i>	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - cum - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	- 7,691
59. <i>Jodhpur (Major)</i>	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	- 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	- 11,466
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	- 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	- 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	- 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	- 20,819
66. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - cum - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	- 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor-Religions and Religious not Returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara - - - -	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars -	9,527	455	—	1,697	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam - - - - -	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,866,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan - - - - -	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal - - - - -	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa - - -	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	293,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
8. Burma - - - - -	369,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg - - - - -	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras - - - - -	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,106,963
13. Punjab (including Delhi) -	6,682,618	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,926
14. United Provinces - - -	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory -	163,021,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur) -	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States - - -	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State - - - - -	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States - - - - -	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States -	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States - - - - -	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,673
21. Central India Agency - -	3,262,786	1,984	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States -	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State - - - -	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State - - - - -	690,330	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State - - - - -	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State - - - - -	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States - - - - -	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency - - - -	8,753,919	8,959	392,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State - - - - -	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States -	583,599	26	306	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States - - -	53,965,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,047,144	34,761	69,280,295
Grand Total, India - - - -	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,846

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

RELIGIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—VARIATION in DISTRIBUTION of the POPULATION by RELIGION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation.	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901-1911.	1891-1901.
Hindus:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5.0	- 0.3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163.4	+131.3
(c) Brahma	5,504	0.18	4,050	0.14	3,051	0.1	+ 35.9	+ 32.7
Sikh	8,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37.3	+ 15.1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	- 6.4	- 5.8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13.1	+ 32.9
Parsi	100,006	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6.3	+ 4.7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6.7	+ 8.9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32.6	+ 28.0
Jewish	20,980	0.7	18,223	0.6	17,194	0.6	+ 15.1	+ 6.0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19.9	- 7.5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	- 71.4	+203.7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6.5	+ 2.5

No. 9.—DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS by RACE and DENOMINATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,349	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	184,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	118	68,160	66,080	135,265	37,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,132	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,43	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,40	203,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	98	11	8	27,69	24,500	52,467	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,47	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,37	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION of CHRISTIANS according to RACE (CENSUS of 1911).

RACE.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,233	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	My-sore.	Rajpu-tana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	387	4,582	85	5,394	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,008	6,962	38,309	11,782	38,474	45,908	1,149,405	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

8 RESIDENCE, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam - - -	Males -	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females -	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal - - -	Males -	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females -	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa -	Males -	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females -	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) -	Males -	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females -	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma - - -	Males -	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females -	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar - -	Males -	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females -	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras - - -	Males -	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females -	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province -	Males -	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females -	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab - - -	Males -	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females -	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces -	Males -	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females -	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces -	Males -	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females -	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda - - -	Males -	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females -	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States - -	Males -	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females -	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States - -	Males -	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females -	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency - -	Males -	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females -	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States - -	Males -	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females -	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad - - -	Males -	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females -	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir - - -	Males -	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females -	565,366	713,962	176,195	1,455,523
Madras States - -	Males -	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females -	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore - - -	Males -	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females -	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States - -	Males -	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females -	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana - - -	Males -	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females -	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States - -	Males -	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females -	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States - -	Males -	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females -	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total - - -	Males -	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females -	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
Total -		130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

RELIGION, SEX & CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION.

No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION, SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,715,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,818	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,856,410	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadian	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,289	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—AGE, SEX and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0-5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,909	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5-10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10-15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15-20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20-25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25-30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30-35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35-40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40-45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45-50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,406,124
50-55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55-60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60-65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65-70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	981,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION by main PROVINCES and STATES according to RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
PROVINCES.													
Assam - - - - -	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926	
Bengal - - - - -	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,892	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,096,262	
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	16,839,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560	
Bombay - - - - -	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961	
Burma - - - - -	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469	
Central Provinces and Berar - - - - -	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923	
Madras - - - - -	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,686,171	1,998,322	
N.W.F. Province - - - - -	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498	
Punjab - - - - -	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822	
United Provinces - - - - -	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782	
Total, British Provinces - - - - -	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,169	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137	
STATES AND AGENCIES.													
Baroda - - - - -	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304	
Bihar and Orissa States - - - - -	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,001	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980	
Bombay States - - - - -	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,462	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097	
Central India Agency - - - - -	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785	
Central Provinces States - - - - -	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435	
Hyderabad State - - - - -	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267	
Kashmir State - - - - -	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058	
Madras States - - - - -	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442	
Mysore - - - - -	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453	
Punjab States - - - - -	2,322,908	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331	
Rajputana Agency - - - - -	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869	
United Provinces States - - - - -	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001	
Total, Native States - - - - -	35,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,383	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182	
Total, India - - - - -	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex -	{ 1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	829	930
	{ 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
	{ 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.			
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
PROVINCES.														
Assam	324,151	321,285	208,161	206,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—		
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,507	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,061,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—		
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,655,602	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,062,663	—	—		
Bombay	908,580	889,250	803,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—		
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	698,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—		
Central Provinces and Berar	662,646	662,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—		
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—		
N. W. F. Province	97,035	103,466	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—		
Punjab	956,670	791,064	861,472	735,831	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,128,931	862,128	602,471	510,371	—	—		
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,366	3,177,637	2,928,104	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,293,487	270	137		
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,903,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137		
STATES AND AGENCIES.														
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—		
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,058	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—		
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,670	469,732	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—		
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—		
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—		
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—		
Kashmir State	129,198	122,044	130,041	114,177	180,324	162,994	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—		
Madras States	208,802	218,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—		
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—		
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—		
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	490,424	226,405	252,949	—	—		
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,600	20,202	22,715	—	205		
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205		
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342		
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	{ 1911 { 1901 { 1891		806 879 876	909 895 904	820 848 842	835 851 846	1,256 1,258 1,251	1,187 1,209 1,181	989 984 956	945 960 919	485 466 462	555 555 573	Mean Age. 24·7 24·7 24·4	24·7 25·1 24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females),

12 RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION.

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RELIGION
and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Religion.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Hindu - - - -	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh - - - -	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain - - - -	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist - - -	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi - - - -	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan - -	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian - - -	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic - - -	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified -	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males - -	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Hindu - - - -	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh - - - -	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain - - - -	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist - - -	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi - - - -	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan - -	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian - - -	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic - - -	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified -	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females - -	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population -	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION. 13

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to RESIDENCE and EDUCATION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	MALES.			
	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Ajmer-Merwara	206,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,947	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N. W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N. W. F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	180
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	FEMALES.			
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,922,449	20,739,097	2,183,352	27,233
N. W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,067
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,063	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N. W. F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,166	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.†	Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,698	Most Provinces.	Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,509,486	Most Provinces.	Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.	Khandayat	807,106	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Koiri	1,766,796	Most Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Koli	3,171,978	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Baliya	1,046,419	Madras.	Kori	918,820	Most Provinces.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.	Kumhar	3,424,815	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.	Kunbi	4,512,737	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Banjara	1,034,955	Most Provinces.	Kurmi	3,735,651	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Kurumban	947,619	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.	Lingayat	2,976,293	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.	Lodha	1,732,230	Most Provinces.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.	Lohar	2,070,372	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.	Madiga	1,931,017	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.	Mahar	3,342,860	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.	Mal	2,135,329	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.	Mali	2,035,843	Madras.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N. W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.	Mappilla	1,046,834	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Maratha	5,087,436	Most Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.	Mochi	1,018,366	Assam, Bengal.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Namasudra	2,087,162	Madras.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.	Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.	Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.	Paraiyan	2,448,295	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.	Pasi	1,499,825	Most Provinces.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.	Pathan	3,796,816	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.	Rajbansi	2,049,454	Most Provinces.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.	Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.	Saiyid	1,655,525	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.	Santal	2,138,310	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.	Shaha	800,849	Burma.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.	Shan	996,946	Madras.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.	Shanan	808,264	Most Provinces.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.	Sheikh	32,131,342	Bombay, Rajputana.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.	Sindhi	1,701,158	Most Provinces.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.	Sonar	1,262,978	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.	Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Madras, Hyderabad.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.	Telara	967,218	Most Provinces.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.	Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Madras, Mysore.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.	Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.	Vellala	2,603,089	Madras.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

15

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to OCCUPATION or MEANS of LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Depen- dants. Both Sexes.	Per- centage of Sup- ported to Total Popu- lation.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,211	72·44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72·27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0·17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18·58
III.—Industry	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,811	11·27
IV.—Transport	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,824	2,156,943	237,039	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1·60
V.—Trade	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5·69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,128	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3·48
VI.—Public force	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0·77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,590	42,022	133,759	7,649	1,677,484	0·84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,681,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,560	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1·70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0·17
D.—Miscellaneous	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	263,933	80,562	7,421,728	5·52
X.—Domestic service	4,590,090	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1·47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2·95
XII.—Unproductive	3,451,381	2,405,716	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1·10
Total	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	4,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100·00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS
OF THE POPULATION.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture - - -	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) Ordinary cultivation - - -	216,787,137	67,543,794	32,595,794	100,139,588
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land.	7,743,507	2,113,710	731,486	2,845,196
(ii) Ordinary cultivators - - -	167,015,427	51,956,508	19,139,433	71,095,941
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.	781,868	314,892	4,320	319,212
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers.	41,246,335	13,158,684	12,720,555	25,879,239
(b) Growing of special products and market gardening.	2,012,503	706,173	495,718	1,201,891
(c) Forestry - - - - -	672,093	217,474	159,831	377,305
(d) Raising of farm stock - - -	5,176,104	2,984,467	606,224	3,590,691
(e) Raising of small animals - - -	48,063	16,960	14,944	25,904
2. Fishing and hunting - - - - -	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals - - -	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines - - - - -	375,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks - - - - -	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c. - - - - -	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry - - - - -	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles - - - - -	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood - - - - -	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals - - - - -	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics - - - - -	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries - - - - -	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet -	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries - - - - -	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries - - - - -	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport -	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport - - - - -	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water - - - - -	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. " road - - - - -	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. " rail - - - - -	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

OCCUPATIONS OF POPULATION.

No. 19.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—concluded.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade - - - - -	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles - - - - -	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. " skins, leather, and furs - - - - -	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. " wood - - - - -	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. " metals - - - - -	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. " pottery - - - - -	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. " chemical products - - - - -	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c. - - - - -	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs - - - - -	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles - - - - -	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. " furniture - - - - -	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. " building materials - - - - -	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. " means of transport - - - - -	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. " fuel - - - - -	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. " articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. " refuse matter - - - - -	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts - - - - -	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force - - - - -	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army - - - - -	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy - - - - -	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police - - - - -	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. VII. Public Administration - - - - -	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts - - - - -	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion - - - - -	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law - - - - -	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine - - - - -	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction - - - - -	74,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences - - - - -	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. IX. Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—MISCELLANEOUS - - - - -	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. X. Domestic Service - - - - -	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive - - - - -	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes - - - - -	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total - - - - -	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION according to LANGUAGE
(CENSUS of 1911).

I.—Languages by Families.		No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.					
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	-	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:					
(1) Mon-Khmer	-	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	-	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:					
(1) Tibeto-Burman	-	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	-	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:					
(1) Dravida	-	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	-	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	-	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	-	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	-	2	29,618	15,068	14,530
G.—Language not returned	-	—	460	231	229
Total -		220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
H.—Indo-European	-	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	-	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	-	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	-	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	-	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	-	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	-	3	52	44	8
Total -		17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.					
O.—Indo-European	-	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	-	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	-	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	-	—	1	1	—
Total -		27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded		—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total		264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128,365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E.	15,786,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (cont.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
continued.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,133,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,322	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,332	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnū—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garō—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,375	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

No. 20 (concl'd.)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—
concluded.

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H. - - -	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C. - - -	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C. - - -	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C. - - -	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B. - - -	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D. - - -	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I. - - -	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C. - - -	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C. - - -	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C. - - -	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C. - - -	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C. - - -	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C. - - -	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C. - - -	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F. - - -	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkul (Naga)—C. - - -	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C. - - -	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B. - - -	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C. - - -	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B. - - -	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D. - - -	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C. - - -	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E. - - -	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C. - - -	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C. - - -	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C. - - -	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C. - - -	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C. - - -	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C. - - -	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C. - - -	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C. - - -	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C. - - -	17,244	Burma.
Kabul (Naga)—C. - - -	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassified—C. - - -	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C. - - -	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B. - - -	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C. - - -	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C. - - -	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C. - - -	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B. - - -	12,313	Bihar and Orissa.
Lalung—C. - - -	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O. - - -	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C. - - -	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C. - - -	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C. - - -	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B. - - -	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C. - - -	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C. - - -	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B. - - -	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C. - - -	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C. - - -	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E. - - -	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C. - - -	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J. - - -	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C. - - -	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama Naga)—C. - - -	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic languages, &c.,	4,068	—
European languages	5,961	—

No. 21.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.	
AJMER-MERWARA :	
Rajasthani - - - -	411,243
Hindi - - - -	49,251
Others - - - -	40,901
	501,395
ANDAMANS AND NICOBARS :	
Nicobarese - - - -	8,418
Hindi - - - -	4,785
Others - - - -	13,256
	26,459
ASSAM :	
Bengali - - - -	3,224,130
Assamese - - - -	1,532,332
Hindi - - - -	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari) - - - -	261,112
Khasi - - - -	200,795
Garó - - - -	153,766
Others - - - -	912,678
	6,713,635
BALUCHISTAN :	
Pashto - - - -	225,341
Baloch - - - -	71,698
Others - - - -	117,373
	414,412
BENGAL :	
Bengali - - - -	41,899,210
Hindi - - - -	1,712,602
Santali or Har - - - -	663,720
Oriya - - - -	293,168
Western Hindi - - - -	154,403
English - - - -	44,602
Others - - - -	715,373
	45,483,077
BIHAR AND ORISSA :	
Hindi - - - -	24,146,192
Oriya - - - -	4,905,470
Bengali - - - -	2,186,020
Santali or Har - - - -	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon - - - -	460,149
Mundari - - - -	404,014
Western Hindi - - - -	385,481
Bihari - - - -	278,836
Ho - - - -	258,224
English - - - -	9,050
Others - - - -	284,158
	34,490,084
BOMBAY :	
Marathi - - - -	9,016,228
Gujarati - - - -	3,347,490
Sindhi - - - -	2,897,267
Kanarese - - - -	2,462,195
Western Hindi - - - -	901,999
Rajasthani - - - -	228,058
Baloch - - - -	195,022
Western Panjabi - - - -	162,394
English - - - -	47,944
Others - - - -	414,045
	19,672,642
BURMA :	
Burmese - - - -	7,883,299
Karen - - - -	1,067,363
Shan - - - -	897,803
Arakanese - - - -	323,962
Bengali - - - -	248,310
Chin (Unspecified) - - - -	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan - - - -	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho) - - - -	169,414
Palaung - - - -	149,252
Western Hindi - - - -	144,589
Chinese - - - -	108,877
English - - - -	24,355
Others - - - -	684,889
	12,115,217
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR :	
Hindi - - - -	6,044,184
Marathi - - - -	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi - - - -	1,032,832
Gond - - - -	917,113
Western Hindi - - - -	290,896
Oriya - - - -	200,181
Rajasthani - - - -	174,389
English - - - -	11,058
Others - - - -	379,675
	13,916,308
COORG :	
Kanarese - - - -	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi - - - -	42,784
Others - - - -	60,635
	174,976
MADRAS :	
Tamil - - - -	16,692,417
Telugu - - - -	15,735,835
Malayalam - - - -	3,098,979
Oriya - - - -	1,663,272
Kanarese - - - -	1,589,487
Western Hindi - - - -	964,713
Tulu - - - -	514,354
Kandh or Kui - - - -	389,799
Marathi - - - -	298,998
English - - - -	39,252
Others - - - -	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :	
Pashto - - - -	1,221,839
Panjabi - - - -	843,493
Others - - - -	131,601
	2,196,933
PUNJAB :	
Panjabi - - - -	11,900,238
Western Panjabi - - - -	3,688,009
Western Hindi - - - -	1,966,344
Hindi - - - -	1,462,892
Rajasthani - - - -	514,160
Western Pahari - - - -	228,553
English - - - -	34,945
Others - - - -	179,815
	19,974,956

No. 21 (concl'd.)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—concluded.

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(concl'd.)	
UNITED PROVINCES :	
Hindi - - - -	43,465,654
Western Hindi - - - -	3,566,444
English - - - -	41,620
Others - - - -	108,326
	47,182,044
B.—NATIVE STATES.	
ASSAM STATE :	
Manipuri - - - -	211,691
Others - - - -	134,531
	346,222
BALUCHISTAN STATES :	
Baloch - - - -	161,289
Brahui - - - -	124,129
Others - - - -	134,873
	420,291
BARODA :	
Gujarati - - - -	1,901,868
Others - - - -	130,930
	2,032,798
BENGAL STATES :	
Bengali - - - -	666,618
Others - - - -	155,947
	822,565
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES :	
Oriya - - - -	2,914,788
Santali or Har - - - -	246,897
Ho - - - -	158,232
Bengali - - - -	108,924
Hindi - - - -	104,378
Others - - - -	411,990
	3,945,209
BOMBAY STATES :	
Gujarati - - - -	4,279,544
Marathi - - - -	1,725,812
Kanarese - - - -	549,641
Sindhi - - - -	599,287
Others - - - -	257,391
	7,411,675
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY :	
Rajasthani - - - -	3,452,158
Western Hindi - - - -	2,653,608
Eastern Hindi - - - -	1,376,523
Hindi - - - -	1,060,582
Gujarati - - - -	421,853
English - - - -	5,850
Others - - - -	386,406
	9,356,980
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES :	
Hindi - - - -	1,461,980
Gond - - - -	249,902
Marathi - - - -	146,119
Others - - - -	259,001
	2,117,002
HYDERABAD :	
Telugu - - - -	6,367,578
Marathi - - - -	3,498,751
Kanarese - - - -	1,680,005
Western Hindi - - - -	1,367,175
Rajasthani - - - -	288,107
English - - - -	8,843
Others - - - -	164,217
	13,374,676
KASHMIR :	
Kashmiri - - - -	1,172,487
Panjabi - - - -	730,074
Western Pahiri - - - -	549,245
Rajasthani - - - -	254,888
Bhotia - - - -	186,513
Others - - - -	210,294
	3,103,501
MADRAS STATES : (including Cochin and Travancore)	
Malayalam - - - -	3,656,961
Tamil - - - -	1,000,537
Others - - - -	154,343
	4,811,841
MYSORE STATE :	
Kanarese - - - -	4,147,765
Telugu - - - -	919,410
Western Hindi - - - -	305,182
Tamil - - - -	244,947
English - - - -	13,120
Others - - - -	175,769
	5,806,193
N.-W. F. PROVINCE :	
Pashto - - - -	7,740
Others - - - -	5,798
	13,538
PUNJAB STATES :	
Panjabi - - - -	2,210,977
Western Pahari - - - -	748,284
Western Punjabi - - - -	565,557
Hindi - - - -	315,984
Rajasthani - - - -	229,782
Others - - - -	142,210
	4,212,794
RAJPUTANA :	
Rajasthani - - - -	8,297,636
Hindi - - - -	1,190,083
Gujarati - - - -	503,399
Western Hindi - - - -	434,852
Others - - - -	104,462
	10,530,432
SIKKIM STATE :	
Naipali (Khas) - - - -	28,078
Others - - - -	59,842
	87,920
UNITED PROVINCES STATES :	
Western Hindi - - - -	529,285
Hindi - - - -	302,137
Others - - - -	614
	832,036

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir and 1,608,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

INFIRMITIES OF POPULATION.

No. 22.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS of 1911).

A.—PROVINCES.

Administrations.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,814	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	78	394	292	17	6	798	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,898	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,860	4,842	2,106	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,338	784	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,093	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—STATES.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,908	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	343	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	10,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,890	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N. B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS of 1911).

INDIA.

Age.	INSANE.		DEAF-MUTES.		BLIND.		LEPERS.		TOTAL POPULATION AFFLICTED.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,909	4,900	245	188	12,450	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,663	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,653	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,839	2,431	6,787	4,258	12,089	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	24,846	71,042
45-50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,329	30,105	37,135	2,438	892	35,037	40,069	75,106
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	66	17	2,062	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N. B.—See note to previous table.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 24.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

PROVINCES.	Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	NUMBER OF OFFICERS EXERCISING ORIGINAL OR APPELLATE JURISDICTION.						
				Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.		
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	108	15	—	35	50	258
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	22	83	15	—	34	27	1,322
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	12	49	7	—	13	33	87
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	14	61	7	—	14	25	628
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	1	2	—	—	1	1	5
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	18	36	180	7	30	36	39	87
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	9	17	89
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	6	12	—	3	20	12	95	280
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	16	9
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	21	28	115	9	—	23	104	214
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court	Criminal	21	29	115	9	22	29	165	705
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	6	5
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	4
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	43
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	2	5	16	1	3	5	39	106
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	36	5	8	18	—	146
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	8	22	41	5	6	22	—	355
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	4	19	47	2	4	31	—	154
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	5	19	50	1	15	19	—	220
Central Provinces and Bihar	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces and Bihar	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	11	82	4	—	31	53	159
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	11	22	62	4	18	22	112	540
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	11	26
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	4	8	99
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	19
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	—	12	—	22	48	170
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	25	—	12	—	22	—	1,786
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	8	—	18	45	103
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	20	187	8	—	46	72	427
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	13	4	—	3	9	13
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Criminal	—	7	18	4	—	5	88	310
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	123	508	63	8	159	335	1,096
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Criminal	47	171	686	63	62	208	301	6,381
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	12	48	145	11	7	79	114	448
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Criminal	25	60	148	11	57	61	254	1,173
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	—	1	19	35	7	18	26	37
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Criminal	—	18	30	5	—	15	80	329

* The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Officer of the Hill Districts of Assam.

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE.

No. 25.—NUMBER of CASES DECIDED in, and RECEIPTS and CHARGES of, the COURTS.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
Bengal	750,523	96,735	23,418	3,696	228,087	10,265	7,496	4,917	£ 1,230,090	£ 598,416
Bihar and Oriasa	183,367	25,352	7,959	1,663	71,192	3,794	3,938	2,072	319,726	198,049
United Provinces	227,264	137,210	12,160	1,071	182,744	13,806	15,746	3,501	784,125	816,941
Punjab	193,490	38,403	13,835	2,198	106,978	64,440	12,339	906	327,415	367,179
Delhi	6,265	1,308	308	74	5,251	2,824	55	—	23,784	12,259
North-West Frontier Province.	28,519	4,838	508	81	16,343	10,050	365	151	49,356	50,662
Burma	62,651	7,912	3,808	368	106,112	3,909	9,892	4,227	180,536	343,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	124,847	20,151	5,166	356	34,769	1,586	6,508	1,058	235,766	233,271
Assam	7,042	4,737	1,540	200	21,404	1,438	825	599	71,926	54,406
Ajmer-Merwara	10,296	557	330	72	5,999	—	197	—	12,509	12,416
Coorg	3,398	459	44	4	4,219	9	40	27	3,749	4,615
Madras	392,587	935,669	13,927	1,244	257,197	8,577	9,026	—	816,501	663,496
Bombay	152,771	136,416	7,068	482	167,796	2,920	4,710	932	487,131	389,483
TOTAL, 1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,401	1,208,065	123,621	70,937	18,390	4,542,614	3,744,761
1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,276	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	3,981,574	3,397,751
1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,748	66,059	20,526	4,099,879	3,387,167
1916	2,226,082	1,401,957	98,790	12,842	1,201,640	132,440	70,444	21,950	4,066,437	3,434,858
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,912	11,176	1,188,734	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
TOTALS 1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,060,627
1910	1,962,540	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748

No. 26.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations:	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	305,236	361,274	6,449	1,462	1,460	370,645	28,689	3,175	34,508	8,136	74,508	750,389
Bihar and Orissa	57,520	100,763	6,614	250	10	107,637	10,619	1,006	6,774	1,944	20,343	185,500
United Provinces	184,010	—	—	—	—	—	16,041	3,946	9,927	5,954	35,868	219,978
Punjab	160,263	—	—	—	—	—	12,341	6,018	2,344	8,143	28,846	189,109
Delhi	5,557	—	—	—	—	—	400	216	9	307	932	6,489
North-West Frontier Province.	20,049	—	—	—	—	—	2,481	565	972	2,793	6,811	26,860
Burma	53,823	—	—	—	—	—	3,320	973	2,500	1,749	8,542	62,365
Central Provinces and Berar.	99,492	10,167	—	188	7	10,362	6,769	1,650	4,689	955	14,063	123,917
Assam	34,465	9,360	14	84	16	9,474	1,444	718	1,296	601	4,059	47,998
Ajmer-Merwara	9,523	290	—	2	108	400	196	—	—	135	331	10,254
Coorg	3,143	1	—	2	8	11	39	—	117	19	175	3,329
Madras	430,869	—	—	—	—	—	26,014	5,383	27,578	1,441	60,416	491,285
Bombay	135,203	—	—	—	—	—	12,261	1,925	5,953	6,362	26,501	161,704
British Baluchistan	3,356	—	—	4	—	4	153	6	8	104	271	3,631
TOTAL, 1919	1,502,509	481,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,066	2,282,708
1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,830	2,315,373
1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,702	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
1915	1,548,359	422,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407

No. 27.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000.	Value above Rs. 5,000.			
Bengal - - -	102,142	321,623	141,710	156,015	15,786	9,919	2,101	1,093	750,389	£ 10,349,617
Bihar and Orissa - -	33,431	73,627	31,719	36,976	5,036	3,762	693	56	185,500	4,715,438
United Provinces - -	10,603	74,351	54,762	62,943	8,324	7,226	1,624	45	219,878	6,315,632
Punjab - - -	13,699	54,984	44,613	59,337	9,783	5,613	646	524	189,109	3,271,104
Delhi - - -	350	1,872	1,060	1,899	410	659	216	3	6,489	428,777
North-West Frontier Province.	3,691	7,716	6,305	7,173	1,132	711	130	2	26,860	421,049
Burma - - -	2,981	19,757	14,047	19,281	2,425	1,793	381	1,700	62,365	1,463,757
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,705	40,439	29,615	38,532	5,349	3,777	500	—	123,917	2,046,650
Assam - - -	3,704	20,800	10,446	11,515	973	379	47	134	47,998	449,268
Ajmer-Merwara - -	1,086	4,376	2,369	2,187	129	86	19	3	10,254	134,404
Coorg - - -	167	1,397	653	610	50	24	8	—	3,329	27,600
Madras - - -	65,866	191,219	89,993	114,680	15,794	10,691	2,044	652	491,279	7,136,961
Bombay - - -	8,895	50,895	32,952	47,438	8,662	7,854	2,961	2,547	161,704	9,870,319
British Baluchistan -	486	1,417	574	848	111	79	19	97	3,631	49,889
TOTAL, 1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702	46,681,065
1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,375	6,103	2,160,411	40,465,330
1917	296,225	919,309	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	35,201,455
1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,060	32,502,836
1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,433	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
TOTALS 1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160	34,083,673
1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,900	2,070,117	28,255,410
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	150,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407	26,783,601
1911	298,542	858,388	387,657	406,466	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031	32,340,338

* Details not given of 376 Madras suits in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, 28 in 1914, 4 in 1918, and 6 in 1919; and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in
COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitra- tion.	Pending at the close of the Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	964,264	116,816	537,799	80,825	14,805	778	213,741
Bihar and Orissa -	282,126	31,862	127,473	24,437	5,623	882	88,849
United Provinces -	262,815	37,080	127,722	40,502	14,198	1,709	41,604
Punjab - - -	238,675	38,527	99,106	41,897	11,190	2,300	45,655
Delhi - - -	8,076	834	2,971	1,830	585	45	1,811
North-West Fron- tier Province.	30,633	5,663	8,909	8,391	3,661	695	3,314
Burma - - -	70,848	15,983	30,111	11,042	5,388	129	8,195
Central Provinces and Berar.	154,560	21,927	71,652	24,954	6,253	61	29,713
Assam - - -	57,894	9,680	29,826	5,980	1,496	60	10,852
Ajmer-Merwara -	12,499	2,707	6,419	942	169	29	2,233
Coorg - - -	3,923	167	2,426	691	114	—	525
Madras - - -	492,391	45,861	229,907	81,448	31,873	5,227	98,075
Bombay - - -	223,719	17,457	85,380	44,331	8,238	2,500	65,813
British Baluchistan	3,984	1,070	1,801	482	178	122	331
Total, 1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	316,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
Totals 1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,496,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,957	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES in
COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of the Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - - -	122,539*	35,848	42,286	9,466	9,105	30	25,447
Bihar and Orissa -	30,612†	8,597	8,411	4,266	4,066	14	5,212
United Provinces -	93,019	11,345	48,468	11,498	7,708	220	13,780
Punjab - - -	45,206	10,050	7,642	13,417	7,236	25	6,836
Delhi - - -	1,408	298	253	491	258	—	108
North-West Fron- tier Province.	5,236	1,366	335	1,819	1,317	1	398
Burma - - -	8,069	2,124	1,733	1,910	1,238	10	1,054
Central Provinces and Berar.	23,263	10,582	3,612	3,676	2,276	6	3,112
Assam - - -	5,667*	1,327	1,940	759	657	26	952
Ajmer-Merwara -	812	144	173	106	71	39	279
Coorg - - -	523	92	200	115	52	—	64
Madras - - -	614,272†	394,439	136,308	28,158	21,686	139	33,542
Bombay - - -	24,043	7,842	7,020	3,482	1,933	2	3,764
British Baluchistan	412	295	48	69	—	—	—
Total, 1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
Totals - 1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
1912	798,946†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,083	50,229	411	61,846

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.

† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.

‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.							
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.	
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Re-manded.		
Bengal - - -	51,532	2,754	12,525	2,857	3,592	1,690	28,114	
Bihar and Orissa -	17,534	1,062	5,350	1,239	1,485	541	7,857	
United Provinces -	21,588	595	7,703	1,349	1,846	383	9,712	
Punjab - - -	19,313	601	8,041	1,364	2,434	1,011	5,862	
Delhi - - -	470	11	201	18	61	14	165	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,117	24	816	119	273	72	813	
Burma - - -	6,124	117	2,883	330	1,210	115	1,469	
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,649	354	2,955	708	799	350	2,483	
Assam - - -	2,302	76	980	203	262	142	639	
Ajmer-Merwara -	508	37	152	64	55	21	179	
Coorg - - -	64	—	33	—	5	6	20	
Madras - - -	27,927	564	7,983	2,181	2,314	991	13,894	
Bombay - - -	12,874	389	4,869	617	896	296	5,807	
British Baluchistan	176	1	103	6	19	23	24	
Total, 1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,655	77,038	
Totals -	1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
	1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
	1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
	1915	173,697*	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
	1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
	1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
	1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
	1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068	

* Includes appeals withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.	
		Dis-missed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.		
Bengal - - -	5,349	623	2,094	65	746	191	1,630	
Bihar and Orissa -	2,761	316	1,100	22	377	114	832	
United Provinces -	1,408	45	664	58	203	74	364	
Punjab - - -	2,715	176	1,259	88	375	285	532	
Delhi - - -	83	6	44	—	18	6	9	
North-West Frontier Province.	223	14	95	—	36	14	64	
Burma - - -	566	28	255	14	114	16	139	
Central Provinces and Berar.	474	36	193	12	64	51	118	
Assam - - -	277	23	126	1	50	12	65	
Ajmer-Merwara -	86	14	39	16	—	3	14	
Coorg - - -	5	—	2	—	2	—	1	
Madras - - -	1,903	88	670	52	266	171	656	
Bombay - - -	696	31	271	14	131	15	234	
British Baluchistan -	26	—	11	1	8	1	5	
Total, 1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663	
Totals	1918	16,789	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
	1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
	1916	17,335†	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
	1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
	1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
	1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
	1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
	1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473	

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

† Includes 1 case withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Con- victed.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal - - -	374,927	308,204	99,601	291,454	3,506	208	13,427
Bihar and Orissa -	127,099	124,709	62,229	54,247	2,145	180	5,908
United Provinces -	245,877	358,200	191,211	148,401	9,473	466	8,649
Punjab - - -	196,826	266,046	182,127	64,913	1,459	373	17,174
Delhi - - -	8,101	7,147	3,428	3,522	22	10	165
North-West Frontier Province.	21,235	33,078	15,309	16,528	414	43	784
Burma - - -	118,548	195,411	70,518	112,029	1,729	2,435	8,700
Central Provinces and Berar.	41,789	64,982	30,525	25,565	4,591	144	4,157
Assam - - -	45,963	37,739	20,063	14,908	587	76	2,105
Ajmer-Merwara -	6,480	9,085	3,437	4,998	24	99	527
Coorg - - -	5,044	4,648	2,442	2,051	—	16	139
Madras - - -	338,641	457,834	191,803	236,204	7,174	362	22,291
Bombay - - -	178,078	255,345	94,998	145,099	2,060	1,088	12,099
British Baluchistan	8,739	12,154	5,954	4,528	1	132	1,539
TOTAL, 1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
TOTALS - 1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677

No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS of APPEALS and REVISIONS in CRIMINAL CASES.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.	
Bengal - - -	27,976	8,468	8,052	2,167	3,192	4,001	11	2,084	
Bihar and Orissa -	14,723	4,659	4,092	1,202	2,380	1,390	10	888	
United Provinces -	35,350	10,811	13,837	2,595	4,330	1,497	41	2,153	
Punjab - - -	27,824	9,597	7,287	2,857	4,342	1,175	32	2,507	
Delhi - - -	421	299	43	17	46	9	—	7	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,577	387	1,308	251	305	127	8	146	
Burma - - -	48,561	16,250	24,297	1,960	2,735	1,160	13	2,053	
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,282	4,354	1,587	834	1,517	537	1	442	
Assam - - -	3,491	865	1,497	214	245	467	—	201	
Ajmer-Merwara -	208	141	8	21	15	11	2	10	
Coorg - - -	77	12	23	6	14	12	—	10	
Madras - - -	25,557	5,246	10,001	1,922	4,941	1,374	—	2,073	
Bombay - - -	10,072	4,052	2,674	815	1,224	335	5	917	
British Baluchistan -	283	183	28	11	9	21	—	28	
TOTAL, 1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	14,872	25,295	12,116	123	13,519	
TOTALS -	1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,165	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
	1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	14,942	25,374	12,116	121	10,160
	1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,370	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
	1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	14,868	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
	1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
	1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
	1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
	1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
	1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£ 76,702	£ 64,277	£ 5,915	5,809	13,557	7,046	1,088	Bengal.
23,187	18,260	2,533	4,279	11,803	3,142	679	Bihar and Orissa.
49,476	41,332	3,222	4,498	17,700	15,815	4,120	United Provinces.
57,775	36,781	3,719	1,539	7,347	5,738	1,643	Punjab.
2,457	1,602	38	28	—	197	255	Delhi.
19,957	16,021	1,398	188	1,017	902	561	North-West Frontier Province.
67,013	60,290	4,199	2,794	8,386	5,738	1,605	Burma.
15,302	13,773	854	92	4,809	1,886	395	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,668	8,433	1,527	340	2,554	1,117	149	Assam.
1,162	937	37	46	171	86	19	Ajmer-Merwara.
260	249	14	25	189	12	—	Coorg.
72,342	63,987	3,455	8,092	21,385	4,540	1,310	Madras.
61,342	51,968	3,708	7,870	13,578	5,360	1,059	Bombay.
7,599	4,572	1,266	119	289	133	45	British Baluchistan.
464,242	383,082	31,885	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,928	TOTAL, 1919.
407,624	344,553	29,702	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918
419,606	351,302	31,444	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
403,091	293,827	32,552	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,805	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910
							TOTALS.

No. 35.—STRENGTH AND COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

Administrations.	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.							COST OF POLICE.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
Bengal - - -	26	122	2,145	3,260	18	22,934	28,505	£ 879,776	£ 4,279	£ 884,055
Bihar and Orissa -	4	72	1,292	1,654	2	11,791	14,815	404,148	—	404,148
United Provinces -	7	179	2,320	3,702	363	30,099	36,670	701,415	—	701,415
Punjab - - -	5	114	967	2,757	238	16,237	20,318	521,583	—	521,583
Delhi - - -	—	4	34	171	35	1,178	1,422	40,130	607	40,737
North-West Frontier Province.	1	22	197	521	148	3,712	4,601	111,330	—	111,330
Burma - - -	8	139	1,526	2,583	643	11,789	16,688	512,729	13,078	525,807
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	49	921	1,730	106	7,500	10,310	286,336	—	286,336
Assam - - -	1	35	312	384	—	2,926	3,658	98,021	—	98,021
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	5	79	188	29	1,253	1,555	31,724	1,147	32,871
Coorg - - -	—	1	21	32	—	196	250	4,695	—	4,695
Madras - - -	7	110	1,814	9,686	3	27,269	32,869	812,327	—	812,327
Bombay - - -	10	107	1,110	4,688	1,214	22,925	30,054	767,623	14,059	781,682
British Baluchistan -	—	5	52	361	185	1,430	2,033	48,507	—	48,507
TOTAL, 1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984	161,239	203,768	5,220,344	33,170	5,253,514
1918	73	979	12,714	25,554	3,063	160,976	203,359	4,658,498	112,610	4,771,108
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047	163,692	203,305	4,379,783	110,163	4,489,946
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179	162,677	204,023	4,278,873	112,183	4,391,056
1915	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208	163,040	204,218	4,185,749	110,286	4,296,035
TOTALS 1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432	162,324	203,538	4,082,468	102,441	4,184,909
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987

No. 36.—PRINCIPAL POLICE OFFENCES.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity.		Murder.		Other serious Offences against the Person.		Dacoity.		Cattle Theft.		Ordinary Theft.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence.	
	Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.		Cases.	
	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.	Reported.	Con- viction obtained.
Bengal	1,898	796	471	36	5,126	1,166	748	76	1,969	601	33,545	6,235	50,635	2,538
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	112	57	29	5	699	175	3	—	15	14	6,040	1,690	1,518	345
Bihar and Orissa	999	293	280	31	2,742	555	758	83	2,708	1,137	25,290	6,673	31,652	2,108
United Provinces	1,483	754	944	297	7,774	2,780	1,579	556	6,529	1,848	39,282	9,631	71,819	6,798
Punjab	1,699	526	578	220	6,550	1,979	177	37	2,996	865	9,573	2,502	19,115	2,396
Delhi	15	5	14	5	129	37	4	1	10	2	543	187	557	85
N.-West Frontier Province.	195	103	566	172	1,404	527	472	37	106	18	1,443	366	2,149	286
Burma	724	405	764	135	10,558	3,116	321	84	4,909	1,472	20,341	7,042	11,707	3,735
Rangoon	115	12	18	7	317	118	10	3	—	—	1,582	646	363	131
Central Provinces and Berar.	551	251	311	131	2,325	712	183	55	1,990	778	31,945	3,946	24,251	2,740
Assam	655	254	67	20	1,216	338	37	7	468	143	5,318	1,170	6,745	610
Ajmer-Merwara	27	14	7	1	151	50	17	—	33	1	1,631	470	698	97
Coorg	9	7	4	2	40	18	1	—	21	9	215	83	98	37
Madras	1,737	654	1,046	198	5,336	1,324	1,106	171	6,649	2,266	20,855	7,854	20,273	3,771
Bombay	1,220	581	491	183	4,153	1,094	406	124	3,868	1,272	18,670	6,494	13,599	2,801
Bombay Town and Island.	61	43	42	14	806	363	2	—	—	—	7,088	3,861	1,751	424
Baluchistan	18	15	3	—	40	19	—	—	10	7	454	184	188	57
TOTAL, 1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,506	14,391	5,824	1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294	566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,746	733	28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758
TOTALS 1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,464	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,928	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,589	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784

Administrations,	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.			
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
Bengal	5	24	57	15,608	238	15,846	86,002	2,110	88,112	101,610	2,348	103,958	
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	42	8,788	240	9,028	57,121	2,714	59,835	65,907	2,954	68,861	
United Provinces	6	44	7	29,551	780	30,331	111,456	3,779	115,235	141,007	4,559	145,566	
Punjab	4	18	13	13,964	324	14,288	61,629	1,945	62,974	75,593	1,609	77,262	
Delhi	—	1	—	478	7	485	1,941	35	1,976	2,419	42	2,461	
North-West Frontier Province.	—	6	8	2,280	42	2,322	13,454	392	13,846	15,734	434	16,168	
Burma	7	24	—	13,683	134	13,816	38,062	886	39,848	52,644	1,020	53,664	
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	11	7	3,502	188	3,690	17,059	1,300	19,259	21,461	1,488	22,949	
Assam	—	11	9	2,185	34	2,219	11,158	317	11,475	13,343	351	13,694	
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	295	10	305	1,187	62	1,249	1,482	72	1,554	
Coorg	—	1	25	96	4	100	1,073	47	1,120	1,169	51	1,220	
Madras	9	5	320	14,925	324	15,249	134,993	5,269	140,262	149,918	5,593	155,511	
Bombay	3	15	33	13,641	405	14,046	128,300	6,943	135,243	141,941	7,348	149,289	
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	417	18	435	5,877	257	6,134	6,294	275	6,569	
Total, 1919	42	179	532	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726	
Totals	1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
	1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
	1916	42	182	541	119,469	2,793	122,282	530,618	20,153	550,971	650,397	22,946	673,253
	1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
	1914	41	188	533	102,894	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
	1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
	1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
	1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
	1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
86,735	2,182	88,917	14,875	166	15,041	15,672	215	15,887	Bengal.
56,892	2,750	59,642	9,015	204	9,219	9,503	260	9,763	Bihar and Orissa.
115,751	4,042	119,793	25,256	517	25,773	30,532	674	31,206	United Provinces.
60,801	1,379	62,180	11,792	290	15,082	14,039	292	15,231	Punjab.
1,937	41	1,908	462	1	463	490	2	492	Delhi.
13,281	402	13,683	2,453	32	2,485	2,353	49	2,402	North-West Frontier Province.
39,153	883	40,036	13,491	137	13,628	13,273	115	13,388	Burma.
17,016	1,190	18,206	4,445	298	4,743	4,261	269	4,530	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,914	314	11,228	2,429	37	2,466	2,322	32	2,354	Assam.
1,215	63	1,278	267	9	276	292	9	301	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,063	48	1,111	106	3	109	99	2	102	Coorg.
133,992	5,168	139,160	15,926	425	16,351	15,722	376	16,098	Madras.
128,340	6,917	135,257	13,601	431	14,032	14,795	401	15,196	Bombay.
5,839	263	6,102	455	12	467	497	20	517	British Baluchistan.
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,542	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	Total, 1919.
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,006	2,773	120,379	1916
558,202	19,806	578,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	99,372	1,510	100,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910
									Totals.

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.										
	Christians.		Muham- madans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Bengal	226	14	16,279	193	11,712	372	223	5	452	122	
Bihar and Orissa	76	1	2,011	75	15,293	954	1	—	1,513	68	
United Provinces	54	9	6,405	156	34,089	1,275	—	—	1	—	
Punjab	142	3	11,786	236	6,930	137	2	—	—	—	
Delhi	12	—	252	4	321	6	—	—	—	—	
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	2,929	80	296	5	—	—	63	1	
Burma	74	3	847	10	1,018	7	15,772	459	275	3	
Central Provinces and Berar	26	7	672	21	2,422	181	17	—	2,940	301	
Assam	14	—	1,831	24	2,140	63	1	—	246	14	
Ajmer-Merwara	5	1	168	4	345	24	—	—	—	—	
Coorg	9	1	24	—	86	7	—	—	107	2	
Madras	822	41	2,615	51	26,971	1,458	1	—	—	—	
Bombay	436	48	8,167	87	13,800	903	36	—	94	2	
TOTAL, 1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513	
TOTALS	1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	479	4,550	495
	1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
	1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
	1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
	1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
	1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
	1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,299	658	4,129	272
	1911	1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317	

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
276	7	22,105	554	5,678	133	833	12	2,709	9	792	—	25,391	697	Bengal.
245	27	13,623	812	4,549	233	472	26	852	—	215	—	17,827	1,098	Bihar and Orissa.
146	21	30,880	1,129	8,768	278	755	12	1,245	6	55	—	39,249	1,434	United Provinces.
59	3	15,629	307	2,822	65	350	1	434	1	73	—	18,353	375	Punjab.
3	—	521	9	54	3	7	—	34	—	12	—	539	12	Delhi.
7	—	2,599	71	577	14	115	1	45	—	51	—	3,202	86	North-West Frontier Province.
92	9	14,967	363	2,759	106	168	4	12,608	92	304	5	5,074	385	Burma.
56	17	4,903	389	1,057	103	61	1	571	2	5	—	5,501	508	Central Provinces and Berar.
14	—	3,390	95	765	15	63	1	67	—	9	—	4,156	101	Assam.
8	2	452	18	53	9	5	—	29	—	—	—	489	29	Ajmer-Merwara.
1	—	186	6	40	4	1	—	51	2	—	—	177	6	Coorg.
96	20	24,880	1,213	4,808	297	535	20	3,630	17	911	6	25,868	1,527	Madras.
26	7	20,091	904	2,194	119	222	10	2,941	21	68	2	19,504	1,017	Bombay.
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	TOTAL, 1919.
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,688	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,987	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	139	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	111	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	129	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	97	2,468	30	118,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	83	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910

No. 39.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY among PRISONERS.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.									
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.			
													M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
Bengal - - - -	15,672	215	15,887	22,490	209	22,699	869	9	878	358	7	365	1,183	973	1,429	55	42	55	23	33	23	
Bihar and Orissa - -	9,503	261	9,764	11,650	283	11,933	458	11	469	413	13	426	1,226	1,087	1,222	48	43	48	43	50	44	
United Provinces - -	30,532	674	31,206	15,666	236	15,902	637	14	651	742	20	762	513	350	510	21	20	21	24	30	25	
Punjab - - - -	14,817	292	15,109	14,479	397	14,876	536	11	549	315	9	324	977	1,360	985	36	38	36	22	31	22	
Delhi - - - -	490	2	492	891	—	891	33	—	33	16	—	16	1,818	—	1,811	67	—	67	33	—	33	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,132	41	2,173	1,324	43	1,367	48	—	48	45	3	48	621	1,049	629	23	—	22	22	74	23	
Burma - - - -	13,273	115	13,388	4,581	30	4,611	261	2	263	379	3	382	346	264	345	20	18	20	29	26	29	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,261	269	4,530	1,440	69	1,509	62	5	67	81	4	85	338	257	333	15	17	15	19	15	19	
Assam - - - -	2,322	32	2,354	2,230	29	2,259	103	2	105	55	2	57	960	894	960	45	52	45	24	62	24	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	292	9	301	134	1	135	5	—	5	3	—	3	459	107	449	18	19	18	10	—	10	
Coorg - - - -	85	2	87	55	—	55	2	—	2	2	—	2	647	—	630	23	—	23	24	—	23	
Madras - - - -	15,722	376	16,098	9,368	201	9,567	337	6	343	346	4	350	596	534	591	21	17	21	35	11	34	
Bombay - - - -	14,793	401	15,194	12,701	289	12,990	409	9	418	343	8	351	859	721	855	28	24	28	23	20	23	
TOTAL, 1919 -	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,762	69	3,831	3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	
Totals	1918 -	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230	4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42
	1917 -	108,737	2,707	111,444	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077	2,037	61	2,098	636	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19
	1916 -	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,006	1,518	72,524	3,139	64	3,203	2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19
	1915 -	114,310	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
	1914 -	104,936	2,650	107,586	58,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
	1913 -	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
	1912 -	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
	1911 -	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910 -	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19	

No. 40.—NUMBER of CONVICTS who had been ADMITTED PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.	Number previously convicted.*								Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
					Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Number admitted.					Number previously convicted.					
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	28,892	706	29,598	3,357	1	1,881	13	1,352	3	1,520	5	8,110	22	8,132	76	3	79	19	—	19	
Bihar and Orissa	18,894	1,098	19,992	681	5	1,075	35	433	14	407	13	2,598	67	2,665	70	4	74	11	1	12	
United Provinces	40,549	1,440	41,989	4,201	3	3,253	83	1,337	34	1,734	22	10,525	142	10,667	87	16	103	23	—	23	
Punjab	18,860	376	19,236	570	4	771	6	351	1	233	2	1,925	13	1,938	34	1	35	3	—	3	
Delhi	585	12	597	8	—	30	—	21	—	23	—	82	—	82	2	—	2	1	—	1	
North-West Frontier Province.	3,298	86	3,384	69	—	120	—	11	—	12	—	212	—	212	1	—	1	—	—	—	
Burma	17,986	482	18,468	381	—	2,316	22	1,358	9	1,668	8	5,723	39	5,762	20	1	21	4	1	5	
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,077	510	6,587	110	12	612	55	282	22	276	17	1,280	106	1,386	42	13	55	9	2	11	
Assam	4,232	101	4,333	542	—	215	4	69	2	52	1	878	7	885	8	—	8	3	—	3	
Ajmer-Merwara	518	29	547	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	9	2	11	2	1	3	
Coorg	228	10	238	1	—	13	—	3	—	2	—	19	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Madras	30,409	1,550	31,959	461	—	2,151	67	505	16	483	13	3,600	96	3,696	48	4	52	6	1	7	
Bombay	22,533	1,040	23,573	1,010	13	1,205	57	628	24	1,254	57	4,097	131	4,248	26	7	33	3	1	4	
TOTAL, 1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,664	138	30,049	643	30,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119	32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62	
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74	
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	98	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78	
Totals { 1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100	
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879	} Figures in this form not available before 1914.											556	70	626	108	4	112	
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449													570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427													629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575													825	106	931	130	5	135

PRISONS.

* i.e. Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.
 † Details in this form not available.

PRISONS.

No. 41.—EXPENDITURE incurred in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS,
exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expendi- ture.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.	
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.			
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	
Bengal	15,837	37,403	2 7 3	63,955	4 0 11	45,388	3 2 8	146,746	9 10 10	
Bihar and Orissa	9,763	25,286	2 10 5	37,649	3 17 4	29,546	3 1 8	92,481	9 9 5	
United Provinces	31,206	36,105	1 3 2	129,878	4 3 6	43,920	1 7 10	209,903	6 14 6	
Punjab	15,109	29,466	1 19 0	48,524	3 4 5	36,298	2 8 0	114,286	7 11 5	
Delhi	492	1,394	2 16 8	1,616	3 5 10	1,584	3 4 3	4,594	9 6 9	
N.W. Frontier Pro- vince.	2,173	4,717	2 3 5	7,586	3 9 9	6,001	2 15 3	18,304	8 8 5	
Burma	13,388	30,534	2 5 7	25,201	1 17 10	22,373	1 13 3	78,108	5 16 8	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,530	15,156	3 6 9	16,978	3 15 0	9,251	2 1 0	41,385	2 9	
Assam	2,354	5,957	2 10 7	6,659	2 16 8	7,207	3 1 2	19,823	8 8 5	
Ajmer-Merwara	301	830	2 14 8	1,460	1 17 4	515	1 14 8	2,605	9 6 8	
Coorg	102	586	5 14 10	650	6 7 7	173	1 13 11	1,409	13 16 4	
Madras	16,098	27,846	1 14 7	68,982	4 7 4	23,688	1 7 10	120,516	7 9 9	
Bombay	15,166	29,332	1 18 8	97,117	6 8 1	28,744	1 17 11	155,193	10 4 8	
British Baluchistan	508	1,052	2 1 5	1,932	3 16 0	1,242	2 8 10	4,226	8 6 3	
TOTAL, 1919	127,027	245,664	1 18 8	508,187	4 0 0	255,930	2 0 4	1,009,781	7 19 0	
1918	115,805	222,157	1 18 4	315,966	2 14 4	212,703	1 17 2	750,826	6 9 10	
1917	111,738	208,006	1 17 3	272,938	2 8 10	171,638	1 10 9	652,582	5 16 10	
1916	120,006	206,287	1 14 4	297,900	2 9 8	165,805	1 7 8	669,992	5 11 8	
1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1	
Totals	1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2	
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2	
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10	
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9	

No. 42.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT of PORT BLAIR.

		1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Administrative Establishment		1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236	1,069	1,053
Convicts Received	M.	729	1,056	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307	1,279	979	1,077	1,063
	F.	60	35	34	43	35	44	47	29	33	25
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	670	1,166	627	471	411	403	403	428	582	1,283
	F.	49	60	42	34	40	45	53	46	62	68
Convicts on 31st March	M.	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,860	12,301	12,279	12,012	11,149
	F.	634	600	578	578	570	561	542	508	459	404
Life Convicts	M.	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,399	9,496	9,359	9,044	8,535
	F.	625	594	568	567	558	549	525	490	442	387
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874	17,915	19,377	20,972	21,956
	F.	923	657	818	716	536	1,090	666	511	436	331
Daily Average Sick*	M.	1,094	717	827	596	530	686	641	681	762	852
	F.	19	20	23	17	16	28	20	13	15	13
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	485	294	342	283	291	544	423	429	596	549
	F.	11	6	18	9	11	7	12	15	18	15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	41.1	25.2	32.0	25.8	25.5	46.6	35.3	34.9	48.2	46.3
	F.	17.3	9.5	25.4	15.5	19.2	12.3	21.4	28.2	35.6	33.6
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	35	34	36	41	50	51	60	61	63	50
	F.	—	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
Hindus	M.	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345	6,423	6,328	6,078	5,702
	F.	399	374	356	349	348	343	332	304	270	225
Muhammadans	M.	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,966	3,015	2,971	3,130	3,136	3,029	2,843
	F.	210	200	196	197	190	185	177	170	155	145
Buddhists	M.	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243	2,392	2,408	2,455	2,185
	F.	9	9	9	11	12	12	13	12	12	12
Other Religions	M.	160	162	179	200	214	250	306	346	387	369
	F.	16	16	15	18	18	19	18	20	20	19
Under 16		2	6	10	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
16 to 40		7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189	8,696	9,098	8,452	7,656
40 to 60		4,240	4,022	4,194	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403	3,771	3,568
Above 60		481	450	382	388	398	471	437	406	474	640
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384	7,238	6,660
Labourers		1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652	1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803	1,684
Artisans		582	555	550	551	551	552	547	547	543	539
Others		2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539	2,428	2,266
Convicted of Murder		8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388	8,184	7,734
" Dacoity		1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876
" other offences		1,901	1,678	1,703	1,863	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296	2,198	1,943
Receipts	£	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,004	49,531	61,831	89,135	101,658	163,79	131,749
Expenditure	£	134,214	151,157	132,869	136,958	143,342	156,176	177,345	173,142	158,5280	178,160

* Figures for calendar year.

REGISTRATION.

No. 43.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS, and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.			
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.								
Bengal -	No. 408	1,666,869	45,443	1,712,312	140,845	1,853,157	£ 26,874,706	£ 1,677,896	£ 28,552,602	£ 159,395	£ 78,950	
Bihar and Orissa -	137	655,113	10,094	665,207	19,683	684,890	8,776,277	364,226	9,140,503	60,070	28,339	
United Provinces	256	286,436	17,891	304,327	36,938	341,265	13,644,803	806,817	14,451,620	63,246	21,158	
Punjab -	254	101,182	2,396	103,578	5,383	108,961	9,856,588	150,138	10,006,726	34,906	11,487	
Delhi -	2	3,758	52	3,810	486	4,296	2,530,133	91,478	2,621,611	2,310	633	
North-West Frontier Province.	28	13,266	525	13,791	642	14,433	1,039,330	9,652	1,048,982	4,539	1,134	
Burma -	165	78,378	184	78,562	8,971	87,533	7,651,795	414,441	8,066,236	18,864	7,917	
Central Provinces and Berar.	147	115,192	2,458	117,650	7,501	125,151	5,351,522	93,368	5,444,890	40,507	12,175	
Assam -	41	87,645	7,519	95,164	6,388	101,552	1,041,389	148,055	1,189,444	7,721	5,072	
Ajmer-Merwara -	7	1,975	529	2,504	554	3,058	125,440	4,868	130,308	527	115	
Coorg -	7	1,865	4	1,869	354	2,223	47,433	3,550	50,983	355	273	
Madras -	518	1,432,559	104,437	1,536,996	66,613	1,603,609	39,739,854	2,127,475	41,867,329	1217,982	116,370	
Bombay -	288	355,461	9,777	365,238	6,104	371,342	23,795,503	438,885	24,234,388	85,046	33,519	
British Baluchistan.	24	666	9	675	182	857	170,370	12,868	183,238	359	137	
Total, 1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307	140,645,143	6,343,717	146,988,860	695,827	317,279	
Totals	1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610	104,912,069	5,175,888	110,087,777	529,602	282,576
	1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016	95,674,958	5,668,781	101,343,739	535,522	269,316
	1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400	91,392,960	5,633,949	97,026,909	534,654	262,059
	1915	2,253	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735
	1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,377,537	5,871,368	93,248,905	500,532	262,921
	1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
	1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,842	4,104,743	80,513,079	5,607,245	86,120,324	466,527	252,975
	1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
	1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554

**No. 44.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE OR CAPITAL,
WITH ANNUAL SURPLUS OR DEFICIT AND CASH BALANCES (IN INDIA AND ENGLAND).**

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - - - - - { India - - - - -	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382	97,172,985	110,613,301	120,023,748	127,907,488
- - - - - { England - - - - -	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996	3,749,799
TOTAL - - - - -	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,252,744	131,657,287
Expenditure charged to Re- { India - - - - -	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104	69,426,633	78,510,216	103,448,658	121,884,588
venue - - - - - { England - - - - -	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	24,629,495	25,541,288
TOTAL - - - - -	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153	147,425,876
Net Revenue in India - - - - -	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278	27,746,352	32,103,085	16,580,090	6,022,900
Net Expenditure in England - - - - -	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489
Ultimate Result - - - - - { Surplus or	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—	7,478,170	8,087,074	—	—
Expenditure not charged to { Deficit - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	-1,785,270	-1,188,661	—	—	-3,820,409	-15,768,589
Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - - - - - { India - - - - -	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,799	3,923,370	1,553,694	3,132,031	4,225,357	5,911,663
- - - - - { England - - - - -	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,998,587	2,424,059	852,742	318,654	439,433	632,142	3,079,572
Irrigation Works - - - - - { India - - - - -	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544	505,115	372,528	235,509	143,281
- - - - - { England - - - - -	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409	6,968	463	1,213	21,020
New Capital at Delhi - - - - - { India - - - - -	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	299,452	321,383	222,443	244,257	284,455	318,485
- - - - - { England - - - - -	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891	21,854	6,286	1,338	17,210
War Contribution - - - - - { India - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
- - - - - { England - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000,000	—	—
TOTAL - - - - -	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,399	5,920,339	2,628,728	104,194,998	5,380,014	9,491,231
Total charges including Capital { India - - - - -	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,231,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198	71,707,885	82,259,032	108,193,979	128,258,017
Expenditure - - - - - { England - - - - -	21,256,430	21,593,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,466	22,738,000	5,920,339	21,493,103	126,511,239	24,264,188	28,659,090
TOTAL - - - - -	81,360,820	86,955,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,935,335	91,522,537	93,200,988	208,770,271	132,458,167	156,917,107
Closing Cash Balance - - - - - { India - - - - -	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258	17,650,664
- - - - - { England - - - - -	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,893,348	11,391,993	16,625,416	14,715,827	11,997,393
TOTAL - - - - -	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085	29,648,057

GROSS REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

No. 45.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE GROSS REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ; IN £ (15 RUPES = £1).

48

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE :											
Land Revenue - - - - -	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944	22,609,943
Opium - - - - -	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514	3,160,005	3,078,903	3,239,111	3,037,481
Salt - - - - -	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587	4,826,260	5,499,487	4,277,989	3,831,954
Stamps - - - - -	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976	7,274,511
Excise - - - - -	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518	12,839,602
Provincial Rates - - - - -	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	35,814	41,845	31,391	23,633	28,012	35,649
Customs - - - - -	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886	8,659,182	11,036,588	12,120,641	14,988,853
Income Tax - - - - -	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462	15,471,896
Forest - - - - -	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255	3,578,396
Registration - - - - -	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879	540,581	527,590	572,652	723,663
Tributes from Indian States - - - - -	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128	612,429	597,670	594,354	621,922
TOTAL - - - - -	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375	61,107,470	67,304,733	70,423,914	85,013,860
INTEREST - - - - -	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417	1,136,504	2,170,103	3,829,422	4,386,645
POST OFFICE* - - - - -	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	3,787,478	4,174,607	4,616,690	5,342,967	6,137,441
TELEGRAPH* - - - - -	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309						
MINT - - - - -	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918	689,866	517,401	1,826,814	1,786,627
RECEIPTS BY CIVIL DEPARTMENTS :											
Law and Justice :											
Courts of Law - - - - -	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413,544	414,800	435,150	420,943	483,796
Jails - - - - -	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226	345,724	379,683	511,728	427,591
Police - - - - -	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199	155,038	133,246	185,837	232,273
Ports and Pilotage - - - - -	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394	123,419	102,997	132,176	139,529
Education - - - - -	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036	298,278	320,138	304,300	323,995
Medical and Sanitation - - - - -	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84,758	91,327	115,795	128,277	144,722	161,216
Agriculture - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	63,217	78,465	91,111	110,452	169,436	190,340
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713	195,548	325,431	225,660	304,975
TOTAL - - - - -	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,334,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904	1,739,713	1,935,364	2,094,802	2,263,715

GROSS REVENUE.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927	219,865	212,656	217,147	229,251
Stationery and Printing - - -	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134	96,034	94,049	120,358	132,677
Exchange - - - - -	44,481	70,084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186	4,834,412	-
Miscellaneous - - - - -	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173	420,260	1,416,465	1,556,541	1,489,848
TOTAL - - - - -	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488	847,530	4,868,356	6,728,458	1,851,776
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts) - -	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193	41,964,600	45,947,521	50,837,995	52,732,977
<i>Deduct—</i>											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	16,536,801	16,787,641	17,745,049	19,391,729	20,013,602	20,376,709	20,290,504	20,749,538	21,899,799	25,982,023	31,651,154
Net Receipts - - - - -	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689	21,215,062	24,047,722	24,855,972	21,081,823
Guaranteed Companies† - - - -	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414	98,735	93,986	106,267	230,986
TOTAL - - - - -	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103	21,313,797	24,141,708	24,962,239	21,312,809
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts - - - - -	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991	3,011,227	2,990,581	3,139,418	3,572,652
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,108	1,768,895	1,904,477	1,945,196
Minor Works and Navigation - -	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368	317,289	304,403	302,612	315,020
TOTAL - - - - -	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079	5,155,624	5,063,879	5,346,507	5,832,868
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS - - -	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035	309,373	323,599	347,649	369,934
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective - - - - -	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434	993,194	1,183,582	1,726,026	2,215,235
Non-effective - - - - -	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509	122,324	120,348	116,416	106,393
Marine - - - - -	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943	1,115,518	1,303,930	1,842,442	2,321,628
Military Works - - - - -	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,027	322,155	405,772	271,488
	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758	108,496
TOTAL - - - - -	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972	2,701,612
TOTAL REVENUE - - - - -	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,257,744	131,657,287

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND ; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

50

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE :											
Refunds and Drawbacks	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922	1,257,958	1,493,081
Assignments and Compensations	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578	1,314,589
Charges in respect of Collections, viz. :											
Land Revenue	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333	4,297,483
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331	912,394	1,108,782	1,307,885	866,526
Salt (including cost of Production)	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722	398,186	427,417	553,100	540,681
Stamps	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,468	176,322	219,921	260,914
Excise	307,913	405,904	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,652	484,548	538,523	610,486
Provincial Rates	4,945	4,624	5,695	4,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customs	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	261,279	262,264	271,164	285,276	303,172	311,484
Income Tax	23,126	24,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112	42,518	55,631	101,818
Forest	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911	2,140,638
Registration	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840	263,761	269,344	290,105	325,077
TOTAL	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370	9,328,668	9,854,695	11,787,122	12,262,777
INTEREST :											
Interest on Debt	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529	9,624,645	10,169,993	16,840,931	18,020,943
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	6,127,191	6,267,686	6,064,210	7,072,648	7,303,745	7,912,214	8,028,623	7,769,322	8,166,481	8,301,203	8,763,431
Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	1,068,711	1,116,410	1,193,867	1,282,613	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,461,360	1,413,905	1,515,595	1,539,404	1,565,908
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917	7,000,324	7,691,604
Interest on other Obligations	548,548	592,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252	1,126,766	1,247,409
TOTAL	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169	8,127,090	8,939,013
POST OFFICE	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	2,257,263	3,140,680	3,441,387	3,567,730	3,974,954	4,756,244
TELEGRAPH	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,905						
MINT	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373	167,411	167,382	305,810	342,739
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS :											
General Administration	1,635,779	1,756,200	2,026,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738	2,063,137	2,164,916	2,469,714	2,607,579
Law and Justice :											
Courts of Law	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938	3,307,173	3,320,810	3,450,051	3,725,952
Jails	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,688	962,746	1,018,992	1,042,520	1,066,275	1,149,293	1,408,884	1,559,112
Police	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615	5,424,190	5,617,087	6,109,726	6,850,104
Ports and Pilotage	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,809	199,668	196,878	221,534	308,688
Education	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,814	3,111,127	3,132,948	3,344,674	3,974,526	4,573,461
Ecclesiastical	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,046	128,537	132,670	136,792	134,447
Medical and Sanitation	967,833	982,923	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,233	1,488,755	1,386,064	1,571,938	1,739,789	2,146,464
Political	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,333	1,168,027	1,262,443	2,092,269	2,653,869	2,123,818
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	586,185	587,501	611,615	702,133	823,102	930,173
Scientific and other Minor Departments	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339	439,180	512,700	680,231	852,983
TOTAL	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,034,199	18,909,977	18,868,215	19,081,230	20,855,366	23,688,218	25,812,901
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES :											
Territorial and Political Pensions	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075	207,968	200,873	185,224	207,311
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	380,439	235,834	252,516	182,464	140,909	582,007
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,084,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,399,487	3,479,734	3,470,283	3,475,700	3,485,198	3,525,200	3,692,465
Stationery and Printing	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044	807,038	952,305	1,109,736	1,276,270
Miscellaneous	357,530	319,393	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439	671,050	1,068,573	1,331,707	785,080
TOTAL	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,604	5,311,384	5,128,675	5,414,272	5,918,707	6,292,776	6,543,133

GROSS EXPENDITURE.

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:												
Famine Relief	79,758	2,336	114,293	168,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767	783,103	
Construction of Protective Railways	12,915	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	-1,311	-193	-176	-20	-19	-	
Irrigation Works	432,889	359,674	333,485	426,501	491,424	501,311	500,193	333,601	344,449	313,240	356,944	
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,489	220,115	425,305	479,258	651,806	379,003	-	
TOTAL	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,140,047	
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:												
State Railways:												
Interest on Debt	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,814,441	7,923,670	7,660,950	8,057,209	8,200,717	8,662,155	
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,665	3,357,691	3,357,650	3,357,623	3,357,595	3,357,559	
Sinking Funds	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,893	323,647	333,477	242,886	255,707	
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	473,640	425,351	335,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,953	98,472	98,272	100,486	101,276	
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,994,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862	2,225,940	2,263,676	2,176,675	2,142,588	
Guaranteed Companies: §												
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	-1,764	-710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Interest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Subsidized Companies:												
Land, &c.	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146	97,990	162,709	162,451	64,062	20,786	24,805	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	-45,894	87,225	17,887	2,912	53,066	294,997	537,695	
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,665	13,831,922	14,227,385	14,394,142	15,081,785	
Major Works:												
Working Expenses	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920	1,351,194	1,404,487	1,423,080	1,565,356	
Interest on Debt	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205	1,515,595	1,539,404	1,565,908	
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	-	-	-	-	83,689	59,863	12,632	-	-	-	-	
Minor Works and Navigation	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194	785,513	864,756	984,345	1,142,958	
TOTAL	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096	3,549,912	3,784,838	3,946,829	4,274,222	
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:												
Civil Works	4,135,906	4,536,067	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750	5,450,464	4,616,331	5,049,060	5,646,495	7,125,133	
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263	2,204	-766	5,376	6,950	
TOTAL	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727	4,618,535	5,048,294	5,651,871	7,132,083	
MILITARY SERVICES												
Army:												
Effective	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270	21,221,694	24,994,307	39,242,305	51,126,374	
Non-effective	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,594	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930	3,038,309	3,099,597	3,564,988	4,194,979	
Marine	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200	24,260,003	28,093,904	42,807,293	55,321,353	
Military Works	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370	745,513	693,680	807,824	1,127,646	1,372,343	
Special Defence Works*	858,342	900,437	909,637	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,866	1,594,538	1,861,109	2,895,271	3,993,003	
	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603	13,514	18,536	813	-	-	
TOTAL	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210	60,686,699	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL												
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,314	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258	88,174,958	102,516,218	125,999,022	146,971,543	
Less—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	-	335,711	2,307,302	2,256,623	1,143,955	737,894	
	-	-	-444,443	-	-608,578	-2,190,162	-204,771	-	-197,568	-64,824	-253,561	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153	147,425,876	

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907. || Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.
 * Included in expenditure on Military Works from 1918-19.

HEADS OF REVENUE.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c. :										
1. Land Revenue - - -	20,554,980		20,112,161		20,000,327		20,519,247		20,621,461	
2. Forest - - - - -	1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642		2,146,667		2,219,936	
3. Tributes from Native States.	389,355		408,694		393,648		419,367		412,618	
	22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617		23,085,281		23,254,035	
II. Opium - - - - -	4,195,614		6,271,531		5,228,212		4,515,685		606,348	
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt - - - - -	3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736		3,077,118		3,182,501	
2. Stamps - - - - -	4,496,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		5,009,774		5,260,120	
3. Excise - - - - -	6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,880		8,199,349		8,790,777	
4. Provincial Rates - - -	538,300		552,860		548,100		551,071		179,688	
5. Customs - - - - -	4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729		7,049,254		7,410,846	
6. Income Tax - - - - -	1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		1,731,167		1,936,772	
7. Registration - - - - -	429,325		424,645		444,738		480,984		517,976	
	21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768		26,098,717		27,278,680	
IV. Commercial Under-										
takings:										
1. Post Office - - - - -	—353		46,030		125,809		235,869		318,191	
2. Telegraphs - - - - -	—89,582		20,327		—6,509		68,178		7,344	
3. Railways - - - - -	821,922		2,017,496		3,787,770		4,803,354		4,789,533	
4. Irrigation - - - - -	606,300		584,387		805,169		1,109,289		1,181,292	
	1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239		6,216,690		6,296,360	
V. Mint, Net Receipts (or Charges).	—17,806		103,741		250,593		345,016		207,211	
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (or Charges).	44,481		70,084		105,697		100,879		119,741	
Total Net Revenue -	9,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126		60,362,268		57,762,375	

NET

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services :										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152		1,169,047		726,427	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	548,548		562,315		602,583		641,488		789,226	
	2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735		1,810,535		1,515,653	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Interest Receipts - - -	—1,184,343		—1,465,439		—1,448,741		—1,473,708		—1,362,110	
	930,702		703,463		588,994		336,827		163,534	
II. Military Services:										
1. Army - - - - -	17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180		18,348,723		18,585,733	
2. Marine - - - - -	377,697		354,080		365,828		392,259		423,303	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	811,173		837,831		835,572		824,484		887,077	
	19,112,323		19,265,042		19,558,580		19,565,466		19,896,113	
III. Collection of Revenue -	6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,531		6,514,157		6,684,914	
IV. Civil Services :										
1. Civil Departments -	13,039,893		13,720,244		15,228,035		15,353,908		16,525,913	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,146,287		4,202,960		4,191,444		4,261,904		4,750,966	
3. Civil Works - - - - -	3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124		5,708,322		6,711,398	
	21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603		25,324,134		27,988,277	
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.	1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000	
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
<i>Add:</i>										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.	894,036		1,961,202		969,084		4,514,050		—	
<i>Deduct:</i>										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—		—		—		—		—282,986	
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.	49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792		57,254,634		55,449,952	
Surplus - - - - -	606,641		3,936,287		3,940,334		3,107,634		2,312,423	
Deficit - - - - -	—		—		—		—		—	

* The gain from Exchange in 1919-20, viz., 6,123,101½, was not carried to Revenue Account. 2,636,052½.

No. 45.—AMOUNT of LAND REVENUE* and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - {	125,578	113,320	110,838	129,849	141,322	137,499	138,200	146,299	144,673	132,893	134,365
	<i>47,290</i>	<i>44,684</i>	<i>42,807</i>	<i>44,952</i>	<i>48,853</i>	<i>49,559</i>	<i>49,985</i>	<i>48,970</i>	<i>50,022</i>	<i>51,914</i>	<i>59,754</i>
Bengal† - - - - - {	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991	1,865,810	1,868,569	1,884,472	1,993,107	2,058,946	1,998,773	2,035,386	2,006,435
	<i>328,260</i>	<i>329,833</i>	<i>350,118</i>	<i>338,294</i>	<i>369,057</i>	<i>379,803</i>	<i>367,482</i>	<i>349,127</i>	<i>352,435</i>	<i>384,735</i>	<i>380,974</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - - {	—	—	—	1,049,273	1,093,280	1,041,490	1,052,199	1,101,957	1,046,402	1,089,182	1,102,849
	—	—	—	<i>217,819</i>	<i>225,854</i>	<i>237,679</i>	<i>221,342</i>	<i>214,285</i>	<i>215,322</i>	<i>208,436</i>	<i>216,861</i>
United Provinces - - - {	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,293,318	4,358,751	3,938,560	4,145,882	4,492,528	4,302,944	4,338,382	3,819,885	4,422,646
	<i>557,859</i>	<i>559,389</i>	<i>576,138</i>	<i>583,045</i>	<i>591,028</i>	<i>612,321</i>	<i>632,823</i>	<i>637,963</i>	<i>641,301</i>	<i>681,393</i>	<i>662,168</i>
Punjab - - - - - {	1,889,092	1,754,597	1,931,085	1,956,430	1,796,242	1,897,073	1,865,173	1,901,334	2,078,836	1,901,247	2,080,580
	<i>319,062</i>	<i>312,033</i>	<i>320,198</i>	<i>318,233</i>	<i>327,323</i>	<i>332,472</i>	<i>329,779</i>	<i>315,295</i>	<i>310,574</i>	<i>329,384</i>	<i>385,199</i>
North-West Frontier Pro- vince - - - - - {	150,353	142,182	138,892	140,651	138,920	146,252	141,951	142,708	147,067	151,005	135,234
	<i>39,147</i>	<i>39,211</i>	<i>40,244</i>	<i>40,778</i>	<i>41,384</i>	<i>43,237</i>	<i>42,189</i>	<i>43,836</i>	<i>44,459</i>	<i>46,105</i>	<i>54,958</i>
Burma - - - - - {	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636	3,087,158	2,973,827	3,094,537	3,158,081	2,758,254	3,430,145	3,146,857
	<i>442,381</i>	<i>434,135</i>	<i>454,930</i>	<i>465,583</i>	<i>467,109</i>	<i>454,330</i>	<i>472,955</i>	<i>456,972</i>	<i>401,269</i>	<i>469,515</i>	<i>450,185</i>
Central Provinces - - - {	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329	1,247,815	1,254,722	1,316,222	1,323,228	1,310,387	1,172,602	1,466,878
	<i>254,427</i>	<i>260,470</i>	<i>260,509</i>	<i>255,920</i>	<i>267,916</i>	<i>274,374</i>	<i>275,088</i>	<i>266,535</i>	<i>264,133</i>	<i>283,200</i>	<i>304,863</i>
Assam|| - - - - - {	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805	519,353	525,771	497,725	521,097	505,314	541,511	593,029	607,689
	<i>299,382</i>	<i>306,234</i>	<i>325,427</i>	<i>92,794</i>	<i>101,783</i>	<i>98,512</i>	<i>109,170</i>	<i>109,590</i>	<i>106,213</i>	<i>102,621</i>	<i>109,842</i>
Madras - - - - - {	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865	3,672,924	3,820,596	3,832,556	3,939,766	3,987,242	3,966,014	3,904,776	3,983,892
	<i>826,940</i>	<i>850,022</i>	<i>862,531</i>	<i>947,277</i>	<i>979,632</i>	<i>836,484</i>	<i>823,667</i>	<i>818,416</i>	<i>832,068</i>	<i>865,944</i>	<i>905,091</i>
Bombay - - - - - {	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637	3,159,462	3,733,342	3,410,041	3,476,381	3,413,212	3,276,947	2,859,794	3,522,518
	<i>534,763</i>	<i>524,499</i>	<i>551,516</i>	<i>561,609</i>	<i>564,754</i>	<i>593,606</i>	<i>577,249</i>	<i>550,529</i>	<i>562,329</i>	<i>679,713</i>	<i>765,046</i>
Charges in England - - - {	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152	1,373	2,542
Total - - - - - {	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944	22,609,943
	<i>3,650,079</i>	<i>3,662,426</i>	<i>3,786,454</i>	<i>3,868,029</i>	<i>3,986,422</i>	<i>3,914,018</i>	<i>3,903,714</i>	<i>3,813,133</i>	<i>3,782,276</i>	<i>4,104,333</i>	<i>4,297,483</i>

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

|| Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 49.—DETAILS of LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456	21,376,539	21,325,536	20,794,948	20,414,437	21,863,390
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	70,107	76,656	47,855	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286	269,275	231,181	176,357	159,001
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408	45,177	53,478	62,300	92,840
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036	631,179	644,233	649,062	644,243
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403	179,693	216,245	221,173	265,853
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144	666,090	669,895	650,958	650,288
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065	751,424	766,161	820,134	899,524
Total	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881	23,868,374	23,376,141	22,994,421	24,555,139
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,109	1,768,895	1,904,477	1,945,196
Total Revenue	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944	22,609,943
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,700,415	1,772,320	1,742,469	1,747,781	1,882,504	2,026,235
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346	435,529	442,018	453,034	447,616
Land Records	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654	983,187	977,146	1,060,840	1,140,575
Collection of Revenue	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409	650,342	613,179	706,582	680,515
Law Charges, &c., in England . . .	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152	1,373	2,542
Total Charges	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333	4,297,483

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—AMOUNT of OPIUM REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	BENGAL (including all Opium other than Bombay).					BOMBAY.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910-11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911-12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826
1912-13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913-14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914-15	1,572,024	525,351	127,400	652,751	919,273	194	1,068	- 874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915-16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*†	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183
1916-17	3,159,856	607,855	303,722*†	911,577	2,248,279	149	—	149	3,160,005	911,577	817	912,394	2,247,611
1917-18	3,078,688	876,757	230,630*†	1,107,387	1,971,301	215	—	215	3,078,903	1,107,387	1,395	1,108,782	1,970,121
1918-19	3,288,985	888,777	418,512†	1,307,289	1,981,696	126	—	126	3,289,111	1,307,289	596	1,307,885	1,981,226
1919-20	3,037,428	696,004	170,522*†	866,526	2,170,902	53	—	53	3,037,481	864,006	2,460	866,526	2,170,955

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127l. for the purchase of Malwa opium in 1913-14, 474,123l. in 1915-16, 202,839l. in 1916-17, 121,932l. in 1917-18, 292,328l. in 1918-19, and 45,560l. in 1919-20.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.						BOMBAY.		
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		B. A. P.		Maunds.	B. A. P.			B. A. P.	
1909-10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910-11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911-12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912-13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913-14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914-15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915-16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916-17 - -	13,844	2,660 7 8	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,860	—	—
1917-18 - -	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573	—	—
1918-19 - -	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360	—	—
1919-20 - -	11,397‡	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,978	13 0 0	12,292	887	—	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

‡ Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919-20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 52.—AMOUNT of SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.			
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.†	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,028	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912-13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913-14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	48,791	55,974	210,173
1914-15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915-16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	78,898	62,489	263,870
1916-17	33,143	883,074	117,574	—	386	1,463	1,002,497	196,007	71,495	74,407	341,909
1917-18	29,410	720,474	102,932	—	147	977	824,530	312,019	161,209	111,426	584,654
1918-19	19,160	736,079	94,010	—	193	1,317	835,599	97,718	176,146	96,681	370,545
1919-20	29,791	916,851	84,196	—	132	802	1,001,976	67,706	79,987	78,857	226,550

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912-13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	89	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913-14	680,039	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914-15	884,352	5	27,984	701,053	890,748	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915-16	843,059	4	35,092	685,007	793,578	2,361,740	13,097	10,886	34	56	7,816	37,943	69,862
1916-17	1,484,839	4	62,550	775,433	1,063,104	3,385,934	13,234	10,576	18	51	10,408	28,494	62,781
1917-18	2,008,614	58	93,999	907,085	973,141	3,982,897	19,405	7,008	8	56	11,465	40,064	77,996
1918-19	730,471	47	125,888	986,009	1,103,039	2,945,454	20,707	9,043	85	55	22,512	54,829	107,231
1919-20	457,647	17	129,150	914,292	993,832	2,494,938	13,402	7,095	82	61	15,851	42,208	78,699

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910-11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,786	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911-12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912-13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913-14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,906	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914-15	1,041,869	935,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	998,001	3,910,790	85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915-16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,496	376,722
1916-17	1,694,080	393,654	18	190,124	51	857,722	1,200,611	4,826,260	92,729	18,023	5,067	2,969	56	119,090	158,506	1,726	398,186
1917-18	2,340,038	727,540	8	196,931	56	1,079,896	1,155,018	5,499,487	112,070	17,789	5,119	2,992	56	122,861	166,185	385	427,457
1918-19	848,896	745,169	85	223,898	55	1,184,860	1,275,026	4,277,989	148,057	18,109	5,121	3,123	59	171,495	204,946	2,190	553,100
1919-20	538,755	923,963	82	213,341	61	1,010,262	1,145,490	3,831,954	150,660	18,347	5,128	3,184	66	149,119	212,628	1,547	540,681

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 53.—STATEMENT showing CONSUMPTION of SALT in INDIA.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).										Total	= Tons.
	Bengal.‡	Orissa.¶	Northern India.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.					
1907-8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199†	10,893,905	8,727,938	399,202				42,726,712	1,569,553
1908-9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779†	11,048,222	8,814,930	395,059				43,618,196	1,602,304
1909-10	11,776,305||	—	9,473,530	2,365,649†	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,681				43,838,307	1,610,387
1910-11	9,177,843||	—	9,062,648	2,353,918†	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945				41,165,988	1,512,220
1911-12	14,024,485	1,126,179	9,787,224	2,421,872†	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328				46,709,113	1,789,314
1912-13	13,971,356	1,419,948	10,045,919	2,279,205†	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925				48,910,771	1,796,722
1913-14	14,434,701	1,345,163	10,425,493	2,372,750†	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979				49,967,221	1,835,530
1914-15	14,488,184	1,070,167	12,478,635	2,510,163†	11,953,480	9,513,580	457,998				52,472,207	1,927,550
1915-16	12,937,388	1,162,192	11,239,247	2,069,946†	10,719,314	10,060,449	489,274				48,675,810	1,788,091
1916-17	11,630,779	1,163,528	17,780,232	2,010,651†	12,124,737	9,467,579	486,208				54,663,944	2,008,063
1917-18**	7,470,165	1,038,299	24,217,096	2,363,161	11,853,671	9,306,359	501,355				56,750,706	2,084,720
Annual Average	12,135,910	1,189,668	12,427,893	2,289,132	11,460,263	9,279,004	452,675				48,877,226	1,795,490

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1½. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1½ on 1st January 1917.

* The figures for years prior to 1916-17 represent the quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury and for which permits of removal were granted. From 1916-17 the figures represent the total quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury whether permits of removal were granted during the year or not.

† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910-11, and excludes Eastern Bengal to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

|| Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909-10 and 1910-11 respectively.

¶ Figures up to 1910-11 included under Bengal.

** Later figures not available.

No. 54.--AMOUNT of STAMP REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200	57,517	60,618	72,471	83,795
	<i>-97,645</i>	<i>-101,178</i>	<i>-106,507</i>	<i>-98,666</i>	<i>-97,082</i>	<i>-84,058</i>	<i>-84,587</i>	<i>-87,085</i>	<i>-97,255</i>	<i>-99,238</i>	<i>-110,392</i>
Bengal† - - - - -	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823	1,610,131	1,547,455	1,664,350	2,003,859
	<i>28,798</i>	<i>28,504</i>	<i>29,191</i>	<i>47,158</i>	<i>48,209</i>	<i>41,484</i>	<i>38,847</i>	<i>41,758</i>	<i>42,013</i>	<i>44,835</i>	<i>49,535</i>
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - -	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615	446,483	488,175	498,660	494,496	568,641
	—	—	—	<i>14,175</i>	<i>14,365</i>	<i>14,642</i>	<i>11,859</i>	<i>12,736</i>	<i>14,010</i>	<i>14,945</i>	<i>16,178</i>
United Provinces - - -	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092	865,958	876,853	839,165	973,542
	<i>18,264</i>	<i>18,638</i>	<i>18,298</i>	<i>19,354</i>	<i>21,108</i>	<i>16,186</i>	<i>17,563</i>	<i>17,239</i>	<i>18,535</i>	<i>18,128</i>	<i>22,165</i>
Punjab - - - - -	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415	398,819	400,020	409,202	519,293
	<i>11,440</i>	<i>10,861</i>	<i>11,793</i>	<i>12,197</i>	<i>12,779</i>	<i>11,407</i>	<i>11,883</i>	<i>11,786</i>	<i>12,402</i>	<i>13,055</i>	<i>15,025</i>
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990	47,015	48,618	51,417	58,304
	<i>1,312</i>	<i>1,497</i>	<i>1,464</i>	<i>1,531</i>	<i>1,759</i>	<i>1,507</i>	<i>1,494</i>	<i>1,884</i>	<i>1,762</i>	<i>1,930</i>	<i>1,960</i>
Burma - - - - -	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337	244,333	212,159	231,895	294,823
	<i>6,794</i>	<i>6,909</i>	<i>6,846</i>	<i>6,861</i>	<i>6,772</i>	<i>6,105</i>	<i>6,309</i>	<i>6,700</i>	<i>5,822</i>	<i>6,742</i>	<i>7,994</i>
Central Provinces - - -	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991	278,828	283,614	280,525	337,978
	<i>8,127</i>	<i>7,898</i>	<i>8,437</i>	<i>8,269</i>	<i>8,637</i>	<i>7,435</i>	<i>7,367</i>	<i>7,894</i>	<i>8,010</i>	<i>8,195</i>	<i>10,056</i>
Assam§ - - - - -	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957	95,635	94,467	95,920	111,068
	<i>27,983</i>	<i>27,010</i>	<i>29,663</i>	<i>3,609</i>	<i>3,959</i>	<i>4,271</i>	<i>3,207</i>	<i>3,245</i>	<i>2,918</i>	<i>3,121</i>	<i>3,903</i>
Madras - - - - -	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799	1,039,285	1,028,213	1,096,011	1,254,402
	<i>28,446</i>	<i>28,697</i>	<i>29,898</i>	<i>33,005</i>	<i>29,739</i>	<i>28,918</i>	<i>27,593</i>	<i>29,758</i>	<i>32,513</i>	<i>32,216</i>	<i>38,606</i>
Bombay - - - - -	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545	651,000	676,845	783,524	1,068,806
	<i>14,778</i>	<i>15,525</i>	<i>15,176</i>	<i>15,937</i>	<i>16,353</i>	<i>15,833</i>	<i>15,912</i>	<i>17,279</i>	<i>20,879</i>	<i>22,744</i>	<i>24,864</i>
Charges in England on account of Stores.	103,492	79,459	89,931	90,468	106,545	56,133	89,703	110,272	114,713	153,248	181,020
TOTAL - - - - -	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976	7,274,511
	<i>151,789</i>	<i>123,820</i>	<i>134,190</i>	<i>153,898</i>	<i>173,143</i>	<i>119,863</i>	<i>147,150</i>	<i>173,466</i>	<i>176,322</i>	<i>219,921</i>	<i>260,914</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
 ‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—DETAILS of STAMP REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743	3,932,450	3,893,338	3,985,466	4,431,896
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482	1,816,946	1,813,918	2,012,358	2,810,323
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407	27,300	20,266	21,152	32,292
TOTAL - - - - -	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976	7,274,511

No. 56.—AMOUNT of EXCISE REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	108,685	121,370	121,369	135,110	146,837	145,174	146,441	166,354	212,320	268,716	302,887
	10,690	11,357	10,168	7,563	7,762	7,762	7,795	8,218	8,426	8,991	9,433
Bengal†	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,975	1,009,338	962,948	1,042,415	1,177,581	1,200,911
	58,088	58,899	60,782	39,844	41,716	47,839	51,657	68,633	68,644	70,500	78,311
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	692,378	750,675	772,670	731,435	744,446	788,179	826,169	860,328
	—	—	—	34,713	36,868	37,700	39,019	38,788	39,101	42,722	61,552
United Provinces	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	886,912	829,620	814,076	894,131	956,506	1,061,764	1,159,615
	21,615	23,987	26,160	27,446	28,968	30,671	32,124	32,401	31,806	33,158	46,652
Punjab	288,216	379,645	426,687	467,457	460,905	461,420	470,844	565,789	570,864	701,170	862,944
	5,233	11,238	11,424	12,346	12,379	14,366	16,046	16,469	15,676	15,630	16,079
North-West Frontier Province	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341	23,624	23,573	23,914	28,803	38,568	57,011
	552	832	893	891	862	883	1,037	1,037	1,037	1,129	1,648
Burma	509,943	480,082	486,443	541,062	556,170	592,946	540,753	588,755	615,946	646,467	692,594
	80,935	78,784	79,531	83,941	84,593	85,169	83,485	83,625	83,754	87,039	89,185
Central Provinces	459,165	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940	737,011	671,057	739,274	766,147	823,750	993,211
	17,854	18,406	19,330	21,258	23,101	24,357	32,012	32,105	35,229	36,361	40,186
Assam§	487,173	524,755	552,113	323,469	350,580	360,807	364,214	369,404	358,254	395,188	448,359
	19,341	20,722	21,402	7,464	7,927	8,146	8,149	8,036	7,998	15,806	9,025
Madras	1,795,687	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,212,455	2,434,072	2,441,249	2,341,251	2,480,174	2,690,140	3,096,320	3,574,323
	121,008	118,269	118,902	121,116	121,390	122,949	123,499	121,070	120,362	140,374	150,417
Bombay	1,169,788	1,264,860	1,352,957	1,415,142	1,483,963	1,467,185	1,519,422	1,736,710	2,132,125	2,521,825	2,678,419
	62,261	63,036	70,470	71,986	72,374	76,214	76,500	74,915	74,235	86,618	107,280
England	336	464	111	3	96	339	419	345	232	900	818
Total	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518	12,839,602
	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,639	484,548	538,523	610,486

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—DETAILS of EXCISE REVENUE.

Sources of Revenue.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs :											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	333,027	436,619	532,209	623,373	671,737
Country spirits, etc.	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682	4,775,278	5,366,030	6,148,023	6,940,541
Toddy revenue	1,090,141	1,153,167	1,235,944	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,087	1,451,924	1,506,815	1,642,159	1,937,048	2,143,254
Opium and its preparations	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245	424,763	445,286	507,177	567,280	648,694
Other drugs : Ganja, Bhang, etc.	399,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	546,630	576,963	577,135	595,293	636,554	679,367	754,645
Pachwai revenue	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210	71,179	66,494	66,404	73,191	67,909
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	950,656	956,874	1,006,908	1,088,820	1,113,908
Duty on ganja	257,639	285,047	290,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653	387,530	353,371	376,235	431,191
Miscellaneous	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190	49,910	50,894	59,181	67,723
Total	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518	12,839,602

No. 58.—AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE and CHARGES.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.					Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Raw and Manufactured Jute.	Tea.	Hides and Skins (Raw).	In India.							In England.	Total.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	—	—	—	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,116	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623	
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	—	—	—	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443	
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	—	—	—	27,658	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854	
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	468,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	—	—	—	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955	
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	—	—	—	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968	
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	—	—	—	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922	
1915-16	901,522	785,996	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	11,654	6,175	—	13,750	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622	
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	785,754	283,631	—	51,786	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,192	270,830	534	271,164	8,388,018	
1917-18	2,555,948	732,964	237,282	113,590	987,760	3,369,786	7,997,330	701,800	1,222,545	292,217	—	67,482	10,281,374	65,544	508,052	181,618	11,036,588	285,022	254	285,276	10,751,312	
1918-19	2,524,902	737,690	87,559	76	1,129,561	3,900,558	8,380,346	740,882	1,427,730	292,385	—	55,760	10,897,103	46,314	921,136	256,083	12,120,641	303,052	120	303,172	11,817,469	
1919-20	2,728,073	920,039	553,027	190	854,082	5,235,169	10,290,580	248,149	1,983,209	363,382	612,802	72,398	13,570,520	49,314	1,034,299	334,720	14,968,853	311,138	346	311,484	14,677,369	

* Includes £156,306, £218,246 and £276,129 derived from Excise Duty on Motor Spirit in 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20 respectively.

No. 59.—AMOUNT OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - -	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621	90,535	130,748	122,301
Bengal† - - -	45,958	48,925	55,410	58,890	62,498	63,636	73,153	73,257	72,719	104,233	137,524
Bihar and Orissa‡ - -	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,946	76,374	89,252	91,798	129,607	136,749
	39,407	42,886	47,092	44,053	42,677	44,729	39,576	41,310	49,247	55,056	64,821
	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515	35,272	50,242	62,984	54,497
	—	—	—	23,774	23,710	25,625	24,104	29,665	36,048	28,723	33,787
United Provinces - - -	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062	407,780	442,478	498,130
	80,621	82,529	90,911	108,617	126,401	154,516	171,087	182,394	213,662	306,698	411,315
Punjab - - -	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520	141,185	143,612	256,392
	44,617	49,369	51,010	53,278	61,278	59,287	61,592	62,311	77,203	119,720	161,083
North-West Frontier Province.	11,554	13,089	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066	22,514	25,421	30,836
	5,159	4,833	5,962	8,145	8,735	8,373	6,986	7,871	10,258	13,824	20,097
Burma - - -	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302	824,100	835,257	1,085,684
	252,620	266,997	283,515	277,139	285,004	312,030	326,749	329,106	365,812	379,465	435,880
Central Provinces - - -	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772	231,100	232,561	303,115
	105,790	106,969	122,559	129,782	130,209	129,104	115,622	117,918	124,808	134,370	158,416
Assam§ - - -	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,193	55,525	70,337	76,574	87,330	99,554	98,776
	67,503	72,489	73,973	53,927	60,683	59,889	60,343	45,069	45,775	46,064	54,731
Madras - - -	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409	363,899	319,431	415,610
	222,642	215,063	227,668	210,032	195,721	190,712	195,164	189,512	201,357	212,168	246,223
Bombay - - -	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945	420,801	699,602	566,296
	137,639	138,028	177,629	179,497	172,659	165,962	176,136	170,979	223,581	524,813	394,579
Charges in England - -	4,941	6,189	6,183	5,451	4,913	4,046	3,360	2,173	572	1,877	22,133
Total - - -	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255	3,578,386
	<i>1,006,697</i>	<i>1,033,261</i>	<i>1,142,202</i>	<i>1,152,585</i>	<i>1,174,488</i>	<i>1,217,808</i>	<i>1,242,867</i>	<i>1,251,765</i>	<i>1,411,042</i>	<i>1,926,911</i>	<i>2,140,638</i>

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE and CHARGES.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,509	437,386	583,080	701,104	1,071,035	1,225,258
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606	1,875,019	1,878,701	2,156,056
Miscellaneous Receipts.	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,066	135,451	148,109	155,161	171,519	197,072
Total Revenue -	1,735,386	1,829,567	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255	3,578,386
CHARGES:											
Conservancy and Works Establishments, etc.	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971	738,469	1,205,283	1,296,433
	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737	663,794	672,573	721,628	844,205
Total Charges -	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911	2,140,638

No. 61.—AMOUNT of PROVINCIAL RATES and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
India, General	£ 1,854	£ 91	£ 721	£ 943	£ 212	£ 66	£ 7	£ 30	£ 37	£ 37	£ 42
Bengal†	265,128 <i>2,825</i>	276,930 <i>2,815</i>	270,443 <i>3,911</i>	213,477 <i>2,614</i>	8,756	11,363	15,590	8,990	9,273	7,495	7,464
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	176,653 <i>2,245</i>	11,197	8,371	12,232	8,334	5,186	6,357	11,895
United Provinces	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914	10,975	11,473	9,764	10,757
Punjab	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091	2,154	1,397	2,047	2,703
North-West Frontier Province	148	134	185	152	185	193	248	203	95	36	91
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	110,671 <i>2,120</i>	115,229 <i>1,806</i>	117,204 <i>1,734</i>	620	785	1,034	763	705	1,172	2,276	2,597
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	539,223 <i>4,945</i>	554,378 <i>4,624</i>	548,680 <i>5,695</i>	552,149 <i>4,859</i>	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012	35,649

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—DETAILS of PROVINCIAL RATES.

Revenue.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	£ 509,964	£ 526,334	£ 520,287	£ 510,154	£ 146,834	£ 3,848	£ 8,517	£ 1,532	£ 250	£ 2	£ 6
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—	418	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	839	122	18	2	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325	29,441	28,383	28,010	35,643
Total	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012	35,649

No. 63.—AMOUNT of INCOME TAX and CHARGES.

NOTE.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,643	170,588	309,887	377,286	449,253	510,752
	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>178</i>	<i>182</i>	<i>181</i>	<i>227</i>	<i>321</i>	<i>471</i>	<i>3,261</i>
Bengal*	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528	465,641	481,774	1,123,696	2,254,019	2,338,976	6,341,756
	<i>10,381</i>	<i>10,400</i>	<i>11,043</i>	<i>10,196</i>	<i>10,305</i>	<i>10,272</i>	<i>10,193</i>	<i>10,860</i>	<i>12,113</i>	<i>13,740</i>	<i>17,775</i>
Bihar and Orissat	—	—	—	88,416	92,353	94,948	95,228	134,761	159,538	184,158	238,951
	—	—	—	<i>2,625</i>	<i>2,986</i>	<i>2,988</i>	<i>3,066</i>	<i>3,031</i>	<i>3,032</i>	<i>3,128</i>	<i>3,478</i>
United Provinces	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861	186,861	283,155	351,368	480,802	703,968
	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2,372</i>	<i>2,372</i>	<i>17,610</i>
Punjab -	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220	123,714	164,124	240,238	268,834	370,372
	<i>735</i>	<i>711</i>	<i>731</i>	<i>715</i>	<i>1,129</i>	<i>841</i>	<i>828</i>	<i>1,773</i>	<i>2,182</i>	<i>3,888</i>	<i>7,321</i>
North-West Frontier Province -	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076	11,428	17,363	19,979	25,882	29,744
	<i>66</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>81</i>	<i>296</i>
Burma -	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710	169,743	165,029	267,041	327,192	523,645	926,176
	<i>2,614</i>	<i>2,762</i>	<i>2,821</i>	<i>3,017</i>	<i>3,102</i>	<i>3,104</i>	<i>3,182</i>	<i>3,275</i>	<i>3,844</i>	<i>4,187</i>	<i>8,118</i>
Central Provinces	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,594	63,188	89,054	108,210	125,604	372,040
	<i>654</i>	<i>572</i>	<i>653</i>	<i>805</i>	<i>861</i>	<i>1,033</i>	<i>1,084</i>	<i>1,216</i>	<i>1,942</i>	<i>2,535</i>	<i>4,116</i>
Assam†	81,832	84,006	89,167	26,803	28,471	30,552	30,677	45,219	61,161	60,850	52,073
	<i>2,614</i>	<i>2,693</i>	<i>311</i>	<i>311</i>	<i>322</i>	<i>301</i>	<i>313</i>	<i>295</i>	<i>290</i>	<i>290</i>	<i>328</i>
Madras	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,142	249,891	268,622	271,711	400,696	542,714	701,242	1,082,398
	<i>2,593</i>	<i>2,366</i>	<i>2,471</i>	<i>2,466</i>	<i>2,612</i>	<i>2,748</i>	<i>4,037</i>	<i>4,410</i>	<i>5,563</i>	<i>5,994</i>	<i>9,956</i>
Bombay	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274	459,833	489,912	938,971	1,856,389	2,599,216	4,843,666
	<i>6,348</i>	<i>7,294</i>	<i>7,722</i>	<i>8,033</i>	<i>9,688</i>	<i>11,056</i>	<i>11,457</i>	<i>11,953</i>	<i>14,170</i>	<i>18,945</i>	<i>29,526</i>
Total	1,538,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462	15,471,896
	<i>26,126</i>	<i>26,991</i>	<i>26,278</i>	<i>28,387</i>	<i>31,254</i>	<i>32,626</i>	<i>34,426</i>	<i>37,112</i>	<i>42,518</i>	<i>55,631</i>	<i>101,818</i>

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
 † Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 64.—DETAILS of INCOME TAX.

Taxes.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Excess Profits Duty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,152,033
Super Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,477,297	2,125,442	1,756,871
Income Tax :											
Ordinary Collections	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,959	1,555,075	1,629,161	1,683,894	3,099,535	4,066,153	4,782,062	} 7,562,992*
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197	475,290	522,679	585,683	
Deductions from Interest on Govern- ment Securities.	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313	155,956	185,288	177,881	
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206	33,315	44,600	65,488	
Miscellaneous	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499	8,871	12,087	21,906	
Total	1,538,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462	15,471,896
Total No. of Income Tax Assesseees	275,673	277,822	288,988	303,690	322,393	338,954	342,541	357,021	382,532	366,431	†

* Details not available in the form shown in earlier years. † Figures not available.

No. 65.—REFUNDS and DRAWBACKS.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue - - -	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,891	61,252	57,189	65,035	63,416
Stamps - - - - -	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882	57,192	58,848	63,459	80,359
Excise - - - - -	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840	51,346	41,013	38,065	41,877	46,634	89,991
Provincial Rates - - -	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346	30	314	125	192	209
Income Tax - - - -	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053	33,594	59,598	84,197	515,818
Forest - - - - -	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160	8,676	11,540	11,291	22,756
Registration - - - -	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966	757	963	966	1,477
Opium - - - - -	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—	—	13	29	28
Salt - - - - -	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,788	14,413	14,964	443,989	26,360
Customs - - - - -	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723	247,401	328,632	526,274	677,524
Tributes - - - - -	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,763	14,940	16,034	14,173	15,872	15,143
Total - - - - -	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,696	587,922	1,257,958	1,493,061

No. 66.—ASSIGNMENTS and COMPENSATIONS.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521	717,581	725,855	728,057	722,544
Salt Compensations.	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001	249,682	275,703	202,901	296,430
Excise Compensations.	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925	70,753	62,434	89,360	86,040
Customs Compensations.	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856	18,398	19,439	14,536	14,348
Opium Compensations.	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602	3,583	3,563	3,573	3,578
Miscellaneous -	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965	190,360	192,221	191,151	191,649
Total -	1,224,360	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578	1,314,589

FAMINE RELIEF.

No. 67.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF (excluding OUTLAY ON PROTECTIVE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION WORKS).

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673	33,737	32	1,646	1,754
Bengal*	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,632	—	2,314	84,268
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	5,035	13,455	1,219	5,048	48,076
Punjab	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	3,058	5,229	275	83,437	51,414
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	1,800	—18	—30	—2	983	7,508	—	—	—	23,366	68,965
Assam‡	1,807	17	—7	—	—	—	—	—	1,170	4	842
Madras	3	—1	975	—	—	—	—	456	53	6,217	259,074
Bombay	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	—	3,696	1,318	181,330	266,988
Total	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767	783,103

No. 68.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591	15,655	809	26,720	150,034
Public Improvements.	16,239	—894	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11	8,737	6	3,079	30,510
Irrigation	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345	6,631	384	18,535	127,356
Railways	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,109
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—76	953	6,959	—	—	—	—	—	1,153	—14
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	—969	—	17	74	—	—	—	—	—	4,364	22,744
Gratuitous Relief	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621	19,915	1,215	51,097	358,170
Salaries and Establishments.	4,900	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442	7,577	231	6,171	39,091
Miscellaneous	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685	128,882	1,120	196,648	37,013
Total	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767	783,103

No. 69.—EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND ON CONSTRUCTION OF PROTECTIVE RAILWAY and IRRIGATION WORKS (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	12,015	20,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	—1,311	—193	—476	—90	—19	—
" " Irrigation Works.	1,137	—	—	—	—83,689	—59,863	—12,632	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,032	122,327	130,237	82,112	97,488	82,344	75,329
Burma	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—	—	—	—	—
Assam	105	213	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	169	115	31	27	237	114
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201	6,819	7,172	8,866	9,394
United Provinces	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,586	59,342	44,792	29,160	23,575
Punjab	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	28,335	26,114	25,602	18,019	17,526	14,244	10,360
Bombay	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520	166,145	175,955	177,458	233,214
Total	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436	331,992	342,940	312,290	331,988
England, Railways	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741	—	—	—	—	—	—
" " Irrigation Works.	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	16,157	18,236	5,564	1,133	1,489	940	4,958
Total	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000	333,125	344,429	313,230	356,944

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

|| Civil Buildings only.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY:
					EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration.
338,004	383,254	448,624	532,256	518,726	Military Accounts.
168,001	174,723	188,751	197,977	241,271	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
5,330,495	5,148,471	5,339,956	5,566,233	13,795,277	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
1,648,361	1,941,185	2,335,398	2,762,882	4,792,934	Veterinary Services.
11,602	11,519	13,220	15,038	36,911	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
163,574	232,483	178,468	278,430	620,255	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
306,650	297,498	369,035	311,674	510,358	Medical Services.
187,116	200,835	215,473	266,081	772,235	Medical Stores.
32,819	41,322	148,856	131,104	128,784	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
595,356	791,402	1,063,086	1,250,616	2,306,786	Ecclesiastical.
25,014	26,451	29,128	28,728	28,219	Education.
37,755	37,729	44,988	60,326	119,969	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
238,933	226,728	53,266	84,400	356,200	Munitions Board.
—	3,666	190,375	423,062	257,979	Miscellaneous Services.
6,742,191	7,545,229	9,392,150	29,760,648	21,474,697	Hutting.
17,440	17,127	17,699	18,897	— 86	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
29,444	64,349	54,239	115,857	94,037	Conveyance by Rail.
392,219	732,047	989,070	1,698,618	1,149,479	Cantonments.
93,749	115,861	122,782	157,268	104,024	
16,368,723	18,041,981	21,194,464	36,659,945	47,068,255	Total.
— 83,290	— 11,699	— 108,482	168,242	— 105,085	Unadjusted Expenditure.
16,285,433	18,030,182	21,085,982	36,828,187	47,563,170	Total Effective.
7,209	8,840	10,793	15,811	17,277	NON-EFFECTIVE.
70,182	69,696	75,974	78,933	117,133	Rewards for Services.
610,773	684,062	777,345	821,323	933,396	Pensions and Gratuities to Europeans.
23,193	27,598	36,638	39,598	38,615	Do. to Indians.
70,579	66,151	74,042	105,539	165,398	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
781,996	856,347	974,792	1,061,204	1,211,819	Departmental Pensions.
17,067,369	18,886,529	22,060,774	37,889,391	48,774,989	Total Non-Effective.
					Total Army Charges in India.
490,513	272,362	448,678	544,835	482,688	MARINE.
816,108	1,522,163	1,809,735	2,845,848	3,875,394	MILITARY WORKS.
5,596	14,054	8,814			SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
18,369,584	20,895,108	24,329,001	41,980,074	53,133,071	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
696,870	1,747,121	2,433,558	904,633	1,369,306	Effective Services:
1,107,914	1,145,336	1,156,698	1,099,630	1,793,918	Stores for India.
565,413	283,646	306,671	276,436	338,703	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
37,840	15,409	11,398	133,413	61,277	Transport Charges.
2,417,994	2,181,962	2,124,805	2,503,784	2,983,160	Other Effective Services.
4,825,831	5,373,474	6,033,130	4,917,902	6,546,364	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
					Total Army Charges in England.
283,000	421,318	358,146	582,811	889,655	MARINE.
34,760	72,375	51,374	49,423	117,609	MILITARY WORKS.
7,918	4,482	— 8,001			SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
5,133,509	5,871,649	6,434,649	5,550,136	7,533,628	Total Expenditure in England.
23,503,093	26,866,757	30,763,650	46,830,210	60,686,699	Gross Expenditure.
600,059	794,704	1,023,477	1,573,901	2,027,242	Receipts:
223,263	365,005	322,155	405,772	271,488	In India { Army.
78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758	108,496	Marine.
339,884	330,814	280,453	266,581	294,386	Military Works.
—	22	—	—	—	In England { Army.
1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972	2,701,612	Marine.
22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	44,480,238	50,431,459	Total Receipts.
					Net Expenditure.

with that on Military Works from 1918-19.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Administration	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	477,095	430,939
Military Accounts	174,195	193,669	184,369	191,392	200,883	184,594
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670	7,255,750
Supply and Transport (including Farms).	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	2,081,187
Veterinary Services	31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335	33,508	25,052
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.	98,428	84,508	83,920	104,555	123,446	137,303
Reinment Establishments, Supplies and Services.	339,300	300,415	314,257	328,502	310,164	347,472
Medical Services	393,086	395,446	386,584	379,755	383,565	356,694
Medical Stores	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	36,788	22,281
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.	677,210	601,302	587,800	656,940	639,144	676,419
Ecclesiastical	28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677	28,479	27,255
Education	79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740	69,845	66,946
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736	350,463
Munitions Board	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services	117,884	165,500	594,829	208,346	189,469	2,324,206
Hutting	48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588	14,065	12,444
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea	53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469	53,236
Conveyance by Rail	245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526	283,213	324,506
Cantonments	88,169	100,822	90,876	98,394	161,533	96,445
Total	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,794,468	13,895,393	14,777,432
Unadjusted Expenditure	- 41,370	53,888	- 10,185	- 45,279	8,602	2,620
Total Effective	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995	14,780,052
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	7,812	6,646
Pensions and Gratuities to Europeans	73,320	79,667	76,697	73,323	80,450	72,367
Do. to Indians	519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494	544,631	557,204
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	3,348	22,211
Departmental Pensions	62,477	62,923	67,838	72,316	74,254	75,364
Total Non-Effective	693,872	700,977	699,045	716,219	730,495	733,792
Total Army Charges in India	14,236,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	15,513,844
MARINE	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,706	255,708	245,979
MILITARY WORKS	823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607	960,367
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886	7,148	4,343
Total Expenditure in India	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,946	16,724,533
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	782,198	756,363
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,415,082	1,461,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	1,431,045	1,312,872
Transport Charges	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757
Other Effective Services	29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481	122,754
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	2,521,969
Total Army Charges in England	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	4,822,715
MARINE	209,223	208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142	217,391
MILITARY WORKS	34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412	41,690	35,704
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	9,236	9,260
Total Expenditure in England	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	5,085,070
Gross Expenditure	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603
Receipts:						
In India { Army	565,057	639,650	699,428	890,708	852,320	748,309
{ Marine	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,069	89,542	198,115
{ Military Works	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382
In England { Army	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,682
{ Marine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,037	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688
Net Expenditure	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915

* Expenditure on Special Defence Works combined

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Services.
					IN INDIA.
					ARMY :
					EFFECTIVE.
£	£	£	£	£	Administration.
338,004	383,254	448,624	532,256	518,726	Military Accounts.
168,001	174,723	183,751	197,977	241,271	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
5,330,495	5,148,471	5,339,966	5,566,233	13,795,277	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
1,648,361	1,941,185	2,335,398	2,762,882	4,792,934	Veterinary Services.
11,602	11,519	13,220	15,038	36,911	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
163,574	282,483	178,468	278,480	620,255	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
306,650	297,498	369,035	311,674	510,358	Medical Services.
187,116	200,835	215,473	266,081	772,235	Medical Stores.
32,819	41,322	148,856	131,104	128,784	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
595,356	791,402	1,063,986	1,250,616	2,346,786	Ecclesiastical.
25,014	26,451	29,128	28,728	29,219	Education.
37,755	37,729	44,988	60,326	119,969	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
238,933	226,728	53,266	84,400	356,200	Munitions Board.
—	3,668	190,375	423,062	257,979	Miscellaneous Services.
6,742,191	7,545,329	9,392,150	22,760,448	21,474,897	Hutting.
17,440	17,127	17,699	18,897	— 86	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
79,444	64,349	54,239	115,657	94,037	Conveyance by Rail.
392,219	732,047	988,070	1,696,618	1,449,479	Canteenments.
93,749	115,861	122,782	157,268	104,024	
16,368,723	18,041,881	21,194,464	36,859,945	47,668,235	Total.
— 83,290	— 11,699	— 108,489	168,242	— 106,045	Unadjusted Expenditure.
16,285,433	18,030,182	21,085,982	36,828,187	47,563,170	Total Effective.
7,209	8,840	10,793	15,811	17,277	NON-EFFECTIVE.
70,182	69,696	75,974	78,933	117,133	Rewards for Services.
610,773	684,062	777,345	821,323	933,396	Pensions and Gratuities to Europeans.
23,193	27,596	36,638	30,598	38,815	Do. to Indians.
70,579	66,161	74,042	105,539	105,398	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
781,936	836,347	974,792	1,061,204	1,211,819	Departmental Pensions.
17,067,369	18,886,529	22,060,774	37,869,391	46,774,989	Total Non-Effective.
					Total Army Charges in India.
480,513	272,362	449,678	544,835	482,688	MARINE.
818,106	1,522,163	1,809,735	2,845,849	3,875,394	MILITARY WORKS.
5,586	14,054	8,814			SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
16,360,584	20,695,168	24,329,001	41,780,074	53,133,071	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY :
					Effective Services :
696,870	1,747,121	2,433,558	904,633	1,369,306	Stores for India.
1,107,914	1,145,336	1,156,096	1,099,636	1,793,918	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
565,413	283,646	306,671	276,436	338,703	Transport Charges.
37,640	15,409	11,398	133,413	61,277	Other Effective Services.
2,417,994	2,181,962	2,124,603	2,503,784	2,983,160	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
4,825,831	5,373,474	6,033,130	4,617,902	6,546,364	Total Army Charges in England.
265,000	421,318	358,146	592,811	889,855	MARINE.
34,760	72,875	51,374	49,423	117,609	MILITARY WORKS.
7,918	4,482	— 8,001			SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
5,133,509	5,871,649	6,434,649	5,550,136	7,553,628	Total Expenditure in England.
23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210	60,686,699	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts :
600,039	784,704	1,023,477	1,575,861	2,027,242	In India { Army.
223,263	365,005	322,155	405,772	271,488	Marine.
78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758	108,496	Military Works.
339,884	330,814	280,453	266,581	294,386	In England { Army.
—	22	—	—	—	Marine.
1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972	2,701,612	Total Receipts.
22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	44,480,238	50,431,459	Net Expenditure.

with that on Military Works from 1918-19.

No. 71. — DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE (charged against Revenue) and RECEIPTS of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA
in ENGLAND, in Sterling.

EXPENDITURE.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,244,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537	4,636,721	3,784,157
Management of Debt (<i>Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland</i>).	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,236	60,032
Charges on account of Departments in India:—											
Posts and Telegraphs: <i>Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury</i> .	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,949	45,788	45,788	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs: <i>Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.</i>	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,064	-51,586	53,612	49,413	35,280	-45,165
Political (<i>Diplomatic Charges, &c.</i>)	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,863	32,788
Other Charges (<i>Land Revenue: Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous</i> .)	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,076	29,045	30,887	64,239
Railways:—State Railways (<i>Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds</i>).	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,896	9,000,008	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899	9,366,566	9,383,540
Irrigation (<i>Interest</i>)	108,405	112,344	116,585	124,730	118,679	123,379	127,299	120,585	124,415	124,596	125,098
Public Works (<i>Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.</i>)	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	82,218	36,249	48,349	37,519	34,441	112,683
Military (including Marine) Charges:—											
Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	929,251	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700
Furlough Allowances	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,605	496,295	337,927	154,114	205,092	206,256	206,144	731,915
Troop Service and Passage Money	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,070	276,436	338,703
Other Charges	43,109	154,596	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,580
Non-Effective:—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (<i>Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces</i>).	859,597	879,875	898,331	918,183	927,029	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,429	1,155,976	1,224,610
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	146,134	150,387	155,837	160,048	166,543	187,824	239,043	257,733	267,003	271,435	317,477
Marine:—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676	26,383	27,703	33,457	59,750

Civil Charges:—												
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depot.	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,383	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,446	236,238	274,414	348,768	
Postage and Telegrams	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749	9,683	14,024	14,125	14,009	
Contingencies (<i>Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.</i>)	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,264	14,793	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500	
Miscellaneous Home Charges	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,307	46,794	52,988	36,536	26,197	9,338	20,549	21,078	
Furlough:—												
Indian Civil Service	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	141,712	111,035	122,746	79,831	57,967	282,614	
Military Officers in Civil Employ	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,095	128,514	161,178	48,266	42,002	31,281	27,458	99,500	
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	86,259	69,390	51,983	194,857	
Pensions and Allowances:—												
Territorial and Political	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430	-7,678	17,811	
Home Establishment Officers	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364	34,785	36,889	36,189	48,264	
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	18,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	13,298	13,164	13,495	13,400	
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	541,907	550,956	563,541	578,090	590,741	608,368	602,137	593,592	579,954	574,909	671,702	
Compassionate and other Allowances	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,060	14,733	15,792	
Indian Service Funds (<i>Annuities, Pensions, &c.</i>)	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	1,298,247	
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,376	353	2	39	534	—	
Stores for India:—												
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	109,933	119,580	93,582	178,163	
Civil Departments	215,523	198,821	245,842	253,585	286,392	266,623	169,985	258,630	284,394	500,129	467,168	
Marine Stores	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,935	230,443	449,354	729,896	
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698	147,586	583,106	
Military (including Special Defence Works)	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056	1,486,915	
Miscellaneous Charges	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652	212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511	
Total Expenditure in England	£ 19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,298,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495	25,511,288	
RECEIPTS.												
Military Receipts	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,884	330,836	280,453	266,581	294,386	
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570	46,486	38,674	37,506	44,349	
Receipts of Interest	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551	
Other Receipts	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	149,669	368,513	
Total Revenue in England	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,946	3,228,996	3,749,799	
Net Expenditure	£ 18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489	

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

No. 72.—WAYS and MEANS of the HOME GOVERNMENT, in Sterling.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue <i>see pp.</i> 70-1).	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010	20,400,499	21,791,489
Debt Discharged - - - - -	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000	8,796,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042	347,476	446,182	634,693	3,117,802
Cost of Silver for India - - - - -	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	984,200	16,093,978	13,492,012	43,686,665	7,006,359
Cost of Gold for India - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,671,149
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,801	42,099,041
Paper Currency Reserve - - - - -	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406	115,583,458	162,429,740
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements - - - - -	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383	8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802	24,665,634
Total Disbursements - - - - -	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,918	297,577,214
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§	68,839,976§
Bills drawn on India - - - - -	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517**†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†	31,226,219
Remitted from India in Gold - - - - -	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,000||	—	2	—	—
Remitted from India in Silver - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000¶	67,204¶	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	1,037,024	1,174,244	—711,916	—481,592	2,765,308	44,044	—1,017,839	—395,558	—1,381,899	—2,071,943	—3,843,677
Debt incurred in England - - - - -	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,500,000	4,000,000	367,609	82,591
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale pro- ceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,431,208	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975	36,083,920
Paper Currency Reserve - - - - -	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	24,889,138	70,831,014	102,000,833	162,469,952
Total Ways and Means - - - - -	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038	124,736,828	223,677,500	259,342,328	294,858,781

* Including £8,000,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972 and £14,346,369 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, and 1918-19 respectively.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, and £62,737,083 in 1919-20 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

|| Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—BURDEN OF TAXATION.

Heads of Taxation.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt - - - - -	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820	3,631,099	3,509,133
Stamps - - - - -	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674	5,955,517	7,194,133
Excise - - - - -	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395	11,421,524	12,663,600
Provincial Rates - - - -	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507	27,820	35,440
Customs - - - - -	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524	11,579,831	14,297,000
Income Tax - - - - -	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506	7,674,265	14,956,067
Registration - - - - -	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627	571,666	722,200
TOTAL - - - - -	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053	40,861,722	53,377,573
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assum- ing that the whole taxa- tion is paid by inhabi- tants of British India -	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
	1 9·2	1 11·3	1 11·8	2 1·4	2 2·4	2 1·1	2 0·6	2 6·6	3 0·4	3 2·6	4 3·8
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added - - - - -	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9	3 8·9	4 2·9	4 8·2	4 9·7	6 1·0

BURDEN OF TAXATION.

No. 74.—STATEMENT of EXPENDITURE on RAILWAYS, IRRIGATION, and other PUBLIC WORKS (chargeable to Revenue),
by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
1910-11.	Railways	£ 3,120,286	£ 240	—	£ 772	—	—	—	—	£ 803	—	£ 1,705	£ 3,123,806	£ 8,740,159	£ 11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	£ 3,297,689	—	—	£ 27	—	—	—	—	£ 1,003	—	£ 536	£ 3,299,245	£ 8,804,710	£ 12,103,955
	Irrigation	— 96,314	376,532	—	504,093	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,604	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	619,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,652	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	£ 3,587,335	— 94	—	£ 567	£ 25	—	—	—	£ 632	—	£ 2	£ 3,588,537	£ 8,979,898	£ 12,568,435
	Irrigation	— 700,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways	£ 3,833,475	£ 38	—	£ 2,145	£ 35	—	—	—	£ 310	—	—	£ 3,836,003	£ 9,000,098	£ 12,836,101
	Irrigation	— 9,317	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,349	3,531,367
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,473	689,496	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,832	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways	£ 4,444,709	—	—	£ 177	—	—	—	—	£ 341	—	—	£ 4,445,227	£ 9,195,888	£ 13,641,115
	Irrigation	— 46,271	326,581	257,316	529,960	1,137,081	77,827	198,854	108,405	4,513	661,900	471,910	3,628,636	125,633	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	823,393	601,601	367,302	1,123,827	837,263	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592

1915-16.	Railways	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	1,109	—	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665	
	Irrigation	-86,669	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	127,589	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	269,927	—	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	50,144	5,451,727
	Total	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	9,555,923	23,074,488
1916-17.	Railways	4,359,374	1	—	565	—	—	—	—	342	—	—	4,360,283	9,471,639	13,831,922
	Irrigation	-700,656	169,861	245,829	511,168	1,228,099	101,877	178,016	90,772	3,472	562,620	438,001	3,428,890	121,022	3,549,912
	Other Public Works.	232,583	493,231	476,230	483,105	348,847	161,740	579,738	446,996	221,122	557,335	564,133	4,565,122	53,413	4,618,535
	Total	4,491,102	663,093	722,059	994,838	1,576,947	263,617	757,784	537,768	224,996	1,119,955	1,002,186	12,354,295	9,646,074	22,000,369
1917-18.	Railways	4,876,792	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	361	—	—	4,877,486	9,549,899	14,227,385
	Irrigation	-114,733	192,862	253,884	533,012	1,270,872	112,730	189,143	105,341	2,022	624,283	491,002	3,600,438	124,400	3,784,838
	Other Public Works.	244,525	657,200	518,345	459,828	361,639	168,654	654,420	500,455	208,366	535,754	677,041	5,006,227	42,067	5,048,294
	Total	4,806,584	850,082	772,229	993,173	1,632,511	281,384	843,563	605,796	210,749	1,160,037	1,168,043	13,344,131	9,716,366	23,060,517
1918-19.	Railways	5,026,864	—	—	349	—	—	—	—	363	—	—	5,027,576	9,366,566	14,394,142
	Irrigation	-110,078	213,429	255,690	542,662	1,281,412	143,613	195,271	135,896	2,092	640,382	521,864	3,822,233	124,596	3,946,829
	Other Public Works.	252,806	771,635	460,172	490,251	587,123	120,533	625,852	520,443	219,687	711,711	854,863	5,615,081	36,790	5,651,871
	Total	5,169,592	985,064	715,862	1,033,263	1,868,535	264,151	821,123	656,339	222,342	1,352,093	1,376,727	14,464,890	9,527,952	23,992,842
1919-20.	Railways	5,697,500	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	412	—	—	5,698,245	9,383,540	15,081,785
	Irrigation	-114,763	252,147	259,867	569,736	1,374,280	170,266	227,501	176,771	4,205	620,794	608,226	4,149,070	125,152	4,274,222
	Other Public Works.	260,732	836,676	471,340	647,124	932,731	143,024	798,269	627,547	276,959	776,979	1,229,762	7,010,143	121,940	7,132,083
	Total	5,852,469	1,088,823	731,207	1,217,193	2,307,011	313,290	1,025,770	804,318	281,576	1,397,773	1,838,028	16,857,458	9,630,632	26,488,090

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
STATE RAILWAYS.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	19,219
Assam-Bengal	165,455	191,899	178,344	345,983	364,168	443,727
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	13,456,111§	473,148	439,522
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	456,361	495,340	875,843	906,171	803,090	403,466
Burma (with Extensions)	175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086	137,148	18,784
Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria).	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	543,031	729,195	987,683	1,791,839	2,550,074	649,471
Eastern Bengal System	536,069	624,643	901,068	897,282	1,275,831	769,511
Lower Ganges Bridge	471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054	249,598	-125,016
Rajabhat - Khawa - Dalsinghpara.	—	20,505	29,306	13,208	9,290	2,442
Rangyia Tangla	34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319	-178	111
Singjani Fulcheri	5,556	31,661	67,998	24,910	8,984	647
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	-125	208	-172	-2,036	-111	-91
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	2,055,942	1,739,477
Agra-Delhi Chord	19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487	10,156	615
Baran-Kotah	-94	2,061	3,398	—	—	—
Bhopal	6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476	3,083	979
Cawnpore Banda	5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073	59,547	4,311
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	-4,813	-1,274	1,281	8,621	3,290	1,596
Jorhat	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	-37,623	-5,020	—	-96,120	—	—
Bezwada Extension	829	138	702	138	594	289
Dhone-Kurnool	133	1,988	1,431	164	-71	65
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	1,615,027	1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122	296,679
Laki Pezu Tank	—	2,136	24,957	44,663	58,409	44,437
Nushki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tank Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhand	755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067	285,090	62,718

§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400L. at 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711L.

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkhand, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1920.†	RAILWAYS.
£ 22,235	£ 3,037	£ -18,578	£ 15,784	£ 41,707	STATE RAILWAYS. Aden Railway.
187,903	448,762	132,891	344,464	8,708,727	Assam-Bengal.
149,060	1,050,064	1,194,238	2,295,290	21,119,394	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
135,579	166,034	426,638	713,856	34,747,359	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
-17,889	-2,033	16,637	25,637	9,027,102	Burina (with Extensions).
—	—	6,773	5,078	11,851	Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria.).
405,831	32,518	356,629	3,014,556	41,060,692	East Indian.
377,184	163,770	114,582	934,609	24,765,212	Eastern Bengal System.
-175,293					Lower Ganges Bridge.
49					Rajabhat - Khawa - Dul- singhpara.
130					Rangya Tangla.
443	-11				Singjani Fulcheri.
-241,836	-11,170	-018	143,381	180,243	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
391,275	553,671	535,579	1,011,897	33,311,918	Great Indian Peninsula.
2,700	4,756	1,850	1,824	994,876	Agra-Delhi Chord.
6,328	11,602	2,264	—	330,046	Baran-Kotah.
677	43	2,380	1,618	277,011	Bhopal.
1,946	4,523	3,443	4,779	540,823	Cawnpore Banda.
1,412	3,418	1,940	1,775	304,896	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
2,204	-766	-1,397	1,872	74,626	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	11,204,284	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
152	5	51	31	83,358	Bezwada Extension.
529	116	—	—	67,889	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	43,802	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Deprecia- tion Account).
130,794	318,757	1,619,650	1,999,769	58,582,107	North-Western.
29,289	18,031	8,282	8,206	238,419	Laki Pezu Tank.
496,516	876,331	396,409	245,109	2,014,365	Nushki Extension.
—	30,649	46,435	35,127	112,211	Tank Murtaza Railway.
34,993	3,723	86,600	305,657	18,904,403	Oudh and Rohilkhund.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (cont.)—EXPENDITURE ON STATE RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).	£	£	£		£	£
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).	192,633	219,628	517,938	612,187	303,397	137,704
Coonoor-Ootacamund . . .	3,507	8,008	6,231	6,852	22,142	156
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	-1,311	-193
Tinnevely-Tiruchendur . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786	35,701	-85,592
Khagria Roserah	—	34,450	49,937	38,943	} 26,208	7,954
Samastipur Roserah Extension,	6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369		
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—	—	-751	-305	-984	-2,216
State Railway Stores	639	43,494	-15,576	-34,654	5,259	-5,272
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	17,077	5,688	116,479	-128,410	81,448	-97,850
Deduct—Difference of exchange at the contract and average rates on transactions of Railway Companies.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Railways	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,658,573	23,850,528	10,508,523	4,770,895
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	679	559	280	294	248	348
Bengal*	54,209	47,329	917	505	169	115
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	48,997	42,974	17,227	5,510
United Provinces	145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671	170,168	174,991
Punjab	844,239	1,068,602	854,042	661,151	503,697	310,948
North-West Frontier Province .	143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889	175,673	93,095
Burma	100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814	114,474	95,227
Central Provinces	85,022	133,144	193,448	284,995	301,789	306,187
Assam‡	213	254	—	—	—	—
Madras	53,469	31,312	31,432	47,808	77,023	76,698
Bombay	162,833	178,315	226,848	294,449	333,221	276,104
Total Irrigation Works	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550	1,693,689	1,339,223
Grand Total	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078	12,202,212	6,118,118

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*--concluded.

1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1920.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(concluded).
—	—	—	—	7,948	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
-116,996	-4,410	-29,162	89,277	12,257,810	South Indian (including Tinnevely-Quilon).
-3	377	-147	84	287,156	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
-476	-20	-19	—	142,034	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
42,000	-42,000	—	—	—	Tinnevely-Tiruchendur.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
-67,056	—	—	—	—	Tirhoot.
4,114	-25,814	-18,911	83,037	5,405,402	Khagria Roserah.
—	—	—	—	—	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-318	—	—	—	69,428	Warora Colliery.
414	992	1,582	-1,017,043	-1,013,038	State Railway Stores.
60,175	-34,357	-23,165	339,919	345,118	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
—	—	—	-1,607,118	-1,607,118	Deduct—Difference of exchange at the contract and average rates on transactions of Railway Companies.
1,874,076	3,570,678	4,862,856	8,998,185	283,081,079	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
340	374	330	418	62,857	India, General.
31	246	379	-130	4,708,647	Bengal.‡
7,944	7,700	9,167	9,691	149,230	Bihar and Orissa.‡
104,932	83,810	57,939	62,021	8,134,927	United Provinces.
230,382	173,972	76,545	-7,953	14,793,373	Punjab.
62,142	43,585	580	25,283	1,532,120	North-West Frontier Province.
29,154	-29,959	24,605	1,388	1,795,690	Burma.
170,358	201,131	156,063	137,198	2,532,840	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	902	Assam.‡
59,326	58,744	63,114	55,634	6,236,724	Madras.
186,357	124,867	161,975	247,734	5,813,060	Bombay.
850,068	664,277	550,717	531,284	45,760,460	Total, Irrigation Works.
2,725,042	4,231,955	5,413,573	9,529,469	328,841,539	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.

† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

‡ See foot-notes on opposite page.

DEBT OF INDIA.

No. 76.—AMOUNT of DEBT and of OTHER OBLIGATIONS (with INTEREST thereon) in RUPEES

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Per- manent.	Tempo- rary (India Bills).	— Discharged).		Special Loans.
	Rupees	£	Rupees	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	—2,114,436	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,358	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	—874,399	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,93,32,500	—1,018,529	1,68,24,532
1916-17	162,86,03,073	108,573,538	5,41,67,255	3,611,150	174,144,724	—	7,40,05,373	—1,027,106	1,68,21,235
1917-18	170,07,88,793	113,385,919	79,31,79,065	52,878,605	236,957,575	—	7,21,85,720	62,812,851	1,68,17,934
1918-19	199,06,53,494	132,710,233	1,08,67,69,942	72,451,330	202,528,570	—	28,98,64,701	—34,429,005	1,67,55,427
1919-20	219,42,59,480	146,283,965	1,10,41,74,473	73,611,631	192,631,082	—	20,36,05,986	—9,897,488	1,67,50,596

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent. and above.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Pro- vincial Deben- ture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock, &c.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Deben- ture Stocks, &c.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,106	9,99,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,594
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,594
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,594
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,594
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,594
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,594
1915-16	1,00,00,000	8,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,987	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,064
1916-17	1,00,00,000 1,10,51,523*	21,46,54,000	132,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	—	14,200	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	4,910,766	15,064
1917-18	1,00,00,000 25,17,53,643*	17,68,18,200	119,38,73,900	6,83,29,150	—	13,900	90,519,305 64,058,408†	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	4,910,766	14,921
1918-19	1,00,00,000 25,41,72,394* 29,44,70,677†	17,48,73,100	119,00,87,073	6,70,36,250	—	14,000	90,165,299 30,643,408†	65,109,199	11,684,987	—	4,910,766	14,921
1919-20	1,00,00,000 45,96,52,000* 29,39,44,665†	17,36,92,100	119,07,99,465	6,61,57,750	—	13,500	89,633,206 21,278,013†	65,109,189	11,684,987	—	4,910,766	14,921

* 5 per cent.
† Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan.
‡ 5½ per cent.

DEBT OF INDIA.

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	1,71,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	1,74,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,89,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	1,80,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	1,87,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	1,95,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,064,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	2,03,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,93,057	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,824	2,05,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,838	319,405,673
1,80,13,343	26,66,92,687	12,41,87,993	4,53,04,560	47,10,19,818	2,15,37,90,146	143,586,010	174,144,760	317,730,770
1,78,72,423	41,03,57,018	13,85,97,606	4,49,09,069	62,85,54,050	3,12,25,21,908	208,168,127	236,957,670	445,125,797
1,76,78,145	47,55,07,818	16,15,53,300	5,09,33,160	72,24,27,850	3,79,98,51,286	253,323,419	202,528,789	455,852,208
1,75,59,955	48,57,32,224	22,21,71,638	5,58,89,556	79,81,03,069	4,09,65,87,922	273,102,528	192,631,716	465,734,244

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,590	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,964,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,360,133	42,456,328	736,562	1,258,655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808
235,740,646	43,285,798	2,188,866	1,502,952	6,75,08,372	4,500,558	5,846,833	10,347,391	7,759,322	1,413,205	452,118	722,746
239,146,143	43,992,030	65,451,827	1,753,494	10,59,05,107	7,060,340	9,938,905	16,999,245	8,155,481	1,515,595	6,498,917	829,252
243,686,006	44,491,078	45,022,432	2,039,287	14,35,03,368	9,566,892	8,400,805	17,967,697	8,301,203	1,539,404	7,000,324	1,126,766
252,419,459	45,006,181	39,114,425	2,374,982	17,52,91,054	11,686,070	7,582,282	19,268,352	8,763,431	1,565,908	7,691,604	1,247,409

* Includes 97., 367., 957., 2197. and 6347. in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20, respectively, being the balance of receipts in England on account of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

No. 77.—RETURN of all LOANS bearing INTEREST raised in INDIA and ENGLAND, chargeable on the REVENUES of INDIA, and outstanding on 31st March, 1921, with the date of the TERMINATION of each LOAN.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1921.
			Rupees.
Ten Year Bonds - - - - -	6 per cent.	On 15th August, 1930 - - - - -	29,34,69,400
War Bonds, 1923 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th September, 1923, at Rs. 105 per cent.	24,97,39,050
War Bonds, 1925 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th September, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	4,17,20,750
War Bonds, 1923 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th September, 1923 - - - - -	2,14,76,135
War Bonds, 1922 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th August, 1922 - - - - -	11,27,95,938
War Bonds, 1921 - - - - -	5½ "	On 15th September, 1921 - - - - -	15,41,61,960
		Total of 5½ per cent } Rupees	57,99,43,833
War Loan, 1929-47 - - - - -	5 per cent.	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	24,27,10,500
Income Tax Free Loan, 1945-55 - - -	5 "	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' notice.	21,01,41,200
		Total of 5 per cent. } Rupees	45,28,51,700
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years - - - - -	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual - - - - -	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 "	After 1 year's notice - - - - -	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887 - - - - -	4 "	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs - -	38,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16 - - - -	4 "	On or before 30th November 1923, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17 - - - -	4 "	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' notice.	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. } Rupees	17,24,87,200
Loan of 1842-43 - - - - -	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - - -	20,94,82,300
Loan of 1854-55 - - - - -	3½ "	ditto - ditto - - - - -	29,25,58,393
Loan of 1865 - - - - -	3½ "	ditto - ditto - - - - -	34,03,71,700
Loan of 1879 - - - - -	3½ "	ditto - ditto - - - - -	3,14,52,500
Loan of 1900-01 - - - - -	3½ "	ditto - ditto - - - - -	31,44,24,000
		Total of 3½ per cent. } Rupees	1,19,12,88,893
Loan of 1896-97 - - - - -	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice - - - - -	6,55,30,050
Post Office Cash Certificates - - -	- - -	- - - - -	4,77,61,224
Treasury Bills - - - - -	- - -	- - - - -	1,04,99,55,000
		Total Debt in India } Rupees	3,86,33,37,300
			==
			₹257,555,820

ENGLAND.

India 3½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	₹ 89,254,747
India 3 per cent. Stock - - - - -	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,828,468
India 2½ per cent. Stock - - - - -	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,614,987
Railway Debenture Stock :			
East Indian - - - - -	4½ per cent.	- - - - -	1,435,650
Eastern Bengal - - - - -	4 "	- - - - -	348,666
South Indian - - - - -	4½ "	- - - - -	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula - - - - -	4 "	- - - - -	2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	₹170,608,968

SINKING FUNDS, &c.

No. 78.—SINKING FUNDS created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total.
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:						
India 4 per cent. Stock	£ 5,115,930	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 5,115,930
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. 0d. the rupee.	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1921.	3,784,100	19,892	257,455	12,905	2,218,130	6,292,482
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1921:						
India 3½ per cent. Stock* —£8,941,211	3,792,925	60,873	283,600	54,808	2,693,491	6,885,697
India 3 per cent. Stock† —£974,898						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —£153,857.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
 † India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
 ‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.

YEAR.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1910	Rupees annas 5 3 Discount	£ 95½	£ 94½	£ 95½	£ 82½	£ 81½	£ 82½
1911	3 8 Discount	95½	93½	94½	82½	80½	81½
1912	4 11	93½	91½	92½	79½	78½	78½
1913	4 8	89½	88½	88½	76½	75½	75½
1914	7 6	90½	87	88½	77½	73½	75½
1915	18 11	*	*	*	*	*	*
1916	23 8	89½	87½	88½	59½	57½	58½
1917	30 0	*	*	*	*	*	*
1918	24 0	*	*	*	*	*	*
1919	35 6	66½	65½	65½	*	*	*
1920	47 10	56½	54½	55½	*	*	*

No. 80.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON; IN RUPEES.

YEAR.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	£ 63½	£ 63½	£ 63½
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64½	64	64½
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64½	64½	64½
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63½	63½	63½
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64½	63½	63½
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,18,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55½	51½	53½

* Quotations not available † Average for 5 months. ‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 81.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1915-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336	3,06,15,480	3,00,97,789	2,89,42,076	2,98,21,833
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475	48,96,849	52,28,574	60,27,159	58,53,188
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192	2,82,75,004	2,79,17,950	2,75,46,471	2,71,59,985
Madras - - - -	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642	1,40,90,241	1,42,02,568
Bombay - - - -	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,45,50,071	3,43,45,738
Loans to Minor Port Funds	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209	20,09,925	18,02,108	15,85,300	14,14,395
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536	43,58,918	42,91,281	41,75,158	44,88,922
Regimental and other Military Loans.	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432	6,06,045	4,89,364	4,40,697	3,83,463
Advances to Cultivators -	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038	3,90,20,060	3,42,62,804	5,58,03,008	6,60,56,079
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019	1,92,69,963	1,70,18,740	1,51,87,137	1,48,15,300
Advances under Special Laws.	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926	22,92,822	21,97,756	22,69,734	22,70,431
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281	9,88,157	10,95,764	14,19,503	18,22,550
Rupees - -	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,769	17,87,68,562	17,16,26,863	19,20,36,555	20,26,34,452
= £	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851	11,917,905	11,441,791	12,802,437	13,508,963
Amount of interest received	£ 588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029	553,799	521,834	476,386	579,854

No. 82.—BANK of BENGAL RATES of INTEREST for DEMAND LOANS on GOVERNMENT PAPER.

MONTH.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8	8	5 & 6	6 & 7
February - - -	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8	8 & 7	6	7
March - - - -	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8	7 & 6	6	7 & 6
April - - - -	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	8 & 7	6	6	6
May - - - - -	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7	6	6 & 5	6
June - - - - -	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6	5	6 & 5
July - - - - -	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5	6	5	5
August - - - -	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5	6	5	5
September - -	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6	6 & 5	5	5
October - - -	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7	5	5	5
November - - -	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8	5	5 & 6	5
December - - -	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	5	6	5

No. 83.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

Balance on 1st April.	Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held.								
							In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.	
1909	£ 18,471,406	£ 25,190	£ 267,451	—	£ 18,764,047	1910	£ 18,764,047	—	—	£ 3,010,528	—	—	£ 10,586,734	—	£ 13,219,217*
1910	18,764,047	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	1911	19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	2,534,302	—	15,848,469*
1911	19,260,129	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	1912	19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	—	16,748,085*
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	1913	23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	1,934,302	—	15,945,669†
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	1914	26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	—	17,165,069†
1914	26,112,704	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1915	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	4,000,000	—	12,148,746†
1915	26,734,683	—	12,963	42,514	26,764,234	1916	26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	—	16,218,692†
1916	26,763,744	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	1917	31,938,345	103,000	—	6,001,456	181,432	—	—	—	25,405,570†
1917	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	1918	34,507,238	—	—	6,000,499	—	—	—	—	28,452,943†
1918	34,507,238	—	1,356,767	—	35,864,005	1919	35,864,005	—	—	6,015,672	—	—	—	—	29,729,505†
1919	35,864,005	—	1,253,896	—	37,117,901	1920	37,117,901	—	—	—	—	—	—	551	36,343,616†

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

BILLS ON INDIA.

No. 84.—BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS drawn on INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Difference of Exchange.
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.		Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	£ 13,300,277	s. 1 d. 4'156	s. 1 d. 3'875	s. 1 d. 3'973	- 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 3'988	- 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4'156	1 3'875	1 4'002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4'125	1 3'875	1 4'049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4'156	1 3'938	1 4'043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4'187	1 3'969	1 4'084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151	15,270,343	15,307,061	1 4'187	1 3'906	1 4'030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4'000	1 3'906	1 3'964	- 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4'156	1 3'906	1 4'061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4'156	1 3'969	1 4'058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392	7,746,893	7,748,112	1 4'094	1 3'937	1 4'005	+ 2,219
1915-16	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4'156	1 3'937	1 4'087	+110,685
1916-17	40,04,34,364	32,605,624	32,998,095	1 4'500	1 4'031	1 4'148	+302,471
1917-18	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,860,682	1 5'000	1 4'156	1 4'531	+1,121,537
1918-19	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6'000	1 4'906*	1 5'838*	+1,843,581
1919-20	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4'875	1 5'313*	1 10'643*	+8,193,019

* Excludes issues to Exchange Banks at fixed rate of 1s. 4½d.

No. 84A.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders.			Average Rate obtained.	Difference of Exchange.
	£	Equivalent at 16d. per rupee.		Immediate T.T.s.	Deferred T.T.s.	Bills.		
1907-8	70,000	Rs. 10,50,000	Rs. 10,56,189	s. — d. —	s. — d. —	s. 1 d. 3½	s. 1 d. 3'906	+ Rs. 6,189
1908-9	7,988,000	11,98,20,000	12,05,26,208	—	—	1 3½	1 3'906	+ 7,06,208
1909-10	156,000	23,40,000	23,53,792	—	—	1 3½	1 3'906	+ 13,792
1914-15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	{ 1 3½ and 1 3½ }	—	1 3½	1 3'878	+10,01,292
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 3½	1 3½	—	1 3'906	+ 4,32,588
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 5½	1 6½	—	1 6'016	-89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7'986*	2 6'009*	—	2 7'708	-18,23,87,028

* Average Rates.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES of the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries. 31st March 1920.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury	4,47,98,172	4,13,28,990	2,95,92,109	6,96,41,140	3,57,89,220	2,47,83,001	1,68,34,769	2,98,02,001	1,40,53,502	1,00,31,908	97,58,865
1	Presidency Bank	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,94,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,031	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896	7,27,34,741
4	Branches	12,30,810	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,582	54,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446	50,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575
10	District Treasuries	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,96,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,801	52,45,209	55,80,685	48,11,680
—	† Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,95,849	7,14,297	7,43,568	7,85,502
1	Branches	3,18,945	4,46,834	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,29,970	4,03,348	6,29,072	4,09,890	2,33,713	1,92,130
27	District Treasuries	1,03,60,827	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,98,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	49,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592	34,06,483
—	‡ Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	7,80,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,505
21	District Treasuries	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	59,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82,992	32,32,067
—	§ Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,90,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,96,641	32,62,216
—	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,975	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,628
20	District Treasuries	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694	43,92,538
—	N.W. Frontier Province:											
6	District Treasuries	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,87,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128
—	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,601	28,78,325	35,06,838	40,20,273
40	District Treasuries	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,730	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,10,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192
—	Central Provinces and Berar:											
3	Presidency Bank Branch	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,268
22	District Treasuries	1,29,25,845	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,86,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,621	66,36,915	55,12,855	63,80,159
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,98,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,038	1,07,91,671	22,50,947
1	Presidency Bank	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,825	67,57,931	53,47,798	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583	1,33,95,509
16	Branches	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,877	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686	87,29,048
25	District Treasuries	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,666	1,09,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,693	88,04,367	1,48,32,819	46,37,344
1	Presidency Bank	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,592	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748	4,79,53,569
10	Branches	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038	42,16,872
30	District Treasuries	1,37,97,035	1,48,36,327	1,09,00,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,29,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,21,898	1,14,72,159
—	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	63,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633
41	District Treasuries	1,12,53,815	81,13,381	80,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	78,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,887
324	Total, India (in Rupees)	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,03,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962
—	= £	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,606,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258	17,650,664
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,301,993	16,625,416	14,715,827	11,997,393
324	Grand Total - £	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085	29,648,057

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
 ‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
 § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

COINAGE AND PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 86.—VALUE of MONEY COINED at

Year.	CALCUTTA.					BOMBAY.					
	Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Gold.	Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.						15 Rupees, Gold Coins and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.		
1909-10	1,19,84,769	--	35,000 ^g	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	--	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	--	
1910-11	1,38,07,252	--	50,000 ^g	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	--	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	--	
1911-12	1,55,00,111	--	41,891 ^g	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	--	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	--	
1912-13	8,37,58,651	--	86,278 ^h	19,14,961 ^h	8,57,59,890	--	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	--	
1913-14	6,67,36,058 ^j	--	30,000 ⁱ	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	--	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	--	
1914-15	1,49,04,865 ^k	--	43,125 ^g	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	--	71,90,471	--	--	--	
1915-16	1,04,02,141	--	--	1,83,900	1,05,86,041	--	58,00,058	--	--	--	
1916-17	16,28,02,000 ^l	--	43,750 ^e	7,06,556	16,35,52,306	1,53,765 ^d	14,53,40,381	--	3,79,483	1,47,57,406	
1917-18	9,98,65,220 ^b	3,35,000	20,000 ⁱ	20,83,600 ^m	10,23,03,820	--	13,95,44,433	--	10,41,662	77,11,029	
1918-19	27,47,66,650	97,46,500	--	21,83,550 ^c	28,66,96,700	5,10,76,125	24,57,68,660	--	10,38,594	5,45,721	
1919-20	16,80,33,836	14731992	2,500 ⁿ	32,96,287 ^f	18,60,64,615	--	20,91,85,920	--	28,57,998	--	

^b Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 7,02,366.

^c Includes Australian coins, Rs. 120,450, and Straits coins, Rs. 52,500.

^d Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.

^e Straits coins.

^f Includes Rs. 4,44,687 Straits Coins.

^g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

^h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.

No. 87.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of

Year.	Number of Notes					
	1.	2½	5.	10.	20.	50.
1908-9	--	--	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814
1909-10	--	--	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514
1910-11	--	--	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488
1911-12	--	--	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255
1912-13	--	--	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913-14	--	--	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914-15	--	--	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915-16	--	--	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	--	--	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	1,05,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	1,34,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.							
Nickel.	Total.	Gold.		Silver.		Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.
		15 Rupees, Gold Coins, and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre Pieces.				
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees = £
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	—	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	—	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582 2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	—	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	—	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361 2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	—	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	—	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555 7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	—	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	—	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514 14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	—	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	—	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404 9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	—	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	—	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161 1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	—	1,62,02,199	—	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,05,489 1,124,366
30,35,195	16,36,66,230	1,53,765 <i>d</i>	30,77,07,326	8,14,538	1,47,57,406	30,35,195	43,750	7,06,556	32,72,18,536 21,814,569
43,31,746	15,26,28,870	—	23,87,07,287	17,44,028	77,11,029	46,66,746	20,000	20,83,600	25,49,32,690 16,995,513
61,12,651	30,45,41,751	5,10,76,125	52,05,35,310	10,38,594	5,45,721	1,58,59,151	—	21,83,550	59,12,38,451 39,415,897
102,92,658	22,23,36,576	—	37,72,19,756	28,57,998	—	2,50,24,650	2,500	32,96,287	40,84,01,191 27,226,746

- i* Ceylon coins.
- j* Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,00,000.
- k* Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 3,00,000.
- l* Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,35,055.
- m* Includes Australian coins, Rs. 4,80,000.
- n* Includes Amman cash, Rs. 2,500.
- o* Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,80,428.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31st MARCH in each YEAR.

for Rupees.				Total.		
100.	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Value.	
					Rupees	= £
1,245,600	60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
1,436,406	62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,233
1,406,613	56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
1,652,209	56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636
2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735	57,583,449
3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599	66,529,173
4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790	102,309,853
5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960	116,349,731

PAPER CURRENCY.

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION
throughout INDIA ; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Calcutta - -	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58	25,47,40	28,45,51	33,89,23	38,08,76	52,52,53
Cawnpore - -	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34	2,25,93	3,18,20	6,41,93	8,96,17
Lahore - -	3,48,93	3,52,80	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02	5,59,83	6,88,13	10,96,87	13,89,17
Bombay - -	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95	21,83,21	36,85,63	46,23,87	51,14,59
Karachi - -	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83	2,63,22	3,63,76	5,24,54	5,79,64
Madras - -	5,49,50	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58	9,39,78	11,13,81	16,80,04	22,20,55
Rangoon - -	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38	5,96,68	6,18,56	9,44,35	17,15,12
Average for all India.	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50	76,14,16	1,01,77,35	1,33,20,36	1,71,67,77
= 000 £	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730	50,761	67,849	88,802	114,452

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE
of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS,
on 31st MARCH in each YEAR ; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees =	£
1909-10-	54,40,84,250	9,30,23,739	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11-	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12-	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912-13-	68,87,78,240	29,37,50,798	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913-14-	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914-15-	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915-16-	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	11,92,50,000*	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,785	24,03,303	160,220
1916-17-	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	6,67,50,000	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530	70,70,574	471,371
1917-18-	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,47,88,787	5,50,89,577	1,52,84,138	1,018,943
1918-19-	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,30,28,563	16,07,99,946	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422	2,40,35,359	1,602,397
1919-20-	1,74,52,45,960	47,81,25,392	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	—	67,27,47,969	5,51,00,000	3,40,55,580	2,380,372

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
1910-11	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	Miles. 155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,292
1912-13	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15	19,158	49,504	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,857	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17	19,408	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,819,015
1917-18	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,396	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,482	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386

No. 91.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1910-11	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914†	965,392,730
1912-13	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14	414,803,285	32,861,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,949,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,091,873	1,051,428,160
1916-17	416,227,827	25,136,950	20,166,708	509,800,270	971,331,755	55,048,211	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1917-18	424,899,003	24,409,762	21,467,695	531,629,566	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1918-19	459,268,026	27,027,129	23,441,214	565,131,610	1,074,867,979	57,661,450	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
1919-20	529,862,599	27,107,611	26,671,837	605,790,630	1,189,432,677	61,918,287	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,505

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.

† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12.

‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

POST OFFICE.

No. 92.—TOTAL NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS,
with ANNUAL INCREASE.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Indian State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,263	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	-2·37	-0·70
1915-16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	6·84	4·61
1916-17	32,331,652	38,363,217	1,117,513	3,701,635	33,449,165	42,064,853	3·49	7·56
1917-18	33,903,625	41,852,527	1,285,727	8,618,558	35,189,352	50,471,085	5·20	19·98
1918-19	34,881,624	46,624,162	1,225,316	6,494,676	36,106,940	53,118,838	2·60	5·25
1919-20	37,632,888	49,809,561	1,357,927	8,491,194	38,990,815	58,300,755	7·99	9·76

No. 93.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year.	RECEIPTS.								CHARGES.				
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money • Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Deduct			Total Receipts.	Adminis- tration, &c.	Convey- ance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrange- ments with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
					Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1910-11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911-12 -	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912-13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913-14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914-15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	- 3,126	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915-16 -	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	- 5,549	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668
1916-17 -	2,984,713	419,273	446,266	16,230	- 3,161	126,720	1,120,430	2,622,493	1,489,808	480,219	59,863	146,611	2,176,501
1917-18 -	3,205,074	444,726	506,178	20,061	- 7,287	126,720	1,280,591	2,774,015	1,661,236	483,963	45,788	217,218	2,408,205
1918-19 -	3,741,363	556,157	528,497	39,211	4,870	126,720	1,713,451	3,020,187	1,915,970	510,567	45,788	219,029	2,690,454
1919-20 -	4,275,242	631,934	643,072	29,047	2,649	126,720	1,898,953	3,550,973	2,154,593	555,592	45,788	287,079	3,043,052

No. 94.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT (in rupees) of DEPOSITS.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1910-11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911-12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912-13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913-14	9 824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914-15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915-16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916-17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917-18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918-19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,390	21,34,84,628	56,46,213

No. 95.—PROGRESS of BANKING CAPITAL in INDIA.

A.

THREE Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks,
whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1909	15	000 Rs. 6,26,07	000 Rs. 4,06,19	000 Rs. 3,19,76	000 Rs. 32,65,03	000 Rs. 20,49,10	000 Rs. 56,33,90	000 Rs. 14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65
1916	20	6,62,36	5,34,65	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	23,30,74
1917	18	6,78,70	5,30,51	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	106,60,03	41,42,15
1918	19	8,11,45	5,10,17	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	100,21,51	26,56,20
1919	18	9,14,07	5,82,08	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	134,93,08	35,79,56

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1909	10	000 £ 18,952	000 £ 11,211	000 £ 116,024	000 Rs. 20,27,43	000 £ 18,121	000 Rs. 4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10†	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,11
1917	9‡	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10‡	22,260	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11‡	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which has been amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.

‡ Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available.

No. 96.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the INDO-EUROPEAN (GOVERNMENT of INDIA) TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Receipts.	Expenditure.	Interest Charges on Capital Account.	Net Profit.	Dividend on Capital Account.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	—	39,427	3.94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	—	46,939	4.69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	—	59,112	5.90
1912-13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	—	37,675	3.83
1913-14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	—	53,676	5.32
1914-15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	—	81,277	7.96
1915-16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	172,527	93,823	—	78,704	7.71
1916-17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	—	68,273	5.82
1917-18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111	235,634	1,214,659	239,942	144,205	—	94,837	7.80
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093	332,786	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	—	176,488	14.28
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,768,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,634,514	381,723	1,230,502	388,926	208,887	43,368	136,671	11.11*

* Calculated after deduction of interest charges on capital.

No. 97.—GENERAL STATISTICS of GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS in INDIA.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.		
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.		Number.	£		Receipts.	Revenue Charges.	Surplus.
	Miles.			Number.	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994
1912-13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888
1913-14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231
1914-15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,349,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533
1915-16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,682	8,483,145	1,238,561	948,044	290,517
1916-17	87,480	343,487	3,526	18,719,836	1,028,543	8,687,692	1,385,499	911,601	473,898
1917-18	87,714	347,906	3,539	19,137,055	1,205,138	8,883,627	1,645,672	848,710	796,962
1918-19	87,814	357,472	3,553	20,328,068	1,683,481	9,131,057	2,157,348	980,821	1,176,527
1919-20	88,417	369,273	3,561	19,382,010	1,999,736	9,784,587	2,515,324	1,443,779	1,071,545

No. 98.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

m 18408

Years.	PAID MESSAGES.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
1909-10	834,435	£ 51,437	9,963,541	£ 376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	£ 3,640	1,271,547	£ 144,027	1,286,721	£ 147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	168,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,335	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912-13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913-14	1,276,733	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914-15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,908	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915-16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530
1916-17	1,741,891	174,065	15,262,760	625,359	17,004,651	799,424	84,088	30,451	1,631,097	198,668	1,715,185	229,119
1917-18	1,891,395	188,726	15,256,835	722,109	17,148,230	910,835	110,576	38,524	1,878,249	255,779	1,988,825	294,303
1918-19	2,047,950	253,410	16,104,149	1,031,670	18,152,099	1,285,080	139,018	67,348	2,036,951	331,013	2,175,969	398,401
1919-20	1,800,129	290,822	15,009,598	1,130,994	16,809,727	1,421,816	109,743	72,662	2,462,540	505,258	2,572,283	577,920

TELEGRAPHS.

g

Years.	PAID MESSAGES—(cont.).								Free Messages.			Inland Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	
		£		£		£		£				
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912-13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	257,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913-14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,096	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914-15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915-16	1,800,208	189,199	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483
1916-17	1,825,979	204,516	16,893,857	824,027	18,719,836	1,028,543	300,710	16,619	453,962	123,894	577,856	922,759
1917-18	2,001,971	227,250	17,135,934	977,888	19,137,055	1,205,138	270,167	16,551	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307
1918-19	2,186,968	320,798	18,141,100	1,362,683	20,328,068	1,683,481	261,735	16,912	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865
1919-20	1,909,872	363,484	17,472,138	1,636,232	19,382,010	1,999,736	307,522	24,250	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Euro-peans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	115	1,973,799	1,593	169	1,424	123	1,470
Calcutta - - -	1	861,501	50	3	47	18	32
Bihar and Orissa - -	58	1,199,318	817	141	676	87	730
United Provinces - -	84	2,984,773	1,055	76	979	72	983
Punjab - - - -	101	1,626,506	1,178	241	936	77	1,099
Delhi - - - -	1	229,144	22	3	19	5	17
North - West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	117	34	83	15	102
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	46	706,029	589	192	397	105	484
Rangoon - - - -	1	284,935	25	2	23	12	13
Central Provinces and Berar.	59	921,257	816	144	672	43	773
Assam - - - -	25	135,637	250	48	202	29	221
Ajmer-Merwara - -	3	114,999	52	8	44	9	43
Coorg - - - -	5	14,158	58	20	38	2	56
Madras (excluding Madras City).	73	2,293,948	1,082	139	944	68	1,014
Madras City - - -	1	518,660	49	2	47	10	39
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,381,064	2,311	377	1,934	81	2,230
Bombay City - - -	1	979,445	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan -	1	17,021	25	7	18	9	16
Bangalore - - - -	1	100,834	26	8	18	14	12
Total, 1919-20 -	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	8,567	796	9,389
1918-19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220	824	9,119
1917-18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130	895	8,980
1916-17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043	946	8,882
1915-16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963	995	8,824
*Totals 1914-15	713	17,227,822	9,801	1,858	7,939	1,096	8,701
1913-14	714	17,219,050	9,779	1,804	7,971	1,167	8,608
1912-13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt).*	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt).*		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
356,809	169,293	526,102	3 10	4 9	542,208	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
711,624	490,402	1,202,026	15 11	21 6	1,300,018	Calcutta.
126,373	153,508	279,881	2 1	3 10	272,403	Bihar and Orissa.
462,621	329,706	792,327	3 1	5 1	783,697	United Provinces.
397,224	346,810	762,034	4 8	8 9	685,352	Punjab.
68,366	47,918	116,284	6 0	9 11	144,712	Delhi.
52,812	38,736	91,548	7 5	12 8	78,435	North-West Frontier Province.
134,364	212,915	347,279	3 9	9 0	354,980	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
239,005	155,019	394,024	16 9	25 8	354,625	Rangoon.
175,781	163,082	338,863	3 9	6 6	330,685	Central Provinces and Berar.
25,288	22,441	47,729	3 9	6 9	44,305	Assam.
21,080	9,202	30,282	3 8	5 3	29,143	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,449	1,001	2,450	2 1	3 5	2,969	Coorg.
308,578	498,970	807,548	3 8	5 1	766,764	Madras (excluding Madras City).
179,610	234,002	413,612	6 11	12 1	436,207	Madras City.
566,122	650,595	1,216,717	4 9	8 4	1,190,825	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
1,070,467	5,471,688	6,542,155	21 2	25 0	6,521,218	Bombay City.
20,022	15,256	35,278	23 6	36 2	28,587	British Baluchistan.
25,863	23,094	48,957	5 1	9 2	52,000	Bangalore.
4,943,458	9,051,638	13,995,096	5 8	8 8	13,979,133	Total, 1919-20.
4,649,494	7,487,185	12,136,679	5 4	8 1	11,883,893	1918-19
4,274,878	6,945,349	11,220,227	4 11	7 4	11,050,908	1917-18
4,076,817	6,302,020	10,378,837	4 8	6 11	10,389,567	1916-17
3,869,034	6,207,861	10,076,895	4 6	6 8	10,301,316	1915-16
3,627,485	8,741,121	12,368,606	4 3	6 8	12,466,440	1914-15
3,644,328	8,727,273	12,371,601	4 3	6 9	12,318,783	1913-14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912-13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911-12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910-11
						Totals.†

* See page 100.

† Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

No. 100.—INCOME of MUNICIPALITIES.*

Sources of Income.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Octroi - - - - -	913,757	924,294	982,114	983,030	835,835	964,140	1,011,377	1,096,129	1,136,954	1,219,826
Tax on houses and lands	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,119,078	1,177,929	1,248,678	1,290,747	1,339,005	1,536,132	1,597,487
Tax on animals and vehicles.	124,243	128,165	127,482	141,286	133,368	138,308	145,057	152,664	152,966	159,638
Tax on professions and trades.	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,587	121,118	117,154	122,954	124,901	131,592	150,015
Tolls on roads and ferries	95,793	100,034	101,595	110,514	110,977	113,035	119,172	129,808	143,223	148,058
Water rate - - - - -	495,185	531,162	527,920	590,360	631,310	649,049	687,200	717,040	788,197	829,989
Lighting rate - - - - -	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461	111,284	113,771	114,584	118,975
Conservancy rates - - -	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,222	397,874	408,993	427,046	431,337	476,639	481,504
Other taxes - - - - -	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,571	121,301	127,207	158,981	170,823	169,208	237,366
Total - - - - -	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,606	3,644,328	3,627,485	3,869,034	4,076,818	4,274,878	4,649,495	4,943,458
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,479	68,844	71,106	75,090	79,706	85,950	91,472
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	109,908	119,621	132,328	138,754	144,399	153,230	156,807	164,418	173,584	166,758
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	79,882	99,601	97,989	126,357	121,426	135,653	115,581	150,961	192,047	162,205
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	42,370	46,009	47,643	51,817	49,167	54,816	56,423	59,024	56,746	71,261
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	256,009	271,125	286,968	305,631	304,276	310,317	359,292	360,205	397,542	438,233
Fees from educational institutions.	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,140	53,136	59,107	60,187	63,188	64,834	62,855
Other Fees, &c. - - - -	141,263	143,523	161,483	167,680	178,379	192,380	223,326	227,263	229,857	253,335
Fines - - - - -	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,361	37,722	39,096	42,749	42,038	43,200	44,679
Grants from Government.	282,252	443,246	711,744	880,179	726,113	556,837	455,623	516,474	524,024	646,679
Grants from Local Funds.	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,295	60,292	55,548	58,344	61,164	50,220	55,663
Other grants and contributions.	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,871	38,178	32,943	33,150	31,563	40,083	34,910
Miscellaneous - - - - -	200,674	231,052	224,171	243,500	323,949	252,531	267,931	332,474	558,101	615,401
Total - - - - -	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,126,585	2,037,037	1,841,958	1,809,424	2,008,772	2,330,247	2,571,999
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,398,734	955,545	1,269,007	1,470,301	1,172,808	1,476,924
Loans from Government	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,558	106,640	113,275	148,017	104,917	94,172
Loans raised from private individuals.	382,934	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407	179,973	209,231	274,663	444,513
Realisations of sinking fund.	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,603	46,484	132,460	135,963	167,203	101,549	138,367
Advances - - - - -	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,530	428,135	383,413	350,770	313,778	482,734	547,937
Deposits - - - - -	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,155,496	2,155,332	2,368,517	2,548,341	2,932,366	3,679,481
Miscellaneous - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,950	1,378
Total - - - - -	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,209	6,635,140	4,294,797	4,417,505	4,856,871	5,070,987	6,382,766
Grand Total - - - - -	8,383,837	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,371,601	12,368,606	10,076,895	10,378,337	11,220,227	12,136,679	13,995,096

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

† Includes £5,401 for which details are not available.

No. 101.—EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPALITIES.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	400,578	416,442	480,858	468,144	485,477	506,805	531,216	542,553	585,791	643,834
Public Safety :										
Lighting - - - -	219,651	235,519	232,404	260,203	290,706	291,510	300,767	306,601	335,407	354,874
Police - - - - -	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719	2,789	2,569	3,287	9,954
Fire, &c. - - - -	39,211	47,415	58,166	55,032	52,790	60,612	45,769	48,306	53,808	75,581
Total - - - -	301,094	294,825	296,557	318,723	346,988	354,841	349,325	357,476	392,502	440,409
Public Health and Convenience :										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	540,786	560,140	654,565	850,515	1,016,450	797,582	709,404	585,660	555,075	686,405
Drainage (including capital outlay).	397,978	396,038	439,887	480,889	492,038	454,879	397,058	347,286	376,943	436,020
Conservancy - - -	814,463	842,646	891,764	967,578	1,003,324	960,053	957,281	997,209	1,119,596	1,302,336
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	286,968	283,380	291,872	321,804	348,147	334,776	340,948	350,200	364,878	402,371
Plague charges	61,447	54,452	37,845	36,117	35,098	35,528	34,914	41,518	43,249	[37,138
Markets and slaughter-houses.	108,889	116,122	108,734	129,200	126,482	155,865	124,599	104,905	126,730	167,248
Arbiculture, public gardens, &c.	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,286	52,328	54,238	50,246	51,864	59,248	70,780
Sanitary - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	88,394	96,465	112,023	136,178	151,647
Public Works :										
Roads - - - - -	516,548	490,161	573,296	681,871	651,240	614,430	559,253	566,480	703,950	777,464
Buildings - - - -	137,957	109,005	155,667	191,981	204,553	174,893	137,484	127,455	147,130	139,934
Establishment - -	87,810	90,490	92,094	103,214	107,695	111,405	121,583	121,170	127,544	140,864
Stores - - - - -	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	7,024	8,095	7,028	7,836	9,311	11,876
Miscellaneous - - -	45,006	54,220	54,611	45,383	54,946	41,199	56,353	45,217	54,056	78,337
Total - - - -	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,870,970	4,099,325	3,831,337	3,592,616	3,458,823	3,823,888	4,402,920
Public Instruction - -	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,817	398,706	410,950	432,216	431,610	501,828	609,987
Contributions for general purposes.	103,726	112,254	160,732	165,337	171,531	178,786	215,993	202,014	212,247	242,134
Miscellaneous :										
Interest on loans - -	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,524	502,176	509,983	529,998	517,741	525,980	528,381
Other Misc. Exp. - -	148,407	200,121	228,263	230,642	289,545	283,830	327,424	336,774	588,217	661,151
Total - - - -	601,458	660,621	697,538	712,166	791,721	793,813	857,422	854,515	1,114,197	1,189,532
Extraordinary and Debt :										
Investments - - - -	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278	944,354	1,387,171	1,353,473	1,486,016
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	205,498	236,171	250,931	255,757	252,714
Repayment of loans -	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,805	132,222	345,950	322,402	469,731	275,114	310,499
Advances - - - - -	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,956	494,086	388,786	617,231	678,604	708,696	950,988
Deposits - - - - -	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,938,295	4,163,330	2,068,705	2,285,954	2,412,813	2,654,467	3,448,635
Payments to Improvement Trust Fund, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	5,767	4,667	4,667	5,933	—
Total - - - -	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,431,626	6,172,667	4,224,384	4,410,779	5,203,917	5,253,440	6,448,852
Grand Total - - - -	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,318,783	12,466,440	10,301,316	10,389,567	11,050,908	11,883,893	13,979,133

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

† Figures defective.

(a) Includes 1,465/ for which details are not available.

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected.	<i>Ex-officio</i> and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.	
Bengal - - -	97	697	697	£ 440,530	£ 89,961	£ 329,922	
Bihar and Orissa -	64	307	639	399,548	80,987	342,690	
United Provinces -	48	818	276	471,354	121,285	483,813	
Punjab - - -	29	355	778	289,450	126,394	321,273	
Delhi - - -	1	—	18	2,244	11,857	6,203	
North-West Frontier Province.	6	—	218	13,384	8,399	32,418	
Central Provinces and Berar.	103	1,375	498	92,880	79,252	277,682	
Assam - - -	19	208	122	61,062	32,308	74,084	
Ajmer-Merwara -	1	16	25	1,475	390	2,390	
Coorg - - -	1	2	17	2,132	1,891	2,306	
Madras - - -	710	2,340	5,000	503,532	429,227	857,209	
Bombay - - -	242	1,936	1,154	224,176	167,081	554,616	
Total, 1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	2,501,767	1,149,032	3,284,606	
Totals	1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	2,370,362	1,133,994	2,762,312
	1917-18	1,202	6,781	10,786	2,357,150	921,661	2,217,362
	1916-17	1,147	6,729	10,459	2,353,091	835,981	2,063,478
	1915-16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	953,056	1,789,925
	1914-15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	1,248,945	1,699,266
	1913-14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	1,385,051	1,833,759
	1912-13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	1,015,587	1,456,688
	1911-12	1,124	5,793	10,834	1,541,919	882,575	1,239,323
1910-11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	702,281	1,207,877	

No. 103.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in INDIA*

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										
University Education :										
Arts Colleges :										
Institutions { For Males -	129	131	131	139	137	137	122	126	134	138
{ For Females -	8	10	10	11	11	11	12	12	12	12
Total - - -	137	141	141	150	148	148	134	138	146	150
Scholars { Males - - -	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,490	46,293	49,527	49,915	51,458
{ Females - - -	244	279	318	353	406	469	842	914	915	1,024
Total - - -	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441	50,790	52,482
Professional Colleges										
Institutions { For Males -	46	44	43	44	45	50	57	59	59	62
{ For Females -	3	2	1	3	3	2	4	4	4	4
Total - - -	49	46	44	47	48	52	61	63	63	66
Scholars { Males - - -	6,267	6,546	7,530	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912	13,209
{ Females - - -	130	90	96	117	119	131	180	195	188	225
Total - - -	6,397	6,636	7,626	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495	13,100	13,434
School Education, General :										
Secondary Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,014	7,147	7,427	7,927
{ For Females -	660	500	520	573	606	645	699	707	722	781
Total - - -	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149	8,708
Scholars { Males - - -	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,913	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604	1,103,234	1,164,282
{ Females - - -	81,638	63,761	68,154	78,711	87,194	93,997	101,979	103,982	108,599	117,528
Total - - -	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133	1,281,810
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,489	129,803	133,585
{ For Females -	12,037	12,896	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468	21,759
Total - - -	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271	155,344
Scholars { Males - - -	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611	4,956,988
{ Females - - -	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871	1,176,533
Total - - -	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482	6,133,521
School Education, Special :										
Training Schools :										
Institutions { For Males -	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703	948
{ For Females -	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114	118
Total - - -	553	577	618	706	755	777	801	801	817	1,066
Scholars { Males - - -	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983	17,458	21,919
{ Females - - -	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,403	2,757	3,038	3,175	3,492
Total - - -	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021	20,633	25,411

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914-15, but are excluded from that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS— <i>continued.</i>										
School Education, Special <i>—continued.</i>										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618	2,701	2,836
For Females	499	634	741	859	1,127	696	427	161	183	188
Total	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779	2,884	3,024
Scholars { Males	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438	95,099	98,272
Females	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020	7,486	7,909
Total	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458	100,585	106,181
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827	145,946
For Females	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397	21,503	22,862
Total	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330	168,808
Scholars { Males	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129	6,306,128
Females	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534	1,306,711
Total	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663	7,612,839
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,963	2,564	2,491	2,399
For Females	22	23	21	21	18	16	46	37	36	33
Total	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601	2,527	2,432
Scholars { Males	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,387	52,714	58,867	55,954	50,364	51,562
Females	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,873	1,751	1,555	1,720	1,665
Total	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509	52,084	53,227
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843	30,678	30,348
For Females	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965	1,812	1,843
Total	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808	32,490	32,191
Scholars { Males	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502	474,656	471,514
Females	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315	71,174	68,645
Total	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817	545,830	540,159
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169	32,747
For Females	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848	1,876
Total	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Scholars { Males	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456	525,020	523,076
Females	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894	70,310
Total	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520	173,996	178,243
For Females	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399	23,351	24,738
Total	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981
Scholars { Males	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879	6,623,149	6,829,204
Females	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189	1,313,428	1,377,021
Total	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225

104.—DETAILED CLASSIFICATION of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS

	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	{ Institutions	121	124	124	126	121	120	125	129	133	138
	{ Scholars	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,003	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,737	50,069	51,798
Oriental	{ Institutions	16	17	17	24	27	28	9	9	13	14
	{ Scholars	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829	698	704	661	684
Professional Colleges											
Law	{ Institutions	23	22	21	21	22	22	21	21	21	21
	{ Scholars	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,426	6,018	6,089	5,991
Medicine	{ Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	5	8	8	8	8
	{ Scholars	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096	2,511	2,838	3,164	3,446
Engineering	{ Institutions	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	{ Scholars	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,319	1,365	1,379	1,355
Teaching	{ Institutions	14	12	11	13	13	12	15	17	17	18
	{ Scholars	498	552	637	703	693	774	765	855	894	966
Agriculture	{ Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5
	{ Scholars	282	267	284	156	224	437	445	435	535	620
Veterinary	{ Institutions	—	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
	{ Scholars	—	198	181	172	173	265	461	485	477	464
Commercial	{ Institutions	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	3	5
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	92	143	185	416	345	398	434
Forestry	{ Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	2
	{ Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	61	161	154	164	168
Total	{ Institutions	186	187	185	197	196	200	195	201	209	216
	{ Scholars	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620	58,639	62,936	63,830	65,916
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	{ Institutions	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803	1,910
	{ Scholars	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064	584,980	598,785
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689	2,787	2,906	2,995	3,045	3,062
	{ Scholars	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,959	328,766	324,723	306,540	312,807
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430	2,514	2,483	2,579	2,955
	{ Scholars	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243	230,846	228,612	235,343	277,218
For Girls:											
High Schools	{ Institutions	130	135	146	157	158	158	166	177	183	203
	{ Scholars	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889	29,270	33,247
Middle English Schools	{ Institutions	195	197	194	213	221	225	227	223	233	233
	{ Scholars	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461	22,928	24,409
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Institutions	335	168	180	203	227	262	296	307	306	345
	{ Scholars	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,949	30,719	31,837	33,072	35,351
Total	{ Institutions	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149	8,708
	{ Scholars	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133	1,281,810
Primary Schools:											
For Boys											
	{ Institutions	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,061	128,480	129,803	133,585
	{ Scholars	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512	5,246,316	5,390,443
For Girls											
	{ Institutions	12,037	12,695	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,488	21,759
	{ Scholars	402,874	466,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292	630,319	660,229	695,166	743,039
Total	{ Institutions	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271	155,344
	{ Scholars	4,627,700	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482	6,133,521

in INDIA,* and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

		1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.											
Schools for Special Instruction:—											
Training Schools for Masters	Institutions	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703	948
	Scholars	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086	17,577	22,067
Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114	118
	Scholars	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935	3,056	3,344
Schools of Art	Institutions	7	9	10	9	9	8	9	9	8	9
	Scholars	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659	1,695	1,611	1,389	1,364
Law Schools	Institutions	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
	Scholars	82	10	21	28	27	28	53	55	62	71
Medical Schools	Institutions	28	24	24	24	24	30	29	26	27	27
	Scholars	3,938	3,860	3,550	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,983	4,251	4,567	5,031
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	18	14	19	19	18	18	20	19	17	17
	Scholars	1,063	926	952	819	743	775	991	1,073	1,015	1,267
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	223	247	225	244	204	242	250	257	272	269
	Scholars	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589	13,086	13,524	12,935
Commercial Schools	Institutions	26	28	73	76	61	65	67	77	79	77
	Scholars	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311	4,052	4,397	5,423
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	6	4	20
	Scholars	12	11	56	11	—	11	9	237	64	420
Reformatory Schools.	Institutions	—	—	7	7	7	7	7	8	6	6
	Scholars	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,223	1,147	1,245
Other Schools	Institutions	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,375	2,469	2,598
	Scholars	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114	72,870	74,420	78,425
Total	Institutions	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580	3,701	4,090
	Scholars	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604	117,478	121,218	131,592
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction	Institutions	132,782	136,422	141,483	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330	168,358
	Scholars	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663	7,612,839
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.											
Advanced Teaching :											
Arabic or Persian	Institutions	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,160	1,026	994
	Scholars	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435	34,220	30,646	32,212
Sanskrit	Institutions	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061	953	859	798
	Scholars	20,810	20,207	21,894	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914	17,290	15,700	14,457
Any other Oriental Classic	Institutions	11	45	12	16	2	3	698	488	642	650
	Scholars	600	705	597	856	173	108	9,269	5,999	5,738	6,558
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—											
For Boys	Institutions	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187	22,491	22,932
	Scholars	335,635	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020	307,915	307,474
For Girls	Institutions	377	521	420	406	392	374	389	488	422	465
	Scholars	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600	9,997	10,249
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—											
For Boys	Institutions	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,906	6,569	6,458	6,180	5,540
	Scholars	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	148,105	143,286	137,500	132,829	127,554
For Girls	Institutions	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407	1,361	1,346	1,240	1,268
	Scholars	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790	21,856	22,921
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—											
For Boys	Institutions	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198	2,007	1,876
	Scholars	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193	65,657	65,547
For Girls	Institutions	83	99	115	77	86	87	139	131	150	110
	Scholars	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924	5,646	6,714	7,576	6,414
Total of Private Institutions	Institutions	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
	Scholars	625,000	656,504	669,300	680,349	636,807	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
Grand Total	Institutions	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981
	Scholars	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institu- tions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	33	15	2,709	34,864	117	1,292	39,030	147	1,646	40,823
	Females	3	2	91	11,376	11	107	11,590	—	466	12,056
	Total	36	17	2,800	46,240	128	1,399	50,620	147	2,112	52,879
	Scholars:										
Males	21,379	4,931	385,283	1,097,609	2,594	46,290	1,558,086	6,979	46,110	1,611,175	
Females	178	33	12,704	312,205	197	3,196	328,513	25	14,196	342,734	
Total	21,557	4,964	397,987	1,409,814	2,791	49,486	1,886,599	7,004	60,306	1,953,909	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	8	4	535	23,120	127	377	24,169	263	1,515	25,947
	Females	—	—	28	2,673	8	7	2,716	—	56	2,772
	Total	8	4	561	25,793	135	384	26,885	263	1,571	28,719
	Scholars:										
Males	2,591	389	71,004	608,339	2,772	12,181	697,276	4,990	28,736	731,002	
Females	—	—	3,183	110,107	129	336	113,755	23	1,722	115,500	
Total	2,591	389	74,187	718,446	2,901	12,517	811,031	5,013	30,458	846,502	
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	16	14	717	15,402	512	223	15,084	683	2,710	18,477
	Females	4	—	132	1,228	27	14	1,405	13	296	1,714
	Total	20	14	849	14,830	539	237	16,489	696	3,006	20,191
	Scholars:										
Males	5,728	1,559	95,279	730,048	4,329	9,014	845,958	16,849	50,679	913,486	
Female	59	10	13,211	71,510	210	611	85,611	394	6,109	92,114	
Total	5,787	1,569	108,490	801,559	4,539	9,625	931,569	17,243	56,788	1,005,600	
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	12	8	835	5,162	15	36	6,068	140	1,015	7,823
	Females	1	1	93	1,601	12	6	1,114	8	716	1,838
	Total	13	9	928	6,163	27	42	7,182	148	2,331	9,661
	Scholars:										
Males	4,566	1,499	165,212	227,641	1,082	3,197	403,177	2,615	38,342	441,034	
Females	38	29	13,419	46,618	300	691	61,095	166	12,694	73,955	
Total	4,604	1,528	178,631	274,259	1,382	3,888	464,272	2,781	50,936	517,989	
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	3	1	27	124	—	1	156	2	67	225
	Females	—	1	7	22	1	1	32	—	6	38
	Total	3	2	34	146	1	2	188	2	73	263
	Scholars:										
Males	548	153	5,137	4,616	—	184	10,638	195	3,201	14,034	
Females	—	66	856	897	41	47	2,007	—	733	2,740	
Total	548	219	6,093	5,513	41	231	12,645	195	3,934	16,774	

attending them during the Year 1919-20, by Provinces.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Misses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	56	615	2	—	676	23	168	867
	Females	—	—	4	49	—	—	53	—	39	92
	Total	2	1	60	664	2	—	729	23	207	959
	Scholars:										
Males	200	9	13,575	23,577	77	—	37,438	276	2,220	39,934	
Females	—	—	693	3,186	—	—	3,879	—	802	4,681	
Total	200	9	14,268	26,763	77	—	44,317	276	3,022	44,615	
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,297	5,602	8	521	7,430	643	17,692	25,765
	Females	—	—	153	824	6	4	987	3	51	1,041
	Total	2	—	1,450	6,426	14	525	8,417	646	17,743	26,806
	Scholars:										
Males	733	—	96,197	150,203	355	9,391	256,879	6,264	188,622	452,765	
Females	48	—	38,573	76,107	256	698	115,682	186	6,573	122,441	
Total	781	—	134,770	226,310	611	10,089	372,561	6,450	196,195	575,206	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	3	499	3,867	13	7	4,393	23	23	4,444
	Females	—	—	57	326	5	1	389	—	10	399
	Total	4	3	556	4,193	18	8	4,782	23	33	4,843
	Scholars:										
Males	957	294	64,377	240,641	1,338	311	307,918	524	826	309,268	
Females	—	1	5,112	34,435	179	64	39,791	60	652	40,503	
Total	957	295	69,489	275,076	1,517	375	347,709	584	1,478	349,771	
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	296	4,030	9	93	4,431	21	232	4,684
	Females	—	—	32	374	2	—	408	—	14	422
	Total	2	1	328	4,404	11	93	4,839	21	246	5,106
	Scholars:										
Males	940	58	37,363	154,597	519	2,279	195,758	859	6,664	203,279	
Females	—	—	3,472	25,082	45	19	28,618	—	1,209	29,827	
Total	940	58	40,835	179,679	564	2,298	224,374	859	7,873	233,106	
Ajmer- Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	27	131	1	4	164	3	75	242
	Females	—	—	5	12	—	—	17	—	24	41
	Total	1	—	32	143	1	4	181	3	99	283
	Scholars:										
Males	104	—	2,896	5,544	48	111	8,783	318	2,529	11,550	
Females	2	—	571	555	—	—	1,128	—	743	1,871	
Total	106	—	3,467	6,099	48	111	9,911	318	3,272	13,421	

No. 105 (concl'd).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS
—concl'd.

Administra- tions.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Insti- tutions.	Private Insti- tutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	93	1	—	96	—	4	100
	Females	—	—	1	10	—	—	11	—	—	11
	Total	—	—	3	103	1	—	107	—	4	111
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	696	5,047	30	—	5,773	—	88	5,861	
Females	—	—	145	2,204	8	—	2,357	—	23	2,380	
Total	—	—	841	7,251	38	—	8,130	—	111	8,241	
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	44	9	459	31,002	115	147	31,776	305	3,365	35,446
	Females	3	—	79	2,376	27	27	2,512	1	96	2,609
	Total	47	9	538	33,378	142	174	34,288	306	3,461	38,055
	Scholars:										
Males	8,206	1,892	151,264	1,101,186	6,603	7,377	1,276,528	8,810	79,259	1,364,597	
Females	270	26	13,360	332,940	1,205	1,440	349,241	102	16,100	365,443	
Total	8,476	1,918	164,624	1,434,126	7,808	8,817	1,625,769	8,912	95,359	1,730,040	
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	6	455	11,252	26	134	11,883	105	1,068	13,056
	Females	—	—	85	1,462	17	20	1,584	8	60	1,652
	Total	10	6	540	12,714	43	154	13,467	113	1,128	14,708
	Scholars:										
Males	5,057	2,425	71,891	602,157	2,160	7,892	691,582	2,103	21,536	715,221	
Females	140	60	10,482	157,965	858	796	170,301	642	6,711	177,654	
Total	5,197	2,485	82,373	760,122	3,018	8,688	861,883	2,745	28,247	892,875	
British Baluchistan.	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	7	61	1	—	69	41	160	270
	Females	—	—	2	5	—	—	7	—	1	8
	Total	—	—	9	66	1	—	76	41	161	278
	Scholars:										
Males	—	—	1,350	1,579	9	—	2,938	780	1,723	5,441	
Females	—	—	256	412	—	—	668	67	256	991	
Total	—	—	1,606	1,991	9	—	3,606	847	1,979	6,432	
Bangalore	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	8	60	1	1	71	—	3	74
	Females	1	—	12	21	2	1	37	—	8	45
	Total	2	—	20	81	3	2	108	—	11	119
	Scholars:										
Males	449	—	2,758	4,203	23	45	7,478	—	79	7,557	
Females	289	—	1,391	2,310	64	11	4,065	—	122	4,187	
Total	738	—	4,149	6,513	87	56	11,543	—	201	11,744	
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	138	62	7,927	133,585	948	2,836	145,496	2,399	30,348	178,243
	Females	12	4	781	21,759	118	188	22,862	33	1,843	24,738
	Total	150	66	8,708	155,344	1,066	3,024	168,358	2,432	32,191	202,981
	Scholars:										
Males	51,458	13,309	1,164,282	4,956,988	21,919	98,272	6,306,128	51,562	471,514	6,829,204	
Females	1,024	225	117,528	1,176,533	3,492	7,909	1,306,711	1,685	68,645	1,377,021	
Total	52,482	13,534	1,281,810	6,133,521	25,411	106,181	7,612,839	53,247	540,159	8,206,225	

No. 106.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in PUBLIC and PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
Bengal - - -	26,310	211	1,531,776	328,302	53,089	14,221	1,611,175	342,734
Bihar and Orissa -	2,980	—	694,296	113,755	33,726	1,745	731,002	115,500
United Provinces	7,287	69	838,671	85,542	67,528	6,503	913,486	92,114
Punjab - - -	6,065	67	397,112	61,028	40,857	12,860	444,034	73,955
Delhi - - -	701	66	9,937	1,941	3,396	733	14,034	2,740
North-West Frontier Province.	209	—	37,229	3,879	2,496	802	39,934	4,681
Burma - - -	733	48	256,146	115,634	195,886	6,759	452,765	122,441
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,251	1	306,667	39,790	1,350	712	309,268	40,503
Assam - - -	998	—	194,758	28,618	7,523	1,209	203,279	29,827
Ajmer-Merwara -	104	2	8,599	1,126	2,847	743	11,550	1,871
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,773	2,357	88	23	5,861	2,380
Madras - - -	10,098	296	1,266,430	348,945	88,069	16,202	1,364,597	365,443
Bombay - - -	7,482	200	684,100	170,101	23,639	7,353	715,221	177,654
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,938	668	2,503	323	5,441	991
Bangalore - - -	449	289	7,029	3,776	79	122	7,557	4,187
Total, 1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917-18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916-17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915-16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
Totals 1914-15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913-14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912-13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911-12	35,965	369	5,225,137	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910-11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243

No. 107.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Bengal	1910-11	661	7	13	—	162	8,723	606	92	—	—	10,264
	1911-12	921	3	16	—	246	10,354	632	88	—	—	12,260
	*1912-13	1,427	25	10	—	254	12,588	708	93	—	—	15,165
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	—	316	14,300	769	97	—	—	17,163
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	—	267	15,952	847	104	—	—	18,987
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	—	365	16,690	932	94	—	—	20,304
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	—	532	17,866	984	78	—	—	21,830
	1917-18	2,374	94	13	—	569	19,599	1,100	83	—	—	23,832
	1918-19	2,275	125	13	—	542	21,294	1,334	85	—	—	25,668
	1919-20	3,273	160	9	—	776	21,560	1,509	95	—	—	27,382
United Provinces.	1910-11	431	—	—	—	192	2,792	—	—	—	—	3,415
	1911-12	408	—	—	—	380	2,909	29	—	—	—	3,816
	1912-13	411	—	—	—	409	3,325	57	—	—	5	4,297
	1913-14	421	—	—	—	178	3,626	84	—	—	7	4,316
	1914-15	475	16	—	—	176	3,991	108	—	—	19	4,785
	1915-16	516	31	—	—	484	4,453	134	—	—	37	5,655
	1916-17	675	51	—	—	695	4,537	137	—	—	37	6,132
	1917-18	582	44	—	—	573	4,905	140	—	—	73	6,317
	1918-19	722	34	—	—	674	4,278	135	—	—	67	5,910
	1919-20	827	31	—	—	533	4,388	138	—	—	97	6,014
Punjab†	1910-11	188	3	—	—	93	702	43	110	231	—	1,370
	1911-12	188	3	—	—	94	870	37	78	286	—	1,556
	1912-13	218	—	—	—	77	983	34	22	321	—	1,655
	1913-14	259	—	—	—	56	1,027	45	26	419	—	1,832
	1914-15	282	29	—	—	33	1,092	49	—	475	—	1,960
	1915-16	360	39	—	—	58	1,133	47	—	551	—	2,188
	1916-17	612	16	—	—	109	1,362	76	—	625	—	2,800
	1917-18	756	22	—	—	137	1,680	288	—	56	—	2,939
	1918-19	692	36	—	—	171	4,090	96	—	246	207	5,538
	1919-20	922	42	—	—	313	4,732	294	—	137	88	6,528

* The figures for Bengal from 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Madras	1910-11	—	9	—	—	146	4,743	253	—	—	—	5,151
	1911-12	897	—	5	—	82	5,609	244	—	—	—	6,837
	1912-13	910	—	18	—	177	6,694	254	12	—	—	8,065
	1913-14	1,025	—	10	—	211	7,920	258	23	—	—	9,447
	1914-15	2,197	—	18	—	465	9,248	234	26	—	—	12,168
	1915-16	1,414	38	11	—	155	10,008	272	25	—	—	11,923
	1916-17	1,243	16	15	—	291	9,625	259	30	—	—	11,479
	1917-18	126	22	19	—	353	8,145	261	116	—	—	9,042
	1918-19	129	17	12	—	423	8,108	289	98	—	—	9,076
	1919-20	108	16	18	—	585	8,995	327	128	—	—	10,177
Bombay	1910-11	340	2	—	—	145	2,723	558	148	—	104	4,020
	1911-12	529	6	—	—	180	2,959	564	102	—	88	4,423
	1912-13	483	7	—	—	174	3,305	531	148	—	102	4,750
	1913-14	505	45	31	—	168	3,499	538	166	—	104	5,056
	1914-15	535	94	44	—	151	4,057	623	166	—	283	5,953
	1915-16	598	10	36	—	226	3,475	648	197	—	151	5,341
	1916-17	673	78	47	—	246	4,702	644	189	—	305	6,884
	1917-18	729	83	37	—	301	4,426	885	146	—	642	7,259
	1918-19	773	94	46	—	343	5,111	1,063	148	—	303	7,881
	1919-20	699	109	41	—	330	4,961	1,153	180	—	296	7,769
Other Provinces.	1910-11	158	—	—	—	76	2,355	—	—	—	—	2,589
	1911-12	251	—	—	—	23	2,697	—	—	—	—	2,971
	1912-13	259	—	—	—	35	3,161	—	—	—	—	3,455
	1913-14	248	—	—	—	69	3,371	—	—	—	—	4,188
	1914-15	362	—	—	—	105	4,552	—	—	—	—	5,019
	1915-16	423	—	—	—	87	4,972	—	—	—	—	5,482
	1916-17	498	—	—	—	204	5,266	—	—	—	—	5,868
	1917-18	542	—	—	—	375	5,785	—	—	—	—	6,702
	1918-19	551	1	—	—	260	6,496	—	—	85	21	7,414
	1919-20	682	—	—	—	252	6,587	32	—	—	56	7,559
Total of all Provinces.	1910-11	1,778	21	13	—	814	22,038	1,460	350	231	104	26,809
	1911-12	3,194	12	21	—	1,005	25,488	1,506	266	286	88	31,868
	1912-13	3,708	32	28	—	1,216	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	37,327
	1913-14	4,076	98	51	—	998	34,243	1,694	312	419	98	41,989
	1914-15	5,617	200	72	—	1,197	38,892	1,861	296	475	280	48,890
	1915-16	5,411	219	69	—	1,375	40,731	2,033	316	551	178	50,883
	1916-17	5,934	286	68	—	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	331	55,082
	1917-18	5,109	275	69	—	2,308	44,540	2,674	345	56	737	56,113
	1918-19	5,142	307	71	—	2,413	49,377	2,917	331	331	632	61,521
	1919-20	6,511	358	68	—	2,789	51,173	3,453	403	137	537	65,429

No. 108.—RESULTS of UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE, and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS in INDIA.*

DEGREES TAKEN BY PASSED EXAMINEES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	§1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Arts Colleges:										
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
Master of Arts	195	327	355	455	626	489	658†	707	725	736
" Science	29	62	—	81	100	80	152	146	152	156
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass).	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,106	4,209‡	3,750	3,688	4,801
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass), Pt. I.	—	—	—	—	—	—	477	1,023	786	965
Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Pt. II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	535	884	954
Bachelor of Science (Honours and Pass).	255	265	368	353	357	515	440	504	571	711
First B.A.	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126	—	—	—	—
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,010	8,347	9,462	9,104
NUMBER PASSED.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	116	136	173	197	249	251	—	—	—	—
" Arabic	23	22	9	11	10	2	—	—	—	—
" Persian	13	12	20	12	30	17	—	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	5	5	7	17	28	18	—	—	—	—
High Proficiency in										
Sanskrit	324	355	496	560	689	712	—	—	—	—
" Arabic	11	15	14	5	12	10	—	—	—	—
" Persian	15	14	9	2	3	3	—	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Urdu	5	5	—	3	1	5	—	—	—	—
" Punjabi	—	7	7	12	13	16	—	—	—	—
" Hindi	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	282	267	332	420	416	397	—	—	—	—
" Arabic	16	19	28	16	25	23	—	—	—	—
" Persian	8	8	—	3	4	5	—	—	—	—
" Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
" Gurumukhi	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
" Hindi	1	1	2	2	1	4	—	—	—	—
" Punjabi	—	4	—	5	2	9	—	—	—	—
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Examinations taken:										
Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,587	1,843	1,718	2,038
Vidvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	—	6
Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	78	62	113
Persian	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	46	55	128
Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Pali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13	12	19
Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	8	10
Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	47	43	36
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	7	3	5	5	4	7	10	12	13	21
Bachelor of Law	807	1,025	1,256	1,305	—	1,368	1,712	1,810	1,890	2,201
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	52	56	24
First LL.B. Exam.	215	187	187	190	190	283	—	—	—	—
First Exam. in Law	278	306	302	307	332	308	—	—	—	—
Preliminary " "	179	—	—	—	—	607	—	—	—	—
Intermediate " "	—	—	—	—	—	463	—	—	—	—
Medicine:										
Doctor of Medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	5	5
Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific in medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	25	23	35
M.S.	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	2
M.D.	2	1	1	3	4	2	—	—	—	—
M.B.	19	6	25	51	61	99	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	283	286	300	351
Bachelor of Sanitary Science.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Final Professional Exam. or M.B. B.S.	—	—	—	—	34	105	—	—	—	—
Second ditto	44	46	54	92	67	112	—	—	—	—
First M.B.	119	106	126	105	95	134	265	149	190	245
Final Membership	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	9

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17.

† Excludes Madras Part I. examination.

‡ Excludes "Previous" M.A. examination.

§ New arrangement.

EDUCATION.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916-§ 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
NUMBER PASSED— <i>continued.</i>										
Colleges for Professional Training— <i>continued.</i>										
Medicine—continued.										
L.M.S.	139	130	61	178	112	59	46	35	21	10
First L.M.S.	134	63	131	13	—	61	—	—	—	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	41	41	51	58	48	52	—	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	105	99	120	143	128	156	—	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	61	82	152	109	136	238	—	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	22	36	81	69	100	167	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	38	54	48	62	79	148	—	—	—	—
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	13	24	16	20	16	69	63	60	60	57
B.E.	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
B.M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	11	11
L.C.E.	44	56	44	24	—	42	13	29	29	13
Teaching	343	85	445	524	541	633	541	607	622	714
Agriculture	94	—	92	76	88	84	66	65	92	92
Veterinary	—	—	55	52	50	111	103	136	156	161
Commercial	—	—	—	1	168	104	271	272	247	294
Technological	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	56	69	79
Schools for General Education:										
Matriculation:										
Boys	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124	14,609	16,599	16,284	18,556
Girls	98	12	120	189	155	181	190	204	149	142
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	137	117	128	131	125	125	114	148	164	147
Girls	80	88	68	63	72	57	113	133	154	142
Vernacular Final:										
High School Examination	—	—	—	—	5,256	5,479	—	—	—	—
School Final Examination	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354	7,150	8,289	8,004	11,080	11,766
Middle School Examination										
Boys	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791	—	—	—	—
Girls	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667	1,145	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,568	40,008	41,363	44,768
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	737	682	785
For Europeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	484	504	631
Vernacular Final or Middle Examinations:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,678	14,850	13,876	16,735
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	575	534	588
Upper Primary Exam.:										
Boys	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697	130,709	135,634	115,047	115,930	118,250
Girls	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617	5,372	3,142	3,317	3,784
Lower Primary Exam.:										
Boys	229,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,048	171,237	170,165	162,794	160,068	164,054
Girls	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931	14,964	13,241	11,361	11,996	12,104
Public Service Certificate Examination.	2,749	3,693	3,673	3,500	23	19	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	307	168	423	238	460	650	747	677	485	315
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386	9,600	8,718	8,819	11,803
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	630	604	770	653	989	934	1,340	1,318	1,445	1,587
School of Art Examination.	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189	4,177	4,130	5,114	5,943
Medical Examination	369	406	491	592	633	732	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	472	432	719	571	570	597	344	354	427	43
Industrial School Examination.	290	342	724	965	915	1,061	872	829	696	940
Commercial School Examination.	102	102	94	186	121	458	147	170	194	215
Agricultural Examination.	—	—	—	—	—	115	153	60	18	42

§ New arrangement.

No. 109.—NUMBER of PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS under PUBLIC
with NUMBER of

Administrations.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.			PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT (AIDED AND UNAIDED).			
	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Atten- dance.	Number of Insti- tutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Atten- dance.	
Bengal - - -	3,417	164,512	124,177	47,203	1,722,087	1,333,701	
Bihar and Orissa - -	1,092	63,519	46,542	25,793	747,512	578,749	
United Provinces -	12,992	773,383	527,503	3,497	158,186	122,498	
Punjab - - -	5,421	320,191	257,388	1,761	144,081	120,974	
Delhi - - -	116	5,744	4,788	72	6,901	5,526	
North-West Frontier Province.	675	31,390	24,988	54	9,927	7,617	
Burma - - -	116	15,726	15,167	8,301	356,835	354,039	
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,149	313,312	213,710	633	34,397	25,070	
Assam - - -	3,725	179,703	113,592	1,114	44,671	30,893	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	116	5,311	4,145	65	4,520	3,537	
Coorg - - -	97	7,503	4,980	10	627	457	
Madras - - -	9,894	599,193	470,928	24,394	1,026,576	825,328	
Bombay - - -	9,993	651,936	462,832	3,474	209,947	160,617	
British Baluchistan -	64	2,204	1,811	12	1,402	1,165	
Bangalore - - -	17	1,592	1,138	91	9,951	7,940	
Total, 1919-20	51,884	3,135,219	2,273,689	116,474	4,477,620	3,578,111	
*Totals -	1918-19	47,551	2,923,231	2,091,043	114,779	4,415,432	3,562,073
	1917-18	44,881	2,836,461	2,129,479	114,629	4,475,281	3,634,043
	1916-17	43,429	2,804,425	2,101,500	111,523	4,402,883	3,574,090
	1915-16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
	1914-15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
	1913-14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,893
	1912-13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
	1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910-11	32,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731	

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.	
2,259	67,310	52,879	1,953,909	381,393	501,742	1,886,718	Bengal.
1,834	35,471	28,719	846,502	61,043	64,465	829,271	Bihar and Orissa.
3,702	74,031	20,191	1,005,600	70,544	68,210	946,367	United Provinces.
2,479	53,717	9,661	517,989	76,841	83,379	467,201	Punjab.
75	4,129	263	16,774	3,668	3,275	14,007	Delhi.
230	3,298	959	44,615	4,747	12,813	41,601	North-West Frontier Province.
18,389	202,645	26,806	575,206	41,687	247,162	524,202	Burma.
61	2,062	4,843	349,771	23,185	5,571	342,958	Central Provinces and Berar.
267	8,732	5,106	233,106	28,006	19,630	226,369	Assam.
102	3,590	283	13,421	3,097	1,831	11,303	Ajmer-Merwara.
4	111	111	8,241	2,573	—	8,241	Coorg.
3,767	104,271	38,055	1,730,040	242,376	105,614	1,677,683	Madras.
1,241	30,992	14,708	892,875	90,996	49,541	835,701	Bombay.
202	2,826	278	6,432	673	3,048	3,652	British Baluchistan.
11	201	119	11,744	5,374	1,076	7,806	Bangalore.
34,623	593,386	202,981	8,206,225	1,036,203	1,167,357	7,823,080	Total, 1919-20.
35,017	597,914	197,347	7,936,577	1,022,254	1,154,983	7,554,286	1918-19
37,409	636,326	196,919	7,948,068	1,022,446	1,100,088	7,578,512	1917-18
37,803	644,638	192,755	7,851,946	990,901	1,057,302	7,480,462	1916-17
38,246	648,671	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	1915-16
38,573	637,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914-15
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913-14
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912-13
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11
							Totals ‡

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal.

† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal.

‡ Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

EDUCATION.

No. 110.—NUMBER of PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in India under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and maintained by INDIAN STATES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT, also of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS ; and NUMBER, RACE, and CREED of SCHOLARS.

Institutions.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Government :										
Number of Institutions	2,091	2,093	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479	2,528
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,729	241,294	248,376
Average daily attendance	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988	195,373	201,139
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072	49,358
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,998	2,287,856	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937	2,886,843
Average daily attendance	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550
Maintained by Indian States :										
Number of Institutions	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,092	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average daily attendance	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—	—	—	—	—	—
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :										
Number of Institutions	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814	98,239
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,722,292	3,789,008
Average daily attendance	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,708
Unaided :										
Number of Institutions	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888	17,965	18,238
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	600,297	652,949	677,401	680,325	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903	693,140	688,614
Average daily attendance	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606	538,962	536,405
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Number of Institutions	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	626,566	637,728	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,388
Grand Total of Institutions.	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648	192,755	196,910	197,347	202,981
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning :										
English	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400	990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254	1,036,208
A classical language	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,068	1,154,983	1,167,357
A vernacular language	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,562	7,578,512	7,554,286	7,823,080
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed :										
Europeans and Eurasians	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256	42,545	44,167	44,806	43,923
Indian Christians	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555	239,695	244,902	255,544
Hindus	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028	4,982,105	5,034,949	5,022,424	5,142,393
Muhammadans	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,364	1,866,742	1,877,205	1,977,594
Others (mainly Buddhists).	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377	762,515	747,240	786,753
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350	524,474	535,165
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461	41,048	41,120	41,918	44,889

EDUCATION.

14

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscrip- tions, Endow- ments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	667,023	89,246	13,734	877,230	365,626	2,012,859
Bihar and Orissa -	254,412	129,192	10,895	168,552	100,691	663,742
United Provinces -	505,638	294,358	43,070	255,710	425,208	1,523,984
Punjab - - -	427,514	115,210	46,274	207,963	149,303	946,261
Delhi - - -	32,198	526	2,644	9,373	24,314	69,055
North-West Fron- tier Province.	52,853	6,695	5,533	7,401	10,324	82,806
Burma - - -	219,111	72,140	24,807	149,137	77,258	542,453
Central Provinces and Berar.	262,877	72,233	32,756	42,888	41,819	452,573
Assam - - -	109,933	27,583	1,747	41,361	21,657	202,281
Ajmer-Merwara -	18,535*	1,560	1,942	3,159	4,442	29,638
Coorg - - -	4,886	1,108	159	1,241	646	8,040
Madras - - -	795,061	148,678	28,320	429,551	376,317	1,777,927
Bombay - - -	838,072	66,843	179,510	257,582	223,990	1,565,997
British Baluchistan	8,734	1,016	1,199	1,171	2,253	14,372
Bangalore - - -	13,969	--	1,105	6,378	13,020	34,472
Total, 1919-20	4,210,816	1,026,388	393,695	2,458,697	1,836,868	9,926,464
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918-19	3,621,722	848,177	311,854	2,364,380	1,511,405	8,657,538
1917-18	3,272,825	776,583	270,705	2,223,350	1,337,146	7,880,609
1916-17	2,610,856	1,158,569	329,272	2,124,742	1,302,099	7,525,538
1915-16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
† Totals	1914-15 2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
	1913-14 2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
	1912-13 2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
	1911-12 1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
	1910-11 1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan prior to 1916-17, which amounted to:—

4,594% in 1910-11.
5,112% „ 1911-12.
11,923% „ 1912-13.

12,070% in 1913-14.
17,092% „ 1914-15.
10,679% „ 1915-16.

EDUCATION.

No. 112.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							Total.
	Arts and Profes- sional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	239,553	608,931	59,825	278,764	50,945	26,116	104,020	1,368,154
Bihar and Orissa	38,421	135,992	10,453	204,134	22,870	25,128	38,493	475,491
United Provinces	145,830	267,846	58,105	265,332	23,370	47,323	45,248	853,054
Punjab - - -	89,620	284,911	39,012	133,196	32,729	17,073	27,320	623,861
Delhi - - -	14,065	15,049	4,018	4,423	1,240	435	743	39,973
North-West Fron- tier Province.	9,485	28,605	839	18,973	2,984	1,518	—	62,404
Burma - - -	16,733	210,112	39,586	61,838	11,424	12,497	8,528	360,718
Central Provinces and Berar.	27,676	110,900	8,789	138,713	16,814	18,449	11,597	332,938
Assam - - -	11,849	53,862	7,121	50,095	4,835	3,702	4,700	136,164
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,872	9,040	1,567	4,608	955	958	203	20,203
Coorg - - -	—	1,560	527	3,623	685	555	—	6,950
Madras - - -	137,400	332,280	46,054	496,811	112,427	79,400	81,019	1,285,391
Bombay - - -	113,079	254,009	59,366	649,266	108,049	43,180	65,979	1,292,928
British Balu- chistan.	—	5,207	494	2,736	549	336	—	9,322
Bangalore - -	4,802	9,467	5,654	3,937	2,141	1,108	658	27,767
Total, 1919-20	851,385	2,327,771	341,410	2,316,449	392,017	277,778	388,508	6,895,318
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918-19	764,829	2,130,250	314,544	2,023,486	331,666	225,047	333,453	6,123,275
1917-18	734,735	1,964,122	293,750	1,776,591	292,910	201,548	314,247	5,577,903
1916-17	713,544	1,862,762	265,850	1,677,186	277,061	190,921	298,474	5,285,788
1915-16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
*Totals { 1914-15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
1913-14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912-13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911-12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,650
1910-11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
Univer- sity.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholar- ships.	Build- ings, Furni- ture and Appara- tus.	Miscel- laneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
131,404	80,080	30,084	219,545	183,592	644,705	2,012,859	Bengal.
13,600	46,297	10,387	87,704	30,263	188,251	663,742	Bihar and Orissa.
170,031	52,763	28,036	292,042	128,058	670,930	1,523,984	United Provinces.
20,842	37,416	27,748	143,123	93,273	322,402	946,263	Punjab.
—	592	2,127	22,882	3,481	29,082	69,055	Delhi.
6	6,049	2,041	7,754	4,553	20,403	82,807	North-West Frontier Province.
—	56,302	8,731	37,893	78,809	181,735	542,453	Burma.
—	29,076	9,330	44,713	36,516	119,635	452,573	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	16,010	6,322	22,738	21,047	66,117	202,281	Assam.
—	636	540	8,093	166	9,435	29,638	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	674	357	60	—	1,091	8,041	Coorg.
22,602	71,478	28,052	179,972	190,432	492,536	1,777,927	Madras.
24,555	65,705	22,866	109,145	50,798	273,069	1,565,997	Bombay.
—	1,710	942	2,129	270	5,051	14,373	British Baluchistan.
—	667	904	4,904	229	6,704	34,471	Bangalore.
383,040	465,455	178,467	1,182,697	821,487	3,031,146	9,926,464	Total, 1919-20.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
293,148	416,215	160,539	945,292	719,069	2,534,263	8,657,538	1918-19
215,538	395,588	154,579	947,608	589,393	2,302,706	7,880,609	1917-18
170,129	390,456	144,381	913,916	620,868	2,239,750	7,525,538	1916-17
226,048	389,036	128,840	1,003,742	662,513	2,410,179	7,407,968	1915-16
157,192	374,080	113,432	1,328,809	630,614	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914-15
141,577	356,726	106,361	1,069,663	593,453	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913-14
194,244	329,656	95,886	960,486	522,528	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	649,909	481,274	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	478,520	438,173	1,412,953	4,801,578	1910-11
							Totals.*

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA.*

Institutions.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT.										
Managed by Govt.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues - -	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198	1,024,202	1,008,187	1,088,239	1,095,759	1,328,370
Local Funds - - -	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,431	7,009	7,487	9,107	8,645
Municipal Funds - -	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444	2,108	1,962	2,222	3,118
Fees - - - - -	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926	276,630	287,512	293,865	308,720
Subscriptions, &c. -	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006	13,062	16,639	16,377	6,998
Endowments - - -	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691	6,594	5,847	5,519	17,514
Total - - - -	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,690	1,314,590	1,407,566	1,422,849	1,673,365
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues - -	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718	251,078	670,945	873,227	1,056,147
Local Funds - - -	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047	846,145	504,640	526,394	694,545
Municipal Funds - -	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505	215,214	228,559	188,552	221,186	297,303
Fees - - - - -	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626	150,516	157,442	163,157	167,036	178,567
Subscriptions, &c. -	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443	14,745	11,682	15,497	5,206
Endowments - - -	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418	1,801	2,508	3,482	19,181
Total - - - -	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356	1,499,770	1,541,484	1,805,822	2,250,949
Maintained by Indian States:										
Indian State Revenues	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Funds - - -	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—	—	—	—	—
Municipal Funds - -	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fees - - - - -	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subscriptions, &c. -	512	639	545	3,176	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endowments - - -	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - - -	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore previous to 1916-17.

No. 113.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN INDIA—*concl'd.*

Institutions.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues - - -	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638	718,367	848,955	938,319	996,137
Local Funds - - -	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945	248,278	205,008	246,637	247,881
Municipal Funds - - -	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872	87,180	68,049	76,695	79,186
Fees - - - - -	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123	968,852	1,021,340	1,046,776	1,093,675
Subscriptions, &c. - -	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736	647,424	655,439	686,963	174,275
Endowments - - -	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322	133,439	140,809	144,035	764,958
Total - - - -	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636	2,803,540	2,939,600	3,138,425	3,356,112
Unaided:										
Fees - - - - -	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	290,438	316,833	355,842	389,618	413,644	417,752
Subscriptions, &c. - -	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855	162,677	194,534	266,328	48,621
Endowments - - -	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681	63,285	52,689	51,499	331,216
Total - - - -	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849†	531,804	636,841	701,471	797,589
UNIVERSITY, DIRECTION, INSPECTION, SCHOLARSHIPS, and MISCELLANEOUS:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359	629,714	659,655	711,418	827,984
Local Funds - - -	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939	56,943	57,852	63,870	73,810
Municipal Funds - - -	7,397	8,645	8,308	9,191	10,025	11,315	11,188	12,242	11,741	14,081
Fees - - - - -	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621	365,977	361,723	443,059	459,985
All other sources - -	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203	262,012	263,626	358,883	472,589
Total - - - -	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437	1,325,834	1,355,098	1,588,971	1,848,449
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:										
Prov. Revenues - - -	1,617,635	1,800,866	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,927,941	2,640,203	2,610,856	3,272,825	3,621,722	4,210,816
Local Funds - - -	669,323	705,957	821,656	966,440	1,112,332	1,202,936	1,158,569	776,583	848,177	1,026,388
Municipal Funds - - -	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007	329,272	270,705	311,854	393,695
Fees - - - - -	1,330,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019	2,124,742	2,223,350	2,364,380	2,458,697
All other sources - -	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803	1,302,089	1,337,146	1,511,405	1,836,868
Total - - - -	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968	7,525,538	7,880,609	8,657,538	9,926,464

* Includes 6,086l. from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
 † Includes 40l. for institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal.
 ‡ Includes 220l. from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK, and NUMBER of NEWSPAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province.	Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.		
				In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.	
Bengal - - - -	764	122	198	598	2,206	
Bihar and Orissa - -	138	23	35	77	608	
United Provinces - -	521	135	254	187	1,474	
Punjab - - - -	216	106	170	192	1,211	
Delhi - - - -	62	25	15	11	87	
North - West Frontier Province.	22	1	—	—	—	
Burma - - - -	180	58	102	7	210	
Central Provinces and Berar.	107	36	9	18	77	
Assam - - - -	38	11	5	4	31	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	15	3	12	3	35	
Coorg - - - -	2	—	—	—	—	
Madras - - - -	781	252*	668	689	1,736	
Bombay - - - -	525	169	684	233	1,487	
Total, 1919-20 - -	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162	
Totals	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063

* For calendar year.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

No. 115.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and FINANCIAL POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	Central - -	71	9,340	682,592	109,147	—	880	31,611	466,118
	Agricultural -	4,977	157,159	571,868	15,353	41,052	1,392	111,158	315,591
	Non-Agric'l -	360	50,676	105,765	104,301	92,664	—	16,319	252,672
Bihar and Orissa	Central - -	103	8,123	248,428	39,381	—	—	14,782	196,831
	Agricultural -	2,774	79,732	200,747	4,308	11,060	1,635	36,167	138,811
	Non-Agric'l -	134	16,360	18,599	15,074	13,903	7	2,602	31,143
United Provinces	Central - -	75	7,447	272,206	82,459	—	118	49,860	218,255
	Agricultural -	3,498	89,522	181,135	74,875	4,190	35	60,669	208,240
	Non-Agric'l -	148	7,564	8,967	10,514	11,972	113	3,872	22,018
Punjab	Central - -	81	7,489	504,332	80,692	—	3,334	27,787	374,720
	Agricultural -	6,853	183,025	462,073	346,343	73,394	687	307,251	517,163
	Non-Agric'l -	240	14,891	8,781	14,776	8,009	—	5,448	69,284
Delhi	Agricultural -	12	201	620	33	—	—	—	622
	Non-Agric'l -	13	178	314	44	—	—	—	429
Burma	Central - -	421	8,023	584,422	46,630	—	—	20,775	341,268
	Agricultural -	3,805	84,000	463,956	129,288	6,636	119,496	117,604	403,965
	Non-Agric'l -	169	16,869	40,418	87,536	20,978	4,029	8,705	200,406
Central Provinces and Berar	Central - -	330	79,823	836,031	132,566	—	—	30,503	719,928
	Agricultural -	4,456	71,623	560,850	899	11,413	—	50,522	411,874
	Non-Agric'l -	99	4,682	5,345	11,388	5,082	—	902	11,790
Assam	Central - -	18	1,281	25,077	4,934	—	—	2,016	11,797
	Agricultural -	412	18,520	18,431	177	5,397	459	9,901	9,179
	Non-Agric'l -	45	5,517	10,081	8,184	8,036	—	1,764	12,297
Ajmer Merwara	Central - -	7	1,255	91,727	15,956	—	—	5,371	66,063
	Agricultural -	425	12,084	90,880	24,052	31	1,082	10,656	34,577
	Non-Agric'l -	19	4,013	11,753	4,731	373	—	194	13,066
Coorg	Agricultural -	103	4,562	1,725	4,669	1,151	42	3,230	3,891
	Non-Agric'l -	6	519	117	524	158	—	14	1,059
Madras	Central - -	166	9,743	1,002,913	115,495	—	—	24,917	563,990
	Agricultural -	4,218	231,101	869,023	99,927	40,336	555	54,721	599,717
	Non-Agric'l -	641	96,347	156,932	119,546	123,689	1,629	22,904	361,957
Bombay	Central - -	78	6,364	340,661	82,880	—	—	15,057	450,782
	Agricultural -	2,095	155,976	485,480	13,543	172,661	12,005	52,265	560,932
	Non-Agric'l -	398	76,061	200,600	152,213	160,600	16,054	24,004	484,558
Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agric'l -	4	306	195	856	480	—	43	1,254
Total, 1910-20		37,254	1,520,376	9,063,034	1,953,294	822,265	163,552	1,123,603	8,076,247
Totals	1918-19 -	29,800	1,234,930	7,361,949	1,623,735	658,716	171,020	947,285	5,757,854
	1917-18 -	24,393	1,048,290	6,091,113	1,403,972	533,333	129,527	727,564	4,516,080
	1916-17 -	21,737	959,525	5,283,335	1,210,450	481,601	99,072	588,926	4,470,494
	1915-16 -	18,552	842,959	4,477,280	1,043,448	408,534	88,346	597,900	3,204,079
	1914-15 -	16,295	761,933	3,621,833	873,499	766,632	76,544	337,790	2,616,386
	1913-14 -	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,181	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13 -	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819
	1911-12 -	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
1910-11 -	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	

No. 116.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rain-fall,	Actual			
			1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands - -	Inches. 78·1	Ins. 91·17	Ins. 87·00	Ins. 104·11	Ins. 86·00
Burma - -	Lower Burma - -	133·5	117·81	128·31	129·83	122·48
	Upper Burma - -	45·3	48·49	43·30	43·67	43·47
Assam - -	Assam - - - -	99·2	105·20	117·14	101·28	105·89
Bengal - -	Eastern Bengal - -	75·2	94·76	100·85	79·7	88·96
	Bengal - - - -		59·07	55·11		
Bihar and Orissa - -	Orissa - - - -	57·5	59·28	49·85	54·07	61·23
	Chota Nagpur - -	50·	47·88	54·53	44·81	63·24
	Bihar - - - -	48·9	53·09	58·94	43·41	60·43
United Provinces - -	United Provinces, East.	39·2	41·49	41·96	33·46	30·39
	United Provinces, West.	37·5	42·62	33·13	34·86	23·30
Punjab - -	Punjab, East and North.	23·1	26·37	21·63	22·30	22·71
	Punjab, South-west -	9·6	9·27	9·25	8·51	12·59
Kashmir - -	Kashmir - - - -	41·7	26·36	29·43	21·63	25·61
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·9	22·95	20·00	15·78	14·66
Baluchistan - -	Baluchistan - -	8·8	7·63	11·17	8·39	9·71
Sind - - - -	Sind - - - -	6·6	9·00	1·03	5·12	18·79
Rajputana - -	Rajputana, West - -	11·8	12·35	5·84	12·53	10·10
	Rajputana, East - -	24·4	28·72	18·29	27·39	15·65
Central India - -	Central India, West -	32·0	37·85	25·80	32·71	30·22
	Central India, East -	38·5	41·41	44·84	37·33	31·16
Central Provinces - -	Berar - - - -	31·8	40·59	23·78	25·93	33·93
	Central Provinces, West.	45·3	47·69	40·42	40·99	39·98
	Central Provinces, East.	52·2	56·46	55·11	54·89	47·72
Bombay - - - -	Gujarat - - - -	32·5	35·82	13·73	41·89	41·30
	Konkan - - - -	108·9	99·82	81·50	110·90	103·99
	Bombay, Deccan - -	30·9	34·87	21·27	31·37	28·02
Hyderabad - -	Hyderabad, North - -	34·4	43·24	24·94	23·39	27·10
	Hyderabad, South - -	30·4	31·35	21·11	25·05	19·76
Mysore - - - -	Mysore - - - -	36·0	43·85	33·94	44·02	32·40
Madras - - - -	Malabar - - - -	105·5	121·78	114·42	151·14	111·61
	Madras, South-east -	35·2	36·35	32·24	34·81	35·89
	Madras, Deccan - -	24·3	33·55	18·66	25·87	20·52
	Madras Coast, North -	40·2	49·63	36·25	40·11	36·91

NORMAL AND ACTUAL RAINFALL.

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.						Variation of 1919 Rainfall from the Normal.	Per- centage Variation from the Normal.
1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.		
Ins. 92·89	Ins. 87·42	Ins. 104·8	Ins. 82·9	Ins. 79·7	Ins. 60·9	Inches. -17·2	% - 22
140·92	131·83	125·5	129·8	148·6	140·4	+ 6·9	+ 5
49·54	48·62	49·9	48·1	46·0	41·7	- 3·6	- 8
87·03	112·31	96·6	95·1	110·3	86·8	-12·4	- 13
69·39	80·06	88·3	80·4	82·1	74·3	- 0·9	- 1
61·80	58·81	57·7	73·8	46·5	67·0	+ 9·5	+ 17
43·11	39·30	50·1	66·4	42·9	65·2	+14·5	+ 29
44·30	50·64	58·7	53·7	52·7	51·3	+ 2·4	+ 5
38·02	53·52	47·2	46·3	23·3	40·9	+ 1·7	+ 4
39·89	37·16	47·7	50·9	19·2	39·6	+ 2·1	+ 6
31·89	18·47	26·8	41·8	13·2	24·9	+ 1·8	+ 8
18·67	4·95	12·3	21·5	6·8	10·2	+ 0·6	+ 6
56·45	33·48	38·6	51·6	33·0	44·9	+ 3·2	+ 8
30·30	15·44	20·3	20·2	14·5	18·4	+ 1·5	+ 9
14·61	5·27	8·9	9·3	7·6	6·4	- 2·4	- 27
6·10	1·94	11·1	14·1	1·6	7·1	+ 0·5	+ 8
12·54	6·20	17·3	32·0	2·8	12·8	+ 1·0	+ 8
26·36	16·41	33·6	53·0	10·3	31·6	+ 7·2	+ 30
32·94	26·97	46·9	50·3	20·7	48·8	+16·8	+ 53
40·77	38·70	48·3	54·6	20·2	56·5	+18·0	+ 47
40·75	38·04	47·2	41·7	19·2	31·3	- 0·5	- 2
44·15	51·16	57·5	60·1	33·6	61·9	+16·6	+ 37
54·55	55·41	54·1	64·5	53·3	72·7	+20·5	+ 39
39·73	18·85	32·6	54·0	11·8	34·2	+ 1·7	+ 5
137·20	96·04	128·6	136·1	70·9	109·6	+ 0·7	+ 1
39·38	35·01	40·9	35·8	17·9	33·6	+ 2·7	+ 9
42·70	38·61	44·4	48·9	23·2	30·4	- 4·0	- 12
38·71	41·50	50·9	39·9	22·3	34·2	+ 3·8	+ 13
33·88	38·44	46·6	41·5	27·9	39·1	+ 3·1	+ 9
134·04	119·52	131·2	123·1	106·0	112·3	+ 6·8	+ 6
37·93	38·20	34·0	36·8	35·3	41·5	+ 6·3	+ 18
21·92	31·00	40·1	24·1	19·8	28·7	+ 4·4	+ 18
43·02	53·27	52·7	54·2	35·9	48·9	+ 8·7	+ 22

No. 117.—AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442
Area under forest - - -	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320
Not available for cultivation	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,102	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,969
Culturable waste other than fallow.	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708
Fallow land - - - -	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792
Net area sown with crops -	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,179	221,778,167	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487
Area irrigated - - - -	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425	80,988,124	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103
Wheat - - - - -	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800
Barley - - - - -	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736
Jawar - - - - -	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249
Bajra - - - - -	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,972	14,582,455
Ragi - - - - -	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366
Maize - - - - -	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,116
Gram - - - - -	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459
Other grains and pulse -	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910
Total Food-grains -	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,194
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656

Area under—											
Sugar - - - -	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428	
Coffee - - - -	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311	98,222	95,815	
Tea - - - -	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	688,034	701,443	
Area under Oilseeds—											
Linseed - - - -	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305	
Sesamum (til) - - - -	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864	
Rape and Mustard - - - -	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789	
Other Oilseeds - - - -	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,149	4,052,492	3,593,756	2,731,753	3,155,346	
Total Oilseeds - - - -	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304	
Area under—											
Cotton - - - -	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089	
Jute - - - -	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,302	2,700,324	2,472,634	2,799,937	
Other fibres - - - -	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	830,540	887,676	576,331	746,505	
Indigo - - - -	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	764,823	700,767	286,588	242,816	
Opium - - - -	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200	206,733	181,787	
Tobacco - - - -	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231	
Fodder crops - - - -	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286	
Estimated yield* of—											
Rice (Cleaned) - tons	28,818,000	28,546,000	28,483,000	28,819,000	27,281,000	32,730,000	35,054,000	35,999,000	24,342,000	32,000,000	
Wheat - - - - "	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,863,000	8,367,000	10,098,000	8,653,000	10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000	
Tea† - - - - lb.	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,700	313,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000	377,055,600	
Cotton - 400-lb. bales	3,888,000	3,262,000	4,421,000	5,063,000	5,206,000	3,736,000	4,489,000	4,051,000	3,972,000	5,796,000	
Jute† - - - - "	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,344,800	8,309,300	8,867,600	6,955,700	8,481,300	
Linseed - - - - tons	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000	526,000	515,000	235,000	419,000	
Rape and Mustard - "	1,250,100	1,330,100	1,241,500	1,088,000	1,219,200	1,092,100	1,193,200	1,155,200	768,800	1,153,000	
Sesamum (til) - - "	533,400	392,000	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	513,000	382,200	278,000	444,000	
Groundnut - - - - "	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000	822,000	
Indigo - - - - cwt.	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700	127,000	48,600	38,200	
Raw Sugar (Gur) - tons	2,309,900	2,450,800	2,554,900	2,297,500	2,443,000	2,633,000	2,762,000	3,434,000	2,466,000	3,036,000	

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Indian States.

† The statistics of the production of tea and jute are for calendar years.

No. 118.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in 1919-20 ; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Indian States.	NET AREA.		CULTIVATED.		UNCULTIVATED.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - - - -	53,824,158	3,476,638	50,347,520	50,347,520	24,469,800	4,850,638	5,689,905	11,064,766	4,272,411
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	71,184,523	18,334,720	52,849,803	52,849,803	25,616,000	5,192,194	6,803,752	8,127,226	7,110,631
Assam - - - - -	39,300,454	7,969,920	31,330,534	31,330,534	5,640,616	2,898,300	13,762,158	5,510,500	3,518,960
United Provinces (Agra) - - - - -	57,342,021	4,348,232	52,993,789	52,717,515	26,390,300	2,580,875	7,343,727	7,711,753	8,690,860
United Provinces Oudh) - - - - -	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,484,059	9,172,947	636,714	2,841,045	2,220,416	612,937
Punjab - - - - -	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,270,221	25,676,854	3,883,985	16,013,517	12,498,705	2,197,160
Delhi - - - - -	368,138	—	368,138	368,138	212,975	18,726	65,374	71,063	—
North-West Frontier Province - - - - -	8,578,606	140,800	8,437,806	8,571,461	2,312,365	459,453	2,812,422	2,626,920	360,301
Upper Burma - - - - -	63,162,682	3,375,130	59,787,552	59,782,552	5,698,832	4,103,850	†10,562,640	*25,150,362	14,271,868
Lower Burma - - - - -	55,183,184	—	55,183,184	55,183,184	9,490,665	883,334	14,208,194	22,866,715	7,734,276
Central Provinces - - - - -	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,749,977	16,930,849	3,338,312	13,815,384	3,941,818	14,723,614
Berar - - - - -	11,374,556	—	11,374,556	11,374,556	6,738,448	1,406,431	134,778	956,780	2,138,119
Ajmer-Merwara - - - - -	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	341,389	192,291	301,914	838,545	96,782
Coorg - - - - -	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	144,474	164,866	11,690	334,045	357,185
Madras - - - - -	97,851,028	6,802,773	91,048,255	89,759,979	33,065,577	9,758,275	12,030,785	21,934,515	12,970,827
Bombay - - - - -	85,724,352	37,006,400	48,717,952	48,717,952	26,847,220	6,538,054	993,041	5,806,206	8,533,431
Sind - - - - -	34,013,298	3,872,000	30,141,298	30,141,298	4,069,187	5,227,966	6,017,100	14,108,754	718,291
Pargana Manpur - - - - -	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	6,989	528	7,282	880	15,667
Total - - - - -	754,947,782	129,798,340	625,149,442	622,468,276	222,825,487	52,134,792	113,414,708	145,769,969	88,323,320

* Includes culturable waste in Northern Shan States.

† Excludes Northern Shan States.

No. 119.—AREA under IRRIGATION in 1919-20; in ACRES.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	AREA IRRIGATED.						CROPS IRRIGATED.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscel- laneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal - - -	28,800,300	128,614	178,932	833,311	11,848	674,173	1,826,878	11,747	1,727,402	218,031	136,303
Bihar and Orissa -	31,914,000	947,558	861,421	1,797,071	748,998	1,452,980	5,808,028	300,210	4,988,050	407,954	111,814
Assam - - -	6,182,511	120	161,255	—	—	42,250	203,625	20	195,224	7,740	641
United Provinces (Agra).	31,661,919	2,673,779	18,981	67,450	4,133,831	1,292,133	8,196,174	2,670,573	4,252,362	1,098,432	854,471
United Provinces (Oudh).	11,852,001	—	—	—	1,736,280	933,934	2,670,214	1,261,098	1,131,629	227,754	94,589
Punjab - - -	29,111,685	8,704,431	489,577	17,816	3,536,265	180,782	12,928,871	4,876,745	3,127,276	566,092	4,644,336
Delhi - - -	244,272	37,613	—	422	18,977	—	57,012	20,538	13,041	9,767	13,815
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,675,141	360,558	429,094	—	68,605	113,221	971,478	318,913	447,220	59,505	148,233
Upper Burma -	6,194,941	528,375	202,708	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,636	13	1,034,466	53,164	794
Lower Burma -	9,574,349	114	48,787	3,351	2,791	168,479	223,522	—	206,156	11,355	6,520
Central Provinces -	19,124,716	216,440	961	590,968	85,282	40,000	933,551	40,291	822,167	67,662	3,431
Berar - - -	6,770,490	—	—	166	29,564	667	30,397	3,964	976	21,684	3,773
Ajmer-Merwara -	396,582	—	—	36,259	35,476	89	131,824	18,867	87,885	10,077	33,063
Coorg - - -	147,150	2,294	—	1,555	—	—	3,849	—	3,849	—	—
Madras - - -	38,200,904	3,754,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,590	506,490	9,711,621	3,186	10,901,391	415,323	760,650
Bombay - - -	27,718,894	221,575	51,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,032,506	187,115	602,642	184,852	209,249
Sind - - -	4,413,209	2,973,451	12,675	—	52,078	179,565	3,217,769	392,364	2,398,029	56,252	499,942
Pargana Manpur -	7,472	—	—	—	78	—	78	7	21	—	—
Total -	254,990,536	20,549,894	2,647,461	7,336,777	12,691,863	5,737,038	48,963,033	10,105,701	31,939,786	3,415,644	7,521,624

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Indian States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not avail- able.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cul- tivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area, less Indian States.
BENGAL (1917-18).						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	18,623,563	1,503,321	} 44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,152,275	8,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,363	358,173 95,552†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1916-17).						
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	716,975	} 34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	293,525 76,488†	
ASSAM (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	25,888,231	22,193,350	3,494,881	2,337,079	492,278	} 6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,711,921	1,624,465	87,456	—	53,989	
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	3,930,382	175	3,930,207	323,934	25,105	
UNITED PROVINCES (1916-17) (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	2,979,522	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	6,276,836	1,285,876	4,991,160	3,106,778	318,494	4,875,738
UNITED PROVINCES (ODH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,587	1,124,590	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	62,896	715,201
PUNJAB (1919-20).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	56,303,805	10,008,901	46,294,904	26,287,831	3,318,225	19,549,599
DELHI (1919-20).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	368,138	4,878	363,260	231,701	27,071	412,821
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1919-20).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled) -	8,437,806	1,193,335	7,244,471	2,319,610	174,302	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	55,013,792	41,335,230	13,678,562	4,588,211	1,117,733	4,112,894
LOWER BURMA (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	55,183,184	44,931,891	10,251,293	9,124,585	2,304,584	6,471,877
CENTRAL PROVINCES (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,916,674	—	1,916,674	614,417	—	} 802,985
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,447,222	13,644,283	26,802,939	13,703,484	—	
Government Forests - - - -	10,386,081	10,386,081	—	—	—	
BERAR (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	9,236,437	1,528,159	7,708,278	6,289,355	—	} 604,577
Government Forests - - - -	2,138,119	2,138,119	—	—	—	
AJMER-MERWARA (1919-20).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	167,907	16,193	} 501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	973,695	154,321	819,374	142,534	7,926	
COORG (1917-18).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	*	25,351	174,976
MADRAS (1918-19).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	61,461,888	32,788,485	28,673,403	22,170,926	3,981,134	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled) -	24,524,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,865	456,316	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages - - - -	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	99,673	2,769,850
BOMBAY (1915-16).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	—	} 2,190,128
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880	—	
SIND (1915-16).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	30,098,076	26,187,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
MANPUR (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari - - - - -	31,346	21,173	10,173	6,989	1,053	6,809

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre.		Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
		For Total Area.	For Cultivated Area only.			
<i>s. d.</i> 0 11	£ 1,401,934 339,487	<i>s. d.</i> 0 9 1 7	<i>s. d.</i> 1 6 2 4	40,920,845	<i>s. d.</i> 0 11	BENGAL (1917-18). Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
0 8	714,513 292,862 432†	0 4 1 1	0 8 1 7	28,254,049	0 9	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1916-17). Zamindari (permanently settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 8	458,575 7,344 25,105	2 7 1 8 0 2	* * *	* * *	* * *	ASSAM (1919-20). Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 0	2,901,348	1 7	2 5	24,182,957	2 5	UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) (1916-17). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	311,229	1 3	2 0	4,355,049	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
1 11	1,127,135	1 8	2 7	11,342,550	2 0	UNITED PROVINCES (ODDH). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	55,380	1 2	1 7	599,263	1 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
3 5	2,984,582	1 3	2 5	—	—	PUNJAB (1919-20). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 3	27,071	1 6	2 4	412,821	1 4	DELHI (1919-20). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
1 6	155,383	0 5	1 4	*	*	N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1919-20). Zamindari (temporarily settled).
5 5	566,140	0 10	2 5	3,744,236	3 0	UPPER BURMA (1919-20). Raiyatwari.
7 1	1,845,492	3 7	4 1	6,052,636	6 1	LOWER BURMA (1919-20). Raiyatwari.
1 6	29,640 715,376	0 4 0 6	1 0 1 1	8,879,787	1 8	CENTRAL PROVINCES (1919-20). Raiyatwari. Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Government Forests.
3 11	568,743	1 6	1 10	2,829,784	4 0	BERAR (1919-20). Raiyatwari. Government Forests.
1 0	16,193 7,926	0 5 0 2	1 11 1 1	501,395	1 0	AJMER-MERWARA (1919-20). Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled). Zamindari (permanently settled).
2 11	18,899	3 2	*	*	*	COORG (1917-18). Raiyatwari.
2 8	3,635,306	2 6	3 3	29,426,065	2 6	MADRAS (1918-19). Raiyatwari.
1 0	417,409	0 10	1 2	9,210,089	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled). Whole Inam villages.
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	BOMBAY (1915-16). Raiyatwari.
2 11	1,751,994 83,927	1 7 0 8	1 10 1 0	12,526,444 1,109,438	2 10 1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
3 10	646,935	3 3	4 1	*	*	SIND (1915-16). Raiyatwari.
3 2	1,053	2 1	3 0	6,094	3 5	MANPUR (1919-20). Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Miscellaneous Revenue.

No. 121.—CROPS under CULTIVATION in 1919-20 : in ACRES.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Lin-seed.	Sea-amum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other. †
Bengal - - -	20,940,000	116,100	92,500	4,300	2,800	7,400	88,000	147,300	1,177,900	22,576,300	137,000	209,900	1,100,000	28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	56,300
Bihar and Orissa -	15,260,400	1,144,600	1,353,600	88,200	64,800	844,700	1,773,000	1,515,400	5,224,600	27,269,300	727,100	192,500	827,100	335,800	2,082,600	80,500	274,800	200
Assam - - -	4,431,007	—	—	—	—	15,000	980	*	187,765	4,614,752	12,005	10,673	314,813	—	337,491	—	32,210	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,203,586	5,101,482	3,273,303	1,961,764	2,197,274	179,650	1,527,871	3,715,765	4,447,865	26,608,570	173,824	146,992	103,970	21,660	446,446	110,852	1,189,059	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,370,331	1,999,418	1,156,298	367,866	498,090	60,978	905,683	1,231,192	2,392,740	10,982,607	56,602	20,651	51,746	3,431	132,433	17,717	225,153	—
Punjab - - -	963,441	8,812,803	1,203,925	1,020,014	2,675,056	25,997	1,155,515	4,125,000	1,259,051	21,240,702	31,108	110,200	890,913	3,133	1,035,354	47,111	481,525	—
Delhi - - -	95	40,134	19,907	38,180	61,186	12	3,920	30,183	8,281	200,898	—	46	6,852	67	6,965	1,286	5,804	—
N. West Frontier Province.	36,376	1,025,479	269,177	75,006	169,336	—	453,878	239,552	88,714	2,357,608	73	3,185	67,245	2,491	72,994	4,852	33,787	—
Upper Burma -	2,174,431	67,585	1	610,683	—	500	155,649	60,062	146,407	3,215,318	38	1,076,755	5,317	274,442	1,356,572	93,180	6,212	21,861
Lower Burma -	8,477,206	7	—	352	—	—	23,383	21,770	3,868	8,526,676	266	112,107	2,676	6,162	121,211	36,186	15,582	358
Central Provinces	5,029,767	2,990,656	15,995	1,933,949	37,025	15,232	158,651	979,785	3,038,342	15,109,402	959,102	432,980	49,210	301,522	1,742,814	59,561	17,806	445
Berar - - -	41,584	199,693	94	2,430,856	104,113	520	2,729	66,849	596,976	3,443,414	18,587	56,171	538	36,405	111,701	26,762	1,319	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,244	23,755	74,901	43,924	41,493	182	72,480	21,102	30,513	309,544	498	20,099	226	133	20,956	3,483	415	—
Coorg - - -	84,127	—	—	8	—	6,194	—	120	1,921	92,370	—	278	23	50	351	3,789	105	—
Madras - - -	11,618,286	17,398	2,375	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,754	106,710	117,033	6,728,382	29,864,698	9,695	880,850	40,751	1,753,809	2,685,105	772,063	92,722	83,521
Bombay - - -	1,931,197	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,888	4,506,419	502,674	224,280	548,193	2,535,043	19,582,954	119,313	186,986	7,208	374,517	688,024	201,428	48,965	761
Sind - - -	1,112,664	564,513	32,049	604,980	954,873	722	2,276	120,631	274,256	3,687,164	1	30,182	211,069	12,924	254,176	7,999	4,156	2,458
Pargana Manpur -	71	518	—	3,399	30	—	1,101	522	286	5,917	73	206	132	—	411	—	5	—
Total - - -	78,706,103	23,529,800	7,518,736	22,488,249	14,582,455	4,222,366	6,856,116	12,940,459	29,022,910	199,667,194	2,245,305	3,490,864	3,679,789	3,155,346	12,571,304	1,619,569	2,647,524	165,904

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugar-cane.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	Deduct Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	50,100	2,458,900	48,800	2,557,800	11,700	—	—	—	173,200	342,500	4,300	114,400	606,400	345,600	165,400	28,800,300	4,330,500	24,469,800
Bihar and Orissa	78,300	203,700	32,700	314,700	57,100	7,100	—	—	2,100	120,300	—	33,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000
Assam - - -	31,960	137,337	—	169,297	—	—	—	—	411,999	9,985	—	—	453,563	*	153,214	6,182,511	541,895	5,640,616
United Provinces (Agra).	1,197,928	—	147,292	1,345,220	42,762	432	82,822	—	7,915	68,582	1,474	998,543	317,268	93,420	6,162	31,661,919	5,271,619	26,390,300
United Provinces (Oudh).	73,543	—	36,226	109,769	6,076	129	80,281	—	—	13,192	1,541	167,227	114,486	923	467	11,852,001	2,679,054	9,172,947
Punjab - - -	2,070,527	—	49,159	2,119,686	22,019	5,043	1,660	—	9,799	53,617	1,514	3,772,742	246,032	51,685	22,896	29,111,685	3,434,831	25,676,854
Delhi - - -	4,907	—	228	5,135	4	—	—	—	—	967	—	16,882	5,068	352	611	244,272	31,297	212,975
N.W. Frontier Province.	50,657	—	1,207	51,864	6	13	—	—	—	8,061	80	92,487	26,841	25,385	1,153	2,675,141	362,776	2,312,365
Upper Burma -	372,316	—	493	372,809	309	42	16,993	87	50,625	40,232	1,014	220,848	788,200	4,540	6,099	6,194,941	496,109	5,698,832
Lower Burma -	64,737	—	599	65,336	1	—	—	—	20	85,817	36,569	3,748	502,336	8,083	172,426	9,574,349	83,684	9,490,665
Central Provinces	1,484,359	—	102,806	1,587,165	42	54	—	—	—	12,454	184	495,883	97,398	2,142	366	19,124,716	2,193,867	16,930,849
Berar - - -	3,115,216	—	43,810	3,159,026	2	21	—	—	—	10,572	—	392	16,018	990	274	6,770,490	32,042	6,738,448
Ajmer-Merwara -	45,472	—	64	45,536	2	—	31	—	—	72	—	4,345	1,256	5,215	5,727	396,582	55,193	341,389
Coorg - - -	35	—	13	48	—	—	—	41,739	1,075	95	237	—	7,341	—	—	147,150	2,676	144,474
Madras - - -	2,339,296	—	170,430	2,509,726	101,300	1,626	—	53,393	44,598	228,222	139,502	313,336	1,113,685	33,694	153,770	38,200,904	5,135,327	33,065,577
Bombay - - -	4,025,537	—	111,357	4,136,894	36	467,475	—	96	112	100,109	25,936	1,887,516	574,210	2,593	1,785	27,718,894	871,674	26,847,220
Sind - - -	312,099	—	689	312,788	1,457	590	—	—	—	6,454	112	84,235	44,561	85	26,974	4,413,209	344,022	4,069,187
Pargana Mauipur -	1,100	—	32	1,132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7,472	483	6,989
Total - - -	15,318,089	2,799,937	746,505	18,864,531	242,816	482,525	181,787	95,815	701,443	1,101,231	212,463	8,206,286	5,675,263	1,189,824	1,013,224	254,990,536	32,165,049	222,825,487

* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of TRANSFERS of LAND, and AREA TRANSFERRED, in each Province in BRITISH INDIA.

PROVINCE AND NATURE OF TENURE.	NUMBER OF TRANSFERS		AREA TRANSFERRED	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
BENGAL	.	.	.	.
BIHAR and ORISSA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	.	.	.	.
wholly or partially revenue-free	.	.	.	.
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	.	.	.	.
ASSAM :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	835	34,350	2,971	55,329
wholly or partially revenue-free	12	140	142	818
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) means of transfer	—	—	—	—
UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5,509	53,360	100,413	528,261
wholly or partially revenue-free	141	1,748	1,605	13,109
UNITED PROVINCES (ODH) :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,036	25,943	43,684	168,162
wholly or partially revenue-free	40	106	229	581
PUNJAB :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	193	—	10,118
Ownership	2,062	147,919	17,400	447,331
Right of occupancy	—	15,630	—	32,833
DELHI :				
Ownership	26	1,410	124	4,931
Right of occupancy	4	124	4	184
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE :				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	15	—	3,403
Ownership	350	36,058	3,720	108,827
Right of occupancy	13	4,351	18	10,824
UPPER BURMA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	311	38,409	1,730	167,685
wholly or partially revenue-free	5	13	†	1
LOWER BURMA :				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,217	45,230	16,560	46,452
CENTRAL PROVINCES :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	378	3,235	82,312	478,067
wholly or partially revenue-free	6	77	1,371	18,577
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	293	4,491	4,502	25,019
BERAR :				
Proprietors revenue-paying	489	18,170	8,133	191,025
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
AJMER-MERWARA :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	3,067	—	11,365
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
COORG :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	57	556	243	3,837
wholly or partially revenue-free	13	13	96	70
MADRAS	‡	‡	‡	‡
SIND :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	158	19,104	645	177,360
wholly or partially revenue-free	—	238	—	4,734
BOMBAY :				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	773	126,956	6,246	794,739
wholly or partially revenue-free	32	11,360	1,550	110,355
TOTAL, 1918-19	14,769	592,275	293,098	3,411,817
TOTALS {				
1917-18	40,516	892,731	649,203	4,263,210
1916-17	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948
1915-16	38,221	886,693	635,041	4,269,616
1914-15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,780,360
1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	685,149	5,429,311

* No information available.

† Table discontinued from 1913-14.

‡ Less than one acre.

NOTE.—Statistics for 1919-20 are not available.

No. 123.—AREA of FOREST LANDS, OUTTURN of PRODUCE, and REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	
Bengal	78,668	4,891	1,711	4,030	10,632	13.5	22,477,000	33,232	136,749	64,820	71,929
United Provinces	106,720	6,916	496	59	7,471	7.0	34,219,000	185,738	498,130	410,365	87,765
Punjab	96,650	2,102	4,305	607	6,744	7.0	35,240,000	176,100	256,392	161,075	95,317
Burma (including Shan States)	226,911	29,874	—	115,800	145,784	64.2	100,940,000	75,069	1,095,684	435,680	659,804
Bihar and Orissa	82,578	1,747	1,210	10	2,967	3.6	20,574,000	17,709	54,497	33,786	20,711
Assam	48,954	5,648	—	16,250	21,898	44.7	14,184,000	78,302	98,773	54,781	43,992
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,645	—	—	19,645	19.7	35,562,000	183,434	303,115	158,415	144,700
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32.9	278,136	2,174	63,201	33,836	29,365
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1.8	2,784,000	1,989	30,836	20,097	10,739
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5.1	149,768	4,035	2,328	3,152	- 824
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1.4	231,929	2,999	1,196	1,688	- 492
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70.2	1,901,000	131	53,386	64,766	- 11,380
Madras	142,263	18,794	—	565	19,359	13.6	26,220,000	185,625	415,610	246,223	169,387
Bombay	123,218	12,000	480	—	12,579	10.2	44,755,000	94,875	566,296	394,579	171,717
Total, 1919-20	1,080,814	103,003	7,941	140,005	250,919	23.2	339,515,833	1,041,912	3,578,382*	2,117,546†	1,460,836‡
Totals	1918-19	1,080,794	101,639	8,557	141,272	23.3	343,850,918	946,973	3,121,215	1,925,033	1,196,182
	1917-18	1,080,650	101,233	8,753	141,527	23.3	328,466,379	911,711	2,731,284	1,410,471	1,320,813
	1916-17	1,078,585	100,308	9,140	137,131	22.9	306,869,398	830,440	2,470,795	1,249,592	1,221,203
	1915-16	1,079,481	99,205	9,712	140,983	23.10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425	1,239,507	834,918
	1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	23.15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
	1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	22.7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,564	1,050,539
	1912-13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	22.1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
	1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	22.7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
	1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	22.7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762

FORESTS.

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,635/.) : Imperial Forest College (554/.)

† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (8,852/.) : Imperial Forest College (21,234/.) : Forest Surveys (3,997/.)

‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7,217/.) : Imperial Forest College (20,680/.) : Forest Surveys (3,997/.)

§ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½') -	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,994	17,990
Metre Gauge (3' 3½") -	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725	14,960	14,989	15,078	15,181
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") -	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048	3,244	3,468	3,544	3,584
Total mileage	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735
Capital outlay to end of year.*	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322	356,853	361,199	366,496	377,585
Gross earnings - 000£	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107	47,123	51,576	57,524	59,435
Working expenses - "	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946	22,269	23,579	27,868	33,771
Net earnings - "	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161	24,854	27,997	29,656	25,664
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5.87	6.77	1.67	6.19	5.33	5.99	6.96	7.75	8.09	6.80
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	52.17	48.92	52.28	51.79	54.19	50.91	47.26	45.72	48.43	56.81
Net earnings per mile open	£ 537	£ 627	£ 154	£ 590	£ 523	£ 500	£ 685	£ 771	£ 810	£ 699
Net earnings per train mile	.12	.14	.13	.13	.12	.13	.15	.18	.19	.16
No. of Passengers:--										
1st class - 000	799	796	230	813	724	729	823	883	1,049	1,108
2nd " - "	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,807	4,216	5,119	6,439
Intermediate class - "	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,721	10,201
3rd class - "	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017	404,387	460,306
Season and vendors' tickets.	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,950	34,798	36,434	40,456	41,973
Total	369,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,031	430,269	459,732	520,027
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):--	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class -	1.19	1.19	1.21	1.21	1.07	1.14	1.11	1.38	1.27	1.34
2nd " -	.56	.55	.56	.55	.52	.46	.42	.56	.60	.63
Intermediate class -	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.26	.34	.35	.35
3rd class -	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.19	.23	.24	.24
Season and vendors' -	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.12	.13	.12	.13
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,490	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .39	d. .37	d. .36	d. .33	d. .34	d. .36	d. .37
Railway Staff:--										
Europeans -	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,702	6,941
Anglo-Indians -	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,239	10,450	10,865
Indians -	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,967	667,824	693,884
Total	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,534	654,008	684,976	711,690
Number of Persons killed on the Railways:--										
Passengers -	219	206	—	268	233	247	244	268	343	470
Railway servants -	423	405	—	480	443	433	425	408	456	450
Others -	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251
Total	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.
NOTE.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 cont.—RAILWAY STATISTICS.—SUMMARY.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000
ALL GAUGES.							
State lines worked by the State.	7,368	101,963	103,547	20,566	13,420	8,561	4,859
State lines worked by companies.	19,115	229,964	307,480	57,626	39,189	21,658	17,531
Branch line companies' railways under "rebate" terms.	1,774	8,822	19,096	2,597	1,127	562	365
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms.	360	1,757	3,928	291	163	92	71
District Board's lines.	237	798	6,184	341	135	74	61
Assisted companies' lines.	2,614	12,787	48,122	5,675	2,080	1,011	1,069
Unassisted companies' lines.	110	230	605	359	20	17	3
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,727	6,729	18,640	3,134	938	551	387
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	2,596	7,237	17,177	2,380	1,270	640	630
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	760	5,907	6,732	1,754	1,012	556	456
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,382	1,669	272	81	49	32
Total of all Railways, 1919-20 }	36,735	377,585	533,180†	94,995†	59,435	33,771	25,664
Total of all Railways							
1918-19 -	36,616	366,496	471,630†	98,875†	57,524	27,868	29,656
1917-18 -	36,333	361,199	436,563†	89,500†	51,576	23,579	27,997
1916 17 -	36,286	356,853	409,844†	93,284†	47,123	22,269	24,854
1915-16 -	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
1914-15 -	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,285	21,833	18,451
1913-14 -	34,656	330,058	437,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
1912-13 -	33,599	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
1911-12 -	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
1910-11 -	32,099	292,698	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144 and 145.

No. 125.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC at end of YEAR.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
STATE LINES WORKED BY THE STATE.										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,582	1,633
Jorhat (Provincial)	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	33
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	63
North-Western	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,761	3,759	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805	3,785
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,513
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	90	90	90	136	136	136	135
Total	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,326	7,194	7,309	7,368
STATE LINES WORKED BY COMPANIES.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alnavar-Dundeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19
Assam-Bengal	790	790	805	812	848	808§	823	869	869	869
Bangalore Harihar¶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,899
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,818	2,819	2,819	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	30	30	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,538
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	33	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,448	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,450	2,461
Gondia-Chanda	183	181	181	216	216	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562	2,562
Indian Midland	813	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	275	275	276	311	312	312	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	258	296	296	313	313	313	313	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550	2,550
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	—
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	51	51	98	94	94	97	97	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	73	73	73	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Rajpur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,919	1,919	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	16	23	70	70	70	70	70	70
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	776	769	792	788	788	825	813	804	819	815
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	45	45
Total	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	19,974	19,075	19,068	19,107	19,019
DISTRICT BOARD LINES.										
Bezwada-Masulipatan	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	112	112	112	112	112	135
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	21	21
Total	155	155	155	155	164	210	210	214	214	237

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co.

† Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.

|| Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.

¶ Formerly formed part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—continued.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	34	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	60	60	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.	—	20	20	20	25	33	33	33	33	33
Chaparmukh-Silghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Darjeeling-Himalayan Ex-tensions.	—	—	—	14	54	95	95	95	95	51
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	48	88	117	117	117	117	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	24	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	28	103	133	130	130	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	45	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
Khulna-Bagherat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Mandra Bhanu	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	47	47	47
Matheran Light	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	13	13
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	88	101	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jag-annathganj.	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56	56	—
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Pachora-Jamner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34
Panposh-Kaipura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Phagwara-Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	45	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22
Sara-Siraganj	—	—	—	—	—	22	53	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	576	576	576	576	576	576	578	578	578	578
Sutlej Valley	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	—	—	—
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	156	156	156	156	156	156
Total	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938	2,054	2,027	2,125	2,134
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light†	—	61	61	61	65	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light†	51	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	79	116	116	116	116	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238	1,241	1,242	1,242	1,243	1,249
Bengal Dooars†	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	122	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light†	28	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohas Light*	—	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	192	192	192	192	192	192	206	206	206	206
Deoghur	5	||	||	||	||	||	||	||	||	||
Dibru-Sadiyat	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light†	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light†	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah†	—	—	—	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	¶	¶
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro*	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39	††	††
Rohilkhand and Kumaon*	202	225	256	256	256	258	258	258	259	259
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharan-pur Light.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	||	||	||	||	||	||
Tezapore-Balipara Light†	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608	2,614

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government. †† Temporarily dismantled.
¶ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.
¶ Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under 'Rebate' or 'Guarantee' Terms" thereafter.

No. 125 cont.—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Ambaji-Taranga Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase Karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	32	32
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
Madaya Light	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	16	16	16
Total	39	42	50	50	50	68	68	76	90	110
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY INDIAN STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad- Porbandar.	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	158	173	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
Bikaner	306	385	471	471	470	498	498	498	498	498
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cutch	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	20	20	28	36	36	36	36	36	36
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	—
Gondal†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	525	525	525	587	604	609	609	609	609	609
Junagad*	—	89	101	113	114	121	121	121	135	141
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	26	26	26	37	37	37	37
Kolar District	—	—	—	11	11	41	64	64	64	64
Mohari-Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	103	103
Mysore-Bangalore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
Mysore-Nanjangud†	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Pipar-Bilara Light	19	19	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Porbandar Statet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Tarikere - Narasimharaja- pura.	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	27	27	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,945	1,945	2,064	2,216	2,253	2,323	2,372	2,480	2,504	2,596

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.

† Gondal-Porbandar.

‡ Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).

No.125 (concl'd.)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—concluded.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINE.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	45
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	35	35	35
Bina-Goonā-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	147	147	147
Bodēli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	22	23
Cooch Behar	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhārangadra	21	21	21	21	40	43	43	43	43	40
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	118	143	143	147	147	154	187	187
Gaekwar's Mehsana	138	138	138	138	153	153	163	163	163	163
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	52
Hingoli Branch	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	73	107	108	122	122
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section).	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvay	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Mourbhānj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	33	33	33
Pariakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	16	19	19	19	19	19
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	38	39	39	39
Sanzli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	46	103	103	103	103
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevely-Quilon (Travan- core) (Indian State Sec- tion).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	96	96	96
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Total	1,286	1,308	1,413	1,438	1,514	1,570	1,698	1,777	1,825	1,833
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY INDIAN STATES.										
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	15	29	35	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godaverī Valley Nizam's	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Total	721	721	721	721	736	750	756	760	760	760
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735

No. 126.--NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	195	295	391
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	69
Arrah-Sasaram Light	231	291	88	395	443	414	464	424	426	154
Assam-Bengal a	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,444	6,114	7,363
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	240	292	359
Baraset-Basirhat Light	671	772	220	839	818	874	856	677	779	911
Barsi Light	780	917	219	1,067	929	779	946	694	813	1,321
Bengal and North-Western b	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269	25,013	24,048	28,067
Bengal Dooars	760	877	274	991	937	929	1,061	1,011	1,047	1,144
Bengal Nagpur c	14,755	16,326	4,341	17,995	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236	16,609	19,068
Bengal Provincial d	598	635	196	580	591	565	593	428	4	427
Bhavnagar e	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,631	1,809	1,801	2,297	2,466
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India f	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,924	70,135	74,730	67,568	74,156	83,553
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	377	706	91	381	440	643	443	456	371	463
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	370	352	372	422
Burma g	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,945	27,738	29,030	26,960	28,267	33,168
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.	87	97	34	142	136	124	189	156	226	241
Cutch	87	81	21	75	85	76	88	51	99	107
Darjeeling-Himalayan	237	264	52	253	236	383	665	554	562	623
Dehri-Rohtas Light	34	40	12	51	60	53	70	66	66	96
Dibru-Sadiya h	606	691	198	740	727	634	685	686	607	649
Dholpur-Bari	72	71	19	85	80	89	104	110	123	166
East Indian i	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,453	41,553	42,213	36,163	39,049	42,903
Eastern Bengal j	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,933	34,978	37,293	32,229	34,101	38,745
Godhra-Lamavada	—	—	—	25	80	89	103	80	104	134
Gondal k	1,393	1,396	407	1,442	1,554	1,589	1,797	1,944	2,276	2,444
Great Indian Peninsula l	33,114	35,191	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522	39,923	37,744	41,300	46,818
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	428	335	319	435	399	472	507
Howrah Anta Light	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,045	2,127	1,950	2,093	2,326
Howrah-Shekhala Light	622	712	188	868	908	938	1,004	899	1,014	906
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hunoli Branch.	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075	3,106	3,293	3,727	4,565	5,041
Jagdhri Light	57	153	67	160	140	138	86	100	93	131
Jamnagar	295	282	91	315	344	330	332	353	407	470
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	§	§	§	219	179	215	289
Jodhpore-Bikaner m	4,391	4,476	1,278	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555	5,396	6,444
Jorhat (Provincial)	299	298	54	222	214	207	220	200	209	217
Junagad	633	757	239	894	896	987	1,140	1,262	1,467	1,614
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	647	736
Kolar District n	—	—	—	35	157	327	477	574	685	753
Kulase-Karnapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	64	78	63	56	90
Madras and Southern Mahratta o	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,460	36,290	40,997	36,875	39,286	44,790
Morvi	491	514	155	607	627	631	723	779	866	973
Mourbhaj	73	67	19	80	76	67	70	52	55	66
Mysore-Arsikere p	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	429	1,776
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	14	202	225	249	274	297	378	439
Nizam's q	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061	2,333	2,723
North-Western r	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899	69,001	56,443	57,665	58,058
Oudh and Rohilkhand s	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815	19,695	15,423	16,479	19,204
Parlakimedi Light	132	129	46	161	161	122	102	157	145	170
Pipar Bilara Light	54	74	14	69	75	75	74	39	78	107
Powayan Light	393	420	96	450	362	419	420	404	90	—
Rajputana-Malwa	24,923	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Rohilkhand and Kumaon t	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,319	5,426	6,177
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111	1,009	1,075	951
South Indian u	37,988	42,984	10,846	47,197	3,955	48,551	50,195	41,792	42,922	51,682
Tarikere-Narasimhara-japura.	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	28	28	29
Tezapore-Balipara Light	168	181	44	189	190	216	187	195	214	224
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	349	365	96	406	388	395	422	323	388	501
Grand Total	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,066	464,381	496,030	439,269	459,732	520,927

a Includes Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.

b Includes Tirhoot.

c Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, Jabulpore-Gondia extension, Tumsar-Tirodi and Panposh-Raipur.

d Includes Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj.

e Includes Dhrangadra up to and including the first half of 1919-20.

f Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhavy, Bilimora-Kalamba, Brouch-Jambusar, Godeli-Chhota Udaipur and, for the second half of 1919-20, Dhrangadra.

g Includes Southern Shan States.

h Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

i Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar. Jina-Panipat.

j Includes Sara-Sirajgang, Khulna-Bagerhat and Cooch-Bihar.

k Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

l Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Rhopal-Itarsi, Binn-Goon-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhond-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner and Pulgaon Arvi.

* Information not available.

† Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

‡ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

§ " " Madaya Light Railway is not available.

¶ " " not furnished.

** Temporarily dismantled.

m Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

n Includes Bangalore Chik-Ballapur.

o Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhona-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavur-Dandeli, Bangalore-Harihara and, up to and including the first half of 1919-20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore, and Mysore-Nanjangud.

p Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud for the second half of 1919-20.

q Includes Bezwada Extension and Secunderabad-Gadwal.

r Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakkhal, Nowshera-Durgal, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Banna), Jullundur-Doab, Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra-Bhaun, Sialkot-Narawal, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.

s Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

t Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

u Includes Pondicherry-Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Travancore Branch, Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

No. 127.—QUANTITY of GOODS and MINERALS CONVEYED by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	10
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Arrah-Sasaram Light	8	18	3	24	31	20	29	32	31	38
Assam-Bengal	664	720	183	834	783	914	841	831	874	987
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	25	26
Baraset-Basirhat Light	17	27	5	21	25	30	28	23	22	30
Barsi Light	113	139	43	164	149	168	121	89	102	131
Bengal and North-Western. Bengal Dooars	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,846	2,883
Bengal Nagpur	140	161	37	198	203	201	204	198	216	191
Bengal Provincial	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146	8,669
Bengal Provincial	53	51	14	41	46	42	42	31	—	43
Bhavnagar	218	258	48	241	285	275	246	285	410	310
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India. Bukhtiarpur - Behar Light.	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217	7,998	7,611	8,232	7,446
Burdwan Katwa	28	33	5	28	34	25	30	37	47	44
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	13	14	18
Champaner-Shivrajpur- Pani Light.	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682	3,886
Cutch	47	67	25	60	35	51	53	66	53	80
Darjeeling-Himalayan	19	22	4	18	17	24	17	12	23	15
Dehri Rohtas Light	50	53	12	57	55	85	123	116	138	137
Dibru-Sadiya	10	44	17	87	112	134	139	132	137	168
Dholpur-Bari	758	738	190	710	771	739	715	727	668	701
East Indian	21	20	4	22	31	33	40	44	62	56
Eastern Bengal	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,243	17,472	18,974	18,240
Godhra-Lunavada	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,363	4,640	4,970	5,379
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	2	6	6	12	13	17	14
Great Indian Peninsula Gwalior Light	220	235	70	255	244	287	287	334	416	388
Howrah-Amta Light	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,439	10,695
Howrah - Sheakhala Light.	—	—	—	79	99	105	85	94	92	85
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch. Jagadhri Light	26	33	9	41	48	39	39	39	44	47
Jamnagar	9	11	3	12	12	14	13	14	13	15
Jessore Jhenidah	386	623	152	482	485	498	366	498	562	632
Jodhpur-Bikaner	3	16	3	9	11	11	11	10	8	7
Jorhat (Provincial)	26	32	8	43	45	42	39	40	66	66
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	13	19
Kalighat Falta	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473	1,066
Kolar District	21	24	5	25	22	30	33	28	20	21
Kulase - Karapatnam - Tisainvillai Light.	87	103	28	123	142	157	155	167	192	188
Madrass and Southern Maharatta.	—	—	—	3	12	17	27	35	27	30
Morvi	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	26	24	18
Mourbhanj	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708
Mysore-Arsikere	76	97	21	88	86	98	86	103	188	141
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	20	15	6	21	16	13	14	15	11	18
Nizam's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	64	123
North-Western	—	—	1	12	15	20	19	23	38	30
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237	1,270
Parlakimedi Light	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947	11,339
Pipar Bilara Light	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407	3,927	3,412
Powayan Light	6	10	4	16	19	10	11	13	10	10
Rajputana-Malwa	3	3	1	3	3	8	5	5	4	5
Rohilkhand and Kumaon.	36	31	5	24	22	28	34	29	7	—
Shahdara (Delhi)- Saharanpur Light.	3,296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian	645	729	222	689	599	596	676	730	857	757
Tarikere-Narasimhara- japura.	80	106	42	92	118	73	101	121	123	103
Tezpur-Balipara Light	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866	3,040
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	2
Grand Total	14	17	4	22	23	23	27	19	23	26
	21	31	9	23	19	33	42	23	26	29
Grand Total	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630

N.B.—See notes on page 144.

No. 128.—GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,533
Abmadpur-Katwa - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,600	6,267	8,133
Arakan Light - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	3,133
Arrah-Sasaram Light -	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067	15,067	16,933	16,467	18,667
Assam-Bengal - - - -	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800	449,200	511,734	579,467	750,733
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466	8,534	12,200	15,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light -	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933	23,800	20,533	23,000	27,067
Barsi Light - - - - -	40,667	68,733	20,667	87,807	74,533	71,133	75,000	57,400	67,334	106,400
Bengal and North-Wee- tern.	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800	1,448,734	1,432,467	1,717,600	1,688,867
Bengal Doars - - - -	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467	118,000	113,934	121,933	120,533
Bengal-Nagpur - - - -	2,264,667	2,684,200	788,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,959,200	3,415,200	3,759,584	4,139,133	4,383,800
Bengal Provincial - - -	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	8,400	8,533	7,600	—	10,134
Bhavnagar - - - - -	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667	117,266	127,800	183,400	173,467
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467	5,271,534	5,784,467	6,840,733	6,873,333
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400	10,467	13,133	10,667	11,933
Burdwan-Katwa - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	8,867	8,800	9,400	11,400
Burma - - - - -	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133	1,648,534	1,651,533	1,957,000	2,195,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur- Pani Light.	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933	6,333	8,333	8,600	10,933
Cutch - - - - -	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000	6,200	3,933	8,000	6,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan -	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133	108,867	110,600	120,267	125,067
Dehri-Rohatas Light - -	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600	14,467	14,533	14,667	17,800
Dibru-Sadiya - - - - -	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733	101,067	102,400	97,667	104,867
Dholpur-Bari - - - - -	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,867	7,067	7,400	7,867	10,600
East Indian - - - - -	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533	7,224,867	7,636,800	8,145,533	9,283,933	9,072,000
Eastern Bengal - - - -	2,145,200	2,338,400	608,533	2,556,933	2,268,733	2,375,867	2,535,866	2,394,400	2,669,533	3,092,000
Godhra-Lunavada - - - -	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533	4,333	3,600	5,267	5,867
Gondal - - - - -	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400	105,934	119,933	160,733	161,067
Great Indian Peninsula	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533	7,027,334	7,624,067	8,634,667	9,195,800
Gwalior Light - - - - -	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000	37,533	43,867	51,533	49,133
Howrah-Amra Light - - -	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133	40,467	40,133	43,667	47,867
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800	10,734	10,800	11,667	11,467
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	292,266	307,600	276,300	299,333	382,866	477,400
Jagadhri Light - - - - -	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533	1,133	1,267	1,200	1,667
Jamnagar - - - - -	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533	22,866	24,933	32,933	34,533
Jessore-Jhenidah - - - -	—	—	—	3,333	5,133	6,333	7,400	5,933	6,867	8,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner - - - -	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800	542,200	645,000	721,800	673,000
Jorhat (Provincial) - - -	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467	11,000	9,467	7,533	8,400
Junagad - - - - -	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400	49,933	54,267	68,533	70,267
Kalighat-Falta - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,933	12,600	14,667
Kolar District - - - - -	—	—	—	533	2,400	6,667	11,600	17,400	20,133	23,133
Kulase - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	5,333	2,133	2,800	3,333
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	2,520,267	2,709,067	748,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467	3,481,266	3,819,267	4,054,867	4,226,734
Morvi - - - - -	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533	57,933	65,067	96,267	85,933
Mourbhani - - - - -	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200	3,466	3,467	3,067	4,333
Mysore-Arsikere - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,400	25,400	29,400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj - - - -	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933	9,600	10,533	13,667	14,867
Nizam's - - - - -	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200	472,933	516,533	555,000	601,133
North-Western - - - - -	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067	7,375,467	9,062,667	9,385,400	9,186,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand - - -	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534	1,791,600	1,938,533	2,241,267	2,153,733
Parlakinedi Light - - - -	2,200	2,867	1,000	3,400	3,393	2,733	3,266	3,600	3,533	4,600
Pipar Bilara Light - - - -	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267	1,733	1,333	2,000	2,666
Powayan Light - - - - -	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400	6,734	6,800	1,733	—
Rajputana-Malwa - - - - -	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534	285,933	324,867	373,467	350,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saha- ranpur Light.	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600	44,600	47,733	52,933	50,467
South Indian - - - - -	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933	2,369,200	2,579,733	2,621,800	2,974,666
Tarikere - Narasimharu- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	533	67	1,133	1,866	1,866
Tespore-Balipara Light -	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467	9,867	8,867	10,333	11,067
Udaipur-Chitorgarh - - -	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600	25,000	18,400	22,466	29,200
Grand Total	35,652,800	41,100,467	10,924,133	42,390,400	40,285,199	43,106,933	47,122,800	51,575,933	57,524,533	59,435,467

No. 129.—WORKING EXPENSES of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,867
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,666	7,967	5,066
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	6,467
Arrah-Sasaram Light	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800	8,400	7,800	8,734	11,000
Assam-Bengal	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,600	350,467	350,600	379,867	441,800	591,400
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,067	11,200	9,800
Baraset-Basirhat Light	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800	14,800	14,333	13,733	16,000
Barsi Light	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333	32,000	29,733	32,467	40,466
Bengal and North-Western	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600	575,067	625,400	684,867	740,600
Bengal Dooars	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733	51,067	48,867	53,000	60,666
Bengal-Nagpur	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867	1,642,400	1,750,667	2,051,333	2,566,400
Bengal Provincial	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400	6,333	6,667	—	7,600
Bhavnagar	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734	53,066	53,600	73,933	78,467
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933	2,257,734	2,541,534	3,041,066	3,816,200
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133	6,334	7,466	6,534	8,733
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,334	6,667	7,133	6,867
Burma	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333	857,867	898,400	1,039,200	1,240,867
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani-Light	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800	4,467	5,733	6,800	8,533
Cutch	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533	3,800	3,266	4,267	2,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400	65,200	67,800	73,667	75,867
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2,400	3,000	267	3,733	4,000	4,667	4,867	5,266	9,134	9,933
Dibru-Sadiya	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467	61,467	66,867	63,667	72,400
Dholpur-Bari	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800	3,467	4,467	4,934	5,934
East Indian	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467	2,811,067	2,840,800	3,250,533	4,076,333
Eastern Bengal	1,389,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933	1,366,466	1,357,200	1,538,800	2,066,600
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733	3,600	3,867	4,267	5,067
Gondal	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333	57,333	62,466	84,866	77,667
Great Indian Peninsula	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533	3,773,267	4,061,267	4,940,000	5,732,800
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000	18,800	20,000	25,200	25,867
Howrah-Amta Light	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800	22,534	21,733	24,467	30,000
Howrah-Sheekhala Light	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,667	6,400	6,467	6,400	7,067
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch	145,666	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000	148,600	190,466	198,733	252,600
Jagadhri Light	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400	1,200	1,134	1,200	1,067
Jamnagar	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800	11,800	13,133	13,200	14,733	15,800
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	2,533	6,266	8,867	9,533	9,667	8,600	8,133
Jodhpur-Bikaner	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733	267,800	272,733	335,067	358,600
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,800	6,800	7,934	8,066	8,000
Junagad	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733	25,333	42,667	29,133	34,600
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,500	7,933	8,600
Kolar District	—	—	—	533	2,067	4,667	9,733	13,133	19,800	17,533
Kulase Karapatnam-Tissainvillai	—	—	—	—	—	857	2,200	2,466	4,067	6,133
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600	1,783,266	1,790,267	1,951,067	2,298,800
Morvi	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733	16,333	17,467	27,867	32,333
Mourbhanj	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067	2,800	2,667	2,600	3,733
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	24,133	57,733
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200	5,000	5,600	6,267	7,067
Nizam's	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600	201,600	272,466	339,933	350,333
North-Western	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200	3,570,800	3,968,267	4,997,867	5,779,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	757,467	770,333	743,400	926,400	1,213,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667	3,000	2,200	2,066	2,800
Pipar-Bilara Light	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400	1,400	1,066	1,200	1,867
Powayan Light	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800	4,067	4,067	1,000	—
Rajputana-Malwa	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333	121,000	119,200	143,400	198,200	192,734
Shabdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933	18,400	23,066	27,500	29,067
South Indian	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667	1,192,933	1,125,133	1,191,800	1,637,333
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	—	—	—	—	—	666	333	1,800	2,733	1,600
Tezapore-Balipara Light	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600	6,467	6,733	6,867	7,133	7,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400	12,200	9,667	11,800	13,200
Grand Total	19,226,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,833,599	21,946,333	22,268,800	23,579,153	27,867,800	33,771,000

No. 130.—NET EARNINGS of the several RAILWAYS in INDIA.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 0,534
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 66	— 1,600	3,067
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 200	— 3,334
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267	6,667	9,133	7,733	7,067
Assam-Bengal	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333	98,600	131,867	137,667	159,333
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	133	467	1,000	5,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133	9,000	6,200	9,267	11,067
Barsi Light	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800	43,000	27,667	34,867	65,934
Bengal and North-Western.	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200	873,667	807,067	1,032,933	948,207
Bengal Doocars	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734	66,933	65,067	68,933	59,867
Bengal-Nagpur	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333	1,772,800	2,008,867	2,087,800	1,817,400
Bengal Provincial	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000	2,200	933	—	2,534
Bhavnagar	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933	59,200	74,000	109,467	95,000
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534	3,013,800	3,192,933	3,769,667	3,057,133
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267	4,133	5,667	4,133	3,200
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	533	2,133	2,267	4,533
Burma	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800	790,667	763,133	897,800	954,466
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani-Light.	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133	1,866	2,600	1,800	2,400
Cutch	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467	2,400	667	3,733	4,600
Darjeeling-Himalayan	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733	40,667	42,800	48,600	49,200
Dehri-Rohas Light	— 800	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933	10,600	9,267	5,733	7,867
Dibru-Sadiya	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266	39,600	35,533	34,000	32,467
Dholpur-Bari	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067	3,600	2,933	2,933	4,666
East Indian	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400	4,825,733	5,304,933	6,033,400	4,995,667
Eastern Bengal	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934	1,169,400	1,037,200	1,130,933	1,025,400
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	133	267	— 200	733	— 267	1,000	800
Gondal	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067	48,601	57,467	75,867	84,000
Great Indian Peninsula	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000	3,234,067	3,562,800	3,694,667	3,463,000
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000	18,733	23,867	26,333	23,266
Howrah-Amta Light	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333	17,933	18,400	19,200	17,867
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	4,133	5,900	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133	4,334	4,333	5,267	4,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600	128,200	108,867	184,133	224,800
Jagadhri Light	67	133	133	200	134	133	— 67	133	—	600
Jamnagar	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733	9,733	11,733	18,200	18,533
Jessore-Jhemidah	—	—	—	800	— 1,133	— 2,574	— 2,133	— 3,734	— 1,733	1,400
Jodhpur-Bikaner	240,867	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067	274,400	372,267	388,733	314,400
Jorhat (Provincial)	—	2,200	667	2,667	— 467	3,667	4,200	1,533	— 533	400
Junagad	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667	24,600	11,600	37,400	35,667
Kalighat-Fatta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	4,667	6,067
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	333	5,600
Kulase - Karapatnam	—	—	—	—	333	800	2,067	4,267	333	— 2,800
Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	1,533	3,133	— 333	— 1,267	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667	1,481,867	1,698,000	2,029,000	2,103,800	1,927,934
Morvi	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800	41,600	47,600	68,400	53,600
Mourbhanj	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133	666	800	467	600
Mysore-Arikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,267	31,667
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733	4,600	4,933	7,400	7,800
Nizam's	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600	271,333	244,067	215,667	250,800
North-Western	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,809,867	3,804,667	5,094,400	4,87,533	3,407,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067	1,021,267	1,195,133	1,314,467	940,773
Parlakimedi Light	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66	266	1,400	1,467	1,800
Pigar Bilara Light	333	400	133	67	600	867	333	267	800	733
Powayan Light	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600	2,667	2,733	733	—
Rajputana-Malwa	1,060,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	123,000	168,400	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534	166,733	181,467	185,267	158,133
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	20,867	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667	26,200	24,667	25,333	21,400
South Indian	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266	1,176,267	1,454,600	1,430,000	1,337,333
Tarikere - Narasimharajapur.	—	—	—	—	—	— 133	— 266	— 667	— 867	266
Tezpur-Balipara Light	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000	3,134	2,000	3,200	3,334
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200	12,800	8,733	10,666	18,000
	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,451,600	21,160,600	24,854,000	27,996,800	29,656,733	25,664,467

N.B.—See notes on page 141.

No. 131.—PERCENTAGE of WORKING EXPENSES TO GROSS EARNINGS of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129·33
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101·45	125·06	61·91
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129·47	207·05
Arrah-Sasaram Light	66·79	65·54	63·84	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70	46·22	53·02	59·13
Assam-Bengal	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·75	74·85	77·92	78·04	74·22	76·23	78·78
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	88·92	94·58	92·03	63·53
Baraset-Basirhat Light	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90	59·93	59·11
Barsi Light	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75	48·24	38·09
Bengal and North-Western.	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10	37·67	36·99	40·36	39·87	43·85
Bengal Docars	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91	43·45	50·28
Bengal-Nagpur	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57	49·56	58·54
Bengal Provincial	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72	—	74·00
Bhavnagar	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·80	48·08	49·53	42·00	40·32	45·23
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38	47·50	42·83	44·32	44·46	55·51
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12	61·09	73·27
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	51·57	93·57	75·70	76·10	60·44
Burma	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·04	53·79	54·12	56·52
Champaner-Shivrajpur- Pani Light.	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70	78·94	78·26
Cutch	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79	83·89	53·83	32·15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30	61·25	60·86
Dehri-Rohtas Light	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26	61·17	56·14
Dibru-Sadiya	63·75	57·05	55·41	55·34	62·03	60·82	60·82	64·98	65·18	69·03
Dholpur-Bari	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94	65·48	49·28	60·56	62·71	56·16
East Indian	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87	35·01	44·98
Eastern Bengal	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90	60·11	53·88	56·68	57·64	66·84
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02	106·49	81·20	85·79
Gondal-Portbandar	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·09	52·79	49·05
Great Indian Peninsula	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67	56·97	53·69	53·27	57·22	62·34
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56	48·96	52·65
Howrah-Amta Light	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17	56·03	62·70
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78	61·76	53·53	59·62	54·43	61·86
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79	53·30	53·64	63·64	51·89	52·91
Jagadhri Light	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·43	87·43	90·66	106·46	88·07	98·24	64·66
Jamnagar	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62	54·92	57·39	52·81	44·75	46·10
Jessore-Jhemdah	—	—	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	129·34	162·81	125·90	85·32
Jodhpur-Bikaner	41·9	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88	45·89	43·39	42·29	46·42	53·28
Jorhat (Provincial)	71·56	72·98	69·46	69·23	105·23	64·97	61·82	83·50	107·08	95·47
Junagad	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93	51·16	50·77	78·60	43·74	49·21
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77·28	63·05	58·49
Kolar District	—	—	—	103·33	86·66	74·32	82·31	75·19	98·34	75·79
Kulase - Karapatnam	—	—	—	—	—	70·64	40·98	115·76	146·70	182·22
Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Maharatta.	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31	52·72	51·22	46·87	48·12	54·39
Morvi	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86	28·92	37·59
Mourbhanj	46·77	55·42	43·16	44·32	54·35	65·69	80·22	75·98	84·45	85·75
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89·89	95·01	64·58
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12	45·66	47·40
Nizam's	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75	61·18	58·28
North-Western	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79	53·25	62·91
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05	49·69	42·99	38·35	41·55	56·32
Parlakimedi Light	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12	53·50	61·38
Pipar-Bilara Light	67·20	76·03	63·18	94·94	62·67	62·96	81·08	80·00	58·78	70·75
Powayan Light	60·00	60·26	60·27	60·32	60·00	60·06	60·30	59·80	57·69	—
Rajputana-Malwa	50·94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73	48·49	41·69	44·14	50·38	54·93
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saha- ranpur Light.	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76	49·03	41·23	48·17	52·15	57·59
South Indian	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	58·41	49·99	50·35	43·61	45·46	54·83
Tarikere - Narasimhara- japura.	—	—	—	—	—	127·66	498·59	153·80	146·43	85·70
Tezapore-Balipara Light	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98	68·63	68·37	77·42	69·02	69·73
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	46·07	48·50	40·48	49·18	59·64	52·79	48·80	52·48	52·37	45·19
	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·20	50·91	47·26	45·72	49·45	56·81

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Dis-tribu-taries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Central Provinces . . .	162	750	148,596	1,020,710	10,110	23,549	- 13,439	—
Burma	223	729	317,395	1,491,865	110,041	56,290	53,751	3.60
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal . . .	70	255	89,692	566,414	15,996	12,731	3,265	0.58
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project . . .	327	1,294	289,835	1,804,865	39,611	33,043	6,568	0.36
Sone Project	357	1,235	557,283	1,792,550	117,779	57,865	89,914	5.01
TOTAL	684	2,529	847,118	3,597,415	187,390	90,908	96,482	2.68
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal	568	3,293	1,316,463	2,672,010	416,037	102,924	313,113	11.72
Lower Ganges Canal .	662	3,134	1,021,615	2,781,124	273,374	68,940	204,434	7.35
Agra Canal	100	902	283,370	818,709	79,493	22,903	56,590	6.91
Eastern Jumna Canal .	129	796	398,769	351,044	140,714	28,985	111,729	31.83
Other Canals	—	198	68,870	188,185	19,191	7,170	12,021	6.30
TOTAL	1,459	8,323	3,087,087	6,811,072	928,809	230,922	697,887	10.25
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal .	294	1,739	854,982	1,186,338	237,547	104,914	132,633	11.24
Upper Bari Doab Canal .	324	1,561	1,252,583	1,482,615	348,470	101,679	246,771	16.64
Sirhind Canal	318	1,595	1,549,117	1,717,643	290,725	90,869	199,856	11.63
Lower Chenab Canal . .	427	2,243	2,455,225	2,178,736	1,122,882	148,489	974,393	44.72
Lower Jhelum Canal . .	247	896	818,900	1,132,327	286,175	67,414	218,761	19.32
Upper Chenab Canal . .	173	1,182	542,656	2,369,941	184,605	96,574	86,031	3.63
Upper Jhelum Canal . .	128	636	298,857	2,967,986	80,649	67,443	13,206	0.44
Lower Bari Doab Canal .	132	1,192	869,432	1,517,126	304,144	85,491	218,653	14.41
Other Canals	838	950	866,678	408,635	128,874	58,881	69,993	17.10
TOTAL	2,881	12,094	9,508,430	14,861,327	2,981,051	823,754	2,160,297	14.44
North-West Frontier Province.	269	525	306,710	1,845,276	90,535	62,157	28,378	1.54
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System .	511	1,993	993,443	1,029,912	312,895	56,852	256,043	24.86
Kistna Delta System . .	349	2,190	664,559	1,014,842	247,616	52,311	195,305	17.68
Cauvery Delta System .	1,507	1,971	223,914	296,359	70,486	18,412	52,074	17.57
Penner River Canal System.	30	477	100,150	448,504	44,140	7,254	36,886	8.22
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	414	294	73,340	1,554,509	20,554	10,047	10,507	0.68
Periyar System	145	106	97,888	711,762	51,352	11,701	39,651	5.57
Lower Coleroon Anicut System.	486	620	72,807	129,526	20,628	6,084	14,744	11.38
Other Systems	456	642	144,324	640,111	49,929	19,110	30,819	4.80
TOTAL	3,898	8,293	2,370,525	5,915,505	817,800	181,771	636,029	10.75
Bombay	2,467	1,016	1,944,867	2,691,055	254,023	127,664	126,959	4.72
TOTAL	12,142	34,514	18,080,420	38,900,439	5,398,755	1,609,146	3,789,609	9.74
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal (Tidal Canal) . .	49	—	—	174,288	5,275	1,956	3,319	1.90
Burma (Twante Canal)	—	—	—	365,337	25,609	5,134	20,475	5.60
TOTAL	49	—	—	539,625	30,884	7,090	23,794	4.40
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	12,191	34,514	18,080,420	39,440,064	5,429,639	1,616,236	3,813,403	9.67

IRRIGATION WORKS.

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1919-20.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Per Cent.</i>
Bihar and Orissa	80	188	94,699	569,636	13,268	18,593	— 5,326	—
United Provinces	429	1,239	249,762	1,726,817	32,087	36,107	— 4,020	—
Central Provinces	68	1,025	150,099	1,358,993	11,629	19,546	— 7,917	—
Madras	86	154	50,419	533,004	11,693	3,929	7,864	1.48
Bombay	338	263	134,689	3,228,608	68,436	31,337	37,099	1.15
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	1,001	2,869	679,655	7,417,237	137,113	109,412	27,701	0.37
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>								
Baluchistan	8	71	20,572	295,060	7,330	2,678	4,652	1.50
Rajputana	—	—	26,994	232,798	5,909	6,150	— 241	—
Burma	—	—	643,444	331,053	130,292	17,651	112,641	32.09
Central Provinces	—	116	24,992	96,747	162	220	— 67	—
United Provinces	—	586	136,997	271,858	26,263	9,960	16,303	6.00
Punjab	113	106	61,056	40,253	6,173	7,502	— 1,329	—
Madras	701	513	148,789	738,522	51,316	14,614	36,702	4.97
Bombay	2,237	236	2,177,953	946,141	147,131	49,966	97,245	10.26
TOTAL	3,061	1,628	3,240,697	2,974,462	374,576	108,670	265,906	8.94
<i>Navigation Works.</i>								
Bengal	—	—	—	991,380	49,189	59,247	— 10,068	—
Madras	304	—	—	624,232	5,465	15,586	— 10,121	—
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,615,612	54,654	74,833	— 20,179	—
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,365	1,628	3,240,697	4,590,074	429,230	183,503	245,727	5.35
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1919-20	16,557	39,011	22,000,775	51,447,375	5,995,961	1,909,151	4,086,830	7.80
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	50,941,270	5,516,729	1,722,724	3,794,005	7.45
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	50,323,168	5,192,908	1,689,745	3,503,163	6.96
1916-17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	49,593,234	5,291,412	1,622,365	3,669,047	7.41
Totals 1915-16	16,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6.69
1914-15	15,987	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6.89
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7.37
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,253	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7.12
1911-12	16,953	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6.56
1910-11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6.30

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
SEA-BORNE TRADE.					
	£	£	£	£	£
Imports :					
Private Merchandise - - -	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644
Government Stores - - -	2,901,162	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836
Total Merchandise - - -	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	96,620,480
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630	14,513,584
Government - - - - -	45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136	25,298
Total Treasure - - - - -	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882
Total Imports - - - - -	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404	111,159,362
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian Produce and Manufac- tures.	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317
Foreign Produce and Manufac- tures.	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794
Total Private Merchandise	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111
Government Stores - - -	53,056	96,041	86,221	65,775	389,572
Total Merchandise - - -	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993	121,450,683
Treasure :					
Private - - - - -	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390	2,202,216
Government - - - - -	5,956	8,191	2,390,651	20,533	1,324,075
Total Treasure - - - - -	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923	3,526,291
Total Exports - - - - -	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916	124,976,974
Total Sea-borne Trade - - -	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320	236,136,336
Net Exports of Merchandise - - -	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355	24,830,203
Net Imports of Treasure - - -	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843	11,012,591
Excess of Exports - - - - -	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512	13,817,612
LAND TRADE.					
Imports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628
Treasure - - - - -	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274
Total Imports - - - - -	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902
Exports :					
Merchandise - - - - -	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817
Treasure - - - - -	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826
Total Exports - - - - -	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,642
Total Land Trade - - - - -	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,294,222	13,942,545

Notes.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The values throughout the following Trade Tables (pp. 152-189) are given in pounds sterling, at the

TOTAL TRADE.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	
£	£	£	£	£	
87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	207,972,394	SEA-BORNE TRADE. Imports :
4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859	13,730,048		Private Merchandise. Government Stores.
92,112,868	106,832,640	109,569,930	125,708,287	221,702,442	Total Merchandise.
7,903,471	9,931,615	17,369,884	814,008	11,123,199	Treasure :
60,688	15,703,498	17,139,660	46,762,997	67,115,656		Private. Government.
7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,544	47,577,005	78,238,855	Total Treasure.
100,077,027	132,467,753	144,079,474	173,285,292	299,941,297	Total Imports.
128,373,781	158,065,769	155,628,533	159,550,033	309,015,117	Exports :
3,267,812	5,412,281	6,081,259	9,704,202	17,778,012		Private Merchandise : Indian Produce and Manufactures. Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
131,641,593	163,478,050	161,709,792	169,254,235	326,793,129	Total Private Merchandise.
1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073	5,961,553	Government Stores.
133,041,711	164,918,321	163,269,367	170,206,308	332,754,682	Total Merchandise.
4,950,554	3,294,439	3,620,716	1,792,201	7,519,571	Treasure :
533,300	983,699	1,408,563	4,214,704	6,160,201		Private. Government.
5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	13,679,772	Total Treasure.
138,525,565	169,196,459	168,298,646	176,213,213	346,434,454	Total Exports.
238,602,592	301,664,212	312,378,120	349,498,505	646,375,751	Total Sea-borne Trade.
40,928,843	58,085,681	53,699,437	44,498,021	111,052,240	Net Exports of Merchandise.
2,480,305	21,356,975	29,480,265	41,570,100	64,559,083	Net Imports of Treasure.
38,448,538	36,728,706	24,219,172	2,927,921	46,493,157	Excess of Exports.
6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851	14,850,388	LAND TRADE. Imports :
973,572	1,354,934	1,104,348	1,783,526	2,172,669		Merchandise. Treasure.
7,931,571	8,540,115	9,833,825	10,643,377	17,023,057	Total Imports.
5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494	15,268,070	Exports :
563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594	644,553		Merchandise. Treasure.
6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088	15,912,623	Total Exports.
14,226,045	15,435,302	18,676,719	20,560,465	32,935,680	Total Land Trade.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. rate of Rs. 15 to the £1 for the years 1910-11 to 1918-19, and at the rate of Rs. 10 to the £1 for the year 1919-20.

No. 134.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,028,061	78,388,149	61,959,176
Austria-Hungary	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	860,743
Belgium	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,638,542	1,086,353
Denmark	9,556	13,292	19,682	24,509	13,145
France	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406	1,174,524
Germany	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,862	3,099,650
Greece	3,094	6,483	8,408	7,668	6,568
Holland	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425	854,846
Italy	856,509	838,517	1,047,062	1,463,610	1,015,172
Malta	3,849	2,086	2,132	1,162	2,385
Norway	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730	175,102
Portugal	29,766	28,057	39,619	76,036	16,818
Russia	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,693	24,408
Spain	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356	62,186
„ Gibraltar	6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483	8,248
Sweden	300,000	381,365	416,505	343,731	340,740
Switzerland	350,285	369,098	410,395	457,857	262,318
Turkey in Europe	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782	58
Other Countries	130	23	87,747	1,631	69
Total	65,896,555	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	70,962,509
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	4,084	2,020	5,208	222	975
East African Protectorate	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404	13,639
Egypt	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463	247,225
German East Africa	4,195	2,083	3,565	919	1,066
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413	41,541
Madagascar	1,139	1,110	2,048	1,545	801
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676	1,157,728
Natal	18,448	27,606	129,768	148,410	40,721
Portuguese East Africa	5,593	13,510	64,310	100,485	94,842
Réunion	78	0	0	1,521	418
Seychelles	420	556	253	441	726
Somaliland (British and French)	165	40	40	119	115
Transvaal	0	29	72,042	7,875	55,038
Zanzibar and Pemba	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340	195,904
Other Countries	377	550	1,383	347	18
Total	2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180	1,850,757
AMERICA :					
Canada	398	1,636	1,814	5,932	30,258
United States	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	3,119,951
Chile	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	692	756	387	1,010	252
Total	2,326,387	3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521	3,150,461
ASIA :					
Aden	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777	522,667
Arabia	282,992	315,973	352,721	383,176	214,544
Bahrein Islands	276,996	324,116	409,007	485,972	116,653
Borneo	186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740	609,444
Ceylon	471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000	527,721
China, Hong Kong	778,388	608,910	635,280	654,845	631,669
„ Treaty Ports	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894	1,044,931
French Indo-China	347	350	252	209	528
Henjam Island*	—	—	—	5	24
Japan	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782	2,966,423
Java	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,163,586	5,480,263
Maldives	8,645	8,804	10,561	10,892	10,167
Persia	413,539	405,283	473,336	474,726	469,296
Philippines	37,848	34,229	44,694	42,594	46,338
Siam	292,402	249,850	206,793	185,350	282,038
Straits Settlements	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752	2,250,060
Sumatra	163,988	32,595	81,360	12,734	25,497
Turkey in Asia	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160	219,058
Other Countries	1,843	721	1,903	1,243	3,410
Total	14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	15,420,731
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	756,603	730,713	656,202	611,023	567,098
New Zealand	3,736	560	264	198	668
Islands in the Pacific	123	380	256	16	420
Total	760,462	731,653	636,722	611,237	568,186
Grand Total	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,044

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Countries.
£ 52,205,811 3,275 153,852 16,247 1,328,656 307,606 5,443 801,312 1,336,907 11,065 367,082 11,943 57,478 367,162 12,427 514,254 433,779 58 2	£ 58,520,823 9,621 25,752 10,644 1,357,579 51,873 18,495 661,343 1,648,596 2,392 441,288 3,371 164,301 291,332 5,918 583,375 454,226 1 1	£ 51,514,299 41,723 4,267 11,931 1,086,833 7,156 5,753 410,197 1,180,256 2,389 433,859 21,925 87,375 282,603 7,786 518,033 265,726 0 5	£ 51,330,809 10 4,195 6,589 1,230,872 153 209 169,018 611,492 3,183 801,628 2,512 3,231 205,848 25,091 342,835 305,781 8 0	£ 104,983,280 126,503 69,051 11,684 1,768,786 43,176 185 980,655 1,369,381 356 477,524 3,691 153,148 536,600 58,756 566,035 795,615 24 5	EUROPE : United Kingdom. Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. Greece. Holland. Italy. Malta. Norway. Portugal. Russia. Spain. " Gibraltar. Sweden. Switzerland. Turkey in Europe. Other Countries.
57,934,359	64,250,931	58,882,146	54,813,564	112,583,485	Total.
820 78,275 474,145 0 145,287 460 1,418,907 42,697 76,912 537 609 123 27,053 243,933 1,430	2,860 220,241 426,599 0 106,985 589 549,963 55,411 35,974 741 460 188 4 257,296 12	604 282,504 691,593 32,578 177,259 2,961 723,455 36,312 39,092 450 204 126 297 322,098 24	4,669 711,242 1,090,641 2,017 169,920 484 1,707,273 102,214 71,764 405 615 483 384 520,984 16	4,586 858,227 1,386,272 37,326 259,675 3,461 1,281,599 191,664 157,933 384 3,054 2,325 355 808,564 519	AFRICA : Cape Colony. East African Protectorate. Egypt. German East Africa. Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland). Madagascar. Mauritius and Dependencies. Natal. Portuguese East Africa. Réunion. Seychelles. Somaliland (British and French). Transvaal. Zanzibar and Pemba. Other Countries.
2,511,188	1,657,322	2,310,162	4,374,111	4,985,944	Total.
5,643 5,247,410 0 1,063	5,663 7,303,872 20,286 983	50,377 7,875,854 28,482 1,085	34,232 10,785,749 0 7,358	47,857 25,207,389 45,772 1,850	AMERICA : Canada. United States. Chile. Other Countries.
5,254,116	7,330,784	7,955,798	10,807,339	25,302,968	Total.
320,946 326,560 209,309 603,872 636,732 884,357 1,283,418 10,987 2,046 4,997,766 8,958,524 7,235 453,722 61,287 229,884 2,502,085 49,083 300,857 4,209	472,098 241,404 230,902 407,707 827,459 745,955 1,098,294 91 70,364 8,886,794 8,841,857 8,917 464,789 205,535 277,732 2,589,879 32,078 449,019 15,747	660,805 262,484 330,204 209,989 1,604,325 894,735 1,382,471 336 29,982 12,175,336 7,810,655 8,167 735,388 108,492 370,240 3,497,762 40,793 390,953 13,202	594,625 265,376 193,517 273,615 1,953,425 1,186,351 1,047,499 38,855 11,904 22,348,506 7,439,507 4,377 745,248 192,626 235,904 3,737,786 88,290 300,675 5,539	1,019,770 542,304 329,671 1,903,686 2,512,174 2,747,230 3,833,407 45,252 174 19,152,635 19,638,772 11,018 2,298,961 114,081 823,783 5,934,281 5,250 838,707 22,878	ASIA : Aden. Arabia. Bahrein Islands. Borneo. Ceylon. China, Hong Kong. " Treaty Ports. French Indo-China. Henzam Island.* Japan. Java. Maldives. Persia. Philippines. Siam. Straits Settlements. Sumatra. Turkey in Asia. Other Countries.
21,843,199	25,868,421	30,531,519	41,215,683	61,773,934	Total.
446,982 940 45	647,693 1,687 0	595,762 8,018 2	1,440,506 2,223 0	3,244,081 11,982 0	AUSTRALASIA : Australia. New Zealand. Islands in the Pacific.
447,967	649,395	603,782	1,448,729	3,256,063	Total.
87,990,820	99,756,843	109,283,407	112,889,428	207,972,394	Grand Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 135.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713	214,016
Belting for Machinery	•	•	245,246	281,937	239,791
Books	267,726	303,958	282,425	329,041	305,334
Boots and Shoes	304,715	366,606	442,548	528,397	363,029
Building and Engineering Materials.	467,377	430,748	613,917	707,139	647,850
Buttons	•	•	•	•	•
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041	100,340
Carriages, Carts, &c.	183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169	89,672
Chemicals	572,068	615,284	621,728	676,506	683,361
China Clay	•	•	•	•	•
Clocks and Watches	134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501	94,039
Coal, Coke, &c.	381,415	341,961	778,045	710,920	523,223
Cotton: Raw	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	184,440
Twist and Yarn	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163	2,567,861
Manufactures	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	30,098,074
Cutlery	141,543	145,661	149,659	188,882	98,678
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	182,955	220,654	236,399	231,456	147,544
Drugs and Medicines	650,345	689,186	703,889	780,490	684,710
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	896,154	841,172	1,014,168	942,633	477,745
Fish	179,199	198,282	201,390	208,377	195,160
Flax Manufactures	174,993	193,538	227,569	283,597	236,940
Fruits and Vegetables	727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583	761,492
Glass and Glassware	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,168,931	1,296,853	643,449
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	97,449	84,976	87,195	186,560	311,450
Gums and Resins	137,368	179,709	195,499	149,306	83,405
Haberdashery and Millinery	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551	578,193
Hardware	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	166,869	178,517	185,307	203,556	144,859
Horses	363,434	303,434	199,451	237,934	298,273
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014	890,718
Ivory, and Manufactures of	197,743	148,146	148,673	153,037	130,756
Jewellery and Precious Stones	667,925	844,468	848,357	845,475	228,413
Jute Manufactures	105,183	135,819	152,096	170,737	157,781
Leather, and Manufactures of	249,422	258,013	192,606	164,193	122,384
Liquors: Malt, &c.	369,793	363,716	454,165	444,667	319,747
Spirits	715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670	757,422
Wines	180,232	191,727	189,152	194,096	140,741
Machinery and Millwork	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,096
Matches	559,411	583,884	655,714	597,651	753,245
Metals: Iron and Steel	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928	6,512,649
Brass†	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,993	1,485,758	978,324
Copper	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,852	941,315
Zinc or Spelter	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050
Tin	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706
Lead	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706
German Silver	123,956	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279
Unenumerated	148,278	188,439	280,697	257,989	158,606
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	488,295	669,020	858,179	1,022,042	682,869
Oils: Mineral	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	145,338	132,140	158,070	190,847	180,216
Paints and Painters' Materials	443,880	482,350	506,507	548,869	503,051
Paper and Pasteboard	752,809	785,043	963,967	1,058,454	879,298
Papermaking Materials	27,952	115,406	111,049	115,809	92,581
Porcelain and Earthenware	309,448	354,260	362,073	423,279	294,307
Provisions	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719
Rubber Manufactures	93,907	117,686	131,131	332,537	381,976
Salt	467,371	560,967	566,549	584,432	493,569
Seeds	52,227	53,467	41,841	53,431	180,254
Ships, parts of	66,367	44,372	97,314	150,585	201,156
Silk: Raw	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697
Manufactures	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591
Soap	358,231	418,413	476,138	500,400	555,492
Spices	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875	1,145,789
Stationery	350,901	367,615	420,214	466,528	346,596
Sugar	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990
Tallow	79,933	117,394	126,887	139,436	126,448
Tea	138,338	195,391	139,690	152,409	176,950
Tea-Chests	252,178	308,932	290,618	349,435	297,302
Tobacco	327,612	444,965	462,596	501,923	481,757
Toilet Requisites	•	•	126,230	146,882	107,627
Toys and Requisites for Games	258,085	271,863	279,417	294,451	155,999
Umbrellas and Fittings	267,587	273,046	293,149	353,986	239,276
Wood, and Manufactures of	589,405	524,828	447,062	579,872	550,456
Wool: Raw	107,398	92,696	134,990	132,891	109,583
Manufactures	2,013,125	2,271,540	2,039,022	2,568,166	1,256,491
All other Articles	2,154,233	2,466,711	2,709,717	3,176,664	2,472,405
Total	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,105,288	91,952,644

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Articles.
£ 925,901	£ 1,052,781	£ 864,098	£ 1,223,173	£ 1,548,251	Apparel.
195,754	235,479	192,523	256,999	371,107	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
309,056	369,099	536,991	557,548	540,406	Belting for Machinery.
278,454	297,648	317,141	338,682	423,536	Books.
250,022	361,536	188,997	213,697	377,809	Boots and Shoes.
710,609	636,739	754,677	543,583	1,240,930	Building and Engineering Materials.
138,021	214,093	125,326	85,287	185,477	Buttons.
94,887	126,507	78,939	91,184	133,179	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
54,288	64,097	46,900	71,997	286,250	Carriages, Carts, &c.
972,426	1,251,322	1,815,004	1,661,710	1,610,505	Chemicals.
133,142	166,202	145,154	224,881	86,338	China Clay.
181,086	125,445	104,305	146,645	146,258	Clocks and Watches.
64,535	102,965	49,548	156,933	128,558	Coal, Coke, &c.
2,451,366	145,710	274,187	802,563	677,964	Cotton: Raw.
26,398,997	2,699,303	2,463,451	5,910,899	4,359,453	Twist and Yarn.
72,591	32,677,104	31,938,293	34,497,856	55,348,237	Manufactures.
141,441	101,279	107,110	127,980	339,011	Cutlery.
819,635	123,891	145,943	127,318	321,523	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
304,199	929,355	889,210	977,962	1,824,964	Drugs and Medicines.
164,355	764,837	940,603	1,059,951	1,888,943	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
259,795	119,198	91,437	101,105	190,152	Fish.
826,949	438,683	269,891	200,387	423,765	Flax Manufactures.
709,633	779,434	647,849	621,101	1,896,032	Fruits and Vegetables.
542,654	1,000,611	1,083,059	830,711	1,998,094	Glass and Glassware.
119,807	121,586	51,534	749,030	3,049,091	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
644,950	143,060	162,189	146,510	455,810	Gums and Resins.
1,587,402	889,877	582,576	710,577	968,524	Haberdashery and Millinery.
180,484	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,133,697	4,366,220	Hardware.
306,192	246,282	254,273	209,587	330,003	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
868,762	486,929	357,482	232,277	153,828	Horses.
130,776	1,167,589	1,148,657	1,445,331	2,219,444	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
385,836	189,258	172,165	162,221	528,248	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
216,056	460,353	479,312	292,268	652,476	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
135,340	324,046	271,789	200,148	269,390	Jute Manufactures.
306,303	173,942	119,462	139,795	406,928	Leather, and Manufactures of.
794,858	343,180	353,440	464,678	784,481	Liquors: Malt, &c.
147,774	1,024,286	1,154,027	1,485,902	2,138,994	Spirits.
3,184,935	185,000	158,948	240,795	450,641	Wines.
922,040	3,632,272	2,948,442	3,335,597	9,018,190	Machinery and Millwork.
6,128,280	771,318	1,565,585	1,098,353	2,048,323	Matches.
256,824	5,920,597	5,171,997	8,299,919	16,326,364	Metals: Iron and Steel.
358,826	337,769	386,108	660,759	2,305,413	Brass, †
48,912	169,448	429,504	457,538	2,107,116	Copper.
245,704	117,711	224,210	307,505	422,873	Zinc or Spelter.
182,460	264,484	277,900	379,420	790,769	Tin.
14,223	205,434	214,034	304,579	262,438	Lead.
227,305	5,787	3,906	286	2,220	German Silver.
882,277	135,890	141,920	293,895	556,927	Unenumerated.
2,676,490	1,429,384	481,094	259,261	3,928,443	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
155,072	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790	9,264,815	Oils: Mineral.
541,116	157,945	158,120	70,383	172,832	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
961,602	765,346	644,654	845,429	1,307,136	Paints and Painters' Materials.
121,198	1,553,991	1,540,813	1,813,779	2,344,572	Paper and Pastelboard.
312,279	202,046	114,545	74,211	158,382	Paper-making Materials.
1,408,482	320,427	248,481	356,952	724,645	Porcelain and Earthenware.
2,812,348	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074	2,909,112	Provisions.
609,410	1,045,718	330,890	695,659	4,587,276	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock. †
1,264,054	650,234	771,899	824,573	1,665,968	Rubber Manufactures.
138,052	1,276,375	1,467,193	1,554,018	2,095,240	Salt.
95,337	168,557	616,403	836,419	1,259,947	Seeds.
719,532	69,089	174,083	136,888	294,837	Ships, parts of.
1,839,462	732,684	774,327	684,428	1,771,880	Silk: Raw.
563,505	1,894,030	1,902,139	2,472,674	5,924,326	Manufactures.
1,248,055	673,112	755,544	667,424	1,222,313	Soap.
378,665	1,296,937	1,267,578	1,606,131	2,265,295	Spices.
11,078,531	516,961	429,760	466,447	782,541	Stationery.
119,080	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094	22,992,662	Sugar.
225,353	133,768	83,112	88,640	223,356	Tallow.
548,648	178,985	405,528	592,728	537,462	Tea.
534,343	590,887	629,569	606,736	696,884	Tea-Chests.
126,158	834,215	1,133,123	1,430,736	2,018,566	Tobacco.
207,309	156,054	178,497	263,755	402,095	Toilet Requisites.
211,271	240,218	172,630	234,323	524,425	Toys and Requisites for Games.
524,712	244,130	156,352	114,347	203,893	Umbrellas and Fittings.
154,973	781,991	884,842	667,719	1,579,442	Wood, and Manufactures of.
639,078	166,971	85,211	92,788	74,823	Wool: Raw.
2,516,402	1,313,573	1,308,130	1,449,492	1,598,521	Manufactures.
87,990,829	3,067,828	3,721,288	5,077,381	7,399,705	All other Articles.
87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	207,972,394	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.

‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 136.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Boots and Shoes - Pairs	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975
China Clay - Cwt.	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches No.	647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273	413,798
Coal, Coke, &c. - Tons	334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190	392,238
Cotton, Raw - Cwt.	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950
Twist and Yarn - Lb.	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340
Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123
Rope, Thread, &c. Lb.	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. No.	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719
Blankets - Lb.	*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. No.	*	*	29,150	34,577	23,904
Flax, Canvas and Yards Piece Goods. Thread, &c. - Lb.	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,328	6,644,152	5,219,906
Glass, Sheet and Plate. Sup. ft.	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533
Grain and Pulse - Cwt.	223,336	190,693	184,652	370,452	774,293
Gums and Resins - "	139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538	72,026
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. "	34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682	27,462
Horses - No.	11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744
Ivory, Unmanufactured. Lb.	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572
Jute, Gunny Bags - No.	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017
Canvas - Yards	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - Galls.	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774
Spirits - "	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	1,665,155
Wines - "	331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188	274,490
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. No.	*	*	3,089	4,419	3,456
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - Tons	642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	608,635
Brass - Cwt.	399,359	330,119	343,015	435,924	285,652
Copper - "	347,635	237,523	121,163	339,465	243,631
Zinc or Spelter - "	97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792	44,395
Tin - "	36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695	38,505
Lead - "	136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174
German Silver - "	23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824	13,491
Oils:					
Mineral - Galls.	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. "	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105
Paper-making Materials. Cwt.	61,175	270,474	265,002	247,636	179,510
Salt - Tons	480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694
Seeds - Cwt.	40,699	49,418	37,037	52,005	229,838
Silk, Raw - Lb.	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331
Piece Goods and Yards Mixed. Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. Lb.	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674
Soap - Cwt.	275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860	404,485
Spices - Lb.	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509
Sugar - Cwt.	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405
Tallow - "	42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476	60,354
Tea - Lb.	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790
Tea-Chests - No.	*	*	2,023,092	2,504,128	2,000,891
Timber - Cub. Tons	106,825	92,373	76,602	96,148	76,700
Tobacco - Lb.	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515
Umbrellas - No.	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443
Wool, Raw - Lb.	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752
Piece Goods - Yards	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218	27,323,772	12,570,297
Shawls - No.	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684
Braids, Carpets, &c. Lb.	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,970

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Articles.
1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	638,488	668,592	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes.
*	517,285	433,959	474,085	173,307	<i>Cwt.</i> China Clay.
535,389	446,954	329,521	322,542	233,478	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches.
131,725	49,114	24,789	67,808	39,542	<i>Tons</i> Coal, Coke, &c.
25,089	33,431	51,507	93,315	66,059	<i>Cwt.</i> Cotton, Raw.
40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	<i>Lb.</i> Twist and Yarn.
2,152,447,549	1,942,422,766	1,560,810,386	1,124,292,060	1,087,989,022	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods, &c.
4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	2,864,331	2,624,177	<i>Lb.</i> Rope, Thread, &c.
8,305,793	8,335,637	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457	1,855,120	<i>Lb.</i> Blankets.
19,342	15,309	10,937	7,825	21,912	<i>No.</i> Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448	<i>Yards</i> Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
469,632	557,302	419,269	192,877	398,867	<i>Lb.</i> Thread, &c.
8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,333	5,308,928	12,224,995	<i>Sup. ft.</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate.
1,142,784	253,797	87,896	1,189,633	3,348,924	<i>Cwt.</i> Grain and Pulse.
112,735	94,703	99,519	58,002	169,242	" Gums and Resins.
32,692	43,816	35,351	25,501	31,193	" Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
8,450	15,784	9,777	6,204	1,530	<i>No.</i> Horses.
214,208	322,128	301,863	291,791	645,748	<i>Lb.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,920,254	6,369,939	6,478,508	5,702,208	3,438,733	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,671	318,692	524,535	<i>Yards</i> Canvas.
2,936,369	2,600,852	1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483	<i>Galls.</i> Liquors: Malt, &c.
1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469	1,651,758	" Spirits.
266,785	296,997	214,741	276,588	326,196	" Wines.
4,304	6,705	1,562	527	13,486	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
424,597	257,182	152,049	181,406	427,036	<i>Tons</i> Metals: Iron and Steel.
65,013	67,079	59,084	87,757	390,617	<i>Cwt.</i> Brass. †
79,545	22,506	48,129	58,458	302,128	" Copper.
15,826	28,314	70,649	93,607	131,973	" Zinc or Spelter.
28,788	28,778	25,456	28,940	48,313	" Tin.
123,804	98,188	87,733	121,780	106,562	" Lead.
2,400	653	317	39	211	" German Silver.
95,932,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	144,495,577	<i>Galls.</i> Oils: Mineral.
1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656	297,246	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
210,989	170,389	71,940	41,801	110,719	<i>Cwt.</i> Paper-making Materials.
548,940	445,426	336,985	420,832	446,236	<i>Tons</i> Salt.
115,859	148,219	823,342	864,911	601,874	<i>Cwt.</i> Seeds.
2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956	2,342,587	<i>Lb.</i> Silk, Raw.
30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,149,387	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods and Mixed.
949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811	538,425	<i>Lb.</i> Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
374,251	380,161	351,944	199,344	308,632	<i>Cwt.</i> Soap.
151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649	157,727,806	139,235,456	<i>Lb.</i> Spices.
12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,721	10,519,813	9,639,420	<i>Cwt.</i> Sugar.
52,233	49,377	19,758	18,090	40,949	" Tallow.
6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	11,145,933	7,375,834	<i>Lb.</i> Tea.
1,123,536	*	*	*	0	<i>No.</i> Tea-Chests.
70,425	86,256	79,916	36,780	68,036	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber.
2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	5,363,266	5,847,712	<i>Lb.</i> Tobacco.
1,057,859	887,297	551,323	341,111	295,918	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas.
4,708,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	<i>Lb.</i> Wool, Raw.
4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	<i>Yards</i> Piece Goods.
262,591	76,565	20,943	7,368	18,707	<i>No.</i> Shawls.
1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	880,399	987,653	<i>Lb.</i> Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.

† Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 137.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and COUNTRIES to

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780	37,257,924
Austria-Hungary	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886	3,011,943
Belgium	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230	3,505,519
Bulgaria	42,977	67,896	30,951	25,746	23,511
Denmark	28,714	20,721	47,236	98,111	66,040
France	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714	11,788,462	5,886,578
Germany	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514	6,784,961
Greece	35,280	38,763	44,026	63,176	84,782
Holland	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792	800,222
Italy	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411	4,570,495
Norway	15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377	76,556
Portugal	24,423	26,873	27,116	38,773	78,870
Roumania	142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808	121,319
Russia	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149	1,239,749
Spain	1,564,111	1,191,318	1,217,326	1,485,420	1,216,661
Sweden	275,944	176,205	212,018	281,644	299,421
Switzerland	2,125	240	67	31	35,030
Turkey in Europe	120,941	162,528	97,958	70,825	27,871
Other Countries	16,043	19,075	15,898	14,531	113,827
Total	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105	94,460,666	65,201,309
AFRICA :					
Cape Colony	194,249	216,283	266,197	243,929	255,580
East African Protectorate	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231	234,981
Egypt	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288	1,460,299	1,199,048
German East Africa	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710	101,879
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214	191,743
Madagascar	11,414	13,103	22,979	22,352	14,075
Mauritius and Dependencies	828,217	937,928	896,198	821,696	1,011,083
Natal	416,187	427,999	548,160	535,103	625,749
Portuguese East Africa	297,540	306,608	391,481	325,089	293,869
Réunion	1,315	154,091	84,272	32,262	2,115
Seychelles	29,184	28,475	27,081	27,082	24,914
Somaliland (British & French)	28,231	47,354	41,154	53,987	41,568
Transvaal	0	0	20	0	759
Zanzibar and Pemba	264,981	291,130	211,165	233,792	168,527
Other Countries	21,272	37,024	53,025	63,915	33,165
Total	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,522,661	4,199,055
AMERICA :					
Canada	584,105	678,305	956,822	952,016	759,627
United States	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696	14,518,894	11,561,669
West Indies	374,707	410,825	514,430	561,575	721,812
Argentine Republic	1,070,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,080,302	1,630,725
Brazil	47,489	25,988	104,657	102,590	25,712
Chile	574,605	482,308	604,257	709,496	511,459
Peru	64,332	44,381	81,625	70,038	80,309
Uruguay	53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115	62,528
Other Countries	48,957	58,221	68,001	100,317	108,297
Total	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341	15,462,138
ASIA :					
Aden	579,932	745,961	834,040	815,666	801,743
Arabia	557,495	595,615	533,133	808,246	518,321
Bahrein Islands	247,096	287,401	288,999	337,902	169,252
Celebes and other Islands	28,213	44,297	64,460	49,802	60,538
Ceylon	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,865,696	5,032,688
China, Hong Kong	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006	2,808,896
" Treaty Ports	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207	2,687,836
Federated Malay States	41,201	76,164	121,575	131,428	79,221
French Indo-China	506,757	491,694	285,688	509,435	709,003
Japan	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884	10,435,606
Java	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303	1,225,904
Macao	0	0	236,420	18,295	0
Persia	336,246	312,840	338,282	438,833	383,646
Philippines	99,853	211,942	264,888	54,217	81,797
Siam	348,963	362,201	517,041	621,945	617,238
Straits Settlements	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663	4,367,462	3,364,902
Sumatra	161,943	178,670	180,559	125,981	183,440
Turkey in Asia	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649	1,034,437
Other Countries	16,334	19,814	37,215	42,905	16,333
Total	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134	41,275,862	30,210,801
AUSTRALASIA :					
Australia	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,533	2,625,389
New Zealand	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552	404,681
Sandwich Islands	99,596	119,125	133,739	175,641	187,233
Other Islands in the Pacific	41,943	73,328	59,474	44,743	32,711
Total	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469	3,250,014
Grand Total	137,080,646	147,879,063	60,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Countries.
£ 48,788,054	£ 52,717,606	£ 40,144,220	£ 46,690,716	£ 92,908,647	EUROPE :
0	0	0	98,620	357,006	United Kingdom.
154,015	0	0	7,216	9,455,417	Austria-Hungary.
0	0	0	0	0	Belgium.
27,736	6,853	2,868	19,698	26,595	Bulgaria.
6,270,422	9,537,771	5,707,491	5,880,479	15,708,903	Denmark.
0	0	0	0	1,385,855	France.
37,863	0	606,435	343,237	1,031,055	Germany.
144,826	266,130	51,533	61,858	1,634,223	Greece.
5,952,230	6,471,693	5,684,042	6,410,000	7,711,913	Holland.
126,025	136,796	123,318	209,813	241,462	Italy.
141,394	104,486	29,120	702	5,000	Norway.
21,125	0	0	0	155,438	Portugal.
3,622,717	3,781,372	490,731	0	1,127	Roumania.
1,398,529	1,717,657	604,370	383,484	2,356,927	Russia.
204,004	46,139	0	94,189	338,654	Spain.
125,139	115,482	249,602	101,676	529,545	Sweden.
40	0	0	0	316,547	Switzerland.
138,757	83,378	100,230	38,306	47,613	Turkey in Europe.
					Other Countries.
67,152,876	74,985,363	53,793,960	60,339,993	131,212,717	Total.
281,407	293,665	557,574	699,476	313,829	AFRICA :
308,827	589,933	386,706	458,661	826,648	Cape Colony.
1,436,419	2,107,440	16,267,149	9,757,529	3,302,087	East African Protectorate.
0	1,338	56,860	72,244	125,869	Egypt.
77,169	57,234	53,978	38,532	92,961	German East Africa.
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
23,055	54,436	51,764	70,346	26,909	Madagascar.
769,903	1,053,201	828,491	823,510	1,271,943	Mauritius and Dependencies.
676,843	857,315	1,181,444	1,497,298	978,865	Natal.
200,753	250,242	395,317	806,438	322,885	Portuguese East Africa.
4,980	38,573	3,443	56,174	11,320	Réunion.
19,550	46,683	32,558	22,847	64,855	Seychelles.
33,546	38,367	84,779	93,271	12,002	Somaliland (British & French).
55,566	138,493	210,370	428,724	139,310	Transvaal.
179,937	357,292	257,540	292,407	449,648	Zanzibar and Pamba.
40,926	48,136	571,821	152,197	88,885	Other Countries.
4,108,881	5,935,437	20,939,294	15,269,754	8,174,016	Total.
1,061,617	969,499	1,547,744	1,612,518	1,692,854	AMERICA :
14,098,170	20,799,568	20,307,228	22,043,433	48,621,187	Canada.
1,107,264	1,722,039	1,720,023	1,558,660	2,162,219	United States.
2,079,634	1,712,172	1,251,994	2,028,906	6,380,155	West Indies.
221,829	288,049	272,989	571,141	706,335	Argentine Republic.
754,648	1,069,458	952,033	1,429,199	867,117	Brazil.
81,941	148,379	125,621	324,237	1,710,707	Chile.
69,565	41,833	50,018	99,361	464,889	Peru.
138,509	85,688	67,340	171,056	82,593	Uruguay.
					Other Countries.
19,613,177	26,836,685	26,294,990	29,838,511	61,134,456	Total.
829,765	1,335,653	887,089	1,178,226	1,987,902	ASIA :
645,328	981,925	1,149,299	1,033,211	1,347,517	Aden.
293,974	491,865	540,512	539,411	829,818	Arabia.
46,484	48,855	63,248	21,552	56,739	Bahrein Islands.
6,120,034	6,781,423	6,438,872	6,741,618	10,792,948	Celebes and other Islands.
2,746,420	2,903,754	2,722,191	3,256,964	8,714,772	Ceylon.
3,577,770	4,042,939	2,911,233	1,874,201	10,821,353	China, Hong Kong.
80,895	102,145	120,158	104,129	241,348	" Treaty Ports.
487,479	1,054,712	1,104,223	1,678,379	1,088,431	Federated Malay States.
12,271,055	18,755,812	22,732,910	19,427,135	46,266,336	French Indo-China.
1,203,069	1,867,568	1,779,900	2,299,238	1,955,951	Japan.
0	5,717	0	0	0	Java.
825,927	1,376,177	2,110,842	2,092,480	2,651,380	Macao.
57,482	165,712	123,533	300,040	399,057	Persia.
614,886	659,225	949,815	715,872	1,187,593	Philippines.
3,336,643	4,038,603	4,424,188	4,682,044	7,252,833	Siam.
221,039	412,277	417,501	230,342	143,731	Straits Settlements.
534,843	1,178,393	1,740,229	2,676,329	5,213,596	Sumatra.
37,089	89,243	72,693	81,270	183,088	Turkey in Asia.
					Other Countries.
33,930,192	46,292,398	50,288,476	48,932,441	101,045,393	Total.
2,967,685	3,210,228	3,661,742	4,259,095	3,393,707	AUSTRALASIA :
414,056	518,937	505,695	597,045	592,202	Australia.
154,094	232,300	116,772	285,642	378,439	New Zealand.
32,820	45,421	27,604	27,552	84,187	Sandwich Islands.
					Other Islands in the Pacific.
3,568,655	4,015,886	4,311,813	5,169,334	4,448,535	Total.
128,373,781	158,065,760	155,628,533	159,550,033	309,015,117	Grand Total.

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 138.—VALUE of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living - - - - -	154,737	182,787	222,200	245,087	141,936
Apparel - - - - -	104,882	115,928	106,399	100,760	67,771
Bran and Pollardst - - - - -	454,049	629,428	699,015	478,780	420,328
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c. -	160,437	188,057	204,239	182,045	196,318
Candles - - - - -	102,389	105,844	115,964	157,890	149,840
Coal, Coke, &c. - - - - -	513,388	513,956	589,266	461,424	351,992
Coffee - - - - -	887,742	897,450	1,043,503	1,024,402	1,102,515
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	472,164	546,570	557,018	604,190	383,790
Cotton, Raw - - - - -	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,355,764†
„ Twist and Yarn - - - - -	5,749,369	5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873	4,190,987
„ Manufactures - - - - -	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	1,149,305
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093	97,732
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :					
Indigo - - - - -	223,529	250,535	146,755	141,938	599,691
Myrobalans - - - - -	465,097	333,520	414,280	379,626	350,450
Other sorts - - - - -	186,998	189,735	175,812	171,962	127,896
Fish - - - - -	277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584	235,846
Fruits & Vegetables - - - - -	278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762	342,622
Grain and Pulse :					
Barley - - - - -	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548
Beans‡ - - - - -	§	§	§	§	§
Gram - - - - -	231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104	156,195
Jawar and Bajra - - - - -	124,377	127,563	218,514	576,164	743,441
Lentils‡ - - - - -	§	§	§	§	§
Maize* - - - - -	§	§	136,861	13,989	8,191
Pulse - - - - -	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009	676,143
Rice - - - - -	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840
Wheat - - - - -	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944
Wheat-flour - - - - -	420,978	530,850	717,793	834,068	611,922
Other sorts - - - - -	69,815	706,370	9,712	6,978	9,822
Gums and Resins - - - - -	59,394	70,324	54,519	66,080	38,640
Hemp, Raw - - - - -	409,819	477,216	642,373	682,319	662,889
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - - -	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276	5,211,716
„ Dressed and Tanned - - - - -	2,727,069	2,969,936	3,068,333	2,817,166	3,158,918
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - -	156,336	144,206	164,140	106,013	57,791
Jute, Raw - - - - -	10,326,849	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802
„ Manufactures - - - - -	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - -	1,428,572	1,342,094	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones) - - -	441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870	377,785
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) - - -	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,994	1,064,743
Mica - - - - -	188,983	207,778	341,349	302,564	191,066
Oil-cake - - - - -	559,594	690,920	821,387	920,249	709,219
Oils - - - - -	572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085	701,357
Opium - - - - -	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639
Paraffin Wax - - - - -	368,008	349,334	400,198	448,736	548,135
Provisions - - - - -	277,759	301,275	320,069	362,939	303,195
Rubber, Raw - - - - -	106,450	230,603	394,260	524,486	622,015
Saltpetre - - - - -	248,154	214,399	237,251	205,598	285,575
Seeds - - - - -	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271
Silk, Raw - - - - -	337,019	305,589	278,248	164,943	79,387
„ Manufactures - - - - -	51,267	43,430	49,189	37,873	23,018
Spices - - - - -	539,617	619,374	621,875	609,404	638,615
Sugar - - - - -	104,244	97,705	169,780	91,649	58,727
Tea - - - - -	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329
Waste - - - - -	11,310	11,125	14,050	17,907	18,118
Tobacco - - - - -	212,662	271,665	255,762	319,566	245,356
Wood, and Manufactures of - - - - -	722,086	635,864	809,582	714,092	625,719
Wool, Raw - - - - -	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339
„ Manufactures - - - - -	180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349	113,164
All other Articles - - - - -	1,304,237	1,441,499	1,418,908	1,620,161	1,189,944
Total - - - - -	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Articles.
£ 131,523	£ 159,420	£ 152,848	£ 153,815	£ 335,045	Animals, Living.
53,708	86,138	64,343	83,679	141,766	Apparel.
465,137	282,708	42,611	44,125	1,107,746	Bran and Pollards.†
198,434	221,861	169,487	199,425	521,385	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
116,822	124,015	186,142	203,809	355,526	Candles.
491,667	508,129	159,363	104,207	826,757	Coal, Coke, &c.
657,955	717,837	662,083	795,855	1,713,045	Coffee.
431,333	439,752	309,347	236,699	1,039,357	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
16,646,760‡	24,094,417‡	28,465,763‡	20,666,948‡	58,812,985‡	Cotton, Raw.
4,615,244	5,299,393	5,043,141	4,815,549	18,250,233	.. Twist and Yarn.
1,788,729	3,795,691	3,846,495	4,545,869	9,154,092	.. Manufactures.
155,448	351,502	172,678	224,778	454,698	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
1,385,795	1,408,373	1,018,766	832,340	1,327,602	Dyeing and Tanning Substances : Indigo.
470,157	418,895	315,303	328,936	1,013,120	Myrobalans.
230,944	192,765	149,849	205,291	309,338	Other sorts.
284,126	307,975	299,935	293,979	505,150	Fish.
400,333	411,530	350,869	401,433	627,363	Fruits and Vegetables.
1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	1,845,111	26,991	Grain and Pulse :
§ 224,590	§ 273,465	§ 2,328,532	§ 1,191,636	2,092,934	Barley.
288,102	261,217	120,300	2,233,413	108,883	Beans. §
§ 24,332	§ 163,083	§ 631,490	§ 331,351	169,458	Grain.
972,159	1,750,303	2,438,579	446,745	127,915	Jawar and Bajra.
10,303,497	12,545,788	13,473,357	15,449,778	10,195,242	Lentils. §
5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062	10,242	Maize.*
746,812	885,287	1,006,249	543,021	315,580	Pulse.
26,193	19,057	12,951	9,077	203,600	Rice.
33,394	58,943	68,074	83,585	1,480,173	Wheat.
683,583	1,074,124	529,602	978,642	414,848	Wheat-flour.
6,530,192	9,613,214	5,356,902	6,228,227	156,096	Other sorts.
3,740,759	6,304,898	4,173,986	6,446,409	156,096	Gums and Resins.
38,909	52,906	35,140	57,044	1,894,097	Hemp, Raw.
10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,480,052	23,406,220	Hides and Skins Raw.
25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	35,101,523	12,548,325	.. Dressed and Tanned.
1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641	168,847	Horn and Hornmeal.
295,777	374,983	315,884	410,881	24,699,452	Jute, Raw.
1,457,179	2,478,884	1,961,845	2,104,143	50,015,463	.. Manufactures.
208,496	341,255	575,285	598,971	7,263,717	Lac (of all sorts).
757,501	662,684	472,640	562,940	1,476,926	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
812,571	1,010,726	1,375,781	2,342,881	2,552,691	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156	2,086,050	861,664	Mica.
542,477	677,957	739,901	745,652	1,835,040	Oil-cake.
351,257	473,435	469,130	412,027	3,222,489	Oils.
844,482	1,054,419	1,081,289	1,668,740	1,960,262	Opium.
459,124	703,697	591,572	621,667	1,185,136	Paraffin Wax.
6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909	617,412	Provisions.
160,803	328,796	320,291	433,393	1,687,656	Rubber, Raw.
22,484	36,353	22,581	91,239	551,588	Saltpetre.
619,242	730,204	728,017	728,870	26,269,020	Seeds.
62,786	177,914	107,550	323,365	413,133	Silk, Raw.
13,320,715	11,180,649	11,782,052	11,850,518	56,188	.. Manufactures.
27,088	41,621	108,554	26,36*	1,571,738	Spices.
293,390	353,155	340,061	642,389	539,180	Sugar.
532,394	471,501	274,885	473,616	20,565,047	Tea.
2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	3,594,992	147,400	.. Waste.
160,447	209,068	107,050	117,032	926,220	Tobacco.
1,365,988	1,763,703	1,721,677	2,043,322	1,460,780	Wood, and Manufactures of.
				4,012,633	Wool, Raw.
				673,821	.. Manufactures.
				4,605,467	All other Articles.
128,373,781	158,065,769	155,628,533	159,550,033	309,015,117	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.

† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.

§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

‡ Including Kapok.

No. 139.—QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of INDIAN FOREIGN

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Animals, Living - - - No.	486,462	527,706	544,588	448,088	281,836
Bran and Pollards† - - - Tons	188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994	194,588
Bristles and Fibre for } Brushes, &c. - - - } Cwt.	99,938	93,894	91,281	84,533	85,676
Candles - - - - - Lb.	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505
Coal, &c. - - - - - Tons	889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286
Coffee - - - - - Cwt.	272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900	290,394
Coir (excluding Cordage) - - - "	654,212	759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795
Cotton, Raw - - - - - "	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	10,365,068
" Twist and Yarn - Lb.	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273
" Piece Goods, &c. - Yards	99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	67,194,430
Dyes: Indigo - - - - - Cwt.	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142
Myrobalans - - - - - "	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261
Other Sorts - - - - - "	199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986	154,056
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley - - - - - "	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006	586,334
Beans - - - - - "	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Gram - - - - - "	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934	465,968
Jawar and Bajra - - - "	519,054	446,158	637,829	1,685,884	2,104,125
Lentils - - - - - "	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Maize - - - - - "	\$	\$	530,618	57,613	28,570
Pulse - - - - - "	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565	1,762,305
Rice - - - - - "	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287	49,006,980	31,237,568
Wheat - - - - - "	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,105	14,127,655
Wheat-Flour - - - - - "	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	1,079,708
Other Sorts - - - - - "	334,631	2,920,695	27,846	19,235	25,414
Gums and Resins - - - - - "	47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073	29,156
Hemp, Raw - - - - - "	500,187	530,949	623,269	711,548	670,227
Hides and Skins, Raw - - - "	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798	1,139,610
" Dressed and Tanned - - - "	293,729	329,685	363,670	304,621	334,425
Horn and Hornmeal - - - - - "	84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729
Jute, Raw - - - - - Tons	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095
" Bags - - - - - No.	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393
" Cloth - - - - - Yards	955,300,737	871,484,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125
Lac (of all sorts) - - - - - Cwt.	421,628	428,006	423,163	339,161	366,692
Manures - - - - - Tons	104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433	74,602
Metals, Manganese Ore - - - "	572,979	536,077	708,081	718,049	440,590
" Ferro Manganese - - - - - "	||	||	||	||	||
" Other - - - - - "	29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778	73,115
Mica - - - - - Cwt.	42,593	48,871	66,574	53,891	32,972
Oil Cake - - - - - "	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	2,738,634
Oils - - - - - Galls.	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	30,245,651
Opium - - - - - Cwt.	63,030	52,945	43,505	16,858	15,912
Paraffin Wax - - - - - "	241,505	236,284	268,310	303,153	373,010
Rubber, Raw - - - - - "	3,885	8,951	14,627	23,264	32,825
Saltpetre - - - - - "	327,657	274,562	296,770	268,070	327,982
Seeds - - - - - "	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825	19,077,971
Silk, Raw - - - - - Lb.	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	516,282
" Piece Goods, &c. - - - Yards	821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222	367,209
Spices - - - - - Lb.	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	40,617,825
Sugar - - - - - Cwt.	201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930	109,365
Tea - - - - - Lb.	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434
" Waste - - - - - "	2,223,262	1,961,940	2,779,805	3,084,288	3,065,828
Teak - - - - - Cub. Tons	53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737	44,626
Tobacco - - - - - Lb.	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,667	30,023,326	18,681,525
Wool, Raw - - - - - "	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,568	48,922,061	44,610,287

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
 † Separately recorded from April 1918.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.
 § Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Articles.
309,458	334,510	254,685	190,271	249,366	No. Animals, Living.
213,228	150,739	26,504	41,707	223,321	Tons Bran and Pollards.†
94,873	101,380	55,913	61,120	169,996	Cwt. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
6,224,104	6,548,369	9,675,646	9,787,492	11,478,655	Lb. Candles.
805,290	832,118	256,393	143,712	681,397	Tons Coal, &c.
176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504	272,561	Cwt. Coffee.
549,483	574,846	401,680	267,815	773,048	" Coir (excluding Cordage)
8,869,911	8,925,614	7,319,304	3,682,243	8,593,967	" Cotton, Raw.
160,231,736	168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,909	151,870,078	Lb. " Twist and Yarn.
113,465,914	263,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,495	106,554,975	Yards " Piece Goods.
41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707	32,887	Cwt. Dyes: Indigo.
1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890	1,838,019	" " Myrobalans.
246,559	182,757	128,031	149,046	146,314	" " Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
3,315,149	4,190,042	7,174,435	4,527,033	33,132	" Barley.
\$ 649,886	\$ 764,451	\$ 6,541,255	\$ 1,578,550	2,317,690	" Beans.
836,911	726,031	306,449	5,643,860	103,799	" Gram.
\$ 81,314	\$ 497,544	\$ 1,820,789	107,918	154,304	" Jawar and Bajra.
2,200,709	3,358,788	4,594,484	591,458	114,603	" Lentils.
27,348,242	32,795,737	39,234,472	1,820,789	16,579	" Maize.
13,057,573	14,977,272	29,087,402	4,594,484	274,346	" Pulse.
1,172,169	1,403,120	1,431,376	39,234,472	13,028,622	" Rice.
57,040	42,390	24,551	29,087,402	172,851	" Wheat.
			1,431,376	961,174	" Wheat-Flour.
			24,551	376,688	" Other Sorts.
23,850	32,701	24,631	14,885	37,386	" Gums and Resins.
608,267	732,213	306,716	489,420	742,109	" Hemp, Raw.
1,331,532	1,472,192	871,218	489,420	1,619,578	" Hides and Skins, Raw.
399,324	489,727	399,331	891,324	577,682	" " Dressed and Tanned.
22,849	28,653	19,748	568,780	66,119	" Horn and Hornmeal.
600,113	539,768	278,100	31,298	591,814	Tons Jute, Raw.
794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	398,146	342,728,643	No. " Bags.
1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	583,095,999	1,275,124,656	Yards " Cloth.
417,320	381,349	322,420	239,099	375,706	Cwt. Lac (of all sorts).
60,178	61,668	40,449	46,578	132,291	Tons Manures.
472,563	636,933	433,331†	385,361	382,116	" Metals, Manganese.
"	"	"	10,878	506	" " Ferro Manganese.
89,507	142,844	84,165	66,160	70,618	" " Other.
33,717	59,521	65,729	55,992	60,648	Cwt. Mica.
3,005,724	2,504,861	1,730,528	55,992	2,861,907	" Oil Cake.
33,081,357	30,910,583	26,892,760	1,744,305	45,299,811	Galls. Oils.
12,878	12,760	12,322	36,654,055	9,166	Cwt. Opium.
373,589	454,867	484,250	15,343	528,989	" Paraffin Wax.
47,088	67,333	75,269	486,476	112,491	" Rubber, Raw.
414,047	527,396	453,654	124,724	370,975	" Saltpetre.
13,999,263	18,784,146	9,153,419	478,320	16,439,750	" Seeds.
1,262,803	1,544,103	805,493	9,753,984	1,451,090	Lb. Silk, Raw.
294,288	419,885	258,364	934,968	371,689	Yards " Piece Goods, &c.
37,756,338	36,968,292	33,868,721	823,282	37,193,676	Lb. Spices.
85,299	268,162	102,197	27,104,287	382,980	Cwt. Sugar.
338,470,262	291,402,608	359,184,232	241,120	379,165,033	Lb. Tea.
3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315,142	323,603,210	7,911,000	" " Waste.
32,403	25,482	14,931	1,641,320	52,706	Cub. tons. Teak.
26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	28,838	30,876,725	Lb. Tobacco.
65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,493	32,983,048	36,319,126	" Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.

‡ Included with " Pulse " prior to 1918-19.

† Includes 1,501 tons of " ferro-manganese," valued at 23,347.

TRADE—RE-EXPORTS.

No. 140.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	£ 569,980	£ 1,626,924	£ 792,467	£ 664,755	£ 1,166,419	£ 1,167,110	£ 1,311,819	£ 1,214,376	£ 1,595,602	£ 3,829,010
Other Countries	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269	62,818	62,880	36,776	151,906	1,270,875
Total	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928	1,374,099	1,250,652	1,747,508	5,099,885
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	205,781	235,889	158,216	145,748	335,165
Egypt	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009	8,850	24,871	31,168	166,375	215,011	502,495
German East Africa	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	0	3,386	19,882	19,393	44,409
Mauritius and Dependencies.	40,679	35,071	26,350	21,050	23,424	68,041	60,262	52,146	91,070	50,638
Natal	14,803	15,513	20,287	16,324	12,384	45,333	58,263	76,885	128,980	24,901
Portuguese East Africa	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,662	75,074	40,808	61,111	57,367
Somaliland (British and French).	107	359	572	6,976	5,209	3,300	1,915	30,380	207,590	151,492
Zanzibar and Pemba	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089	46,615	52,578	156,953	110,022	70,079	169,529
Other Countries	26,368	25,374	24,740	22,333	18,429	22,668	68,234	46,626	55,195	166,261
Total	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	480,234	691,744	701,490	994,177	1,502,257
AMERICA:										
All Countries	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,944	35,840	70,543	143,445	162,667
ASIA:										
Aden	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,174	422,677	631,644	855,171	1,233,784
Arabia	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298	345,652	396,281	408,665	881,950
Bahrein Islands	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641	168,946	183,470	283,334	553,359
Ceylon	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598	234,661	226,109	275,461	457,501
China, Hong Kong	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389	102,354	96,219	146,890	386,269
Japan	6,785	10,497	16,288	14,102	7,365	30,526	79,447	41,083	230,510	596,839
Persia	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031	379,432	991,028	1,525,920	1,984,242	2,636,535
Straits Settlements	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740	232,469	194,590	243,240	326,907
Turkey in Asia	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989	203,038	595,391	663,003	2,245,066	3,533,797
Other Countries	51,767	42,149	52,539	59,461	46,275	98,646	133,160	91,656	135,512	398,617
Total	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482	1,476,432	3,306,405	4,050,335	6,808,111	11,005,558
AUSTRALASIA:										
Total	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,274	4,143	7,839	10,961	7,645
Total	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,267,812	5,412,281	6,081,259	9,704,202	17,778,012

N.B.—See Note on pages 152-3.

No. 141.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

Value.

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Apparel	£ 123,273	£ 146,258	£ 77,416	£ 79,446	£ 85,942	£ 89,558	£ 68,831	£ 48,747	£ 170,122	£ 408,115
Cotton Manufactures	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,809	1,780,306	2,287,073	4,048,216	5,208,387
Twist and Yarn	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,217	88,216	40,529	217,525	382,008
Fruits & Vegetables	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	317,037	351,853	334,273	314,697	488,751
Gums and Resins	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	54,354	107,925	78,450	160,446	250,242
Hardware	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	55,679	89,015	56,580	124,859	307,334
Metals	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	93,707	238,734	63,768	120,880	498,609
Provisions	10,514	11,466	13,566	17,965	23,777	47,108	148,735	63,108	91,776	136,213
Spices	17,996	30,025	10,943	54,725	30,933	72,261	63,277	131,542	1,06,620	240,786
Sugar	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880	597,901	1,136,058	1,107,970	3,568,075
Wool, Raw	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	681,463	693,149	698,274	995,137	1,535,701
Other Articles	816,831	757,152	968,542	1,047,107	716,318	880,679	1,184,389	1,142,657	2,232,004	4,753,791
Total	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,267,812	5,412,281	6,081,259	9,704,202	17,778,012
Quantity.										
Cotton Piece Goods	Yds. 68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400	97,323,886	85,069,004	114,200,057	88,652,370
Twist & Yarn	Lb. 969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529	2,898,910
Gums and Resins	Cwt. 52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383	56,491	36,141	40,855	40,515
Metals	Tons. 25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575	12,142	1,138	1,990	4,003
Provisions	Cwt. 4,582	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,856	40,172	20,306	21,727	21,680
Spices	Lb. 1,043,531	1,330,805	567,012	2,230,206	1,163,023	2,865,556	2,571,953	4,433,084	3,396,045	3,475,833
Sugar	Cwt. 320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324	499,965	843,477	820,037	1,365,679
Wool, Raw	Lb. 5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076	15,984,490

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 142.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964	452,939	579,666	1,240,056	421,621
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031	395,491	1,825,814	952,944	1,043,609
Books and Printed Matter.	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990	4,641	4,032	2,274	4,434
Building and Engineering Materials.	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,061	43,417	13,169	2,850	14,157
Carriages and Carts	6,482	26,375	8,446	7,863	30,657	39,411	81,555	117,743	120,623	375,134
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815	312,038	354,961	328,308	311,975
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221	5,995	10,965	44,368	1,042
Cotton Manufactures	30,430	41,721	23,302	28,179	37,004	42,179	353,450	733,187	545,632	297,137
Flax Manufactures	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890	503,326	526,493	294,890	297,225
Hardware and Cutlery	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961	541,290	334,222	693,766	870,021
Instruments and Apparatus.	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823	268,414	326,369	306,939	419,120
Machinery and Millwork	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043	138,358	177,365	255,025	447,039
Metals	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,499	1,011,980	1,021,392	1,292,701	1,666,879
Paper, Stationery, &c.	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,066	156,228	146,328	252,737	161,874	267,079	403,123
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,094,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041	162,874	326,746	423,526	4,462,048
Ships, Parts of	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445	567,504	324,126	12,317	19,522
Telegraph Materials	70,697	86,363	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590	125,477	149,688	141,626	578,977
Woollen Manufactures	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324	246,182	954,689	2,423,766	689,553
All other Articles	232,550	294,431	307,028	333,785	321,300	665,403	1,608,129	1,344,222	3,670,160	1,407,433
Total	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859	13,730,048

No. 143.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681	2,459	1,938	6,132	600,576
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110	482,182	403,724	11,345	78,237
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.	1,989	2,384	2,741	5,012	97,655	365,811	736,639	2,988	4,652	36,221
Metals	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248	108,141	55,910	13,262	49,892
Opium	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	859,943	715,015	953,417
Telegraph Materials	1,777	1,042	1,210	1,220	10,191	22,882	2,583	23	102,985	11,604
All other Articles	25,201	40,731	39,367	40,987	233,658	257,356	108,267	235,049	98,582	4,226,606
Total	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073	5,961,553

§ Separately recorded from April 1917.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 144.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED ;
together with TOTAL QUANTITY in OUNCES.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are those of Government Imports.

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	GOLD.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	13,600	—	{ 5,702,916 22,114,208
Austria-Hungary	59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	—	—	—	—	—
France	317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	—	—	—
Malta	19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	6,933	4,345	2,515	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	13,600	—	27,817,124
AFRICA :										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	3,268	—	8	710
Egypt	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	—	—	—
Cape Colony	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203
Natal	365	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,091,123	{ 1,472,669 3,260 }	72	{ 271 4
Other Countries	1,898	2,051	887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	20	369	6,127
Total	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	1,474,949	449	7,315
AMERICA :										
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143,715	—	—
United States	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	3,095,316	—	{ 3,627,895 5,800,770
Total	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	3,239,031	—	9,428,665
ASIA :										
Aden	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	{ 278,410 1 }	169,502	141,335	28,007	{ 204 1 }	{ 4,675 150,000
Arabia	1,026	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	6,857	{ 24 2,571 }	1,131	—
Ceylon	66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	5	—	60,000	—	51,549
China, Hong-Kong	409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	201,946	—	998,265
" Treaty Ports	—	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	218,643	—	{ 278,299 2,442,415
Japan	3	7	2	2,627	—	—	553,941	9,854,054	—	—
Java	—	813	—	—	—	—	—	492,444	—	—
Straits Settlements	85,229	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	45,748	13,155	88,148
Turkey in Asia	362,654	338,968	450,817	507,475	{ 304,616 181 }	183,089	25,000	{ 157,942 14 }	{ 10 6 }	7,329
Other Countries	250	6,056	8,782	8,822	27,431	12,801	2,246	147	2,438	719
Total	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	11,061,540	17,095	4,021,399
AUSTRALASIA	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	3,607,600	1,500,000	6,977,054
Total, Private	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	15,784,275	17,537	10,970,818
" Government	—	—	—	—	182	25,000	—	3,612,345	1,500,007	37,280,739
Total Value	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	19,396,620	1,517,544	48,251,557
Quantity Oz.	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,489	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	2,282,923	4,903,243	389,996	7,829,436

SILVER.

EUROPE :											
United Kingdom	5,970,070	6,961,591	5,197,137	4,247,481	5,687,250	2,783,426	80,359	525	—	—	8,052
France	39	37	5,411,848	3,816,138	10,789	—	6,677,903	1,985,667	189,204	—	697,105
Other Countries	87	93	292	68	7,777	—	—	—	—	—	602
Total	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	5,757,652	1,286,182	159,204	—	835,739
AFRICA :											
E. African Protectorate (incl. Zanzibar and Pemba)	13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	—	28	15	165	—	497
Egypt	676	1,287	300	1,172	1,517	980	58,519	1	—	—	4,039
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	—	—	—	62,000	—	—	100,000	227,888	—	—	—
Other Countries	1	1	—	2	7	253	33	9,991	896	—	451
Total	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	237,875	1,061	—	4,987
AMERICA :											
United States	21,801	15,333	140,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	27,000	491,627	1	—	17,814,600
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	322,602	5,506,463	33,324,897	—	—
Total	21,801	15,333	140,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	349,602	6,095,648	33,324,898	—	17,814,600
ASIA :											
Aden	6,803	179	1,305	18,995	45,269	54,647	20,489	5,193	—	—	10,245
Arabia	1,091	664	527	2,143	3,065	721	94,660	118,174	16,234	—	—
Bahrein Islands	20,532	49,684	67,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	30,623	23,036	5,535	—	15,107
Ceylon	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	107,056	5,800	167	—	—
China, Hong-Kong	128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611	8,459	1,764	2,718	14	9	—	987
„ Treaty Ports	333,280	87,741	102,040	10,303	331,557	441,554	13,870	200,000	40,000	—	933,070
Japan	648,379	46,050	300,000	173,931	328,395	294,506	66,606	78,460	—	—	4,282
Persia	—	—	219,261	676,722	—	—	1,477,783	254,047	8,810,443	—	8,994,000
Siam	—	—	1,367,391	—	—	—	191,522	300,972	435	—	—
Straits Settlements	—	—	—	3	—	52,432	7,429,785	5,262,316	762,036	—	8,573
Turkey in Asia	48,981	48,975	85,470	25,659	117,267	42,528	153,373	108,631	—	—	—
Other Countries	44,123	26,829	20,000	38,962	—	34,434	105,516	28,132	—	—	—
Total	1,623	14,713	4,886	1,454	1,621	20,614	8,893	49,630	6,664	—	11,862
Turkey in Asia	33,413	6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	10,358	183,914	756,313	—	22,978
Other Countries	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	38,083	39,133	47,200	453,721	26,170	—	65,017
Total	1,000	—	—	1	—	533	38,255	2,532	1,580	—	9,147
Total	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	6,682,749	10,879,523	—	10,520,067
AUSTRALASIA :											
Total, Private	524,718	614,678	521,072	606,947	474,588	516,583	132,458	580	—	—	—
„ Government	7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	7,377,894	4,407,350	373,304	869,930	1,694,776	—	811,905
Total Value	45,853	32,603	7,089,166	4,546,136	25,116	35,888	15,703,498	13,627,316	45,262,990	—	29,834,917
„ Quantity Oz.	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	15,112,924	46,059,461	—	29,987,298
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	88,814,458	241,747,804	—	101,051,961
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,544	47,577,005	—	78,238,855

* Including 42,757/ imported from Portuguese East Africa.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

TRADE—TREASURE.
No. 145.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH
together with TOTAL
NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
GOLD.					
EUROPE :	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,205,058	2,250,242	{ 2,264,037 2,362,613 }	2,299,218	{ 1,006,393 238,000 }
Other Countries	10	2,760	—	29	40
Total	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	1,244,433
AFRICA :— Egypt	—	—	—	365	{ — 300,000 }
Other Countries	1,104	635	52	3,081	1,767
Total	1,104	635	52	3,446	301,767
AMERICA :	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	—	—	—	—	—
United States	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
ASIA :					
Arabia	4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057	14,042
Bahrein Islands	14,321	59,314	97,301	191,813	46,433
Ceylon	129	72,788	12,284	100,345	152,482
China, Hong-Kong	499	529	1,057	507	56
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	265	{ 22,372 5,000 }	{ 4,750 2,250 }	21,187	19,530
Straits Settlements	366,411	2,529	17,184	591,093	254,515
Turkey in Asia	8,184	62,253	54,623	3,707	4,340
Other Countries	9,158	69	6,033	1	2
Total	403,068	235,583	213,013	965,710	491,400
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	2	5
Total, Private	2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405	1,499,605
„ Government	—	5,000	2,384,863	—	538,000
Total, Value	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	2,037,605
„ Quantity Oz.	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	843,726	527,105
SILVER.					
EUROPE :					
United Kingdom	3,318	3,298	3,094	{ 3,059 19 }	{ 4,462 137,000 }
Other Countries	12	1	16	—	1
Total	3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078	141,463
AFRICA :					
East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).	175,333	173,400	170,400	230,333	83,483
Egypt	—	527	197	197	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969	{ 68,870 466,667 }
Other Countries	428	47	21	26	—
Total	305,768	177,247	172,744	233,525	619,020
ASIA :					
Aden	{ 333 2,933 }	—	{ — 2,533 }	—	{ 709 53,333 }
Arabia	228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411	32,522
Bahrein Islands	308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795	111,734
Ceylon	474,933	216,787	238,155	{ 546,859 20,000 }	{ 290,213 26,667 }
China, Hong-Kong	485,815	3,333,552	967,123	142,807	52
„ Treaty Ports	—	—	413	—	—
Henjam Island	*	*	*	—	{ — 15 }
Persia	106,390	85,780	51,647	17,517	32,613
Siam	2,863	3,045	2,993	287	933
Straits Settlements	48,240	20,417	35,156	61,784	13,333
Turkey in Asia	171,794	58,425	75,058	65,813	59,601
Other Countries	1,914	18,553	41,653	67	12,033
	160	146	261	297	101,460
Total	207	2,438	4,343	2,333	2,946
Total	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900	728,164
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	15	39
Total, Private	2,136,087	4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985	702,611
„ Government	5,956	3,191	5,787	20,533	786,075
Total, Value	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	1,488,686
„ Quantity Oz.	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	8,394,005
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	3,526,291

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED ;
 QUANTITY, in OUNCES.
 those of Government Exports.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Countries.
GOLD.					
£	£	£	£	£	
2,026,232	8,727	2,343	1,188,773	6,931,352	EUROPE :
—	8	—	—	5,914,944	United Kingdom.
2,026,232	8,735	2,343	1,188,773	12,846,296	Other Countries.
—	10,252	—	—	—	Total.
2,916	{ 2,267 } 2,134	3,633	1,257	—	AFRICA :—Egypt.
2,916	14,653	3,633	1,257	—	Other Countries.
—	—	2,485,820	482,885	—	Total.
—	—	—	2,052,843	—	AMERICA :
—	—	2,485,820	2,535,823	—	Canada.
—	—	—	—	—	United States.
8,070	—	—	—	—	Total.
6,986	—	—	—	—	ASIA :
32,424	19,523	20	898	25	Arabia.
14,938	2	2	—	—	Bahrein Islands.
2,120,000	—	—	—	—	Ceylon.
—	—	—	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	—	—	—	Japan.
26,218	427	75	—	—	Persia.
—	25,000	10,000	—	—	Straits Settlements.
22,750	—	20,000	—	75,000	Turkey in Asia.
—	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
2,151,386	44,952	119,097	898	75,025	Total.
—	7	—	1,500,000	—	AUSTRALASIA.
4,260,534	41,213	2,491,893	1,673,813	6,931,377	Total, Private.
—	27,134	119,000	3,552,943	5,989,944	" Government.
4,260,534	68,347	2,610,893	5,226,756	12,921,321	Total Value.
1,093,919	17,523	696,174	1,345,645	2,222,730	" Quantity Oz.
SILVER.					
10,477	64,886	1,348	—	—	EUROPE :
50	—	—	—	—	United Kingdom.
10,527	64,886	1,348	—	—	Other Countries.
—	—	—	—	—	Total.
{ 85,291 } 96,667	560,000	148,666	2,000	—	AFRICA :
141	982,019	514,501	39,101	} 3,129	East African Protectorate (in- cluding Zanzibar and Pemba).
100,000	68,266	1,296	2,173		Egypt.
4,514	989	—	—	—	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
119	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
286,732	1,611,273	662,463	43,274	3,129	Total.
183	0	93	} 5,333	26,600	ASIA :
27,333	47,300	33,000		—	—	Aden.
{ 32,457 } 1,233	272,933	6,167	5,467	{ 420 } 14,120	Arabia.
262,980	14,733	11,667	50,000	75,200	Bahrein Islands.
200,019	550,400	225,200	89	348,009	Ceylon.
—	533,347	77,138	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	84	—	—	—	" Treaty Ports.
—	40,000	—	—	—	Henjam Island.
—	{ 40,626 } 200	49,652	1,800	—	Persia.
2,180	84,312	32,795	106,630	32,531	Siam.
2,563	48,833	11,333	—	—	Straits Settlements.
5,000	20,967	6,667	—	—	Turkey in Asia.
72,631	95,996	68,056	77,198	239,765	Other Countries.
200	—	200	430,358	18,667	Total.
305,514	777,834	1,232,267	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
13,778	6,667	340	—	—	Total, Private.
926,061	2,533,632	1,754,575	736,875	755,312	" Government.
—	—	—	—	—	Total Value.
690,020	3,253,226	1,128,823	118,388	588,194	" Quantity Oz.
533,300	966,665	1,289,563	661,761	170,257	{ Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.
1,223,320	4,269,791	2,418,386	780,149	758,451	
6,900,906	24,765,309	14,282,960	4,719,187	4,110,179	
5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	13,679,772	

TRADE—PRINCIPAL PORTS.

No. 146.—DISTRIBUTION of TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

Ports.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
IMPORTS.										
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,883,891	37,388,927	38,656,767	42,414,851	83,247,241
Chittagong	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	403,252	304,441	271,399	281,995	521,684
Other Ports	18,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	35,286,143	37,693,368	38,928,166	42,696,846	83,768,925
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,879,815	30,717,927	29,471,253	36,883,741	37,875,737	47,389,275	78,890,842
Karachi	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470	8,680,104	8,758,809	7,685,685	17,093,117
Other Ports	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542	24,742	19,870	11,354	35,113
Total	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265	45,588,587	46,654,416	55,086,314	96,019,074
Madras:										
Madras	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584	6,981,060	6,549,798	6,254,073	10,654,808
Other Ports	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441	1,589,528	1,584,261	1,592,161	2,724,145
Total	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025	8,570,588	8,134,054	7,846,234	13,378,953
Burma:										
Rangoon	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817	7,826,032	6,487,452	6,987,641	14,705,649
Other Ports	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,579	78,267	69,319	72,393	99,793
Total	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396	7,904,299	6,556,771	7,060,034	14,805,442
Grand Total	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,842	100,283,407	112,689,428	207,972,394
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	58,834,729	61,821,382	56,470,048	68,252,516	134,188,898
Chittagong	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282	2,525,190	1,532,223	2,236,843	5,550,758
Total	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,033,011	64,346,572	58,002,271	70,489,359	139,739,656
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625	51,564,954	55,154,157	51,080,410	113,196,019
Karachi	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,386,949	12,547,687	16,039,765	20,574,987	14,869,027	18,223,932
Other Ports	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83	0	4,712	3,711	0
Total	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,395	67,604,729	75,733,856	65,953,148	131,419,971
Madras:										
Madras	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,018,471	4,176,169	5,797,841	6,434,178	2,632,184	7,541,328	17,336,179
Tuticorin	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497	3,479,569	3,157,814	2,981,856	7,491,513
Other Ports	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137	7,361,362	5,503,422	5,637,768	10,821,500
Total	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,388,475	18,466,004	14,153,873	16,160,952	35,649,201
Burma:										
Rangoon	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,123,593	11,039,747	11,203,437	13,342,598	17,755,884
Other Ports	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209	2,020,998	2,616,355	3,308,178	2,228,507
Total	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	10,024,712	13,060,745	13,819,792	16,650,776	19,984,391
Grand Total	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,641,593	163,478,050	161,709,792	169,234,235	326,793,129

† Includes the value of tanned hides, &c., exported on Government account. These figures are excluded from the details of ports.

Note. Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 147.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

COUNTRIES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
United Kingdom -	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350	30,671,074	33,211,917	28,418,445	51,391,621
Japan -	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272	3,042,312	3,449,187	11,294,730	5,894,995
Holland -	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105	437,274	241,715	48,171	688,473
United States -	141,796	154,929	286,779	174,450	173,265	260,050	212,420	244,810	230,972	541,087
Italy -	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,990	333,020	469,598	748,785	456,985	116,396	244,424
Switzerland -	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621	135,513	68,707	33,314	180,921
Straits Settlements -	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845	33,665	20,701	31,358	141,804
China, Treaty Ports -	1,485	363	466	879	1,840	3,826	27,985	24,157	111,014	97,169
East African Protectorate,†	—	—	28	4	1	0	8,648	28,129	12,887	86,447
Belgium -	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276	3,158	0	0	14,194
Austria-Hungary -	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113	2,369	10,524	0	7,041
France -	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677	5,749	6,872	12,338	12,534	5,330
Germany -	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788	8,125	2,462	108	31
Other Countries -	21,820	32,470	60,560	36,548	21,462	39,770	38,157	30,112	98,826	414,173
Total -	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363	35,376,407	37,801,744	40,408,755	59,707,710
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :										
China, Treaty Ports -	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259	2,365,445	2,107,603	1,222,355	7,993,038
China, Hong-Kong -	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068	1,973,393	1,862,049	2,301,594	6,839,975
Straits Settlements -	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930	563,967	673,654	803,937	788,801	1,057,330	2,060,967
Turkey, Asiatic :*										
Levant and Black Sea -	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	0	0	0	4,067	364,598
Persian Gulf -		185,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102	298,515	423,924	700,723	2,035,322
Persia -	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137	138,112	257,263	903,792	1,157,607	894,411	1,888,472
Egypt -	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477	366,933	645,153	440,031	1,464,270
Aden -	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571	269,628	749,021	358,522	688,308	860,773
Ceylon -	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989	229,806	230,345	397,602	850,530
East African Protectorate -	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461	324,282	104,039	139,926	435,125
Siam -	60,478	61,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039	128,210	169,471	80,755	403,086
United Kingdom -	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755	112,453	50,342	84,684	249,711
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman -	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435	61,211	95,318	114,679	205,681
Bahrein Islands -	37,742	38,225	29,633	13,774	17,536	30,592	100,816	116,482	78,949	186,625
Portuguese East Africa -	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701	105,908	57,593	172,684	173,349
Mauritius -	29,836	25,387	28,707	17,561	24,966	46,101	29,502	75,108	176,213	73,931
German East Africa -	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,935	0	1,395	5,723	26,312	58,920
Natal -	8,931	6,975	6,644	3,774	2,976	8,595	36,762	106,038	315,329	53,670
Other Countries -	179,290	185,945	146,186	167,219	115,148	185,454	503,708	480,519	465,466	1,215,282
Total -	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973	9,095,084	8,889,636	9,361,418	27,413,325
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :										
Japan -	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817	17,321,962	20,512,413	15,582,658	41,229,352
United Kingdom -	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476	1,791,475	3,966,456	1,368,638	3,729,388
Italy -	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196	2,439,808	2,268,461	2,774,320	3,508,823
Belgium -	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100	0	0	0	0	3,129,551
China, Treaty Ports -	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,982	599,262	722,869	330,043	213,697	1,989,710
France -	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297	648,029	621,024	197,040	1,296,747
Germany -	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0	0	0	0	1,104,419
Spain -	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818	700,280	52,650	10,467	1,008,806
China, Hong-Kong -	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742	146,437	119,416	127,447	311,115
United States -	62,106	34,077	34,440	55,247	6,243	57,411	35,956	111,097	39,908	394,918
Austria-Hungary -	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417	1,427,993	0	0	0	0	208,816
Indo China -	27,833	6,075	0	185	6	27,328	52,107	148,075	214,017	78,815
Russia -	17,355	0	9,240	72,474	140,443	1,520	74,799	178,386	0	0
Other Countries -	218,607	114,703	108,006	160,396	176,331	163,350	83,744	130,252	127,516	667,946
Total -	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,555	22,325,631	16,619,247	24,067,506	28,438,273	20,655,708	58,652,401

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Separately recorded from April 1912.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 148.—IMPORTS of RAW SILK and SILK GOODS.

COUNTRIES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Silk, Raw :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613	573,300	607,492	473,000	1,480,084
" Hong Kong	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946	94,029	99,355	141,912	263,943
Siam	0	4,383	27,451	21,843	19,192	30,155	36,017	40,551	9,925	27,096
Straits Settlements	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934	11,127	1,052	7,086	518
Japan	13,625	5,050	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189	17,561	25,443	52,503	239
Other Countries	2,557	2,444	8,931	3,307	752	695	600	434	2	0
Total	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	735,697	719,532	732,694	774,327	684,428	1,771,880
Silk Manufactures :										
Japan	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639	957,417	1,063,419	1,360,192	3,300,521
China, Treaty Ports	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421	255,593	306,096	480,539	1,370,041
China, Hong Kong	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,484	166,730	216,862	324,269	895,283
United Kingdom	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,946	88,085	183,038	88,457	72,584	116,525
France	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753	156,463	108,369	149,364	82,233
Italy	153,148	141,407	116,675	127,868	71,367	109,226	145,973	101,333	66,917	77,641
Austria-Hungary	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0	287	536	0	5,009
Belgium	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645	156	64	0	0	0
Germany	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	20,018	9,612	18,956	21,156	13,363	24,047	28,456	17,067	19,709	77,073
Total	1,843,082	1,760,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139	2,472,674	5,924,326

No. 149.—IMPORTS of WOOL MANUFACTURES.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177	1,083,055	1,277,259	1,182,702	1,365,334
Japan	775	650	267	925	683	32,984	164,903	91,342	222,291	82,774
France	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249	5,944	1,819	5,020	6,824
Austria-Hungary	53,059	58,484	55,988	77,023	21,277	793	694	4,685	0	1,690
Germany	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,394	179,601	64,598	9,833	1,139	0	816
Belgium	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152	0	0	0	81
Other Countries	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125	49,144	21,886	39,479	141,009
Total	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	1,449,492	1,598,521

No. 150.—IMPORTS of APPAREL (excluding HOSIERY and BOOTS and SHOES).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242	453,874	389,367	577,845	741,281
Japan	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646	135,080	142,565	211,421	442,477
France	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126	346,118	220,685	284,284	192,762
Italy	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,036	54,710	31,712	26,262	25,464
Austria-Hungary	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256	102	4,209	0	61
Germany	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059	609	0	0	0
Other Countries	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,536	62,288	75,560	123,361	186,256
Total	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098	1,223,173	1,588,251

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 151.—IMPORTS of METALS.

COUNTRIES.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
Iron :										
United Kingdom	£ 161,832	£ 177,016	£ 194,284	£ 242,005	£ 147,180	£ 204,333	£ 430,055	£ 244,033	£ 71,134	£ 233,248
United States	0	4	0	287	46	9,032	7,801	43,955	167,665	133,174
Belgium	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152	0	0	0	29,762
Sweden	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725	9,030	7,352	2,697	25,469
Germany	24,416	26,154	5,929	16,543	3,738	419	972	4	0	0
Other Countries	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886	2,219	6,045	25,397	27,747
Total	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547	450,077	301,389	266,893	499,400
Steel :										
United Kingdom	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229	350,826	152,223	147,211	1,297,811
United States	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313	175,846	179,397	1,047,078	1,208,616
Belgium	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016	1,230	0	0	237,274
Japan	—	—	—	188	—	—	3,914	1,090	489,039	89,179
Germany	459,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605	536	0	0	21,190
Other Countries	13,476	10,993	15,529	12,983	8,722	10,345	18,535	18,590	133,757	51,631
Total	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508	550,887	351,300	1,817,085	2,905,701
Iron or Steel :										
United Kingdom	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460	3,686,118	3,261,367	1,947,154	2,563,619	8,487,159
United States	257,212	410,963	432,282	269,505	339,705	1,198,208	1,444,940	2,018,024	2,480,706	4,080,082
Belgium	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189	3,465	0	0	131,958
Norway	15,822	16,246	20,750	16,665	26,125	50,077	51,733	44,971	134,494	47,651
Sweden	14,645	28,467	31,823	18,292	16,118	44,489	45,890	33,050	136,252	44,355
Japan	3	0	5	4	7,039	9,874	58,028	227,331	662,532	39,339
Straits Settlements	1,644	232	6,326	1,290	2,817	7,771	9,280	89,330	76,123	34,137
Germany	453,944	494,634	658,596	877,245	259,571	26,273	6,766	0	0	2,311
Other Countries	58,539	65,686	59,174	77,503	36,410	17,226	37,976	159,448	162,215	44,271
Total	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225	4,919,445	4,519,308	6,215,041	12,921,263
Copper :										
United Kingdom	691,257	483,428	296,859	666,706	391,298	228,626	94,419	33,357	78,654	1,567,769
Japan	287,246	125,011	60,735	273,933	253,255	93,373	45,926	351,291	263,613	308,757
France	87,181	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,090	7,024	14,931	7,713	22,975	13,707
Belgium	19,493	9,395	7,228	57,224	11,700	10,239	0	0	0	10
Germany	149,800	130,543	94,420	192,633	143,324	5,057	68	0	0	0
Other Countries	9,692	13,761	13,870	14,351	15,583	14,507	14,104	37,143	92,296	211,873
Total	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,832	941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504	457,538	2,102,116
Tin :										
Straits Settlements	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125	235,124	260,058	362,634	740,219
Other Countries	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,655	30,579	29,360	17,842	16,746	50,550
Total	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	379,380	790,769
Lead :										
United Kingdom	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417	170,705	103,750	113,804	168,399
Ceylon	2,587	2,576	2,251	2,371	2,847	10,027	24,992	59,806	104,634	44,760
Other Countries	36,369	27,810	31,968	27,707	8,715	20,016	9,737	48,478	84,141	49,679
Total	119,316	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034	304,579	262,838
Brass, Bronze, and similar Alloys †										
United Kingdom	739,180	576,936	554,636	740,902	593,603	129,645	116,651	31,782	37,475	1,787,151
Japan	163	148	864	1,367	2,342	55,916	156,140	317,227	596,522	357,328
Germany	478,393	401,811	568,023	692,876	351,464	39,915	14	0	0	40
Other Countries	25,724	29,339	31,870	50,613	30,815	31,148	64,964	37,179	26,762	160,894
Total	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758	978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188	660,759	2,305,413
Zinc :										
United Kingdom	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387	63,064	23,461	12,466	351,269
Japan	—	0	1	0	63	589	32,508	172,119	196,584	18,006
Australia	—	—	27	0	0	0	1,880	2	88,335	3,271
Other Countries	40,328	47,674	59,897	64,064	21,193	11,986	20,259	28,628	10,120	50,327
Total	127,857	136,908	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	307,505	422,873
Other Metals :										
United Kingdom	175,854	169,444	173,287	210,950	140,771	192,859	119,664	69,747	63,292	476,082
Other Countries	96,392	129,163	194,437	194,754	95,114	48,669	22,201	78,839	230,889	63,074
Total	272,246	298,607	367,724	405,704	235,885	241,528	141,865	148,586	294,181	539,156
Total Metals	9,692,510	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,354	7,157,120	6,852,419	10,703,901	22,769,529

† Separately recorded from April 1911.

‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 represent "Brass," and "Mixed or Yellow Metal for sheathing," only.

§ Separately recorded from April 1912.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 152.—IMPORTS of METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Machinery and Millwork :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	2,894,799	2,584,332	3,212,790	4,639,519	3,721,939	2,878,651	3,206,381	2,065,902	2,138,911	5,915,910
United States -	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779	190,567	278,664	655,674	928,298	2,798,371
Japan -	593	1,957	2,171	10,426	10,325	51,741	88,876	133,933	164,195	84,581
Germany -	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254	660	0	0	0
Other Countries -	50,752	51,818	58,458	67,313	43,240	60,722	57,691	93,333	104,193	219,328
Total -	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842	3,335,597	9,016,190
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies) :										
United Kingdom -	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,957	2,728,806	967,529	311,216	641,632	4,093,137
Australia -	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820	98,677	6,978	0	0	26	6,425
Other Countries -	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751	337,085	76,566	78,189	19,674	54,001	487,714
Total -	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	695,659	4,587,276
Hardware :										
United Kingdom -	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724	1,222,609	748,660	767,403	2,051,641
United States -	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	155,043	291,750	392,087	506,715	603,067	1,329,249
Japan -	20,691	22,496	24,512	40,806	33,152	110,905	333,490	454,997	617,529	744,989
Austria-Hungary -	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111	81	925	3,271	10	40,667
Germany -	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	172,418	13,089	3,873	113	0	5,070
Other Countries -	102,604	107,647	111,405	125,745	71,946	107,853	119,485	96,558	90,888	194,604
Total -	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,080	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,188,697	4,366,220

No. 153.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java -	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275	8,741,151	7,482,081	7,223,173	19,314,316
Mauritius -	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333	1,152,236	1,413,874	547,387	724,271	1,704,370	1,279,284
Straits Settlements -	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490	56,064	328,344	1,367,791	1,259,601	963,160
China, Hong Kong -	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,486	135,945	119,827	80,340	702,021
Egypt -	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928	9,314	79,016	67,819	328,833
United Kingdom -	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777	134,728	45,473	4,137	182,919
Japan -	2	1,277	8,973	1,946	13,949	255,703	279,086	115,845	36,552	102,859
Austria-Hungary -	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426	0	1,073	0	0
Germany -	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	558	16	0	0	0
Other Countries -	9,976	17,848	23,533	12,969	13,109	33,440	124,239	81,796	23,102	119,270
Total -	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094	22,992,662

No. 154.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389	1,231,870	288,028	221,206	1,154,458
United States -	19,407	21,961	33,879	32,869	40,551	50,200	130,640	371,263	412,784	624,611
Straits Settlements -	133,780	148,539	182,889	190,792	165,622	160,386	180,698	190,748	272,802	529,488
Australia -	16,077	19,206	23,520	26,797	26,621	33,034	101,260	183,488	256,570	260,644
Holland -	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552	61,180	21,097	2,658	54,153
Germany -	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303	39	0	0	0
Other Countries -	146,069	149,630	206,415	247,816	138,355	154,618	167,074	127,943	126,054	285,758
Total -	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074	2,909,112

No. 155.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OIL.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States -	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,665	2,073,378	1,620,656	1,464,878	5,237,395
Borneo (British and Dutch) -	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403	397,549	199,154	268,833	1,903,666
Persia -	4	4	33,051	103,424	124,165	59,666	81,858	387,865	383,738	1,469,899
Straits Settlements -	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,955	213,737	190,022	150,936	24,139	44,719	367,166
United Kingdom -	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,479	128,400	210,694	135,094	213,483	261,099
Sumatra -	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,199	23,481	19,430	18,574	37,045	25,214	0
Germany -	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,298	5,987	0	0	0
Russia -	159,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0	0	0	0	0
Roumania -	0	0	87,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	37,472	27,604	23,695	33,459	9,267	1,608	20,565	19,175	7,925	25,590
Total -	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790	9,264,815

* Value less than 1/.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1910-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 156.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

COUNTRIES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Raw Jute :										
United Kingdom	£ 3,885,292	£ 6,530,513	£ 7,352,171	£ 7,826,358	£ 4,495,943	£ 6,152,744	£ 5,472,901	£ 1,093,197	£ 4,472,435	£ 13,238,481
France	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998	934,327	446,434	1,032,867	3,763,253
United States	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959	2,091,161	1,359,316	1,267,928	2,575,964
Belgium	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261	16,559	0	0	0	0	1,308,936
Italy	682,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613	834,160	0	0	1,277,685
Spain	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157	687,400	739,731	344,532	606,897	794,970
Brazil	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718	287,883	532,411	71,361	642,372
Japan	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656	72,344	112,277	193,557	344,916
Germany	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918	0	0	109,751	0	138,258
Austria-Hungary	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,042	0	0	0	0	6,986
Russia	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867	65,942	252,265	0	0	0
Other Countries	22,713	54,354	39,656	96,960	117,213	131,994	123,964	67,531	110,241	607,631
Total	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,480,052	24,699,452
Gunny Bags :										
United Kingdom	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746	3,247,401	2,214,074	1,031,636	3,081,386
Cuba	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388	838,118	1,078,673	793,815	1,774,761
Australia	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308	2,111,535	1,996,550	2,640,362	1,768,422
United States	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584	683,504	860,178	1,470,949	1,483,014
Japan	31,539	42,060	42,792	91,957	191,090	162,528	185,163	499,900	605,952	1,201,187
Java	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009	604,524	688,370	968,308	1,045,893
Straits Settlements	212,567	162,335	190,318	234,229	241,900	253,907	194,153	178,514	272,790	751,431
Egypt	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312	365,501	1,066,217	1,146,994	709,685
Chile	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550	943,966	869,138	1,116,850	620,966
French Indo-China	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891	443,960	310,745	667,523	599,658
Natal	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644	289,591	473,616	636,377	479,749
China, Hong-Kong	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020	227,422	247,906	254,027	476,873
China, Treaty Ports	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466	323,246	206,328	167,228	393,955
New Zealand	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031	244,420	268,828	249,781	403,935	386,845
Belgium	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0	0	0	0	366,175
Siam	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307	265,941	389,923	239,317	310,084
Argentine Republic	8,122	15,658	18,609	115,795	51,383	73,939	32,781	195,011	141,752	264,618
Sandwich Islands	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	162,807	130,943	150,383	98,833	186,468	248,085
France	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863	341,879	123,670	179,436	232,977
Mauritius	56,862	38,356	60,690	56,963	93,201	93,294	135,809	58,422	97,048	183,617
Turkey, Asiatic :—										
Levant and Black Sea	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	0	0	0	0	150,235
Persian Gulf		37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182	2,831	993	8,101	74,447
Cape Colony	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498	114,977	259,913	412,126	107,688
Peru	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234	135,778	109,867	244,388	104,377
West Indies, British	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654	68,384	156,541	103,325	94,797
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	0	4,787	105,508	141,228	259,495	83,327
Portuguese East Africa	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750	152,257	72,611	26,730	44,621	90,407	56,783
Russia	3,931	6,813	6,545	0	146,772	1,719,644	1,731,948	19	0	0
Germany	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	302,722	326,560	404,156	458,702	368,674	322,302	388,215	464,327	744,553	1,506,762
Total	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031	14,228,081	12,982,352	14,880,362	18,577,897
Gunny Cloth :										
United States	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451	6,136,247	7,420,448	10,599,377	13,150,566	19,167,424
Argentine Republic	977,567	922,745	2,055,703	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969	1,622,939	1,038,637	1,801,681	6,011,831
United Kingdom	282,942	360,368	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345	1,935,279	1,012,562	1,287,195	2,626,368
Canada	174,062	228,488	457,390	374,879	294,932	637,766	541,767	828,020	1,277,630	1,025,844
France	0	0	0	0	2,333	342,342	512,856	975,722	868,907	719,522
Uruguay	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824	59,862	64,981	29,905	49,553	96,620	438,447
Australia and New Zealand	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	330,955	456,048	412,463	535,808	437,624
China, Treaty Ports	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,095	67,767	81,575	58,099	134,376	123,183
Russia	0	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707	466,161	25,115	0	0
Germany	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,106	25,488	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	124,819	171,484	136,746	208,855	177,354	183,396	331,348	382,109	643,708	597,882
Total	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,146	8,739,410	11,780,475	13,398,326	15,381,662	19,796,491	31,148,125
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	77,757	102,428	154,751	108,036	415,670	289,441
Total, Jute Manufactures	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,156	28,562,050	35,101,523	59,015,463

Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
 Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 157.—EXPORTS of RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - - -	1,867,303	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,502,251	2,567,952	2,716,506	3,594,932	4,012,633
Other Countries - - -	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,147	25,047	1,075	0	60	0
Total - - -	1,890,837	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	3,594,992	4,012,633

Sto-
nies):
dom -

No. 158.—EXPORTS of RICE.

Ceylon - - - - -	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186,858	3,559,293	3,325,786	3,258,072	3,801,583
Straits Settlements - - -	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,029	1,471,398	1,169,598	1,681,353	1,712,389	2,091,496	1,922,482
United Kingdom - - -	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525	2,135,341	3,103,008	1,669,594	935,628
Mauritius - - - - -	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	588,260	350,286	506,959	383,007	360,218	621,462
Turkey, Asiatic:--										
Levant and Black Sea		381,882	327,648	269,132	149,746	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sea	223,785	119,497	272,958	295,580	170,885	54,660	190,668	142,429	308,213	410,854
Persian Gulf - - -		70,873	47,206	101,157	35,135	20,352	112,864	183,310	319,119	158,327
Aden - - - - -	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968	133,936	125,352	120,844	358,446
Bahrein Islands - - -	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350	240,698	227,049	278,106	315,507
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405	292,285	256,799	410,877	247,094
Other States in Arabia - -	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092	143,244	222,093	89,983	161,615
China, Hong Kong - - -	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385	14,823	2,517	11,290	190,356
Cuba - - - - -	12,839	42,417	16,158	81,581	227,718	380,749	647,422	316,137	350,083	161,454
Zanzibar and Pemba - - -	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958	167,088	102,717	166,746	121,395
Persia - - - - -	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137	140,068	227,550	241,185	112,219
Natal - - - - -	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808	236,179	247,352	145,923	106,688
Java - - - - -	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158	409,836	416,393	760,017	450,308	526,193	78,063
East African Protectorate	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640	67,244	111,003	127,985	70,689
Portuguese East Africa - -	61,470	91,221	137,729	66,908	53,033	34,927	46,866	214,933	360,324	40,008
German East Africa - - -	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0	121	25,287	25,139	39,046
Cape Colony - - - - -	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,705	32,248	73,867	84,645	17,253
Sumatra - - - - -	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005	118,469	317,637	318,151	171,282	7,322
Egypt - - - - -	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574	26,703	19,499	10,109	1,410
Japan - - - - -	371,272	1,134,287	1,912,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225	1,774	227,411	1,270,234	652
United States - - - - -	2,949	1,797	8,934	4,560	7,039	6,554	33,940	57,989	355,821	319
China, Treaty Ports	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028	99,075	24,644	7,497	308
Australia - - - - -	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123	90,263	267,370	64,280	259
Greece - - - - -	0	0	0	0	44,868	25,387	0	168,431	36,372	126
Belgium - - - - -	275,915	298,984	480,466	129,943	34,236	154,015	0	0	0	92
Philippines - - - - -	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0	0	2	11,452	40
France - - - - -	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450	27,733	220,233	856,078	5
Austria-Hungary - - -	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,050	0	0	0	98,620	1
Italy - - - - -	44	943	995	6,110	5,834	0	165,734	535,413	1,002,997	0
West Indies (British) - -	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,685	61,211	20,987	32,684	49,581	134,246	0
Switzerland - - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,760	203,481	92,816	0
Sweden - - - - -	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914	94,906	32,673	0	58,819	0
Holland - - - - -	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932	220,727	51,533	34,035	0
Chile - - - - -	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016	22,361	5,682	15,329	0
Réunion - - - - -	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0	21,401	18	44	0
Portugal - - - - -	0	0	0	0	52,204	126,757	104,486	26,667	0	0
Argentine Republic - - -	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146	14,208	0	0	0
Germany - - - - -	1,958,384	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054	752,960	0	0	0	0	0
Roumania - - - - -	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries - - - -	177,794	292,026	284,902	259,405	287,501	313,042	186,912	244,159	283,812	314,539
Total - - - - -	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	16,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357	15,449,778	10,195,242

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 159.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
Turkey, Asiatic - - -	£ 0	£ 735	£ 450	£ 52,492	£ 28,650	£ 6,381	£ 76,785	£ 187,457	£ 45,120	£ 67,718
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322	22,338	31,362	13,805	22,399
United Kingdom - - -	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,330,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436	3,221,620	705,437	71,361	58
France - - - - -	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289	1,330,101	1,497,203	193,557	12
Greece - - - - -	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	278,281	46,790	0
Egypt - - - - -	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	35	102,914	7,962,638	3,797,488	0
Italy - - - - -	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667	1,128,092	1,325,070	275,585	0
Sierra Leone - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357,557	0	0
Cape Colony - - - -	0	0	183	0	0	27,868	78,422	4,364	0	0
Gibraltar - - - - -	0	0	0	0	0	119,502	0	0	0	0
Holland - - - - -	0	19,667	22,931	6,478	0	47,031	0	0	0	0
Belgium - - - - -	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746	0	0	0	0	0
Germany - - - - -	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries - - -	105,532	118,614	172,220	316,407	122,797	73,577	142,049	319,144	58,356	113,473
Total - - - - -	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062	203,660

No. 160.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

Egypt - - - - -	89	46,560	4,604	16,497	1,145	94	135,021	2,433,114	1,684,173	0
France - - - - -	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,768	10,777	55,545	0	10,174	0
United Kingdom - - -	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345	1,205,560	87,767	0	0
Belgium - - - - -	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0	0	0	0	0
Germany - - - - -	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries - - -	8,214	24,803	72,270	8,558	3,872	4,787	23,489	172,631	150,764	26,991
Total - - - - -	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	1,845,111	26,991

No. 161.—EXPORTS of LAC.

United States - - - -	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842	1,459,292	1,821,635	880,309	4,758,223
United Kingdom - - -	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955	221,802	453,048	536,329	2,069,102
France - - - - -	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,399	41,099	34,513	91,415	98,039
Japan - - - - -	7,446	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,600	19,392	117,682	180,147	89,138
Philippines - - - - -	756	1,445	1,988	93	259	211	79,805	11,394	96,097	52,014
Holland - - - - -	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,600	15,120	0	0	0	0	10,010
Germany - - - - -	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,611	81,131	0	0	0	0	6,815
Austria-Hungary - - -	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries - - -	34,795	54,453	39,316	30,567	51,625	40,047	47,299	80,263	181,344	180,376
Total - - - - -	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641	7,268,717

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 162.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Linseed :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom -	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,119	2,219,625	1,476,337	3,744,556	1,406,414	3,685,033	7,032,617
France -	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352	651,804	156,505	111,999	1,772,982
Belgium -	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0	0	0	0	1,041,524
Italy -	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024	263,737	51,050	203,475	317,811
Australia -	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862	115,560	142,486	219,669	221,102
Germany -	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0	0	0	0	57,804
Holland -	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0	0	0	0	585
Austria-Hungary -	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0	0	0	0	0
United States -	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316	37,488	0	140,742	0
Other Countries -	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,891	22,905	28,852	30,484	22,718
Total -	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,982,782	4,836,050	1,785,307	4,391,402	10,466,945
Groundnuts :										
France -	1,633,021	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218	1,396,112	517,810	60,609	929,639
Italy -	5,458	4,866	9,830	31,294	49,944	30,674	37,913	0	52,343	426,572
Belgium -	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0	0	0	0	379,558
United Kingdom -	4,584	244	705	5,364	33,520	23,974	200,298	205,517	11,067	301,698
Straits Settlements -	7,251	6,963	8,849	18,621	2,684	619	30,353	433,908	65,000	21,994
Other Countries -	163,191	313,051	303,152	378,934	167,714	36,481	35,036	81,012	60,863	2,172,109
Total -	2,036,393	3,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957	1,689,702	1,238,247	249,891	4,230,967
Rape :										
United Kingdom -	348,113	178,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011	847,749	353,737	625,150	2,040,538
Belgium -	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	0	0	0	0	1,071,127
France -	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219	239,822	30,456	147,536	642,122
Holland -	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0	0	0	0	104,098
Italy -	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546	66,778	47,814	2,181	67,231	102,840
Germany -	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0	0	0	0	0
Japan -	26,534	39	0	14	69	1,787	48,986	198,365	123,390	0
Other Countries -	76,527	49,096	18,055	75,812	21,301	9,781	5,076	3,639	5,504	8,463
Total -	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719	938,576	1,187,447	588,378	968,811	3,970,088
Cotton :										
United Kingdom -	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162	191,995	0	0	3,594,482
Other Countries -	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,084	12,915	11,945	9,587	11,810	61,146
Total -	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077	203,940	9,587	11,810	3,655,628
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum :										
France -	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107	646,131	59,220	2,400	901,299
Italy -	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502	116,765	14,570	0	762,534
Belgium -	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0	0	0	0	251,379
Austria-Hungary -	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0	0	0	0	101,629
United Kingdom -	821	543	714	4	5,017	5,321	288,818	14,064	0	0
Germany -	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	49,121	70,841	81,554	91,121	184,579	35,240	39,945	142,210	44,676	327,460
Total -	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170	1,091,659	230,064	47,076	2,344,301
Copra :										
United Kingdom -	7,013	51,865	54,318	9,398	205,895	173,370	80,146	54,603	53	383,114
France -	61,994	56,920	32,367	91,464	120,044	200,684	556,257	61,387	0	56,674
Germany -	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,802	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	47,769	87,705	85,038	281,426	235,082	7,805	29,936	24,226	13,937	62,050
Total -	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,923	381,859	666,399	140,216	13,990	501,838
Poppy :										
France -	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071	59,878	19,533	45,908	332,987
Belgium -	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0	0	0	0	1,967
Other Countries -	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941	3,262	8,661	4,428	33,308
Total -	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012	63,140	28,194	50,336	368,257
Castor :										
Italy -	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	99,384	72,568	110,232	57,481	23,842	94,027
United Kingdom -	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025	406,466	688,128	1,165,145	79,879
United States -	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709	213,650	210,738	0	22,923
France -	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211	174,896	185,949	323,793	22,714
Belgium -	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0	0	0	0	8,616
Other Countries -	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672	59,125	35,140	21,449	3,181
Total -	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,002,177	1,336,640	773,289	802,185	964,369	1,177,436	1,534,229	231,340
Mowra or Mowra :										
France -	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,896	7,950	19,062	25,726	0	0	18,444
United Kingdom -	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249	4	0	14	15,175
Belgium -	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0	0	0	0	7,846
Germany -	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791	1,620	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries -	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16	750	2	2	6,973
Total -	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327	26,480	2	16	48,438
Other Seeds	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556	363,577	283,837	211,348	451,220
Total Seeds	17,275,098	18,719,833	15,139,833	6,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909	26,269,020

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 163.—EXPORTS OF INDIAN TEA.

COUNTRIES.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,800,735	8,071,266	8,535,208	9,850,050	18,032,843
Canada	299,044	381,731	409,218	430,167	395,368	333,411	316,766	671,400	29,343	425,121
Australia and New Zealand.	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	352,329	183,113	351,885	230,571	408,567
United States	70,982	105,255	71,838	68,798	86,301	127,566	109,323	682,616	62,000	344,565
Turkey, Asiatic*										
Levant and Black Sea	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	0	0	0	0	0	2,696
Persian Gulf		75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844	63,209	75,019	419,298	315,869
Chile	640	1,119	1,631	2,823	8,901	37,313	78,267	65,561	218,196	196,743
Persia	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914	65,878	206,977	557,409	170,748
Ceylon	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,690	169,051	147,542	186,325	52,821	111,800
Egypt	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548	40,611	215,582	20,911	68,647
Cape Colony	4,522	3,784	4,112	3,841	1,129	13,922	19,826	98,205	47,935	51,562
China, Treaty Ports	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331	303,833	102,253	16,175	3,823
Russia	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276	1,028,483	266,179	0	1,127
Germany	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	69,045	108,964	118,086	132,302	114,636	185,475	151,532	324,882	336,809	430,931
Total	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,670	11,782,052	11,850,518	20,565,047

No. 164.—EXPORTS OF OPIUM.

Java	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054	341,978	300,000	400,000	500,000
Japan	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550	158,371	195,957	429,957	406,390
French Indo-China	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425	223,377	546,026	627,243	766,065	386,041
Siam	10,217	190,857	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163	191,180	300,097	291,666	350,000
China, Hong Kong	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155	48,278	77,772	117,298	130,234
Straits Settlements	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816	39,402	83,023	33,224	112,880
Macao	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717	0	0	0
United Kingdom	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101	0	0	0	0
China, Treaty Ports	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	44,639	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907	66,228	21,064	47,840	74,717
Total	8,500,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	1,665,156	2,086,050	1,960,262

No. 165.—EXPORTS OF HIDES AND SKINS.

Raw Hides †										
United States	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615	2,571,718	390,529	194,092	3,720,166
United Kingdom	133,300	211,978	299,628	185,678	570,133	436,255	794,729	856,886	989,151	2,334,706
Italy	594,030	491,937	673,645	563,064	384,209	2,194,580	1,008,238	776,810	469,289	795,900
Spain	278,654	300,904	345,010	296,406	233,399	165,606	248,295	0	21,282	500,433
France	29,088	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,465	69,791	171,749	6,713	18,929	195,614
Holland	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0	0	0	0	125,901
Germany	1,440,550	1,404,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0	0	0	0	5,965
Austria-Hungary	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,024	0	0	0	0	3,000
Other Countries	166,658	210,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743	199,946	26,154	49,093	570,714
Total	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590	4,994,675	2,057,092	1,742,736	8,252,399
Raw Skins †										
United States	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,845	4,023,268	2,592,413	3,380,532	13,232,663
United Kingdom	169,927	140,426	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050	287,349	387,113	357,246	900,629
France	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203	218,503	77,497	338,816	656,130
Australia	48,649	28,452	24,216	12,386	19,738	23,110	63,184	170,238	165,563	216,408
Canada	15,462	7,827	10,868	6,906	0	2,079	5,092	18,085	101,290	71,413
Holland	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0	0	0	0	13,221
Japan	0	221	439	0	213	383	10,118	34,812	107,221	1,191
Other Countries	126,009	124,858	110,617	141,133	80,661	12,514	3,384	15,163	21,239	32,976
Total	2,398,206	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,563	1,995,184	4,610,898	3,295,321	4,480,907	15,124,631
Dressed or Tanned Hides										
United Kingdom	629,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384	2,966,410	3,261,478	4,727,256	7,266,249
Other Countries	18,939	21,830	25,149	27,074	17,627	8,198	9,151	8,118	17,724	612,948
Total	648,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582	2,995,561	3,269,596	4,744,980	7,879,197
Dressed or Tanned Skins										
United Kingdom	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,494	2,317,435	655,204	1,307,854	3,668,761
United States	173,060	188,752	204,463	203,041	173,321	480,535	826,504	204,443	269,754	636,536
Japan	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,559	114,735	22,153	71,725	250,532
Other Countries	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578	50,663	22,590	52,096	113,799
Total	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591	1,552,269	1,699,177	3,309,337	904,390	1,701,429	4,669,628

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

† Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 166.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 51,504	£ 45,628	£ 49,440	£ 63,082	£ 68,652	£ 64,918	£ 68,033	£ 79,817	£ 80,460	£ ||
Khelat - { Merchandise	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168	16,469	19,418	15,977	||
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - { Merchandise	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490	10,413	8,823	26,798	29,332
{ Treasure	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan - { Merchandise	579,283	636,080	849,507	858,910	805,528	1,116,114	1,143,827	1,147,435	1,193,825	2,962,888
{ Treasure	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000	23,633	33,167	45,316	2,993
Tirah - { Merchandise	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,162	44,880	62,065	85,028	69,416	83,920	101,855
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - { Merchandise	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336	169,628	329,133	316,331	391,105
{ Treasure	—	38	35	—	99	—	—	201	2,866	120
Buner - Merchandise	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,867	17,256	2,112	8,757	11,390	10,019	11,673
Waziristan - Merchandise	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981	51,896	46,371	27,236	89,083	17,413
Kurram Valley - Merchandise	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365	14,269	13,431	17,343	19,496
Chinese Turkistan - { Merchandise	—	—	—	5,716	61,249	60,999	69,458	83,806	116,357	133,694
{ Treasure	—	—	—	383	14,686	3,670	26,326	60,939	100,938	116,018
Central Asia - { Merchandise	348,111	1,921	23,835	81,854	58,447	75,244	57,438	89,440	102,116	109,081
{ Treasure	868,844	—	236	16,349	17,588	4,782	62,157	61,824	104,316	115,610
Tibet - { Merchandise	50,177	174,147	166,182	221,535	218,287	299,663	331,079	429,867	459,730	657,351
{ Treasure	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025	25,286	22,710	26,973	26,646	37,632
Nepal - { Merchandise	2,351,665	2,911,729	3,023,701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599	2,646,024	2,562,744	3,180,884	5,201,329
{ Treasure	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137	425,282	87,893	291,236	277,009
Sikkim - { Merchandise	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,407	178,864	177,343	187,843	216,248	510,484
{ Treasure	3,607	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708	4,169	3,335	2,068	2,998
Assam - { Merchandise	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815	88,540	129,217	60,487	52,346
{ Treasure	487	310	105	608	5,904	476	466	1,269	336	104
Towang - { Merchandise	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	862	786	1,849	1,664	3,629	6,338
{ Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	9	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills - { Merchandise	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378	6,218	17,356	18,080	34,210
{ Treasure	—	—	10	13	—	13	—	—	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills - Merchandise	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706	553	695	71	116
Western China - { Merchandise	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481	159,213	225,603	467,480	734,582
{ Treasure	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352	524,084	416,967	412,792	560,618
* Administered Kachin Country - { Merchandise	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540	19,079	29,841	5,713	1,704
{ Treasure	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323	19,523	17,855	19,712	10,617	15,683
Shan States - { Merchandise	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793	1,757,897	2,954,346	2,036,962	3,128,052
{ Treasure	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396	147,700	300,176	701,176	911,974
Karenni - { Merchandise	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724	136,997	156,247	139,578	139,330	228,302
{ Treasure	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656	16,245	10,411	17,529	24,160
North Siam - { Merchandise	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344	100,269	98,908	96,980	122,173	224,128
{ Treasure	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428	64,892	70,695	56,497	95,733
South Siam - { Merchandise	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053	51,322	72,585	95,657	298,397
{ Treasure	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412	17,597	10,697	9,477	11,007
Other Countries - { Merchandise	—	—	—	1,164	1,502	2,348	1,218	1,513	1,168	1,512
{ Treasure	—	—	—	171	118	129	1,818	87	1,707	1,000
Total - { Merchandise	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851	14,850,388
{ Treasure	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,104,348	1,782,526	2,172,669
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	592,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175	995,018	828,993	786,930	1,615,265
N.W. Frontier Province.	704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063	589,721	908,614	1,092,855	1,918,785
Kashmir	—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127	137,593	199,058	278,032	526,168
Punjab	34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429	155,542	202,328	252,916	285,632
United Provinces	897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,774	987,996	985,616	1,065,814	1,833,245
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883	1,962,292	1,455,676	2,208,611	3,175,772
Bengal‡	1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	510,774	545,416	607,906	793,923	823,603	1,578,199
Assam§	28,563	55,460	112,319	124,857	130,893	88,804	73,008	111,995	59,213	62,230
Burma	2,154,637	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900	3,031,039	4,347,562	4,075,403	6,329,361
Total	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,668,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,833,825	10,643,377	17,023,057

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Trade with Lus Bela and Khelat which are considered as portions of British Baluchistan, has been discontinued with effect from 1st April 1919, this trade falling within the category of internal traffic.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 167.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Lus Bela - Merchandise	£ 16,608	£ 11,920	£ 17,863	£ 16,836	£ 21,008	£ 21,176	£ 17,881	£ 20,358	£ 25,145	£ ||
Khelat - Merchandise	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736	15,380	11,336	11,612	||
Persia - Merchandise	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100	52,630	150,470	251,828	1,084,777
Afghanistan - Merchandise	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510	1,021,038	1,150,247	1,258,102	2,020,472	2,410,990
Treasure -	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272	37,423	36,503	11,707	15,451
Tirah - Merchandise	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011	101,144	83,790	150,842	213,063
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur - Merchandise	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071	203,628	549,019	590,617	803,078
Treasure -	—	—	—	—	500	2,837	—	653	8,933	5,380
Buner - Merchandise	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304	11,922	20,259	20,629	24,681
Waziristan - Merchandise	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883	50,705	50,366	74,753	11,618
Kurram Valley - Merchandise	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184	60,768	52,948	117,619	113,576
Chinese Turkistan - Merchandise	—	—	—	981	89,010	83,235	73,981	186,230	235,348	447,720
Treasure -	—	—	—	584	474	974	292	1,740	2	34
Central Asia - Merchandise	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	88,607	75,681	179,623	252,892	425,704
Treasure -	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411	4,832	8,367	11,379	17,895
Tibet - Merchandise	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317	144,749	151,142	150,366	320,442
Treasure -	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,766	34,866	30,097	27,478	46,709	33,332	44,623
Nepal - Merchandise	1,100,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669	1,362,090	1,405,425	1,520,490	2,904,547
Treasure -	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,369	104,350	25,478	115,478	42,686	45,178
Sikkim - Merchandise	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562	110,114	74,022	82,783	164,725
Treasure -	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100	1,420	934	1,220	1,929
Bhutan - Merchandise	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279	69,027	98,346	44,946	33,621
Treasure -	124	3,460	180	317	274	260	297	195	307	369
Towang - Merchandise	456	517	381	411	316	—	1,542	2,308	3,121	4,466
Treasure -	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills - Merchandise	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770	1,899	22,647	28,023	39,496
Treasure -	135	498	6	1	4	3	—	—	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills - Merchandise	520	60	57	183	417	559	473	666	49	65
Treasure -	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China - Merchandise	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897	328,571	457,430	671,760	1,157,079
Treasure -	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723	39,294	150,622	276,937	91,451
*Unadministered Kachin Country - Merchandise	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813	25,323	30,786	45,581	10,920	12,431
Treasure -	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265	22,674	16,340	7,330	6,511
Shan States - Merchandise	964,682	1,184,893	1,333,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392	2,404,168	3,261,313	2,717,367	4,855,429
Treasure -	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735	203,728	192,760	140,792	300,273	234,496
Karenni - Merchandise	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,515	14,523	28,549	39,563	55,182	80,244
Treasure -	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092	57,507	18,353	37,536	43,072
North Siam - Merchandise	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816	71,618	81,574	78,419	163,345
Treasure -	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234	74,827	73,442	34,769	103,540
South Siam - Merchandise	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325	22,058	13,172	11,813	45,337
Treasure -	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,913	19,662	17,108	16,085	22,173	34,624
Other Countries - Merchandise	—	—	—	1,121	1,423	1,995	959	982	1,498	1,634
Total - Merchandise	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494	15,268,070
Treasure -	624,276	611,614	650,498	680,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594	644,553
Provinces from which exported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035	535,752	636,277	656,738	715,522	1,330,938	2,603,670
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,254,882	1,187,635	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,383,942	1,345,195	1,041,942	1,478,408	1,949,182	2,017,983
Kashmir - - -	—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066	96,272	227,068	275,239	468,261
Punjab - - -	19,891	15,157	41,893	133,171	110,826	108,796	112,887	243,377	278,583	474,208
United Provinces - - -	384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550	362,153	380,730	359,898	717,063
Bihar and Orissa† - - -	—	—	887,796	937,805	885,540	1,004,580	1,026,838	1,146,526	1,204,987	2,232,786
Bengal‡ - - -	894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602	246,206	226,657	230,032	486,885
Assam§ - - -	7,344	284,492	66,956	107,668	109,777	63,228	62,241	110,330	63,750	64,203
Burma - - -	1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180	3,289,910	4,314,276	4,224,479	6,827,562
Total - - -	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088	15,912,623

* Registration commenced from April 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.

|| Trade with Lus Bela and Khelat which are considered as portions of British Baluchistan, has been discontinued with effect from 1st April 1919, this trade falling within the category of internal traffic.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE ACROSS THE LAND FRONTIER.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841	512,720	744,183	687,578	2,846,932
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898	1,381,804	1,281,311	1,764,742	2,076,280
Raw Wool	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732	1,008,720	963,384	894,424	1,288,913
Metals	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163	690,067	1,871,834	858,520	1,095,816
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	557,169	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958	565,941	651,672	723,598	1,373,083
Living Animals	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,676	661,771	664,916	650,103	551,310	970,587
Raw Silk	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741	173,082	249,816	557,197	739,460
Oilseeds (chiefly Rape-seed and Linseed).	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460	262,431	254,929	377,252	903,172
Wood	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463	281,311	293,344	332,659	494,141
Hides, Skins, and Horns	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500	300,167	291,921	236,103	412,348
Tea	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131	169,325	180,354	208,407	191,683	223,713	334,149
Spices	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	165,274	153,157	155,470	150,018	167,608	231,917
Raw Jute	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425	119,963	138,798	172,121	216,639
Drugs and Medicines	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,138	106,985	113,346	112,328	166,197
Tobacco	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137	75,016	100,348	80,273	162,297
Dyeing Materials	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774	72,049	94,870	76,277	124,647
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719	149,022	163,553	193,564	3,950,806
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,504,270	1,658,345	2,126,396	1,849,505	1,748,188	1,811,232	1,540,161	1,952,870	2,215,108	3,446,375
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822	1,209,452	1,109,967	734,076	1,929,209
Cotton Goods, Indian	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420	525,388	706,141	1,038,395	1,790,382
Cotton Yarn, Indian	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598	286,089	225,887	283,444	405,034	694,589	1,075,329
Petroleum	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,306	124,004	167,102	225,542	628,429
Provisions	208,608	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973	251,903	298,358	335,939	626,543
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429	221,100	316,682	428,982	617,401
Sugar	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264	205,042	318,971	541,849	493,713
Apparel	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203	96,551	81,129	59,262	380,404
Spices	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	189,270	189,066	188,206	212,907	350,818
Salt	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984	153,402	164,046	192,993	207,333	221,615	311,269
Tea	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,288	89,292	103,270	79,229	91,220	187,823	221,349
Dyeing Materials	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139	41,292	70,624	111,536	218,024
Raw Cotton	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023	21,133	23,829	66,896	196,208
Leather	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,909	119,603	120,687	123,841	155,332
Living Animals	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927	92,646	84,704	94,214	149,719
Silk Goods	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210	77,635	133,908	114,441	134,830
Tobacco	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112	107,166	131,141	135,611	20,808

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 169.—TRADE OF ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,503	2,550,673	1,921,441	2,382,823	3,959,006
Treasure	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657	433,743	333,000	176,918	248,106
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301	3,882,972	3,117,127	4,308,180	5,856,102
Treasure	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197	211,638	29,044	20,563	61,482
Total	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658	7,079,026	5,400,612	6,888,484	10,124,696
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536	2,309,933	2,143,317	2,802,386	2,621,468
Treasure	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006	400	89	3,487	—
Exports:										
Merchandise	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219	157,059	204,830	292,337	312,048	228,769	436,589
Treasure	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884	230,867	145,470	0	37,353
Total	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155	1,575,256	2,833,537	2,600,924	3,034,642	3,095,410
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621	132,477	128,814	105,129	295,498
Treasure	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0	0	129	0	—
Exports:										
Merchandise	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303	7,228	1,062	16,200	125,451
Treasure	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893	4,361	19	0	204	27
Total	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285	139,724	130,005	121,533	420,976
Grand Total	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199	10,052,287	8,131,541	10,044,659	13,641,082

* Estimated value.

Note.—Values in table No. 169 are shown at Rs. 15 = £1 throughout.

No. 170.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED, distinguishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

VESSELS.	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
ENTERED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam - - -	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,088	2,085	5,060,216
Sailing - - -	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104
	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,166,320
In Ballast:																				
Steam - - -	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,787	506	1,283,611
Sailing - - -	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	89,200	431	48,365
	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976
Total:																				
Steam - - -	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827
Sailing - - -	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469
Grand Total -	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296
CLEARED.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam - - -	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,879	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,962
Sailing - - -	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891
	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853
In Ballast:																				
Steam - - -	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,730	113	328,432
Sailing - - -	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411
	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839	218	337,843
Total:																				
Steam - - -	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394
Sailing - - -	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,380	1,552	170,302
Grand Total -	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696

No. 171.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which ENTERED with CARGOES or in BALLAST
from FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,202,865
British Indian	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772
Native - - -	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082
Foreign :																				
American - - -	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,654	26	37,974	49	129,228
Arab - - -	3	540	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	2	426	0	0	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737
Danish - - -	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0	0	0	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564
Dutch - - -	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473	79	233,304	36	104,566
French - - -	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360
German - - -	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek - - -	1	3,050	3	6,965	0	0	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,461
Italian - - -	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,559
Japanese - - -	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,789	306	671,216	199	473,403
Norwegian - - -	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	68	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607	53	69,669
Portuguese - - -	0	0	0	0	3	304	1	82	1	82	2	164	0	0	4	10,721	4	12,345	0	0
Russian - - -	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896	6	13,758
Spanish - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303
Swedish - - -	4	8,688	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743	17	41,074
Other Countries	2	2,290	0	0	2	2,932	0	0	2	3,619	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682
Total, Foreign	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577
Grand Total	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,232,475	4,072	6,408,296

No. 172.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

Nationalities.	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British - - -	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,618,992	2,507	6,496,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014
British Indian - -	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	374	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,945
Native - - -	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	944	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,926
Foreign :																				
American - - -	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,970	40	101,491
Arab - - -	3	539	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	1	213	1	79	2	426	0	0	0	0
Austro-Hungarian -	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,258	47	147,751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,239	12	21,917
Danish - - -	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397	0	0	7	19,495	14	35,290	6	3,239
Dutch - - -	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,620	112	253,819	78	234,065	36	100,885
French - - -	29	86,582	29	90,926	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,650	23	38,327
German - - -	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek - - -	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,669	57	115,963	23	47,492	7	18,397
Italian - - -	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,956	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692	39	122,209
Japanese - - -	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	481,373
Norwegian - - -	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658	132	165,468	104	136,619	73	106,672	51	59,260
Portuguese - - -	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	855
Russian - - -	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972	12	21,952
Spanish - - -	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734
Swedish - - -	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318	13	29,499
Other Countries -	1	2,229	2	4,493	1	2,234	0	0	1	458	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682
Total, Foreign -	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811
Grand Total -	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696

COASTING TRADE.

No. 173.—COASTING TRADE; VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
IMPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - - -	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,890	36,076,844	38,070,000	52,325,002	103,651,833
Foreign - - - -	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534	4,112,223	5,013,624	6,056,231	10,873,859
Government Stores:										
Indian - - - -	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340	276,598	546,702	948,758	1,281,598
Foreign - - - -	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,480	154,802	159,859	374,785	594,034	529,254
Total Merchandise -	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566	40,625,524	44,005,111	59,924,025	116,336,544
Treasure - - - -	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	996,117	740,636	4,114,748	2,928,950	2,240,446	1,837,475
Total Imports -	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202	44,740,272	46,934,061	62,164,471	118,174,019
EXPORTS:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - - -	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949	30,029,684	29,535,137	37,915,692	86,401,907
Foreign - - - -	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398	5,482,962	6,723,807	7,248,854	13,949,156
Government Stores:										
Indian - - - -	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959	379,015	531,045	861,171	1,979,133
Foreign - - - -	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374	163,891	348,278	647,788	575,401
Total Merchandise -	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680	36,055,552	37,138,267	46,673,505	102,905,597
Treasure - - - -	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,431,376	1,068,494	730,117	3,853,797	3,241,961	2,226,414	2,115,770
Total Exports -	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797	39,909,349	40,380,228	48,899,919	105,021,367
Total Trade -	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999	84,649,621	87,314,289	111,064,390	223,195,386

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 174.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (Indian and Foreign) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from INDIAN PORTS (British and Foreign) in the several PROVINCES.

Provinces.	Years.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
Bengal	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,939	554,521	4,755,460	146,342
	1916-17	8,037,726	579,127	8,616,853	42,345	3,974,928	739,998	4,714,926	14,733
	1917-18	6,916,665	809,519	7,726,184	368,626	3,980,731	1,379,846	5,360,577	74,740
	1918-19	8,417,503	1,024,424	9,441,927	389,862	5,689,671	1,962,995	7,644,666	81,276
	1919-20	20,929,601	1,993,236	22,922,837	759,860	10,077,544	3,138,306	13,215,850	61,946
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,46
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	
	1914-15	89,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	0	104,478	174	104,652	5
	1916-17	53,843	41,906	95,749	0	71,186	0	71,186	
	1917-18	76,825	37,111	113,936	0	50,058	0	50,058	40
	1918-19	105,111	57,062	162,173	0	71,140	0	71,140	
	1919-20	140,579	80,853	221,432	0	151,551	38	151,589	46
Bombay	1910-11	13,583,406	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	1,164
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	1,143
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,228	13,768,502	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	1,143
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	1,585
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	1,167
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	56,00
	1916-17	14,829,813	842,669	15,672,482	41,541	7,761,250	3,202,220	10,963,476	12,353
	1917-18	17,390,870	975,738	18,366,608	7,917	8,721,180	3,499,753	12,220,933	5,428
	1918-19	24,543,445	1,192,211	25,735,656	8,271	10,977,678	3,249,286	14,226,964	
	1919-20	44,881,254	1,641,640	46,522,894	28,757	26,541,148	7,620,721	34,161,869	
Sind	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,390	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	3,763
	1916-17	3,134,020	995,142	4,129,162	15,799	2,132,209	673,343	2,805,552	26,666
	1917-18	3,804,088	1,387,744	5,191,832	261,561	3,037,372	762,677	3,800,049	480
	1918-19	4,224,874	1,168,817	5,393,691	4,288	2,980,275	1,837,898	4,018,173	2,216
	1919-20	9,726,880	2,436,196	12,163,076	8,837	8,320,419	1,242,927	9,563,346	0
Madras	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	89,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,084	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
	1916-17	3,539,725	545,268	4,084,993	36,368	3,609,855	113,010	3,722,865	36,066
	1917-18	3,549,990	543,248	4,093,238	23,667	4,590,659	121,334	4,711,993	23,733
	1918-19	5,656,680	690,396	6,347,076	1,435	5,633,765	86,621	5,720,386	1,353
	1919-20	12,796,469	1,710,251	14,506,720	1,103	7,311,648	210,102	7,521,750	950
Burma	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,064	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,799	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,860	12,910,951	1,293
	1916-17	6,481,717	1,108,111	7,589,828	87,533	12,480,250	754,391	13,234,641	34,202
	1917-18	6,331,562	1,260,264	7,591,826	0	9,155,137	960,197	10,115,334	332,654
	1918-19	9,377,389	1,923,321	11,300,710	89,431	12,571,163	912,054	13,483,217	398,131
	1919-20	15,177,050	3,011,683	18,188,733	13,186	33,999,597	1,737,062	35,736,659	937,196
TOTAL	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,135	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,933
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,949	4,689,398	34,970,347	195,521
	1916-17	36,076,844	4,112,223	40,189,067	223,586	30,029,684	5,482,962	35,512,646	196,006
	1917-18	38,070,000	5,013,624	43,083,624	661,771	29,535,137	6,723,807	36,258,944	490,090
	1918-19	52,325,002	6,056,231	58,381,233	493,287	37,915,692	7,248,854	45,164,546	498,696
	1919-20	103,651,833	10,873,859	114,525,692	811,743	86,401,907	13,949,156	100,351,063	1,018,234

* Previous years included with Bengal.

Notes.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £. in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

SHIPS BUILT.—SHIPS REGISTERED.

No. 175.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615
Chittagong: Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	138
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152	4	228
Sailing . . .	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199	16	1,330
Karachi: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277	12	476
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,128	10	526
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39	—	—
Sailing . . .	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	181	6	130
TOTAL . . .	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam . . .	2	270	1	532	1	52	1	241	—	—
Chittagong: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	1	103	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	4	448	3	689	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93
Sailing . . .	13	948	7	610	5	194	15	1,758	4	212
Karachi: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing . . .	14	696	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,756
Other Ports: Sailing . . .	53	1,185	39	1,216	42	1,702	138	5,606	71	2,515
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing . . .	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,551
Sailing . . .	1	21	—	—	1	11	8	2,856	13	2,019
TOTAL . . .	117	4,695	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264	200	21,013

No. 176.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED at INDIAN PORTS.

	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615
Bombay: Steam . . .	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307	4	12,084
Sailing . . .	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	14
Burma: Steam . . .	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	378	—	—
Total . . .	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034	9	12,713
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	2	96	—	—	—	—	2	152	2	138
Bombay and Sind: Steam . . .	78	3,318	2	38	7	129	167	5,840	5	253
Sailing . . .	1	35	105	3,412	143	5,363	25	1,126	157	5,373
Madras: Sailing . . .	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	—	—	10	526
Burma: Steam . . .	3	512	—	—	—	—	4	131	—	—
Sailing . . .	3	292	2	42	1	17	—	—	8	301
Total . . .	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349	198	7,249	182	6,591
GRAND TOTAL . . .	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283	191	19,304
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241	1	2,546
Bombay: Steam . . .	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	1	79	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam . . .	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	139	2	1,551
Sailing . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3,561	13	2,019
Total . . .	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,761	26	10,370
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing . . .	4	448	3	689	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815
Bombay and Sind: Steam . . .	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93
Sailing . . .	106	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,802
Madras: Sailing . . .	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052
Burma: Sailing . . .	2	45	4	147	8	366	—	—	1	858
Total . . .	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	20,620
GRAND TOTAL . . .	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,990

No. 177.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.		
						With Fine.	Without Fine.	
Calcutta - - -	66	518	124	708	—	499	209	
Madras and Madras Ports.	6	168	72	246	—	210	36	
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	18	108	30	156	7	51	98	
Bombay - - -	143	945	482	1,570	2	1,050	518	
Karachi - - -	12	214	99	325	—	240	85	
Total, 1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	940	
Totals	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,151
	1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,161
	1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,154
	1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
	1914-15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	1,443
	1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,685
	1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	1,67
	1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	800
1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037	

No. 178.—PORT TRUSTS ; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.	
		£	£	£	
Calcutta - - -	16	1,490,374	1,503,458	6,689,921	
Bombay - - -	17	1,345,860	1,328,623	10,560,761	
Madras - - -	15	169,978	145,573	914,998	
Karachi - - -	12	310,771	348,886	1,711,697	
Rangoon - - -	13	348,700	299,728	1,990,800	
Chittagong - - -	9	122,462	43,436	32,041	
Total, 1919-20	82	3,788,145	3,669,704	21,900,218	
Totals	1918-19	81	3,466,360	3,250,111	21,818,591
	1917-18	77	3,134,222	2,885,525	21,927,205
	1916-17	78	3,060,202	2,829,774	22,039,712
	1915-16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
	1914-15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
	1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
	1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
	1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286	

No. 179.—TROOPS conveyed to and from INDIA.

Passengers.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.					
Officers	1,507	695	523	1,217	615	506	1,121	630	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104					
Ladies	713	226	378	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691					
Children	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424					
Servants	63	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79					
2nd Class Passengers—																					
Men	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	263	489	255	289	544	212	300	512					
Women	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363					
Children	663	260	286	548	293	332	595	234	357	591	253	298	645	212	370	582					
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	26,923	12,591	10,663	23,254	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875					
Women	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	667	1,310	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369					
Children	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,388	1,945	638	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052					
Total	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,906	29,877	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,396	30,051					
Naval Passengers	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36					
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—					
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,256	—	—	1,207					

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 180.—ESTABLISHED STRENGTH of the STANDING ARMY in INDIA.

	Officers with King's Commissions.	British other Ranks.*	Indian Officers and other Ranks.†	Clerks and other Civilians.	Followers.‡	British Reserves.	Indian Reserves.
FIGHTING UNITS.							
Cavalry - - - -	510	4,584	10,962	8	6,502	—	1,008
Artillery - - - -	600	10,848	13,902	50	2,683	—	1,268
Engineers (S. & M.) -	109	241	7,875	—	667	—	1,000
Signals - - - -	152	2,044	3,311	—	757	920	300
Infantry and Pioneers -	2,795	45,540	108,565	60	9,387	—	10,424
Armoured Car Companies.	80	1,185	—	6	322	—	—
Total - - - -	4,246	64,442	144,615	124	20,318	920	14,000
Army Headquarters, Headquarters of Commands, District and Brigades, Embarkation Staff and Railway Transport Staff.	545	537	5	1,132	133	—	—
Animal Transport - -	64	78	—	130	18,830	—	500
Mechanical Transport -	144	783	2,222	614	3,110	—	—
Supplies - - - -	202	449	73	901	4,938	—	—
Medical - - - -	769	1,175	746	552	12,065	—	—
Veterinary - - - -	41	11	—	48	1,731	—	—
Ordnance and Clothing -	98	705	6	1,547	2,332	—	—
Remounts - - - -	23	31	200	64	4,602	—	—
Military Training and Education.	248	396	441	561	694	—	—
Royal Air Force - -	221	1,638	2	84	1,198	—	—
Miscellaneous§ - - -	178	61	429	2,181	166	—	—
Grand Total - - -	6,779	70,306	148,739	7,938	70,117	920	14,500

Note.—Strengths for Aden and Persia are excluded.

* Includes Assistant Surgeons, Lady Nurses, and Matrons.

† Includes Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Veterinary Assistants.

‡ Includes artificers and menials.

§ Includes Governor-General's Body-Guard, Band and his Personal Staff, Nepal Escort, Recruiting Staff, Hill Sanitaria and Depôts, Ecclesiastical and Cantonment Magistrates' Departments, officers of the Unattached List for appointment to the Indian Army, establishments of Military prisons and detention barracks and Establishments of Grass and Dairy Farms but excludes Military Accounts Department.

No. 181.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS* and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Total.
1910 -	Cavalry - - - -	119	172	546	709	996	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	5,664
	Royal Artillery - - -	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	15,616
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
	Infantry - - - -	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	171
	Total -	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	74,659
1911 -	Cavalry - - - -	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	5,572
	Royal Artillery - - -	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	15,138
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	176
	Total -	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	74,624
1912 -	Cavalry - - - -	159	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	5,915
	Royal Artillery - - -	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	14,837
	Royal Engineers - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	3
	Infantry - - - -	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps -	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	155
	Total -	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	73,643

1913 -	Cavalry - - - -	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	5,349
	Royal Artillery - -	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	14,827
	Royal Engineers - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	Infantry - - - -	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	-	-	-	-	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	142
	Total - - -	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	73,378
1914																
1915																
1916																
1917																
1918																
1919																
<i>Statistics not published during the War.</i>																
1920 -	Cavalry - - - -	1,107	693	212	167	118	130	114	90	78	67	73	164	109	85	3,207
	Royal Artillery - -	2,735	1,777	849	706	809	942	922	720	643	618	561	1,330	830	136	13,578
	Royal Engineers - -	55	74	47	49	51	52	45	44	29	49	53	114	65	6	733
	Infantry - - - -	4,612	10,599	6,386	3,340	2,391	1,927	1,372	1,001	892	833	795	2,853	1,363	261	38,625
	Machine Gun Corps	847	532	622	505	356	344	200	185	111	115	99	304	145	12	4,377
	Other Corps - - -	142	161	178	129	63	65	72	58	45	55	33	185	119	48	1,353
	Total - - -	9,498	13,836	8,294	4,896	3,788	3,460	2,725	2,098	1,798	1,737	1,614	4,950	2,631	548	61,873

* Warrant Officers included from 1920.

No. 182.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS
EMBARKED for SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.			From Overseas.	Grand Total.
		Number of Non-Commis- sioned Officers and Men.*		Total.	Non- Commissioned Officers and Men.	
		In Units.	In Detachments.			
1910	Cavalry	—	919	919	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	2,370	2,370	379	2,749
	Infantry	431	6,894	7,325	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	31	31	3	34
	Total	431	10,214	10,645	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	280	280	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	1,675	1,675	395	2,070
	Infantry	459	6,537	6,996	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	21	21	5	26
	Total	459	8,513	8,972	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	487	857	1,344	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	1,391	1,391	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	7,065	7,065	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	14	14	2	16
	Total	487	9,327	9,814	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	865	865	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	1,872	1,872	306	2,178
	Infantry	812	8,670	9,482	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	42	42	5	47
	Total	812	11,449	12,261	3,736	15,997
1914		<i>Statistics not published during the War.</i>				
1915						
1916						
1917						
1918						
1919						
1920	Cavalry	1,778	1,271	3,049	—	3,049
	Artillery	10,106	821	10,927	—	10,927
	Royal Engineers	129	479	608	3	611
	Infantry	8,146	5,227	13,373	5	13,378
	Machine Gun Corps	—	330	330	—	330
	Royal Army Service Corps	—	208	208	1	209
	Royal Army Medical Corps	—	230	230	—	230
	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	237	237	9	246
	Royal Army Pay Corps	—	2	2	—	2
Total	20,159	8,605	28,764	18	28,982	

* Warrant Officers included from 1920.

No. 183.—REGIMENTS and DETACHMENTS of all ARMS DISEMBARKED from SERVICE in INDIA.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.					In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.	
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.		Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	28	28	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	787	787	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844
1914		<i>Statistics not published during the War.</i>										
1915												
1916												
1917												
1918												
1919												
1920	<i>Figures not available.</i>											

No. 184.—PAST SERVICES OF BRITISH TROOPS IN INDIA

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	461	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1913	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698
1914		<i>Statistics not published</i>						
1915								
1916								
1917								
1918								
1919								
1920	Cavalry	358	2,157	44	33	43	63	178
	Royal Artillery	1,796	8,171	489	164	121	356	527
	Royal Engineers	178	289	—	—	—	31	6
	Infantry	1,142	30,490	521	539	683	1,212	577
	Machine Gun Corps	315	3,416	5	12	55	176	214
	Royal Army Service Corps	161	478	2	2	4	7	20
	Royal Army Medical Corps	108	60	1	—	—	—	—
	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	188	53	—	1	2	1	2
Other Corps	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Total	4,246	45,117	1,062	751	908	1,846	1,524	

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
711	4,321	5,032	648	175	823	Cavalry - - -	1909
1,612	10,443	12,055	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery - - -	
4,240	41,694	45,934	2,067	1,445	3,512	Infantry - - -	
-	-	-	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563	56,458	63,021	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163	4,023	4,186	515	204	719	Cavalry - - -	1910
1,143	10,374	11,517	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery - - -	
3,746	42,194	45,940	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry - - -	
-	-	-	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052	56,591	61,643	4,096	1,960	6,056	Total.	
129	4,040	4,169	374	170	544	Cavalry - - -	1911
680	9,807	10,487	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery - - -	
4,297	42,938	47,235	2,632	976	3,608	Infantry - - -	
-	-	-	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106	56,785	61,891	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276	4,254	4,530	362	183	545	Cavalry - - -	1912
630	9,600	10,230	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery - - -	
6,616	42,545	49,161	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry - - -	
-	-	-	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522	56,399	63,921	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259	3,876	4,135	303	113	416	Cavalry - - -	1913
633	9,506	10,139	1,344	481	1,825	Royal Artillery - - -	
6,536	42,869	49,405	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry - - -	
-	-	-	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428	56,253	63,681	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	
							1914
							1915
							1916
							1917
							1918
							1919
							1920
13	2,869	2,882	43	9	52	Cavalry - - -	
191	11,815	12,006	221	98	319	Royal Artillery - - -	
3	507	510	40	18	58	Royal Engineers - - -	
118	35,282	35,400	178	112	290	Infantry - - -	
13	4,206	4,219	31	6	37	Machine Gun Corps -	
-	674	674	6	1	7	Royal Army Service Corps	
-	169	169	12	4	16	Royal Army Medical Corps	
-	247	247	5	1	6	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	
-	3	3	1	-	1	Other Corps - - -	
338	55,792	56,130	537	249	786	Total.	

during the War.

No. 185.—TERMS of ENGAGEMENT of BRITISH TROOPS* in INDIA
(excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	LONG SERVICE MEN (1st Period).										
	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.		1920.
Cavalry	362	343	399	361							70
Royal Artillery	912	937	946	969							378
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—							38
Infantry	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668							523
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							20
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							9
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							3
Army Ordnance Corps	89	84	74	54							43
Total	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052							1,084
	RE-ENGAGED AND RE-ENLISTED MEN.										
Cavalry	560	643	717	636							193
Royal Artillery	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425							1,027
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3							139
Infantry	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980							1,330
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							96
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							30
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							58
Army Ordnance Corps	71	83	77	64							60
Other Corps	—	—	—	—							4
Total	7,184	7,306	7,238	7,128							2,950
	SHORT SERVICE MEN (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	4,023	4,040	4,234	3,876							2,889
Royal Artillery	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508							11,815
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—							507
Infantry	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,669							25,282
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							4,206
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							674
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							169
Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	—	—	—	—							247
Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	—	—	—	—							3
Total	56,591	56,785	56,309	56,253							55,792
	SHORT SERVICE MEN (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	719	544	545	476							52
Royal Engineers	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925							319
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—							58
Machine Gun Corps	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540							290
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							37
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							7
Infantry	—	—	—	—							16
Army Ordnance Corps	11	9	4	4							6
Other Corps	—	—	—	—							1
Total	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945							786
	TOTAL.										
Cavalry	5,864	5,572	5,915	5,349							3,206
Royal Artillery	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827							13,539
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3							733
Infantry	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057							37,425
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							4,359
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							720
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							246
Army Ordnance Corps	171	176	155	142							376
Other Corps	—	—	—	—							8
Grand Total	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378							60,612

Statistics not published during the War.

* Excluding demobilizables.

No. 186.—SICKNESS, MORTALITY, and INVALIDING in BRITISH ARMY
(excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										Total Loss per 1,000.
			Admissions into Hospital.				Constantly Sick.	Deaths.				Inva- liding.	
			Fever (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.		En- teric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.		
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	548	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·34	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	.	.
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99	.	.
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	.	.
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96	.	.
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	.	26	.	837	39·6	·21	·21	6·06	6·48	.	.
	Southern Army.	20,192	.	34	.	832	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40	.	.
	Total	44,891	.	29	.	823	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·05	19·80	25·75
1916	Northern Army.	33,112	.	33	.	848	42	·63	·26	6·41	7·40	.	.
	Southern Army.	26,629	.	43	.	684	38	·45	·38	4·84	5·67	.	.
	Total	60,737	.	36·8	.	772	40	·54	·21	5·79	6·54	22·11	28·65
1917	Northern Army.	39,503	.	.	.	766	43	.	.	.	5·16	.	.
	Southern Army.	39,678	.	.	.	788	50	.	.	.	4·59	.	.
	Total	80,825	.	.	.	772	46	.	.	.	4·82	.	.
1918	Northern Army.	38,370	.	.	.	1,100	53	.	.	.	20·90	.	.
	Southern Army.	47,836	.	.	.	981	68	.	.	.	12·94	.	.
	Total	87,982	.	.	.	1,030	60	.	.	.	16·19	.	.
1919	Northern Army.	25,644	.	.	.	1,054	52	.	.	.	8·39	.	.
	Southern Army.	31,227	.	.	.	913	62	.	.	.	7·24	.	.
	Total	56,561	.	.	.	972	57	.	.	.	7·74	.	.

* Details not available.

No. 187.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY in INDIAN ARMY (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1910	Northern Army - - -	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5.69
	Southern do. - - -	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4.57
	Total - - -	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4.89
1911	Northern Army - - -	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5.26
	Southern do. - - -	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4.17
	Total - - -	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4.48
1912	Northern Army - - -	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	654	23	4.48
	Southern do. - - -	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4.81
	Total - - -	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4.42
1913	Northern Army - - -	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4.77
	Southern do. - - -	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3.60
	Total - - -	131,512	69,928	2,800	529	532	21	4.01
1914	Northern Army - - -	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4.50
	Southern do. - - -	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4.57
	Total - - -	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4.17
1915	Northern Army - - -	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10.08
	Southern do. - - -	42,631	32,906	1,489	278	772	35	6.52
	Total - - -	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8.55
1916	Northern Army - - -	87,493	67,765	3,178	848	775	36	9.69
	Southern do. - - -	48,145	35,056	1,898	386	728	39	8.02
	Total - - -	139,976	105,333	5,250	1,248	757	38	8.97
1917	Northern Army - - -	115,689	87,263	3,973	1,443	754	34	12.47
	Southern do. - - -	72,356	52,512	2,549	747	726	35	10.33
	Total - - -	191,242	141,787	6,556	2,201	741	34	11.51
1918	Northern Army - - -	195,426	161,642	7,515	5,695	827	39	29.14
	Southern do. - - -	141,990	128,689	6,341	4,243	906	45	29.88
	Total - - -	341,456	292,392	13,897	9,959	856	41	29.17
1919	Northern Army - - -	129,713	102,115	15,323	1,532	787	41	11.81
	Southern do. - - -	97,770	73,257	3,824	1,199	749	39	13.26
	Total - - -	229,713	176,313	19,131	2,742	768	40	11.94

No. 188.—NUMBER of COOLIE EMIGRANTS EMBARKED from INDIAN PORTS to various COLONIES under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.							FROM MADRAS.					FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.				GRAND TOTAL.	Males.	Fe-males.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.						Total.	To British Colonies.				Total.	To Mom-bassa.	To Persian Gulf Ports.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.										Total.
1909-10.	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	38	62	74	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11.	533	2,068	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,437	53	230	220	503	15,439	10,813	4,026	5,788
1911-12.	—	1,128	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	400	196	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13.	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14.	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15.	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	312	—	384	696	264	310	9	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16.	—	—	1,511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17.	—	—	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	—	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847	7,682	4,080	1,692	7,856
1917-18.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	789	—	1,028	1,028*	1,028	—	3,535
1918-19.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	—	29	381	381	381	—	1,741
1919-20.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	—	20	221	221	221	—	3,783

No. 189.—PORTS of SHIPMENT and PROVINCES from which the EMIGRANTS were drawn.

Years.	FROM CALCUTTA.				FROM MADRAS.			FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI.					
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Indian States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Indian States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Indian States, &c.	
1909-10	—	714	7,286	153	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	—	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12	—	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	28	39	514	422	29	41
1912-13	—	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14	—	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15	—	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16	—	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56
1916-17	—	306	2,445	65	199	1,848	1	61	1,746	423	524	140	12
1917-18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	40	589	310	8
1918-19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	64	228	4	1
1919-20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	4	185	4	8

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917 except under general or special licence.

No. 190.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA, and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, and SEASON.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Population in which births and deaths were registered -	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205
Number of births—										
Male -	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208
Female -	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207
Total -	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415
Ratio of births per mille -	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·61	37·82	37·13	39·33	35·35	30·24
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·20	107·00	107·60	108·20
Number of deaths—										
Male -	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,658	4,465,088
Female -	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090
Total -	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male -	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·96	31·89	18·72
Female -	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76	30·57	17·15
Total -	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20	108·50	107·60	104·30	109·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(a) in towns -	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·78	38·51
(b) in rural districts.	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·98	35·63
(c) according to class:										
Christians -	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41
Hindus -	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40
Muhammadans	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59
Buddhists -	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81
Others -	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31	56·40
(d) according to cause:										
Cholera -	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43
Small-pox -	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39	·57
Plague -	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85	·31
Feyers -	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·96	22·93
Dysentery and diarrhoea.	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22
Respiratory diseases.	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81	1·47
Injuries -	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41	·42
(e) according to season:										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·13	2·21	2·17	2·86	2·99
March -	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85	2·79
April -	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34	2·71
May -	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40	2·70
June -	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99	2·71
July -	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85	2·66
Autumn and winter—										
August -	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54	2·74
September -	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03	2·72
October -	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94	2·78
November -	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·82	3·05
December -	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32	3·43
January -	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42	4·59

No. 191.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per MILLE, and of DEATHS, MALE and FEMALE, with RATIOS per MILLE of MALES and FEMALES, and in RURAL and URBAN DISTRICTS, according to PROVINCES.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.					
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Bengal . . .	45,329,247	1,245,392	27.50	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36.40	33.80	36.20	37.00	35.40	
Bihar and Orissa .	34,489,846	1,050,873	30.40	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40.20	33.30	40.00	42.60	37.40	
United Provinces	46,806,539	1,516,497	32.39	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41.60	42.32	41.69	41.59	41.79	
Punjab . . .	19,337,146	778,846	40.30	291,266	256,804	548,070	27.78	33.95	28.34	27.50	29.40	
Delhi . . .	416,656	19,086	45.80	8,857	6,644	17,501	36.66	46.37	42.00	38.14	46.86	
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	58,411	28.60	31,203	27,099	58,302	27.80	35.67	28.56	28.90	28.20	
Burma . . .	9,824,390	293,672	29.89	161,967	143,494	305,461	28.95	47.74	31.09	32.22	29.90	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	477,553	34.31	316,708	285,012	601,720	43.17	43.80	43.24	45.70	40.80	
Assam . . .	6,051,507	184,738	30.52	159,638	143,295	303,133	50.35	37.33	50.09	50.90	49.21	
Ajmer-Merwara .	501,395	15,063	30.04	7,627	6,748	14,375	24.38	39.71	28.67	28.45	28.69	
Coorg . . .	174,976	4,611	26.35	3,313	2,874	6,187	34.23	54.10	35.36	34.06	36.99	
Madras . . .	40,005,735	1,021,213	25.50	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26.60	31.70	27.20	28.00	26.50	
Bombay . . .	19,587,383	546,460	27.90	335,548	301,622	637,170	29.61	47.56	32.53	32.93	32.09	
Total. 1919 .	238,482,205	7,212,415	30.24	4,465,068	4,089,090	8,554,178	35.63	38.51	35.87	36.65	35.06	
Totals .	1918	238,496,222	8,430,560	35.35	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62.98	56.76	62.46	62.42	62.50
	1917	238,496,222	9,379,349	39.33	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32.32	37.09	32.72	33.20	32.22
	1916	238,527,685	8,856,283	37.13	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28.81	32.15	29.19	29.63	28.54
	1915	238,527,677	9,021,825	37.82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29.74	32.17	29.94	31.32	29.55
	1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39.61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29.71	33.19	30.00	30.38	29.50
	1913	238,523,365	9,383,218	39.37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28.51	31.02	28.72	29.31	28.10
	1912	238,661,346	9,295,290	38.95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29.41	33.09	29.71	30.25	29.14
	1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38.58	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31.64	36.20	32.01	32.41	31.58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39.52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33.12	33.72	33.20	34.00	32.38	

VITAL STATISTICS.

No. 192.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.	
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.		
Bengal*	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640	
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649		1,715,419
	1912	45,329,247	95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008		1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,121	214,699		1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407		1,431,289
	1915		130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526		1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,860	26,211	11,675	17,922	189,297		1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,198		1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276		1,727,331
1919	124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,252	1,641,111			
Bihar and Orissa†	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,857	58,324	644,924	26,032	6,497	16,790	231,480	1,063,428	
	1913	34,490,038	70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,362	
	1914		32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843	
	1915	34,489,846	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925	
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,843	30,407	7,228	17,785	205,317	1,131,375	
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,136	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551	
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213	
1919	104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657			
United Pro- vinces-	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178	
	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,801	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292	
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,943	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807	
	1913	46,820,556	60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693	
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266	
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743	
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299	
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,266,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896	
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,878	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762	
1919	46,806,539		81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,062	
Punjab‡	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239	
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919	
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479	
	1913	19,937,146	5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784	
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073	
	1915	19,937,146	1,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550	
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670	
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109	
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,660	
1919	8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070			
Delhi§	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877	
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079	
	1915	416,656	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071	
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4,322	163	1,475	13,720	
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,721	18,620	
	1918		3	116	186	28,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947	
1919	66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501			
North-West Frontier Province	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241	
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558	
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,336	838	8,862	47,749	
	1913	2,041,077	175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303	
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,500	
	1915		932	28	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194	
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,432	
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162	
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506	
1919	4,400		1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302		
Burma	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,356	
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,806	247,682	
	1912	9,855,853	7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	206,469	
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,328	
	1914	9,824,390	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,928	
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849	
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234	
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,506	248,601	
	1918		4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906	
1919	13,260		3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461		
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1910		11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911	13,916,308	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,407	
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285	
	1913	13,916,308	15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,396	
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652	
	1915		3,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682	
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,765	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999	
	1917		691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834	
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,283	7,720	154,389	1,427,850	
1919	62,089		7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720		

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

20

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	Bengal.*
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911	
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912	
1.74	0.19	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	29.38	1913	
1.96	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914	
2.88	0.72	0.004	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.83	1915	
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.57	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916	
0.99	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.25	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917	
1.80	0.20	0.01	30.00	0.60	0.50	0.40	4.60	38.10	1918	
2.80	0.80	0.01	27.10	0.60	0.50	0.40	4.00	36.20	1919	
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1910	Bihar and Orissa.†
2.05	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1912	
0.90	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914	
2.50	0.40	0.70	20.20	0.90	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1915	
2.60	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.80	1916	
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917	
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1918	
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919	
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910		United Provinces.
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911	
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	29.91	1912	
1.29	0.17	2.30	23.89	0.34	0.47	0.49	5.89	34.84	1913	
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	33.46	1914	
1.93	0.05	1.24	20.44	0.41	0.52	0.60	4.84	30.04	1915	
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.58	4.89	29.50	1916	
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.62	0.57	5.93	37.91	1917	
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.72	0.45	0.68	0.57	5.58	82.37	1918	
1.74	0.23	0.37	33.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919	
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	Punjab.‡
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911	
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912	
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.36	6.56	30.19	1913	
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.96	1914	
0.68	0.09	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.36	5.91	36.33	1915	
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.44	0.80	2.59	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916	
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917	
0.01	0.16	4.84	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.96	1918	
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.89	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919	
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.64	0.14	0.05	2.91	39.93	1913	Delhi.§
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914	
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	8.74	0.24	2.94	28.97	1915	
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	4.26	32.92	1916	
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917	
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.51	0.32	3.89	93.47	1918	
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919	
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	North - West Frontier Province.
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911	
0.65	0.99	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912	
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.52	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.06	24.65	1913	
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.78	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914	
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.89	0.24	0.78	0.38	3.69	23.61	1915	
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.34	4.45	30.09	1916	
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917	
0.01	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918	
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.56	1919	
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	Burma.
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911	
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912	
0.44	0.29	0.44	8.42	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.99	1913	
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914	
1.79	0.02	0.47	8.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	14.71	27.99	1915	
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.88	0.81	0.85	0.42	12.99	23.97	1916	
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.28	0.86	0.94	0.41	13.90	25.30	1917	
0.43	0.08	0.90	19.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	39.59	1918	
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919	
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	Central Provinces and Berar.
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911	
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.34	1912	
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.28	1913	
1.46	0.33	0.06	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914	
0.41	0.08	1.46	17.09	3.31	3.17	0.58	9.81	35.91	1915	
2.82	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	9.90	39.95	1916	
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.68	36.06	1917	
0.24	0.16	0.80	82.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.09	102.60	1918	
4.46	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administra- tions.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								Total.
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	In- juries.	All other Causes.	
Bengal*	1910	50,521,604	182,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	313,649	1,715,419
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,995	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,421	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,001,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	45,329,247	130,679	32,785	199	1,064,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	200,526	1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,193	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
1919	124,949		37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,252	1,641,111	
Bihar and Orissat	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,357	58,324	644,926	26,022	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914	34,490,038	32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	26,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	976,843
	1915		88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,282	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918		205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
1919	104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,692	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657		
United Pro- vinces-	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,801	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	232,196	2,105,292
	1912	46,835,108	18,894	3,101	114,945	967,512	14,986	18,810	23,374	279,197	1,400,807
	1913		60,427	8,156	107,683	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915	46,820,556	90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916		33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,236,519	22,308	28,926	20,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
1919	46,806,539		81,365	10,393	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
Punjab†	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,924	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914	19,337,146	6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915		196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916		1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,565,660
1919	8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,639	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070		
Delhi‡	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915	416,656	92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		89	25	34	6,891	441	4,324	163	1,775	13,720
	1917		12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
North-West Frontier Province	1910	1,908,184	1,005	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911		12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	638	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914	2,041,077	2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,598	822	8,152	52,560
	1915		932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917			87	8	50,561	507	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
1919	4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302		
Burma	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,356
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,492	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	8,958	7,184	3,315	132,450	246,329
	1914	9,855,853	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,969	3,538	132,264	237,628
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	136,546	248,601
	1918		9,824,390	4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906
1919		13,260	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461	
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,396
	1914	13,916,308	20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,045	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915		5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		39,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		601	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

VITAL STATISTICS.

20

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.	
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.			
3.21	0.14	0.92	20.42	0.90	0.30	0.50	6.71	33.10	1910	Bengal.*	
2.37	0.09	1.44	20.60	0.83	0.29	0.49	6.58	32.69	1911		
2.10	0.18	0.04	21.16	0.60	0.22	0.37	5.10	29.77	1912		
1.74	0.19	0.02	21.30	0.73	0.26	0.38	4.73	29.38	1913		
1.96	0.21	0.01	23.40	0.66	0.27	0.38	4.64	31.57	1914		
2.88	0.74	0.004	23.47	0.63	0.25	0.43	4.42	32.83	1915		
1.56	0.31	0.002	20.07	0.57	0.26	0.43	4.17	27.37	1916		
0.99	0.15	0.003	19.47	0.55	0.23	0.41	4.35	26.19	1917		
1.80	0.20	0.01	30.00	0.60	0.50	0.40	4.60	38.10	1918		
2.80	0.80	0.01	27.10	0.60	0.50	0.40	4.00	36.20	1919		
2.24	0.06	1.70	18.80	0.75	0.18	0.48	6.75	31.01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†	
2.03	0.11	1.06	18.18	0.74	0.17	0.52	6.28	29.14	1913		
0.90	0.20	1.80	17.70	0.70	0.10	0.50	6.20	28.30	1914		
2.50	0.40	0.70	20.20	0.90	0.20	0.50	6.50	32.20	1915		
2.60	0.40	0.70	21.50	0.80	0.30	0.60	5.90	32.80	1916		
3.10	0.10	1.30	22.50	0.80	0.20	0.50	6.30	35.20	1917		
5.90	0.10	1.50	40.00	1.00	0.20	0.40	7.10	56.70	1918		
3.00	0.20	0.40	28.10	1.30	0.20	0.50	5.90	40.00	1919		
2.15	0.02	3.31	27.07	0.38	0.45	0.52	4.77	38.67	1910		United Provinces.
2.51	0.03	7.09	27.94	0.51	0.53	0.52	5.82	44.95	1911		
0.40	0.07	2.45	20.66	0.32	0.40	0.50	5.11	29.91	1912		
1.29	0.17	2.30	23.88	0.34	0.47	0.49	5.89	34.84	1913		
0.69	0.38	2.22	22.43	0.39	0.50	0.55	6.29	33.46	1914		
1.93	0.05	1.24	20.44	0.41	0.52	0.60	4.84	30.04	1915		
0.72	0.03	1.05	21.30	0.38	0.55	0.58	4.89	29.50	1916		
0.46	0.04	2.76	27.05	0.48	0.61	0.57	5.93	37.91	1917		
2.56	0.06	3.73	68.72	0.45	0.68	0.57	5.58	82.37	1918		
1.74	0.23	0.37	53.66	0.33	0.55	0.54	4.27	41.69	1919		
0.11	0.15	6.74	17.10	0.50	2.34	0.35	5.99	33.28	1910	Punjab.‡	
0.06	0.25	8.89	15.33	0.59	2.30	0.34	6.29	34.05	1911		
0.11	1.56	1.52	14.43	0.51	2.27	0.35	6.13	26.88	1912		
0.30	2.00	0.92	17.15	0.57	2.32	0.36	6.56	30.19	1913		
0.34	0.15	3.31	17.87	0.69	2.42	0.38	6.81	31.06	1914		
0.68	0.09	11.48	14.73	0.65	2.44	0.36	5.91	36.33	1915		
0.09	0.15	0.17	19.44	0.80	2.59	0.37	7.09	30.70	1916		
0.07	0.07	0.45	26.42	0.80	2.81	0.37	6.91	37.91	1917		
0.01	0.16	4.84	66.56	0.54	2.73	0.32	5.70	80.96	1918		
0.44	0.79	0.57	18.83	0.45	1.96	0.36	4.90	28.34	1919		
0.09	0.43	0.50	26.18	0.64	9.14	0.05	2.91	39.93	1913	Delhi.§	
0.03	0.10	0.03	21.33	0.80	10.75	0.28	4.63	37.98	1914		
0.22	0.03	0.01	16.11	0.63	8.74	0.24	2.94	28.97	1915		
0.16	0.07	0.08	16.53	1.06	10.37	0.39	4.26	32.92	1916		
0.02	0.21	0.009	15.76	1.03	11.95	0.28	3.41	32.68	1917		
0.007	0.27	0.44	69.95	0.95	17.31	0.32	3.99	93.47	1918		
0.16	0.18	0.002	25.38	1.18	11.41	0.24	3.46	42.00	1919		
0.84	0.43	0.02	19.53	0.23	0.95	0.40	4.45	26.85	1910	North - West Frontier Province.	
0.01	0.47	0.12	17.48	0.13	0.69	0.37	4.03	23.30	1911		
0.65	0.99	—	16.11	0.14	0.75	0.42	4.34	23.40	1912		
0.08	0.70	0.04	18.52	0.15	0.71	0.38	4.06	24.65	1913		
1.13	0.16	0.03	19.04	0.22	0.78	0.40	3.99	25.75	1914		
0.45	0.01	0.17	17.89	0.24	0.78	0.38	3.69	23.61	1915		
0.09	0.06	0.004	24.02	0.22	0.91	0.34	4.45	30.09	1916		
—	0.04	0.004	24.77	0.25	0.94	0.31	3.63	29.95	1917		
0.01	0.04	0.16	65.74	0.14	0.67	0.28	3.25	70.30	1918		
2.16	0.59	0.001	21.60	0.17	0.60	0.29	3.15	28.56	1919		
0.24	0.21	0.91	9.37	1.05	0.81	0.40	15.14	28.13	1910	Burma.	
0.42	0.61	0.61	7.71	1.07	0.77	0.38	13.50	25.07	1911		
0.73	0.81	0.31	8.72	1.19	0.79	0.35	14.14	27.04	1912		
0.44	0.29	0.44	8.42	0.91	0.73	0.34	13.44	24.99	1913		
0.21	0.03	0.76	7.72	0.82	0.81	0.36	13.42	24.13	1914		
1.79	0.02	0.47	8.55	1.18	0.87	0.41	14.71	27.99	1915		
0.17	0.07	0.78	7.88	0.81	0.85	0.42	12.99	23.97	1916		
0.19	0.06	0.66	8.28	0.86	0.94	0.41	13.90	25.30	1917		
0.43	0.08	0.90	19.29	1.14	1.41	0.40	15.93	39.59	1918		
1.35	0.40	0.45	12.22	1.51	1.13	0.40	13.63	31.09	1919		
0.44	0.23	2.42	21.43	4.45	3.48	0.56	11.87	44.88	1910	Central Provinces and Berar.	
0.22	0.12	2.01	16.85	3.15	2.61	0.45	9.26	34.67	1911		
2.46	0.33	1.38	19.41	4.23	3.21	0.47	10.85	42.34	1912		
1.10	0.46	0.04	14.05	2.49	2.70	0.49	8.95	30.28	1913		
1.46	0.33	0.06	16.86	3.45	3.20	0.55	10.78	36.69	1914		
0.41	0.08	1.46	17.09	3.31	3.17	0.58	9.81	35.91	1915		
2.82	0.02	2.06	18.31	2.91	3.41	0.52	9.90	39.95	1916		
0.05	0.03	3.45	16.26	2.55	3.52	0.52	9.68	36.06	1917		
0.24	0.16	0.80	82.41	3.02	4.33	0.55	11.09	102.60	1918		
4.46	0.53	0.66	21.90	3.21	2.99	0.55	8.94	43.24	1919		

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912.

† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.

‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.

§ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (cont.)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Adminis- trations.	Years.	Population under Registra- tion.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Assam*	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	93,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915	6,051,507	26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916		13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	—	158,692	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
1919	33,980		1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133	
Ajmer- Merwara	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,928	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	501,395	3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		961	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
1919	59		73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375	
Coorg	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	174,976	—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
1919	157		529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187	
Madras	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915	40,005,735	30,098	24,058	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916		16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917		58,939	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
1919	93,262		41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,629	
Bombay	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,184	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915	19,587,383	377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,695	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,647	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
1919	51,551		6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,158	637,170	
Total	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,390,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	260,984	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	248,381	316,821	101,162	1,803,329	7,808,832
	1918	238,496,222	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,695,801
1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178	

* Includes Eastern Bengal in 1910 and 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—concluded.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Adminis- trations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respira- tory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·65	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	Assam.†
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·26	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·66	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·68	0·74	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·33	6·60	27·09	1917	
2·32	0·40	—	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	Ajmer- Merwara.
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·81	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·66	9·08	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	Coorg.
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·68	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	28·85	42·65	1918	
0·90	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·90	0·50	0·10	8·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	11·60	24·70	1910	Madras.
1·40	0·60	0·40	7·40	1·60	0·90	0·30	10·50	23·10	1911	
2·30	0·40	0·20	7·60	1·80	0·90	0·20	10·90	24·30	1912	
0·90	0·40	0·10	6·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	10·40	21·40	1913	
1·70	0·70	0·20	7·70	1·90	1·10	0·20	11·50	25·00	1914	
0·80	0·60	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·00	0·20	10·50	22·00	1915	
0·40	0·50	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·10	0·30	10·50	21·90	1916	
1·50	0·90	0·60	8·00	1·80	1·30	0·20	11·90	26·20	1917	
3·00	1·50	0·80	22·40	2·00	1·06	0·20	12·00	43·00	1918	
2·30	1·00	0·10	10·10	1·90	1·20	0·20	10·40	27·20	1919	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	Bombay.
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	Total.
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·63	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·60	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	8·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·89	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·22	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	

† Includes Eastern Bengal in 1910 and 1911.

No. 193.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES.

Province or State.	1896*- 1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	Total.
British Provinces :													
Delhi†	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	186	1	19	561
Bengal‡	591,639	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	110	163	289	424	66	718,888
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	346,308
United Provinces	1,157,557	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,872	2,428,011
Punjab	1,892,762	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,662,121
North-West Frontier Province.	2,209	30	243	1	82	52	340	10	8	334	3	732	4,044
Burma†	35,297	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,897	5,483	101,494
Central Provinces and Berar.	195,011	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	896	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	9,219	14,374	404,132
Assam‡	117	46	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	193
Ajmer-Merwara	8,020	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	47	—	30,116
Coorg	99	9	57	9	10	10	2	3	9	—	—	68	276
Madras	66,887	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	177,086
Bombay	1,352,310	25,043	100,399	23,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	78,478	9,626	13,357	1,941,250
Total	5,301,908	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,036	440,752	74,284	99,368	8,814,280
Indian States :													
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	253,585	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	22,024	826	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	373,764
Jammu and Kashmir.	25,975	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	4	—	34,489
Central Provinces States.	360	—	373	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	10	2	71	43	6	5	—	—	22	9	21	5	194
Bombay States	385,918	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	11,283	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	535,211
Baluchistan	93	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	121
Burma States	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	54	76	176	153	28	604
United Provinces States.	237	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,301	86	518	15,114
Rajputana	74,132	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	80	35,538	79,940	141	465	252,454
Central India	81,827	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	147,354
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	155,000	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,976	11,158	7,607	5,956	8,392	241,484
Hyderabad	89,094	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	289,912
Total	1,066,238	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	150,368	180,525	24,298	40,891	1,891,793
Grand Total	6,368,146	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,259	10,706,073

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.

† Including Upper Burma.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

|| A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.— NUMBER OF PRIMARY AND RE-VACCINATIONS AND OF SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Administrations.	Popula- tion among whom Vaccina- tion was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.		
		Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Primary.	Re-vacci- nations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.	
Delhi - - -	416,656	11,727	4,222	11,193	3,024	10,573	599	
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,646,099	1,540,543	1,596,613	1,039,976	337,619	981,584	
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	925,366	129,539	915,289	73,989	329,124	559,005	
United Provinces -	46,806,539	1,290,912	134,842	1,225,694	77,971	812,696	358,561	
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	605,143	323,679	563,995	202,619	463,068	91,731	
North-West Fron- tier Province.	2,910,899	108,662	25,870	105,027	22,579	56,275	36,576	
Burma - - -	12,146,217	492,073	358,911	448,198	188,513	115,066	228,312	
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	387,353	85,139	359,435	35,124	284,564	70,297	
Assam - - -	7,059,857	328,692	113,174	301,874	72,123	49,561	206,740	
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	11,492	354	10,612	320	8,634	1,721	
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,106	6,278	7,336	4,302	871	3,727	
Madras - - -	41,183,297	1,384,020	229,597	949,004	110,452	429,482	461,688	
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	611,264	107,389	551,542	37,513	420,816	118,692	
Total, 1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,233	
Totals	1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,256,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
	1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
	1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
	1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
	1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
	1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
	1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
	1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
	1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106

No. 195.—No. OF STATE PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND, AND PRIVATE-AIDED HOSPITALS

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income From Government Funds.	
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.			
{ Madras - - -	561	89,130	7,036,693	7,125,823	4,994	£ 38,719	
{ Madras (City) - -	17	34,921	332,823	417,744	2,032	82,629	
{ Bombay - - -	350	48,371	2,131,774	2,180,145	3,017	57,382	
{ Bombay (City) - -	29	26,674	185,440	212,114	4,763	55,948	
{ Bengal - - -	514	48,603	5,113,233	5,161,836	5,536	13,245	
{ Calcutta - - -	18	36,963	373,274	410,237	6,236	163,576	
Bihar and Orissa - -	275	45,615	2,735,949	2,781,564	4,590	28,397	
United Provinces - -	468	81,206	5,299,671	5,380,877	3,779	24,541	
Punjab - - - -	330	93,141	4,737,770	4,830,911	2,122	19,079	
Delhi - - - -	14	8,065	318,488	326,553	425	1,248	
North - West Frontier Province.	46	10,657	650,246	660,903	359	5,179	
Burma - - - -	196	80,026	1,727,235	1,807,261	5,802	70,985	
Central Provinces and Berar.	207	19,128	1,999,304	2,018,432	1,294	41,270	
Assam - - - -	179	9,274	1,524,792	1,534,066	920	13,192	
Coorg - - - -	8	4,625	120,921	125,546	409	2,401	
Ajmer-Merwara - -	7	1,170	65,533	66,703	72	1,269	
British Baluchistan -	23	5,160	224,679	229,839	296	9,120	
Total, 1919 - -	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	46,646	628,180	
Totals -	1918	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	43,810	470,114
	1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	35,830,499†	29,488	403,283
	1916	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	30,241	375,284
	1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
	1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
	1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
	1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,314
	1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
	1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.

† Includes 69,881 patients treated at temporary dispensaries.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
129,433	10,883	6,307	185,342	91,434	94,544	185,978	Madras.
8,995	818	10,470	102,912	30,631	72,589	103,220	Madras (City).
49,097	7,673	20,792	134,944	63,553	74,669	138,222	Bombay.
23,201	879	16,903	96,931	33,791	64,338	98,129	Bombay (City).
59,688	19,066	11,246	103,245	40,534	61,900	102,434	Bengal.
20,164	4,047	16,000	203,787	49,697	151,850	201,547	Calcutta.
51,474	7,670	5,347	92,888	37,652	53,574	91,226	Bihar and Orissa.
71,420	10,768	14,933	121,662	59,202	64,485	123,687	United Provinces.
86,291	7,323	14,400	127,093	57,880	64,832	122,712	Punjab.
8,905	2,329	607	13,089	5,474	7,952	13,426	Delhi.
8,657	111	522	14,469	7,518	6,954	14,472	North-West Frontier Province.
62,250	5,095	4,393	142,723	65,426	76,057	141,483	Burma.
15,244	9,484	7,341	73,339	27,482	40,221	67,703	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,539	2,293	1,259	28,283	14,069	13,166	27,235	Assam.
1,077	141	99	3,718	1,232	2,486	3,718	Coorg.
583	247	106	2,205	1,063	1,114	2,177	Ajmer-Merwara.
536	106	2,321	12,083	3,524	8,521	12,045	British Baluchistan.
608,554	88,983	133,046	1,458,713	590,162	859,252	1,449,414	Total, 1919.
556,982	90,298	131,826	1,249,220	518,457	731,224	1,249,681	1918
556,201	82,134	125,595	1,167,213	489,156	682,280	1,171,436	1917
531,126	74,578	151,950	1,132,938	474,738	671,531	1,146,269	1916
503,988	72,569	103,660	1,100,904	449,956	657,685	1,107,641	1915
483,439	65,032	99,724	1,061,267	435,261	610,822	1,046,083	1914
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	1913
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
							Totals.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS.

No. 196.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.	
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hin-dus.	Mu-hamma-dans.	Chris-tians.	Others.			
Bengal - - -	247	1,068	186	1,254	94	100	997	108	113	70	7	7	529	£ 19,637	
Bihar and Orissa -	133	438	145	583	60	62	438	39	55	14	34	11	184	12,487	
United Provinces -	430	1,560	306	1,866	296	123	1,405	248	332	73	5	6	351	14,908	
Punjab - - -	345	990	227	1,217	116	92	875	90	150	151	18	11	199	13,001	
Burma - - -	232	871	171	1,042	63	80	828	159	43	37	15	117	411	16,477	
Central Provinces and Berar.	131	403	113	516	32	53	389	34	82	13	4	2	131	6,997	
Assam - - -	101	398	94	492	60	21	402	60	65	10	3	10	170	5,286	
Madras - - -	325	952	269	1,221	135	127	906	81	198	41	59	12	224	15,571	
Bombay - - -	664	1,647	424	2,071	304	216	1,439	45	330	206	102	22	223	33,015	
Total, 1919 -	2,608	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	874	7,679	864	1,368	615	247	198	2,422	137,379	
Totals	1918	3,093	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	978	7,772	850	1,525	709	409	266	2,456	111,357
	1917	2,617	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	680	7,347	734	1,394	613	256	189	2,441	101,075
	1916	2,529	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	663	7,192	805	1,345	613	210	219	2,451	92,905
	1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
	1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
	1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,875
	1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
	1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,666	487	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753	

No. 197.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	8·31	8·31	8·57	13·75
Bihar and Orissa	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·5	7·0	14·0
United Provinces	4·0	4·33	—	—	5·0	5·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	11·33
Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·87	7·87	8·12	8·12	13·25
Sind	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·5	9·5	9·5	15·5
Bombay	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	8·0	8·0	8·0	14·0
Central Provinces	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0	13·0
Madras	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·17	7·17	7·17	7·17	12·25
POSTMEN:											
Assam	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	14·50	14·50	21·2
Bengal	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·33	16·14	18·6	19·93	27·15
Bihar and Orissa	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	12·31	12·52	12·31	12·52	21·2
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·60	13·92	15·93	18·02	26·93
Sind	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	17·57	17·57	17·77	20·77	32·45
Bombay	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	15·01	15·52	17·93	32·45
Central Provinces	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·74	13·23	13·9	14·04	21·2
Madras	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·80	14·50	15·65	23·84
United Provinces	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·45	12·6	13·21	13·5	21·2
(Agra).											
Ditto (Oudh)	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·76	14·08	21·2

No. 198.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1919.	1920.	1921.		1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Card Room:								Finishing Department:							
Head mistry	34·3	35·3	37·9	57·2	44·9	50·0	76·0	Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	21·8	15·4	19·5	30·1	36·6	43·1
Card cleaner	6·9	9·4	10·8	18·4	19·0	21·5	29·0	Dyer	5·4	6·5	6·9	9·4	9·8	15·1	17·5
Spare hands	5·5	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·9	14·6	14·5	Finishing man.	6·1	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·1	15·9	16·3
Mule Room:								Engineering Shop:							
Head mistry	34·5	38·6	41·5	60·4	70·2	70·5	91·0	Boiler mistry	8·4	11·4	13·8	17·9	25·2	35·8	40·6
Minder	6·6	9·0	9·2	20·9	15·2	19·3	26·03	Engine man	10·3	17·9	19·5	35·8	39·0	47·1	52·0
Spare hands	5·4	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·0	14·0	14·8	Oilman	6·3	7·3	8·0	10·2	10·2	15·4	17·1
Weaving Department:								Boiler man	7·2	8·2	3	11·8	14·8	20·3	21·7
Mistry	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	28·0	32·0	57·6	Carpenter	11·0	12·5	12·4	16·3	16·8	21·9	21·9
Healder	6·3	9·0	8·8	10·5	12·6	14·9	23·8	Blacksmith	14·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	26·5	28·4	30·1
Weaver	9·8	10·1	11·4	14·0	15·5	21·4	26·2	Fitter	10·3	14·4	13·8	21·3	20·8	23·6	25·2

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82*288 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74*67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	70 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0*	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	68 0 0	30 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,835 8 0	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0

No. 200.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good. (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	113	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 334* 218† }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	116	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182

* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT ; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.		
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January :	
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 19 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901	
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902	
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903	
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904	
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905	
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906	
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907	
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908	
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909	
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910	
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911	
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912	
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913	
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914	
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915	
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916	
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917	
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918	
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	†	†	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919	
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920	
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921	

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).								YEAR.
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	March, 1873.	
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	January : 1901	
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1902	
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1903	
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1904	
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1905	
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1906	
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1907	
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1908	
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1909	
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1910	
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1911	
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1912	
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1913	
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1914	
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1915	
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1916	
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1917	
222	52	178	278	304	307	—	—	117	298	1918	
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1919	
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	162	169	302	1920	
									302	1921	

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907.

† Nominal.

No. 201.—AVERAGE WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES
in INDIA.

YEAR.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assort- ment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngak- youk.	Rape- seed, Calcutta.	Cotton- seed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1873	9 2	0 5½	12 3½	22 1½	1 7½	7 0½	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1900	6 8	0 4½	11 11½	12 4½	0 5½	3 2½	13 6½	5 0½	9 9½	—
1901	6 6½	0 3½	12 2½	10 3½	0 4½	3 1	12 7½	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 7½	0 3½	11 11	11½	0 5½	2 11½	12 1½	4 4½	8 7½	—
1903	5 4½	0 4½	8 9½	11 4½	0 6½	2 11½	13 2	5 7½	7 5½	2 11½
1904	5 3½	0 5½	7 1½	10 9½	0 8	2 6½	13 3½	4 8½	6 8½	2 11½
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5½	0 8	2 4½	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0½
1906	6 9½	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6½	6 1½	14 0½	3 8½
1907	7 4½	0 4½	9 11½	13 9½	0 8½	3 0½	24 2½	6 6½	12 8½	3 11½
1908	9 3	0 4½	10 8½	9 11½	0 8½	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6½	4 9½
1909	8 4½	0 5	11 3½	10 0½	0 9	2 9½	13 5½	5 6½	9 8½	4 6½
1910	6 11½	0 6	15 5½	9 8½	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4½	8 9½	4 9½
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8½	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10½
1912	6 8½	0 5½	14 7½	11 4½	0 7½	2 3½	22 11½	8 2½	11 9	5 0½
1913	7 2	0 5½	10 1½	11 6½	0 7½	2 4½	29 1½	6 6½	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9½	11 7½	25 1½	5 9½	10 2½	4 8½
1917	8 7	0 8½	9 5	16 0	0 8½	8 0	20 9½	4 11	11 0½	4 11
1918	11 6½	1 1½	11 1½	19 0½	0 8½	5 8½	26 8	5 5½	14 3½	7 4½
1919	19 4	1 1	31 1	23 11½	0 11½	11 0	51 8½	9 8½	31 9½	11 11½
1920	15 9½	0 9½	26 11½	28 10½	0 7½	9 9½	46 11½	11 11½	25 9	8 2½

* Bhownuggur from 1900 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918, and Oomras in, 1919.

† Small to medium from 1900.

‡ European Filature from 1900.

The rate of conversion for the year 1873 is 1s. 11d. per rupee; for the years 1900-1918, 1s. 4d. per rupee; for 1919, 1s. 9-69d. per rupee; and for 1920, 1s. 8-657d. per rupee.

No. 202.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594	4·040	3·929	4·012	4·000
Chittagong	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170	4·053	4·175	3·693	3·295
Dacca	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717	4·684	4·926	4·024	3·937
Dinajpur	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578	4·348	5·031	3·956	4·000
Midnapur	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676	4·592	4·608	4·024	3·925
Murshidabad	1·937	1·961	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950	3·271	3·933	3·333	3·077
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000	2·324	2·918	3·049	3·584
Monghyr	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540	4·551	4·082	3·562	3·945
Patna	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353	4·211	3·284	3·137	4·020
ASSAM:										
Cachar	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865	3·872	4·928	4·872	4·782	4·950
Lakhimpur	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735	4·386	5·115	5·442	5·000	5·038
Sylhet	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096	3·911	4·525	4·635	4·151	3·895
UNITED PROVINCES:										
Agra	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865	2·640	4·016	2·825	3·150
Allahabad	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708	3·070	4·415	3·175	3·289
Bareilly	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471	2·784	3·010	3·484	2·888
Cawnpore	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388	2·738	3·268	2·719	3·135
Meerut	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232	2·740	3·390	2·913	3·370
Mirzapur	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001	3·311	4·872	3·454	3·404
Saharanpur	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·368	2·805	2·770	3·049	3·044
Lucknow	2·213	2·206	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676	3·042	3·707	2·985	3·234
Sultanpur	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959	3·387	4·061	2·500	3·137
PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.W.F. PROVINCE:										
Amritsar	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307	2·519	3·784	3·693	3·182
Delhi	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174	2·509	3·472	2·764	2·963
Multan	1·681	1·656	1·685	1·699	1·739	2·311	2·821	3·711	3·960	3·791
Rawalpindi	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145	2·497	3·584	3·063	3·135
Peshawar	1·592	1·600	1·538	1·549	1·616	1·898	2·627	2·349	2·408	2·347
BERMA:										
Akyab	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865	4·646	4·211	4·673	4·950
Bassein	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684	5·714	5·714	4·577	3·575
Mandalay	2·362	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400	4·914	5·319	5·714	5·135
Moulmein and Amberst	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626	3·600	4·296	4·180	3·578
Prome	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·737	3·265	4·510	4·386	4·926	4·878	5·000
Rangoon	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578	3·640	4·287	4·425	4·296
Toungoo	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·287	4·391	4·994	4·902	4·086
CENTRAL PROVINCES:										
Jubbulpore	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644	3·239	3·857	3·127	3·328
Nagpur	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901	3·693	5·044	4·111	3·260
Raipur	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·709	3·033	3·170	4·444	4·086	3·707
MADRAS:										
Bellary	2·292	2·294	2·628	2·416	2·246	2·357	3·162	4·425	3·490	2·710
Ganjam	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·395	2·561	2·439	2·915	3·028	2·705
Madras	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804	2·042	2·286	2·201	2·111
Salem	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679	3·053	3·937	3·540	3·478
Tanjore	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385	2·566	3·213	2·753	4·077
Tinnevely	1·398	1·531	1·590	1·564	1·543	1·957	2·094	2·541	2·091	2·118
Vizagapatam	1·896	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319	2·312	2·483	1·974	1·960
BOMBAY AND SIND:										
Ahmadabad	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796	1·841	2·488	2·000	2·000
Ahmadnagar	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472	3·130	3·902	2·926	2·446
Belgaum	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·335	2·990	4·111	3·303	2·708
Bombay	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269	2·884	3·626	3·130	2·857
Surat	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·668	1·983	3·393	2·999	2·275
Karachi	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820	2·129	2·089	1·983	1·964

No. 203.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnee.
1900	2.798	3.626	2.956	2.918	2.562	3.180	2.995	3.123	2.890	2.833	3.350	3.130	2.625	2.553
1901	3.820	4.264	3.396	3.902	3.378	3.353	3.413	4.348	2.994	3.019	3.231	3.411	3.012	3.333
1902	3.339	4.065	3.137	3.320	3.170	3.053	3.257	3.466	2.797	3.063	3.506	3.361	3.268	3.356
1903	2.874	4.233	3.044	2.845	2.759	3.070	3.182	3.120	2.483	2.582	3.239	2.865	2.694	2.992
1904	2.614	4.260	2.963	2.621	2.663	2.626	3.096	3.070	2.227	2.463	3.125	2.759	2.469	2.730
1905	3.192	4.706	3.281	3.132	2.963	2.755	3.077	3.271	2.618	2.608	3.125	3.300	2.730	3.333
1906	5.115	5.070	4.376	4.932	4.662	4.061	4.440	5.249	3.512	4.251	4.444	4.484	3.817	4.981
1907	5.882	6.098	4.566	4.957	5.148	4.790	5.442	5.874	4.228	5.168	4.963	4.651	4.667	5.070
1908	5.175	6.309	4.768	4.872	5.319	5.479	5.908	6.070	4.994	6.042	5.571	6.400	5.369	5.722
1909	4.420	5.155	3.933	4.215	4.479	3.763	4.510	5.602	3.070	4.734	4.306	5.944	4.184	4.745
1910	3.850	4.890	3.524	3.770	3.019	3.190	3.320	3.992	3.333	3.140	2.999	4.484	3.150	3.094
1911	3.788	4.689	3.591	3.984	3.210	3.202	3.428	3.802	3.228	3.203	2.972	4.069	2.913	3.320
1912	4.396	5.355	4.296	4.391	3.620	3.813	4.036	4.040	3.842	3.687	3.633	4.386	3.356	3.636
1913	5.764	6.190	4.242	5.442	4.890	4.435	4.848	6.126	4.273	5.369	5.435	5.714	4.454	5.587
1914	5.882	6.483	4.926	6.024	5.208	4.745	4.843	6.309	4.520	5.089	5.391	6.289	4.657	5.502
1915	6.260	6.494	4.819	6.006	5.364	4.944	5.215	6.116	4.751	5.222	5.797	6.944	5.115	5.427
1916	5.594	6.700	4.975	5.312	4.848	4.415	5.141	5.479	4.292	4.734	5.038	6.431	4.171	4.700
1917	4.762	5.789	4.405	5.188	4.228	4.197	3.972	5.096	3.581	3.853	4.167	4.540	3.448	4.193
1918	4.082	5.181	3.899	4.525	3.711	3.591	3.687	4.334	3.876	4.237	4.756	4.884	3.806	4.077
1919	7.449	7.519	6.441	8.016	7.030	7.547	7.156	7.519	7.233	7.407	7.722	9.281	6.700	8.147
1920	7.828	8.602	7.547	7.874	7.313	7.380	7.168	7.905	7.812	7.752	7.168	10.000	6.623	7.477
YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.													
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1900	4.228	3.902	4.479	3.972	4.000	4.008	4.577	4.348	3.902	3.295	2.721	3.019	3.249	3.742
1901	3.933	3.835	3.835	3.756	3.543	3.968	4.242	4.651	3.788	3.160	2.543	3.113	2.562	3.521
1902	4.053	4.343	3.714	3.620	3.610	3.546	3.984	4.343	3.613	2.853	2.238	3.001	2.905	3.344
1903	3.911	4.530	3.806	3.460	3.680	3.350	4.012	4.372	3.549	2.841	2.382	3.806	3.717	3.587
1904	4.141	3.636	3.443	3.268	3.636	3.333	4.115	3.968	3.239	2.965	2.415	3.223	2.963	3.378
1905	4.324	4.175	3.817	3.422	3.756	3.707	4.479	4.158	3.472	3.387	2.670	3.742	3.115	3.481
1906	4.878	4.762	4.348	4.197	4.662	4.435	5.168	4.773	4.310	3.781	2.855	4.237	3.503	3.813
1907	5.000	5.739	5.312	4.902	5.487	5.019	5.839	6.289	5.263	4.640	2.658	4.723	4.540	3.988
1908	5.457	6.667	6.431	5.563	6.441	5.391	6.590	7.067	5.435	5.420	3.431	4.926	4.561	4.673
1909	4.739	4.362	4.520	4.684	6.116	4.551	5.175	4.902	4.296	4.145	3.562	4.273	3.500	4.128
1910	5.000	4.405	4.831	4.391	5.495	4.474	5.420	4.728	4.171	3.549	3.781	3.738	3.347	3.670
1911	4.988	4.444	5.242	4.435	5.540	4.454	5.472	4.657	4.843	3.626	4.540	4.711	3.839	4.619
1912	5.122	5.083	5.161	4.520	5.405	4.695	5.698	4.854	4.860	4.128	5.202	5.096	4.551	5.540
1913	5.747	5.594	5.479	5.089	5.706	5.384	5.857	5.208	5.181	4.128	4.242	4.219	4.420	4.000
1914	5.857	6.061	5.502	5.236	5.789	5.168	5.979	5.594	5.666	5.025	4.082	3.972	3.902	3.506
1915	6.144	5.161	5.533	5.495	5.806	5.109	6.061	5.739	5.626	5.291	4.111	3.899	3.770	3.988
1916	6.289	4.926	5.000	5.935	5.857	4.926	6.015	5.722	5.626	4.545	3.714	3.607	3.509	3.956
1917	6.319	4.684	4.561	5.502	5.594	4.988	5.384	4.920	4.745	4.032	3.070	3.356	3.152	3.396
1918	7.326	5.952	6.070	6.309	6.359	5.682	7.194	5.680	5.780	5.168	3.419	3.244	3.123	3.249
1919	8.065	7.692	8.439	8.049	7.055	8.214	10.526	9.569	8.658	7.752	4.711	4.890	4.338	5.031
1920	9.852	8.016	8.351	9.456	7.366	8.565	9.828	9.685	8.351	7.737	5.747	5.510	5.831	6.410

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82.286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—continued.													YEAR.
ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2.967	2.884	3.503	2.592	4.520	4.237	4.435	3.976	5.222	4.944	3.735	4.057	3.766	1900
3.419	4.082	4.171	3.660	4.415	4.020	4.073	2.743	4.723	4.689	3.660	3.799	3.493	1901
2.853	4.077	3.707	2.861	4.206	3.895	4.202	3.049	4.706	4.474	3.549	3.546	3.005	1902
2.714	3.376	3.817	2.880	4.020	4.032	3.878	3.215	4.464	4.391	3.433	3.630	3.019	1903
2.323	2.581	3.157	2.287	3.984	4.228	3.831	2.950	4.728	4.103	3.082	3.049	2.327	1904
2.511	3.125	3.271	2.672	4.269	4.624	4.324	3.221	5.115	4.036	3.370	3.361	2.708	1905
4.357	5.096	4.878	4.872	4.469	5.000	4.896	3.749	5.161	4.306	3.749	4.141	3.537	1906
4.932	5.457	5.263	5.195	5.510	5.525	5.780	4.454	6.024	5.175	4.287	4.315	3.683	1907
4.449	5.148	4.728	4.700	6.289	7.130	6.568	5.722	8.097	6.472	5.249	4.802	4.515	1908
3.524	4.520	4.391	3.268	5.355	5.038	5.610	5.115	5.755	5.891	3.992	3.818	3.497	1909
3.738	3.850	3.839	3.460	5.102	5.714	5.510	4.066	5.122	5.135	3.524	3.559	3.370	1910
3.600	3.623	3.846	3.925	5.175	5.874	5.944	4.053	5.305	5.340	3.393	3.556	3.325	1911
3.607	4.040	4.069	3.831	5.442	6.547	5.780	4.619	5.714	5.706	3.839	4.020	3.795	1912
4.283	5.495	5.148	4.404	5.563	8.920	6.107	4.756	5.714	6.309	4.193	4.420	3.976	1913
4.614	5.802	5.291	5.141	5.714	6.873	6.390	4.950	5.747	6.221	4.860	4.667	4.211	1914
4.896	5.650	6.279	5.070	5.848	6.689	6.757	5.000	6.231	6.400	5.181	4.459	4.094	1915
5.175	5.025	5.698	5.031	5.502	7.421	6.645	4.728	5.865	6.070	4.717	4.334	4.053	1916
4.348	4.396	5.168	4.396	5.156	6.780	6.667	4.635	5.108	5.610	4.353	4.525	3.687	1917
3.137	4.425	4.449	3.113	6.981	8.032	7.561	6.033	7.018	7.246	5.952	5.405	4.410	1918
5.874	6.472	6.745	6.070	8.989	11.080	9.804	8.639	9.412	9.324	7.812	9.479	7.722	1919
7.299	7.533	7.968	7.505	8.677	12.461	9.174	7.752	9.838	9.412	7.092	7.828	7.207	1920

MADRAS.						BOMBAY AND SIND.						YEAR.	
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevely.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.		Shikarpur.
4.773	4.474	3.806	4.723	4.315	4.246	4.376	4.405	4.802	4.440	4.206	4.396		4.362	1900
4.494	4.310	4.391	4.944	4.667	3.817	3.911	3.872	3.911	4.228	3.806	4.167	3.918	1901
3.887	3.861	4.154	4.278	3.707	3.065	3.422	3.643	3.147	4.556	3.724	3.650	2.901	1902
3.600	4.728	3.515	3.842	3.303	2.981	3.289	3.902	3.096	4.802	4.036	3.721	3.287	1903
3.693	3.670	2.950	3.899	3.177	3.075	3.208	3.865	3.145	4.831	4.334	3.562	2.918	1904
4.219	4.269	3.445	4.920	4.410	3.960	4.154	3.941	3.861	4.831	4.571	3.562	3.086	1905
4.926	5.109	4.819	5.208	5.236	4.435	4.862	4.571	4.624	4.837	5.263	4.032	4.269	1906
5.502	4.890	5.236	5.587	5.070	4.689	4.348	4.779	4.551	4.926	6.015	5.000	4.950	1907
6.202	5.256	6.359	5.908	5.780	5.195	5.025	5.262	4.603	5.952	7.286	5.517	6.116	1908
5.472	5.961	5.698	5.714	6.231	5.031	4.785	4.320	4.592	4.762	5.722	4.535	5.249	1909
4.860	5.305	4.860	5.391	5.298	4.338	4.206	4.000	4.435	4.896	5.355	4.520	5.013	1910
5.038	5.175	4.678	4.963	5.270	4.242	4.489	4.706	4.469	4.673	5.340	5.000	5.249	1911
6.270	6.042	5.579	5.634	6.867	5.450	5.333	5.063	5.479	5.312	5.013	5.457	5.682	1912
6.098	6.042	5.839	5.714	7.449	5.579	5.457	5.908	5.141	5.312	4.963	5.789	6.098	1913
5.714	5.917	5.891	5.658	7.143	5.517	5.208	6.211	4.994	5.502	5.464	6.154	6.483	1914
5.063	5.141	5.780	5.333	5.698	4.890	4.739	6.380	4.695	5.587	5.263	5.731	6.359	1915
5.076	5.464	5.755	5.755	5.882	5.312	5.013	7.080	4.920	5.789	5.435	5.714	6.612	1916
5.722	5.857	5.208	5.682	5.517	5.076	5.479	7.533	5.435	5.789	5.764	6.757	5.587	1917
7.130	6.536	5.340	6.711	6.861	5.952	6.452	8.403	7.843	7.505	7.156	8.639	7.312	1918
10.025	8.989	10.256	9.217	11.142	8.811	8.621	10.000	8.197	7.619	8.081	7.859	9.804	1919
9.547	9.804	10.582	8.909	10.283	8.772	8.214	10.000	8.439	7.505	8.316	9.434	12.987	1920

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hasaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1900	3'911	3'872	3'690	4'077	2'894	3'735	3'770	2'922	3'604	2'972	3'342	2'795	2'633
1901	4'036	3'656	3'481	4'211	3'067	4'273	3'700	3'152	4'032	2'987	3'581	3'082	2'764
1902	3'745	3'239	3'012	3'707	2'550	3'854	3'257	2'978	3'766	2'095	3'003	2'772	2'947
1903	3'303	2'319	3'079	3'640	2'786	3'197	2'918	2'429	3'478	2'614	2'857	2'488	2'601
1904	3'503	2'527	2'807	3'350	2'606	3'506	2'658	2'334	3'072	2'301	2'736	2'319	2'614
1905	3'749	3'072	3'309	4'175	2'770	3'303	3'035	2'757	3'552	2'690	3'205	2'901	2'757
1906	3'828	4'278	4'175	4'228	3'404	4'167	3'524	3'873	4'167	3'448	3'953	3'497	3'868
1907	4'367	4'464	4'180	4'243	3'045	4'914	3'549	3'904	4'592	3'854	4'287	3'774	4'111
1908	5'602	4'837	5'398	5'161	4'831	5'369	5'188	5'168	5'831	4'678	5'222	4'866	4'768
1909	4'938	5'319	4'796	4'813	4'057	5'333	4'890	4'535	4'963	3'929	4'484	4'061	4'878
1910	3'953	3'738	4'053	4'334	3'350	5'328	3'820	3'556	4'119	3'098	3'524	3'249	3'542
1911	3'911	3'781	3'257	4'391	2'096	4'689	3'353	3'017	3'630	2'676	3'180	2'780	2'506
1912	4'086	3'880	3'594	4'044	3'247	4'057	3'581	3'218	3'628	3'067	3'454	2'948	3'175
1913	4'215	4'484	3'749	4'301	3'697	4'334	3'914	3'922	4'592	3'802	3'857	3'311	4'040
1914	4'734	5'312	4'292	4'219	4'073	4'598	4'630	4'251	4'785	4'184	4'562	4'036	4'520
1915	•	•	•	•	•	•	5'291	5'263	5'831	4'969	5'556	5'019	4'969
1916	•	•	•	•	•	•	4'366	4'608	5'089	4'158	4'435	3'949	4'269
1917	•	•	•	•	•	•	4'440	3'992	4'975	4'000	4'137	3'835	3'872
1918	•	•	•	•	•	•	6'135	5'025	6'008	4'837	5'405	4'630	4'490
1919	•	•	•	•	•	•	8'511	7'080	8'049	6'579	7'505	6'061	6'814
1920	•	•	•	•	•	•	7'663	6'814	7'318	6'061	6'711	5'722	5'772

UNITED PROVINCES.											
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Muzaffarpur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Sahasranpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	
1900	3'617	3'781	3'295	3'448	3'381	3'617	3'135	3'137	3'413	3'339	3'185
1901	3'396	3'728	2'928	3'260	3'033	3'344	2'774	2'742	3'236	3'265	3'352
1902	2'901	3'236	2'530	2'770	2'574	2'950	2'415	2'434	2'706	2'649	2'569
1903	2'770	2'853	2'519	2'589	2'562	2'736	2'448	2'443	2'494	2'475	2'311
1904	2'572	2'635	2'408	2'429	2'452	2'543	2'350	2'326	2'459	2'400	2'352
1905	3'333	3'683	3'049	3'221	3'051	3'152	2'813	2'776	3'197	3'165	3'407
1906	3'512	3'895	3'280	3'381	3'070	3'707	2'861	2'859	3'454	3'339	3'466
1907	3'759	4'237	3'670	3'749	3'506	4'036	3'260	3'359	3'933	3'759	3'631
1908	5'181	5'517	4'700	4'819	4'723	5'495	4'464	4'535	4'866	4'813	4'637
1909	4'662	4'728	4'197	4'405	4'180	4'667	4'032	4'077	4'251	4'329	3'984
1910	3'643	3'941	3'296	3'559	3'331	4'012	3'205	3'322	3'460	3'407	3'213
1911	3'287	3'524	3'147	3'190	2'974	3'617	2'896	3'063	3'049	3'082	2'764
1912	3'469	3'895	3'292	3'376	3'223	3'887	3'197	3'284	3'342	3'268	3'195
1913	3'799	4'320	3'591	3'795	3'565	4'090	3'416	3'604	3'527	3'643	3'390
1914	4'489	4'802	4'233	4'469	4'180	4'872	3'937	4'040	4'255	4'410	4'107
1915	5'298	5'517	4'717	5'057	4'819	5'563	4'646	4'831	5'038	4'950	4'944
1916	4'630	4'597	4'090	4'334	4'107	4'723	3'883	4'077	4'283	4'162	4'061
1917	4'872	4'435	4'167	4'450	4'292	4'657	4'162	4'372	4'283	4'405	3'980
1918	5'988	5'533	5'533	5'658	5'362	5'755	5'155	5'340	5'109	5'502	4'813
1919	7'156	7'519	6'993	7'220	6'723	7'722	6'515	6'623	6'745	7'030	6'645
1920	6'633	6'656	6'051	6'494	6'163	6'612	5'882	5'827	6'033	6'061	5'806

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

WHEAT—continued.											YEAR.
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·069	2·907	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
3·597	4·301	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082	4·028	4·141	3·872	1916
4·132	4·410	4·197	4·255	4·233	4·167	4·603	4·338	4·334	4·324	3·791	1917
5·031	5·642	4·932	5·457	5·063	4·932	5·755	4·878	5·789	6·240	5·188	1918
6·024	6·885	6·369	6·144	6·483	5·806	6·547	5·413	7·130	8·493	7·968	1919
5·242	6·033	5·376	5·952	5·618	5·215	6·431	5·340	6·400	8·439	7·092	1920
BOMBAY AND SIND.											
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.			
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887		1900	
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428		1901	
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137		1902	
2·736	3·294	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221		1903	
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195		1904	
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454		1905	
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393		1906	
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707		1907	
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006		1908	
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796		1909	
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·680	3·937	4·717	4·141		1910	
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024		1911	
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·830	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435		1912	
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·290		1913	
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540		1914	
5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·090	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070		1915	
4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·094	5·487	4·802		1916	
5·249	4·640	4·530	5·997	4·353	4·969	4·435	5·442	5·548		1917	
7·505	7·463	6·981	9·217	6·380	7·937	6·745	8·299	6·369		1918	
9·112	8·734	10·695	9·877	9·569	9·050	8·909	8·949	7·286		1919	
7·634	8·403	8·753	9·091	8·032	7·968	8·065	7·547	6·826		1920	

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	JAWAR									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		UNITED							
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.			
1900	1'867	3'125	2'407	2'742	2'451	3'524	2'857			
1901	2'067	2'049	2'036	1'715	1'677	1'968	2'185			
1902	2'283	2'140	1'875	1'715	1'752	1'903	1'931			
1903	1'814	1'715	1'564	1'699	1'643	2'078	1'630			
1904	1'538	1'591	1'619	1'530	1'484	1'618	1'817			
1905	2'609	2'328	2'235	2'004	1'989	2'225	2'462			
1906	2'978	2'829	2'892	2'781	2'736	2'589	3'252			
1907	2'751	2'528	2'679	2'685	2'474	2'640	2'924			
1908	4'646	3'766	3'489	3'260	3'425	3'431	3'829			
1909	2'772	2'699	2'332	2'441	2'426	2'591	2'663			
1910	2'331	2'347	2'227	2'228	2'115	2'312	2'528			
1911	1'980	2'194	1'961	2'323	1'905	2'266	2'452			
1912	2'000	2'602	2'449	2'353	2'259	2'308	2'540			
1913	2'340	2'738	2'398	2'436	2'502	2'701	2'651			
1914	2'930	3'413	3'636	3'203	3'540	3'575	3'673			
1915	3'342	3'407	3'537	3'276	3'309	3'543	3'636			
1916	2'708	2'835	2'708	2'833	2'548	2'884	2'967			
1917	2'228	2'719	2'859	2'637	2'681	2'857	2'633			
1918	3'215	4'598	4'032	3'416	4'571	3'509	4'012			
1919	5'602	6'279	6'042	5'502	6'359	6'633	6'515			
1920	3'968	4'348	4'310	3'964	4'215	5'044	4'783			
	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					MADRAS.				
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trochinopoly.	Salem.
1900	3'361	3'205	3'460	3'001	3'125	2'983	3'407	2'851	3'132	2'905
1901	1'953	1'837	1'898	1'914	1'688	1'672	2'880	2'688	3'012	2'853
1902	1'951	1'985	1'859	1'778	1'518	1'742	2'292	1'824	2'105	1'935
1903	1'882	1'867	1'667	1'992	1'854	1'843	1'520	1'822	1'429	1'735
1904	1'379	1'459	1'241	1'564	1'603	1'404	1'537	1'701	1'516	1'739
1905	1'916	2'089	1'810	2'043	1'691	1'425	1'986	2'697	2'427	2'503
1906	2'345	2'577	2'633	2'491	2'319	2'533	2'759	3'019	2'821	3'271
1907	2'247	2'421	2'288	1'988	1'912	2'082	2'621	3'147	2'764	3'084
1908	3'398	3'419	3'147	3'257	3'728	3'660	3'300	3'317	2'772	3'401
1909	2'426	2'506	2'298	2'712	2'710	3'255	2'878	3'587	3'347	3'578
1910	2'417	2'347	2'251	2'131	2'216	2'095	2'732	2'963	2'994	3'172
1911	2'298	2'394	2'299	2'141	2'079	2'238	2'454	3'210	2'799	3'130
1912	2'743	2'799	2'736	2'935	3'063	2'799	3'110	3'731	2'878	3'922
1913	2'690	2'561	2'609	2'478	2'566	2'667	2'961	3'490	3'401	3'933
1914	3'322	3'581	3'484	2'649	2'586	2'443	3'070	3'590	3'396	3'451
1915	3'643	3'604	4'077	3'306	3'604	3'244	2'429	3'218	3'049	3'079
1916	2'835	2'963	3'053	3'142	3'197	3'075	2'215	3'370	3'132	3'086
1917	2'903	3'012	3'019	3'130	3'067	3'711	2'653	3'968	3'425	3'298
1918	5'089	5'764	5'997	5'063	5'215	4'981	5'333	4'938	4'206	4'219
1919	6'483	6'088	6'612	5'587	6'515	4'505	7'305	7'080	6'547	7'326
1920	4'386	4'255	4'520	4'348	5'442	3'407	6'515	7'767	4'963	6'633

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Great Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
3.091	3.165	2.372	2.051	2.303	2.963	3.683	3.865	1900
1.867	1.952	1.866	2.034	1.778	2.248	2.472	2.562	1901
1.875	1.998	1.717	1.813	1.674	2.067	2.290	2.465	1902
1.950	2.000	1.601	1.832	1.674	1.584	2.168	1.512	1903
1.489	1.616	1.821	1.696	1.611	1.569	2.255	1.643	1904
2.022	2.026	1.992	2.187	2.047	2.111	2.199	2.083	1905
2.708	2.983	2.937	2.930	2.823	2.635	2.674	2.363	1906
2.559	2.668	2.721	2.721	2.976	2.382	3.137	2.817	1907
3.433	3.506	3.581	3.407	3.407	3.728	3.617	3.854	1908
2.658	2.681	2.561	1.511	2.324	2.656	3.142	2.478	1909
2.405	2.503	2.401	2.193	2.204	2.222	2.502	2.212	1910
2.407	2.489	—	2.006	1.973	2.021	2.459	2.356	1911
2.522	2.845	1.920	2.142	2.278	2.051	3.037	3.289	1912
2.528	2.432	2.354	2.336	2.350	2.963	3.336	3.182	1913
3.697	4.004	3.295	3.390	3.623	3.005	3.445	3.094	1914
3.571	3.683	3.777	3.549	3.914	3.065	2.894	3.370	1915
3.244	3.265	2.823	2.690	2.751	2.511	2.597	2.442	1916
3.077	3.060	3.187	2.894	2.811	2.963	3.228	3.063	1917
5.961	—	3.937	4.053	4.098	4.362	4.790	6.299	1918
6.349	7.843	5.189	5.472	6.240	6.116	7.220	7.463	1919
4.435	4.484	6.155	4.237	4.289	5.479	6.270	5.747	1920

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadnagar.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3.895	4.525	3.842	4.459	4.132	4.175	3.617	2.694	1900
2.364	3.106	2.965	3.077	2.594	2.618	2.238	1.715	1901
2.778	2.443	2.236	3.172	2.427	2.753	2.392	2.105	1902
1.820	1.393	1.540	2.074	1.537	1.974	2.243	1.971	1903
1.834	1.609	1.842	2.928	1.858	2.402	2.120	1.633	1904
2.527	2.252	2.206	3.113	2.298	2.759	2.418	2.232	1905
2.755	2.972	3.142	3.396	2.770	3.244	2.527	2.127	1906
2.787	2.347	2.670	3.273	2.851	3.361	2.553	2.084	1907
3.478	3.152	3.046	4.044	3.824	4.057	3.537	3.416	1908
3.062	2.374	3.021	3.690	2.845	3.398	3.123	2.918	1909
2.623	2.350	2.899	3.454	2.506	2.913	2.933	2.930	1910
2.778	2.694	2.983	3.481	2.761	3.140	3.185	2.901	1911
3.448	3.549	3.436	4.115	3.527	4.069	4.211	4.154	1912
3.255	3.607	3.411	4.094	3.353	3.660	3.215	3.604	1913
3.617	2.770	3.082	4.306	3.094	3.964	3.393	3.707	1914
3.518	2.596	2.660	3.788	3.150	3.711	3.663	3.766	1915
3.053	2.407	2.606	3.512	2.954	3.231	3.636	3.205	1916
3.053	2.833	3.484	4.137	3.422	3.980	3.490	3.396	1917
—	6.838	6.536	8.658	6.431	8.439	—	6.116	1918
8.197	8.791	8.247	9.785	8.247	9.132	7.717	7.752	1919
6.279	5.698	6.006	7.505	5.994	5.618	5.831	5.270	1920

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareil.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·095	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·397	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·650
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192
1918	5·495	5·122	4·624	5·405	4·228	4·449	5·642	3·865
1919	6·768	7·117	6·339	7·260	6·711	6·993	7·117	6·033
1920	5·063	5·044	4·926	4·963	5·051	5·517	5·340	5·420
	MADRAS.				BOMBAY			
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.		
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391		
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992		
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468		
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696		
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930		
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637		
1906	3·269	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125		
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408		
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203		
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688		
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527		
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067		
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175		
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600		
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165		
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113		
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147		
1917	—	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724		
1918	—	4·556	3·861	3·861	8·163	7·547		
1919	6·757	7·207	7·018	5·988	9·324	9·390		
1920	7·407	8·282	7·273	6·410	6·557	6·483		

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—continued.

(Spiked Millet).								YEAR.
PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2'869	3'033	3'584	3'086	3'660	3'249	3'223	3'540	1900
2'084	1'946	1'955	1'942	2'070	2'107	2'008	2'238	1901
1'924	1'910	2'308	2'294	2'307	2'160	2'090	2'313	1902
2'008	1'768	2'208	2'013	2'169	2'283	2'204	2'429	1903
1'914	1'749	1'605	1'839	1'809	1'898	1'770	1'964	1904
2'330	2'339	2'038	2'549	2'254	2'455	2'057	1'977	1905
3'271	3'003	3'063	3'005	3'125	2'867	2'525	2'653	1906
2'495	2'780	2'388	2'743	2'670	2'210	2'040	2'418	1907
2'926	3'460	4'219	3'880	4'449	3'509	3'638	3'911	1908
2'574	2'400	2'837	2'751	2'674	2'956	2'811	3'014	1909
2'495	2'291	2'397	2'716	2'465	2'468	2'426	2'553	1910
2'401	2'028	2'656	2'774	2'668	2'411	2'426	2'488	1911
2'633	2'430	3'581	3'157	3'342	3'475	3'376	3'454	1912
2'770	2'516	3'287	2'941	3'378	3'056	3'101	3'454	1913
3'591	3'263	3'636	3'918	4'073	3'331	3'234	3'630	1914
4'171	3'831	4'357	4'012	4'329	3'704	3'714	3'540	1915
3'842	3'019	3'914	3'244	3'992	3'287	3'717	3'941	1916
3'640	2'476	2'992	3'008	3'180	3'177	3'035	3'263	1917
4'386	4'045	5'391	5'706	6'211	4'837	4'515	3'846	1918
7'181	6'525	7'366	7'286	8'283	6'601	6'873	6'601	1919
6'400	4'494	5'472	5'141	5'405	5'070	5'594	5'789	1920

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
4'489	4'624	4'296	4'396	3'880	1900
3'210	3'276	2'766	2'813	2'591	1901
2'481	3'367	2'736	2'867	2'649	1902
1'715	2'819	1'885	2'074	2'275	1903
1'886	2'965	1'990	2'475	2'308	1904
2'608	3'512	2'459	3'137	2'884	1905
3'255	3'350	3'195	3'298	2'996	1906
2'738	3'023	2'974	3'180	2'819	1907
3'361	4'036	3'922	4'215	3'802	1908
3'208	3'640	2'994	3'448	3'255	1909
2'665	3'693	2'676	3'400	3'339	1910
2'933	3'828	3'208	3'766	3'617	1911
3'788	4'128	4'188	4'264	4'334	1912
3'271	3'766	3'600	3'861	3'549	1913
3'244	4'329	3'469	4'530	4'103	1914
2'831	4'410	3'500	3'949	4'306	1915
2'714	4'603	3'463	3'984	4'024	1916
3'281	4'848	3'774	3'850	3'636	1917
6'006	6'621	7'286	7'782	6'042	1918
8'386	9'501	9'050	8'811	8'032	1919
5'961	6'993	6'536	6'135	6'079	1920

No. 203 (cont.).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.									
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.					
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.		
1900	1'817	2'154	3'175	5'249	2'807	2'352	2'967	2'677		
1901	1'831	1'885	2'410	4'662	2'571	2'501	2'930	2'712		
1902	1'693	1'814	1'896	4'386	2'043	2'197	2'368	1'818		
1903	1'364	1'587	1'523	5'096	1'460	1'504	1'901	1'553		
1904	1'300	1'571	1'621	4'587	1'374	1'372	1'968	1'647		
1905	1'565	1'957	2'133	4'444	1'972	1'821	2'686	2'471		
1906	2'727	2'096	2'811	3'895	2'701	2'829	3'234	2'990		
1907	2'795	2'716	2'500	3'711	2'606	2'907	3'249	2'845		
1908	3'359	3'899	2'888	4'540	2'950	3'503	3'484	3'140		
1909	2'305	2'336	3'012	4'444	3'044	2'786	3'422	3'314		
1910	1'916	1'691	2'533	4'689	2'616	2'436	3'236	2'801		
1911	1'784	1'530	2'320	4'768	2'353	2'525	2'899	2'716		
1912	1'851	1'768	2'805	5'222	2'753	2'789	3'295	3'157		
1913	2'653	2'604	3'019	4'540	2'946	2'594	3'419	3'210		
1914	3'110	2'915	2'734	4'603	3'546	2'690	3'401	3'218		
1915	3'145	3'236	2'566	4'837	2'484	3'260	3'091	2'761		
1916	3'175	2'694	2'421	4'848	2'368	3'077	3'157	2'633		
1917	2'392	2'296	2'749	4'866	2'639	2'334	3'284	—		
1918	2'471	2'546	4'876	7'561	4'137	3'972	3'602	3'005		
1919	4'745	4'963	6'689	10'526	6'309	6'173	6'612	7'030		
1920	4'678	5'063	5'517	—	6'299	5'961	7'181	6'656		
GRAM.										
UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.	
Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.	
1900	3'049	3'683	2'789	3'581	3'534	3'493	3'398	3'562	3'861	4'077
1901	2'271	2'308	2'317	2'055	2'277	2'354	2'946	3'192	3'342	2'963
1902	1'928	2'286	1'834	2'000	2'222	2'254	2'222	2'666	2'549	2'633
1903	1'938	2'131	1'798	1'778	2'045	2'018	1'961	2'502	2'514	2'546
1904	1'825	1'795	1'867	1'407	1'713	1'626	1'784	2'246	1'811	2'264
1905	2'313	2'125	2'363	1'900	2'103	2'058	2'427	2'432	2'047	2'577
1906	2'894	2'712	2'867	2'215	2'681	2'424	2'933	3'584	3'192	3'142
1907	2'762	2'685	2'987	2'336	2'628	2'517	3'084	3'600	3'210	3'118
1908	4'171	4'094	4'420	3'857	4'040	4'004	4'425	4'662	4'484	4'255
1909	2'965	3'021	3'333	2'740	2'996	3'089	3'010	3'493	3'236	3'597
1910	2'262	2'260	2'434	2'011	2'235	2'208	2'414	2'599	2'364	2'950
1911	1'986	2'107	1'984	2'067	2'053	2'193	2'327	2'420	2'149	2'913
1912	2'221	2'363	2'098	2'597	2'316	2'692	2'635	3'091	2'829	3'180
1913	2'705	2'723	2'569	2'725	2'736	2'813	2'630	3'350	3'223	3'263
1914	3'906	3'623	4'162	3'298	3'680	3'260	3'906	4'376	3'895	4'032
1915	3'537	3'431	3'880	3'364	3'384	3'506	3'925	4'343	3'865	3'960
1916	3'046	3'239	3'014	3'177	3'287	3'457	3'451	3'700	3'247	3'756
1917	2'950	3'303	2'829	3'342	3'249	3'626	3'431	3'604	3'132	4'032
1918	3'949	4'149	3'607	4'128	4'040	4'400	4'592	5'057	3'770	4'872
1919	6'849	6'472	7'018	5'690	6'309	5'848	6'932	7'692	7'505	6'711
1920	5'326	5'722	5'442	5'674	5'571	5'908	6'515	7'156	7'220	6'380

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concluded.

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1900	2.589	1.761	2.182	2.371	2.131	2.613	2.829	2.727	2.676	2.452	2.443
1901	2.494	1.830	2.127	2.065	2.057	1.676	1.841	1.621	1.848	1.639	1.472
1902	2.637	1.631	1.903	2.116	1.949	1.705	1.953	1.095	1.922	1.868	1.723
1903	2.528	1.594	1.767	1.735	1.693	1.847	1.775	1.683	1.948	1.960	1.701
1904	2.536	1.630	1.405	1.512	1.498	1.534	1.551	1.469	1.577	1.410	1.224
1905	2.976	1.612	1.513	1.815	1.841	1.658	2.027	1.778	1.745	1.509	1.332
1906	3.132	2.495	2.497	3.010	2.635	1.875	2.468	1.988	1.868	1.801	1.715
1907	3.404	2.922	3.049	2.901	2.803	1.852	2.389	2.004	2.054	2.334	1.690
1908	4.090	2.939	3.472	3.244	3.215	3.028	3.244	3.089	2.930	3.118	2.703
1909	3.177	2.772	2.909	2.774	2.296	2.343	2.549	2.347	2.429	2.582	2.296
1910	2.835	1.846	2.052	2.060	1.930	1.801	2.175	1.790	1.889	1.851	1.683
1911	2.725	1.567	1.874	1.920	1.732	1.951	2.124	1.919	2.014	1.950	1.791
1912	3.381	2.203	2.089	2.388	2.153	2.495	2.658	2.508	2.784	2.546	2.313
1913	3.303	2.776	2.426	2.630	2.353	2.506	2.723	2.472	2.621	2.649	2.574
1914	3.524	3.298	3.115	3.058	3.053	2.587	3.289	2.909	2.886	2.569	2.454
1915	*	*	3.911	3.200	3.359	2.801	3.314	2.918	3.084	2.710	2.407
1916	*	*	2.791	2.770	2.644	2.981	3.273	3.108	3.197	2.974	2.551
1917	*	*	1.977	2.319	2.210	2.346	3.182	2.937	3.165	2.941	2.587
1918	*	*	2.582	2.884	2.738	3.728	3.895	3.791	3.633	3.591	2.992
1919	*	*	5.051	5.181	4.454	4.315	5.181	4.969	4.667	4.073	2.924
1920	*	*	4.233	4.587	4.107	3.549	4.372	4.061	3.891	3.857	2.545

UNITED PROVINCES.										
Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareilly.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	
1900	2.839	2.761	2.601	2.618	2.884	2.888	2.596	2.639	2.632	2.599
1901	2.161	2.436	1.806	2.070	1.973	2.535	1.743	1.701	2.208	2.049
1902	2.169	2.201	1.709	1.931	1.915	2.210	1.732	1.775	1.879	1.720
1903	1.879	1.879	1.746	1.827	1.872	1.931	1.691	1.726	1.720	1.623
1904	1.543	1.693	1.559	1.570	1.579	1.882	1.343	1.418	1.572	1.453
1905	2.177	2.484	2.028	2.182	1.988	2.377	1.745	1.738	2.129	2.044
1906	2.646	2.963	2.449	2.594	2.334	2.841	2.169	2.254	2.602	2.503
1907	2.592	2.952	2.582	2.564	2.398	3.001	2.270	2.273	2.863	2.670
1908	3.370	3.540	3.557	3.309	3.249	3.980	3.030	3.142	3.487	3.336
1909	2.587	2.548	2.441	2.430	2.528	2.843	2.131	2.275	2.426	2.421
1910	2.277	2.200	2.025	2.052	2.007	2.494	1.812	1.827	2.025	1.891
1911	2.214	1.985	2.069	1.962	1.976	2.266	1.848	1.892	1.907	1.842
1912	2.667	2.546	2.551	2.535	2.553	2.809	2.528	2.524	2.445	2.345
1913	2.749	2.623	2.486	2.714	2.635	2.918	2.582	2.462	2.494	2.581
1914	3.419	3.506	3.051	3.359	3.165	3.799	3.049	2.905	3.350	3.292
1915	3.281	3.442	2.863	3.390	3.132	3.774	3.072	2.963	3.497	3.234
1916	3.192	3.123	2.903	3.091	3.101	3.356	3.044	3.130	2.999	2.853
1917	3.084	2.823	2.606	2.920	2.952	2.874	2.737	2.943	2.809	2.766
1918	3.731	3.527	3.411	3.810	3.487	3.828	3.325	3.556	3.342	3.610
1919	5.435	5.594	4.843	5.222	4.950	5.988	4.519	4.571	5.168	4.981
1920	4.790	4.711	3.865	4.400	4.310	5.089	4.020	3.857	4.324	4.012

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS
IN INDIA (PRICES OF 1873=100).

YEAR.	RICE.	WHEAT.	JAWAR.	BAJRA.	RAGI.	GRAM.	BARLEY.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	171	176	207	196	214	206	174
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	234	281	333	324	278	250	239
1919	377	359	444	437	505	398	319
1920	380	326	349	340	508	369	276

No. 205.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

COMPANIES.	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
Banking and Loan	454	£ 5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,833	422	5,435,738	422	5,662,938	447	6,665,140	456	5,504,696	517	5,951,360
Insurance	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682	139	336,308	120	343,666	96	374,930	97	550,998
Navigation	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763	22	900,714	23	962,973	23	909,071	31	999,204
Railways and Tramways.	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589	52	6,784,836	52	7,989,853	55	8,745,279	54	8,932,930	51	9,074,027
Other Trading Companies.	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854	717	9,040,356	784	10,056,107	854	13,127,212	1,274	18,472,118
Tea	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201	251	3,232,294	286	3,615,953	314	4,175,375	385	4,546,519
Other Planting Companies.	27	178,095	29	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154	33	397,977	39	421,621	42	530,593	54	548,595
Coal Mining	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211	153	4,102,770	168	4,504,710	187	4,778,400	232	4,939,350
Gold Mining	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,099	8	222,137	8	252,730	8	165,276	8	165,391	6	118,177	6	118,911
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796	59	3,589,203	61	3,596,218	71	4,087,517	90	4,969,037
Cotton Mills	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670	197	11,234,202	192	11,385,719	192	12,005,204	227	12,379,317
Jute Mills	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053	44	5,794,256	45	6,877,733	43	7,018,368	55	7,768,399
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414	14	1,231,420	15	1,490,804	13	1,484,414	19	678,778
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842	132	1,791,834	129	1,774,047	129	1,769,802	136	1,756,831
Flour Mills	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260	30	503,690	28	503,357	27	496,851	34	493,209
Land and Building	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291	39	1,935,615	42	2,233,776	41	2,363,232	57	2,427,055
Sugar	23	540,635	22	528,316	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334	18	539,262	18	584,359	18	590,355	20	586,651	24	582,340
Other Companies	109	1,460,172	116	1,440,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915	118	1,765,766	137	1,804,084	145	2,351,634	211	3,386,341
Total	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,672	2,448	60,281,216	2,597	65,736,938	2,713	70,725,057	3,500	79,642,389

No. 206.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN EACH PROVINCE AT THE END OF THE YEAR.

Companies.	BURIA.	ASSAM.*	BENGAL.†	BIHAR AND ORISSA.‡	UNITED PROVINCES.	AJMER-MERWARA.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W.F. PROVINCE.	BALUCHISTAN.	BOMBAY.	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR.	MADRAS.	BANGALORE (Civil and Military Station).	COORG.	TOTAL.
Banking and Loan -	7	14	163	11	32	—	25	—	31	4	23	7	—	517
Insurance -	1	3	54	—	3	1	5	—	28	1	1	—	—	97
Navigation -	1	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	31
Railways and Tramways -	—	—	27	—	1	—	1	—	21	—	1	—	—	51
Other Trading Companies -	59	25	598	19	71	10	51	—	310	8	122	1	—	1,274
Tea -	—	34	342	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	385
Other Planting Companies -	12	1	20	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	12	—	2	54
Coal Mining -	—	—	224	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	232
Gold Mining -	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies. -	28	—	40	3	—	2	1	—	12	2	2	—	—	90
Cotton Mills -	—	—	18	—	4	2	3	—	178	2	20	—	—	227
Jute Mills -	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c. -	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	19
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses. -	3	—	24	—	8	5	6	—	62	4	24	—	—	136
Flour Mills -	—	—	13	1	5	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	34
Land and Building -	10	1	32	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	1	—	—	57
Sugar -	—	—	11	1	7	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	24
Other Companies -	13	3	101	2	21	—	6	—	40	4	20	1	—	211
Total, 1919-20	138	81	1,742	39	159	20	109	—	740	26	435	9	2	3,500
TOTALS -	1918-19	69	1,264	33	144	14	94	—	561	26	372	9	1	2,713
	1917-18	58	1,176	33	143	13	101	—	569	25	356	9	1	2,597
	1916-17	55	1,075	37	147	14	96	—	551	27	332	8	1	2,448
	1915-16	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
	1914-15	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
	1913-14	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
	1912-13	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,409
	1911-12	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
	1910-11	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251

* Includes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911-12. † Includes Bihar and Orissa, but excludes Eastern Bengal, prior to 1911-12. ‡ Figures prior to 1911-12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—COTTON AND JUTE MILLS.

Mills.	1910- 11.	1911- 12.	1912- 13.	1913- 14.	1914- 15.	1915- 16.	1916- 17.	1917- 18.	1918- 19.	1919- 20.
COTTON MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	230	234	241	238	233	238	236	236	235	235
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	19,85,60	20,39,86	20,76,78	20,00,14	20,04,68	20,08,21	20,41,91	21,98,61	25,99,12	36,26,20
Looms - - - No.	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017	102,781	106,396	108,059	109,400
Spindles - - - "	5,961,950	6,040,780	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569	6,253,610	6,170,990	6,175,676	6,309,037
Persons employed "	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	255,624	256,409	261,176	267,669	281,626
Yarn produced :										
Counts 1 to 20 000 Lb.	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782
Counts above 20 "	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341	181,057	189,597	203,365	203,533	194,573
Total - - - "	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355
Yarn produced :										
Bombay - 000 Lb.	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,683	448,556	509,771	482,148	468,972	427,639	439,870
Bengal - - - "	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	29,568	32,882	32,507	35,229
Madras - - - "	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304	44,187	43,098	42,787	44,346
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). "	36,205	39,467	43,765	44,408	50,281	51,999	48,753	41,290	36,447	37,146
Central Provinces and Berar. "	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,538	33,466	34,280	34,158
Punjab (including Delhi). "	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542	6,453	7,098	6,901	6,646
Total - - - "	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355
Woven Goods :										
Grey - - - 000 Lb.	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629	255,850	249,610	236,937	253,141
Others - - - "	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,978	109,568	88,849	102,540
Total - - - "	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681
JUTE MILLS :										
Mills - - - No.	58	59	61	64	70	70	74	76	76	76
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 Rs. and £	7,13,05	7,34,55	7,68,05	8,01,71	8,68,26	8,71,51	10,74,71	11,07,71	11,56,46	12,14,76
Persons employed No.	2,913,358	3,053,358	2,856,358	3,383,358	3,507,000	3,007,000	2,138,358	2,138,358	2,138,358	2,325,000
Looms - - - "	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890	39,697	40,639	40,043	41,045
Spindles - - - "	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528	812,421	824,315	834,055	839,919	856,307

No. 208.—FACTORIES AND OTHER LARGE INDUSTRIES.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
WOOLLEN MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	4	4	5	6	6	5	5	5	6	6
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs.	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,61,50	2,61,50
Production - - - - - 000 Lb.	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176	10,564	9,744	8,501†	5,517
Persons employed - - - - - No.	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074	6,605	7,624	7,832	6,745
PAPER MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	8	8	8	8	9	9	8	8	7	7
Capital employed (so far as known) - - - - - 000 Rs.	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35	47,35	49,35	49,00	45,00
Production - - - - - 00 Tons	263	265	269	271	287	304	319	314	301	300
Persons employed - - - - - No.	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,665	5,015	5,177	5,405	5,789
ARMS AND AMMUNITION FACTORIES AND ARSENALS (Government):										
Works - - - - - No.	16	15	13	13	15	13	14	13	13	13
Persons employed - - - - - "	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741	28,031	29,739	33,287	24,143
BREWERIES:										
Breweries - - - - - No.	24	25	22	21	21	18	16	16	16	16
Production - - - - - 000 Gals.	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,653	3,454	2,533	4,103	6,217	8,214	6,698
Persons employed - - - - - No.	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922	1,119	1,779	1,895	2,006
COTTON GINNING, CLEANING, AND PRESSING MILLS AND FACTORIES:										
Mills - - - - - No.	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345	1,383	1,409	1,405	1,481
Persons employed - - - - - "	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298	110,468	108,292	100,981	112,854
DOCKYARDS:*										
Dockyards - - - - - No.	18	19	15	14	14	13	14	14	14	14
Persons employed - - - - - "	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,642	16,615	18,909	21,860	22,415	21,507	25,839
IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRIES:*										
Foundries - - - - - No.	95	88	52	41	62	46	67	62	57	68
Persons employed - - - - - "	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433	25,808	26,272	28,925	38,767
JUTE PRESSES:										
Presses - - - - - No.	166	132	134	120	130	125	130	125	125	211
Persons employed - - - - - "	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305	28,040	25,504	28,652	33,316
LAC FACTORIES:										
Factories - - - - - No.	154	42	20	23	29	58	115	58	70	84
Persons employed - - - - - "	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,199	8,657	4,753	6,464	6,106
LEATHER WORKS AND TAN- NERIES:										
Works - - - - - No.	29	30	34	32	33	39	47	325	82	106
Persons employed - - - - - "	7,672	7,566	9,856	7,805	13,582	9,091	12,576	27,840	18,521	16,720
PETROLEUM REFINERIES:										
Refineries - - - - - No.	6	7	8	9	9	7	7	7	8	8
Persons employed - - - - - "	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,675	10,640	11,556	12,096	13,608
PRINTING PRESSES:*										
Works - - - - - No.	94	88	108	124	152	131	143	141	141	127
Persons employed - - - - - "	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822	30,434	29,973	30,087	31,493
RAILWAY WORKSHOPS:*										
Works - - - - - No.	92	92	91	91	104	81	88	88	86	87
Persons employed - - - - - "	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921	110,752	111,362	118,115	124,197
RICE MILLS:										
Mills - - - - - No.	215	219	326	345	378	430	514	522	575	593
Persons employed - - - - - "	20,370	21,010	22,109	34,679	37,731	40,536	45,603	46,563	47,720	48,229
SAW MILLS:*										
Mills - - - - - No.	99	102	128	119	124	118	126	125	134	139
Persons employed - - - - - "	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860	11,391	11,380	12,816	14,068
SILK FILATURES:										
Filatures - - - - - No.	47	29	29	28	6	16	56	53	39	63
Persons employed - - - - - "	7,900	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,260	2,619	2,537	2,779	3,540
SUGAR FACTORIES:										
Works - - - - - No.	25	29	26	25	29	27	66	36	38	54
Persons employed - - - - - "	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545	9,249	9,589	10,157	11,389
TILE FACTORIES:										
Works - - - - - No.	130	139	174	177	164	195	191	172	201	234
Persons employed - - - - - "	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566	20,637	20,015	21,973	23,893

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.

* Including Government works.

† The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.

No. 209.—FACTORIES INSPECTED UNDER THE FACTORY ACT.

PROVINCE.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.					Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.				Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.	Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.				
Bengal	599	357,821	53,969	34,751	446,541	307	158	114	20	20	49	432	657	1,138				
Bihar and Orissa	74	42,616	8,508	1,452	52,576	35	17	5	17	—	19	101	796	916				
United Provinces	210	58,017	6,381	2,402	66,800	68	26	114	2	22	9	89	743	841				
Punjab	230	32,579	5,251	1,236	39,066	32	190	3	5	42	17	38	186	241				
Delhi	16	2,879	124	157	3,160	4	10	2	—	—	—	2	8	10				
North-West Frontier Province.	5	323	61	1	385	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Burma	567	70,455	6,094	883	77,432	260	138	22	120	15	14	115	202	331				
Central Provinces and Berar.	434	31,801	16,869	2,284	50,954	223	183	22	4	5	8	69	118	195				
Madras	460	73,704	16,449	7,949	98,102	309	124	2	25	7	7	6	643	656				
Bombay	891	242,783	60,578	14,875	318,236	256	517	4	2	21	21	99	896	1,016				
Assam	16	2,555	592	338	3,485	13	2	—	1	—	—	1	3	4				
Ajmer-Merwara	21	12,066	2,500	210	14,776	4	17	—	—	—	1	5	69	75				
TOTAL, 1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387	288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423				
TOTALS																		
1918	3,318	897,619	161,343	64,110	1,123,072	1,446	1,348	266	117	105	180	1,108	3,775	5,063				
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324	301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992				
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356	288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223				
1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452				
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929				
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831				
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508				
1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	*	*	*	*	66	108	985	3,129	4,222				
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	*	*	*	*	70	139	886	3,354	4,379				

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—PATENTS AND DESIGNS.

PATENTS.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039
No. of specifications filed*	618	605	354	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
" patents sealed†	—	—	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	366
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51
Tea trade	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5
Railways	58	83	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100
Lamps and Burners	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25
Electrical Contrivances	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64
Spinning and Weaving Machines	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19
Water-lifts and Pumps	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23
Sugar-cane and other Mills	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148
Treatment of metals	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8	15	24
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53
Flying Machines†	—	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22
Talking Machines†	—	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6
Others	335	351	280	315	251	180	198	270	323	483
DESIGNS.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	894
No. of designs registered	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852
Income from Fees	£ 4,475	£ 4,732	£ 4,801	£ 4,811	£ 4,877	£ 4,651	£ 5,174	£ 6,056	£ 6,344	£ 8,645

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
 ‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

	1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.	
COAL :	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>£</i>
Bengal - - - - -	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,649,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	-	-	-	-	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,132,005	10,661,062	2,281,019
Punjab - - - - -	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	51,040	17,254	51,303	18,787
Central Provinces - - - - -	220,487	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071	235,651	67,906	244,745	72,676
Assam - - - - -	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514
Baluchistan - - - - -	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	52,932	33,909	48,234	30,759
Central India - - - - -	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581
Hyderabad - - - - -	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331
Rajputana (Bikaner) - - - - -	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,506
Elsewhere - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	30	94	31
Total - - - - -	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,880
SALT :										
Madras - - - - -	464,607	164,988	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494
Bombay and Sind - - - - -	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	496,598	113,453
Northern India - - - - -	514,317	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842
Burma - - - - -	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,034	21,522	75,536
Elsewhere - - - - -	90	80	65	108	118	262	212	360	178	328
Total - - - - -	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,263,762	425,653
SALTPETRE :										
Bihar - - - - -	6,766	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,697	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946
Punjab - - - - -	3,478	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404
United Provinces - - - - -	5,221	72,967	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,848	6,664	117,818
Elsewhere - - - - -	63	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	3,678	409	4,294
Total - - - - -	15,528	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,808	15,489	272,462
MANGANESE ORE :										
Central Provinces - - - - -	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894
Madras - - - - -	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266
Central India - - - - -	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,698	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144
Bombay - - - - -	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142
Bihar and Orissa - - - - -	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613
Mysore - - - - -	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205
Total - - - - -	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264
LEAD :										
Burma - - - - -	12,896	161,542	13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831	5,858	71,512	10,548	202,279
MONAZITE :										
Travancore - - - - -	-	-	832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411
WOLFRAM :										
Burma - - - - -	399	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543
Elsewhere - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOLD :										
Mysore - - - - -	<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>	
Mysore - - - - -	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,878	561,065	2,158,362	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604
Elsewhere - - - - -	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,038	178,751
Total - - - - -	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,393	2,338,355
PETROLEUM :										
Burma - - - - -	<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	211,507,903	824,902	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,865,397	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,096
Assam - - - - -	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,700	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466
Punjab - - - - -	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13
Total - - - - -	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565
JADESTONE* :										
Burma - - - - -	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051
RUBIES, ETC. :										
Burma - - - - -	<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>	
Burma - - - - -	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133
MICA† :										
Bengal - - - - -	<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>	
Bengal - - - - -	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	292,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618
Madras - - - - -	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,548	31,462
Bombay - - - - -	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986
Total - - - - -	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

MINERALS.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND INDIAN STATES; Quantity and Value.

1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		
<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	<i>Tons.</i>	£	
4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	4,631,571	1,217,828	5,302,295	1,741,902	5,777,632	1,927,741	COAL:
10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	11,932,419	2,677,107	13,680,030	3,546,608	15,119,812	4,107,952	Bengal.‡
57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	49,869	25,079	50,418	38,019	46,893	36,867	Bihar and Orissa.
253,118	72,262	287,932	75,015	371,498	101,062	481,470	178,630	497,021	180,251	Punjab.
311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	301,480	141,187	294,484	140,720	291,734	142,202	Central Provinces.
43,607	28,205	42,163	29,684	40,785	30,068	43,125	42,711	34,328	36,066	Assam.
139,680	27,936	200,285	40,057	198,407	44,806	199,975	60,069	182,141	43,724	Baluchistan.
586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	680,629	272,252	659,122	263,619	662,196	264,878	Central India.
17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	6,045	1,755	11,334	4,790	14,760	6,458	Hyderabad.
85	30	75	25	215	201	240	64	1,520	32	Rajputana (Bikaner).
										Elsewhere.
17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	18,212,918	4,511,645	20,722,493	6,017,162	22,628,037	6,746,171	Total.
345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	394,985	384,617	596,671	617,490	552,308	283,605	SALT:
524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	457,989	164,546	481,508	372,630	630,481	331,871	Madras.
494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	405,731	136,917	572,669	210,244	505,864	188,389	Bombay and Sind.
28,521	109,870	38,774	184,812	43,650	229,882	62,828	344,051	74,492	325,145	Northern India.
165	374	45	60	2,372	1,243	647	2,042	432	1,374	Burma.
										Elsewhere.
1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	1,304,727	917,205	1,714,622	1,546,657	1,763,577	1,113,384	Total.
5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	5,024	122,995	6,299	154,207	5,044	77,751	SALTPETRE:
5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	9,141	226,793	6,947	132,330	5,662	114,219	Bihar.
7,035	148,628	10,743	266,241	6,855	170,733	11,224	297,121	6,616	118,849	Punjab.
137	2,568	269	6,181	264	7,145	271	5,533	228	3,346	United Provinces.
										Elsewhere.
18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	21,284	527,666	24,741	589,191	17,550	314,165	Total.
399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	517,941	1,363,648	438,628	1,293,953	441,475	868,294	MANGANESE ORE:
288	418	2,755	2,893	1,682	1,864	2,230	3,382	2,778	3,365	Central Provinces.
366	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Madras.
26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	27,107	62,798	38,095	99,047	44,533	80,160	Central India.
507	993	2,834	6,022	11,906	27,582	16,345	42,497	21,533	38,759	Bombay.
23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	32,277	45,188	22,655	42,856	24,676	34,409	Bihar and Orissa.
										Mysore.
450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	590,813	1,501,080	517,953	1,481,735	534,995	1,024,987	Total.
13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	16,962	508,864	19,074	450,123	19,000	480,169	LEAD:
										Burma.
1,108	33,238	1,202	37,714	1,940	56,489	2,117	58,819	2,024	40,475	MONAZITE:
										Travancore.
2,645	296,772	3,650	490,179	4,480	613,611	4,391	718,618	3,523	347,205	WOLFRAM:
		42	7,218	62	9,463	40	8,063	47	238	Burma.
										Elsewhere.
<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		<i>Oz.</i>		GOLD:
571,199	2,185,400	554,301	2,124,129	536,559	2,067,541	504,412	1,936,785	485,248	1,424,190	Mysore.
45,529	184,437	44,060	178,894	37,734	154,348	31,706	123,367	22,013	79,836	Elsewhere.
616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	574,293	2,281,889	536,118	2,060,152	507,261	1,504,026	Total.
<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		<i>Gallons.</i>		PETROLEUM:
282,291,932	1,239,778	291,769,083	1,100,901	272,795,191	1,051,995	274,834,556	1,081,128	293,748,807	1,171,891	Burma.
4,550,150	15,009	5,236,890	17,274	9,344,815	35,801	10,999,648	45,767	11,788,679	50,024	Assam.
251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	619,517	5,168	750,807	5,009	114,330	957	Punjab.
287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	282,759,523	1,092,964	286,585,011	1,131,904	305,651,816	1,222,872	Total.
<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		JADESTONE*:
5,202	40,380	6,136	81,659	3,609	85,345	3,336	91,456	3,821	64,223	Burma.
<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		<i>Carats.</i>		RUBIES, ETC.:
251,449	36,298	209,724	37,513	198,200	51,891	164,115	40,310	158,577	72,058	Burma.
<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		<i>Cwts.</i>		MICA†:
27,117	178,880	52,890	297,579							Bengal.
5,145	25,008	5,582	40,344	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632	Madras.
1,455	4,608	1,049	3,332							Bombay.
33,717	208,446	59,521	341,255	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632	Total.

‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

IMPORT TARIFF.*

Part I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, see No. 35.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

METALLIC ORES.

4. Metallic ores, all sorts.

PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS.

5. Precious stones, unset and imported uncut, and pearls, unset.

SEEDS.

6. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

7. Cotton, raw.
8. Wool, raw, and wool-tops.

MISCELLANEOUS.

9. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
10. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

11. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

12. The following arms, ammunition and military stores:—
 - (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
 - (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
 - (c) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian

Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force, or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

- (d) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
- (e) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.
- (f) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

- 13. Anti-plague serum.
- 14. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

- 15. The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
- 16. The following Dairy Appliances, namely cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
- 17. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
- 18. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

METALS.

- 19. Current nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
- 20. Gold and silver bullion and coin.

PAPER.

- 21. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

- 22. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

- 23. Art. the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
- 24. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

25. Animals, living, all sorts.

26. Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

Part II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			
FISH.			
27.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - - -	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.*
LIQUORS.			
28.	Ale, Beer and Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. a. p. 0 8 0
29.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
30.	Perfumed Spirits - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	36 0 0
31.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (b) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of London proof.	30 0 0 21 14 0
32.	All other sorts of Spirit - - -	„	Ditto.
33.	Wines:— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to “All other sorts of Spirit.”	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles. „	9 0 0 4 8 0
SUGAR.			
34.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (<i>see</i> No. 124).	<i>Ad valorem</i> -	25 per cent.

* At present annas 7½.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— <i>cont.</i>			
OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.			
35.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
TOBACCO.			
36.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lb.	Rs. a. p. 1 0 0
37.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	<i>Ad valorem</i>	75 per cent.
38.	All other sorts of Tobacco, manufactured.	Lb.	2 4 0
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.			
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.			
39.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton.	0 8 0
OILS.			
40.	† KEROSENE and MOTOR SPIRIT : also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon.	0 2 6
Note.—Motor † spirit is liable to an additional duty of 6 annas per gallon under Act II. of 1917, as amended by Act III. of 1919.			
41.	MINERAL OIL which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication, and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

* At present Rs. 1—4—0.

† An Excise Duty at the rate of 1 anna per gallon is levied on Kerosene produced in British India.

‡ A corresponding excise duty of six annas per gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.			
42.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs. a.
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	15 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15 0
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	"	15 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	15 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	"	5 0
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	"	3 0
	(7) Revolver - cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	"	2 0
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle-loading arms.	"	1 0
	(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	
CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.			
43.	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.			
44.	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	5 per cent
45.	*Cotton piece-goods - - -	"	11 per cent
MISCELLANEOUS.			
46.	Matches—		
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes.	1 8 0
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6 0

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

**PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
*ad valorem.***

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

GRAIN, PULSE, AND FLOUR.

47. *Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68).

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

48. Vinegar in casks.

**II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.**

WOOD AND TIMBER.

49. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

50. Copperas, green.

MACHINERY.

51. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, motor-tractors designed for purposes other than agriculture, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

52. Lead sheets, for tea-chests.

MISCELLANEOUS.

53. Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane-engine parts.

* Specially exempted from duty up to 30th June 1922.

54. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper-plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen-making machines, lead and rule cutters, type-casting machines, type-setting and casting machines, rule-bending machines, rule-mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 99).
55. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
56. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.
57. Fodder, bran, and pollards.

**Part IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent.
*ad valorem.***

**II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES
MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.**

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

58. Iron or steel, old.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

59. Telegraphic Instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

60. Iron
 Angle.
 Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages
 Pig.
 Rice bowls.
61. Iron or steel:
 Anchors and cables.
 Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other descriptions of iron or steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
 Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
 Hoops and strips.
 Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
 Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
 Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
 Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 97.
 Wire, including fencing wire, piano-wire and wire-ropes, but excluding wire-netting, which is dutiable under No. 97.

APPENDIX.

62. Steel:

Angle.

Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.

Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.

Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

64. Ships and Other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections.

Part V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

65. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

67. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR.

68. Flour.*

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

69. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).

SPICES.

70. Spices, all sorts.

TEA.

71. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

72. Coffee.
73. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

* Specially exempted from duty up to 30th June 1922.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

GUMS, RESINS AND LAC.

74. Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.

OILS.

75. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40 and 41).

SEEDS.

76. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).

TALLOW, STEARINE, AND WAX.

77. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

78. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

WOOD AND TIMBER.

79. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

MISCELLANEOUS.

80. Canes and rattans.
81. Cowries and shells.
82. Ivory, unmanufactured.
83. Precious stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

85. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11, and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk (*see* No. 134).

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

86. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

87. Carriages and Carts, including tram cars, motor omnibuses, motor lorries, motor vans, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheelbarrows, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified, and such component parts and accessories thereof as are not also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor-cars, motor-cycles, motor-scooters, bicycles or tricycles (*see* No. 127).

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

88. Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

89. Cutlery, excluding plated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
 90. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
 91. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

92. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

93. Furniture, cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

94. Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles, beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

95. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

96. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 15, 16, and 18).

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

97. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

98. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

99. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, mill-board, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

100. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say :—
 Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other
 manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.
 Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax ;
 Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see*
 No. 134) ;
 Hemp manufactures ;
 Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134) ;
 Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand
 or used gunny bags (*see* No. 22) ;
 Silk yarn, noils, and warps and silk thread ;
 Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including
 felt ;
 All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

101. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
 102. Brushes and brooms.
 103. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement,
 chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts
 of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
 104. Candles.
 105. Cinematograph films.
 106. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
 107. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam,
 sailing, rowing and other vessels.
 108. Mats and matting.
 109. Oilcakes.
 110. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
 111. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming
 component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
 112. Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
 113. Pitch, tar and dammer.
 114. Polishes and compositions.
 115. Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified
 (*see* No. 139).
 116. Soap.
 117. Starch and farina.
 118. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
 119. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
 120. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise
 specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

121. Coral.
 122. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
 123. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported
 by post.

**Part VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent.
*ad valorem.***

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

124. Confectionery.

II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

125. Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are *arms or parts of arms* within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns, which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification, in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

127. Motor Cars, motor cycles, motor scooters,* bicycles and tricycles and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 or of bicycles or tricycles shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS

128. Clocks and watches and parts thereof.
129. Articles plated with gold and silver.
130. Musical instruments.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

131. Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.

METALS.

132. Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
133. Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

134. Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk.

MISCELLANEOUS.

135. Fireworks.
136. Ivory, manufactured.
137. Jewellery and jewels.

* The Government of India have notified that bicycles and tricycles, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, are liable to duty at 15 per cent., provided that such articles are not ordinarily also used as parts of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters.

138. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture postcards.
139. Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, including motor lorries, motor cycles, motor scooters, bicycles and triecycles.
140. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).
141. Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot.

EXPORT TARIFF.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of Duty.
JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.			Rs. a. p.
1.	Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings - - - - -	Bale of 400 lb. - - -	1 4 0
	(2) All other descriptions - - - - -	" " - - -	4 8 0
2.	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb. - - -	20 0 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	" " - - -	32 0 0
RICE.			
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 3 0
TEA.			
4.	Tea - - - - -	100 lb. - - -	1 8 0
HIDES AND SKINS.†			
5.	Hides and skins, raw - - - - -	<i>Ad valorem</i>	15 per cent.

* Corrected to April 1922.

† Provided that, subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* prescribe, a rebate shall be granted to the exporter of two-thirds of the duty levied on hides or skins exported to any part of His Majesty's dominions or of the territories of any Indian Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty or of any territories under the protection of His Majesty or in respect of which a mandate of the League of Nations is exercised by the Government of any part of H.M.'s dominions.

NOTE.—An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of 2 annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

Under Act IX of 1903 as amended by Act I of 1921 a Customs Duty at a rate not exceeding eight annas per 100 lbs. is leviable on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—CHIEF SOURCES OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION.

Indian Census Returns.
 Statistics of British India.
 Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.
 Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.
 Agricultural Statistics of British India.
 Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.
 Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.
 Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government
 of India.
 General Annual Report on the British Army.
 Prices and Wages in India.
 Review of Mineral Production.
 Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—CURRENCY AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $1\frac{1}{2}$ anna.
 Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
 Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
 Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66	grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900	„	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois.)	= 933·10	„
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100	„ „ (or $82\frac{2}{7}$ „ „)	= 37·32
			kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{4}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

D.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1921.

TOTAL POPULATION AND VARIATION SINCE 1891.

PROVINCE, STATE, OR AGENCY.	1921.			1911	Variations.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	1911-1921.		1901-1911.	1891-1901.
					No.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.								
Ajmer Merwara	269,566	225,705	495,271	501,395	- 6,124	- 1.2	+ 5.1	-12.1
Andamans and Nicobars	20,793	6,293	27,086	26,459	+ 627	+ 2.4	+ 7.3	+57.9
Assam	3,981,109	3,045,121	7,026,230	6,714,299	+ 891,931	+13.3	+14.9	+ 6.7
Baluchistan	255,014	163,634	420,648	414,412	+ 6,236	+ 1.5	+ 8.5	-
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	45,482,803	+1,212,733	+ 2.7	+ 7.9	+ 7.8
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	34,489,544	- 487,355	- 1.4	+ 3.8	+ 1.1
<i>Bihar</i>	11,583,646	11,790,949	23,374,595	23,752,429	- 377,834	- 1.6	+ 1.7	- 0.9
<i>Orissa</i>	2,360,793	2,618,080	4,978,873	5,131,763	- 162,890	- 3.2	+ 3.0	+ 6.8
<i>Chota Nagpur</i>	2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	5,606,362	+ 47,666	+ .9	+14.4	+ 5.9
Bombay (Presidency)	10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	19,996,266	- 348,047	- 1.8	+ 6.0	- 1.7
<i>Bombay</i>	8,301,310	7,711,039	16,012,349	16,136,600	- 124,254	- .8	+ 6.3	- 4.2
<i>Sind</i>	1,837,265	1,442,112	3,279,377	3,513,475	- 234,098	- 6.7	+ 9.4	+11.7
<i>Aden</i>	38,394	18,104	56,500	46,165	+ 10,335	+22.4	+ 5.0	- .2
Burma	6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	12,115,217	+1,096,975	+ 9.1	+15.5	+35.9
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	13,916,158	- 3,398	-	+16.2	- 8.3
<i>Central Provinces</i>	6,385,526	5,451,919	10,837,444	10,858,996	- 21,552	- .2	+17.8	- 9.2
<i>Berar</i>	1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	3,057,162	+ 18,154	+ .6	+11.0	- 5.0
Coorg	89,501	74,337	163,838	174,976	- 11,138	- 6.4	- 3.1	+ 4.4
Delhi	281,633	201,555	483,188	413,447	+ 74,741	+18.1	+ 2.0	+ 8.8
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,234	42,318,983	41,405,404	+ 913,579	+ 2.2	+ 8.3	+ 7.3
North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	2,186,433	+ 54,907	+ 2.5	+ 7.6	+ 9.9
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	19,378,573	+1,106,451	+ 5.7	- 1.8	+ 6.9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	46,807,490	-1,431,703	- 3.1	- 1.1	+ 1.7
<i>Agra</i>	17,489,076	16,720,069	33,209,145	34,249,480	-1,040,341	- 3.0	- .7	+ 1.9
<i>Oudh</i>	6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	12,558,004	- 391,362	- 3.1	- 2.1	+ 1.4
Total, British Territory	126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	243,933,178	+ 3,070,115	+ 1.3	+ 5.5	+ 4.7
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	195,897	384,016	346,222	+ 37,794	+10.9	+21.7	-
Baluchistan States	205,986	172,991	378,977	420,291	- 41,314	- 9.8	- 1.9	-
Baroda State	1,100,564	1,023,958	2,124,522	2,032,798	+ 93,724	+ 4.6	+ 4.1	-19.2
Bengal States	477,143	419,783	896,926	822,565	+ 74,361	+ 9.0	+11.1	+ 3.3
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,183	3,959,369	3,945,209	+ 14,160	+ .4	+19.0	+ 9.5
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	7,409,429	7,388,051	+ 21,378	+ 7.3	+ 7.2	-14.4
Central India Agency	506,962	2,928,061	3,435,023	6,129,019	- 131,996	- 2.2	+12.8	-
Central Provinces States	1,029,393	1,037,502	2,066,900	2,117,152	- 50,252	- 2.4	+29.8	- 4.8
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	3,227,961	- 41,886	- 1.3	+ 5.3	-
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	13,374,676	- 902,906	- 8.8	+20.0	- 3.4
Kashmir State	1,757,122	1,563,366	3,320,488	3,158,126	+ 162,362	+ 5.1	+ 8.7	+14.2
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	4,811,841	+ 648,471	+13.5	+14.9	+13.2
<i>Cochin State</i>	482,959	496,121	979,080	918,110	+ 60,970	+ 6.6	+13.1	+12.3
<i>Travancore State</i>	2,032,553	1,973,560	4,006,062	3,428,975	+ 577,087	+16.8	+16.2	+15.4
Mysore State	3,047,117	2,931,773	5,978,892	5,806,193	+ 172,699	+ 3.0	+ 4.8	+12.1
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).	1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	1,622,694	+1,202,442	+74.2	+183.9	-
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	4,212,794	+ 203,242	+ 4.8	- 4.8	+ 3.8
Rajputana Agency	5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844,384	10,530,432	- 686,048	- 6.5	+ 6.9	-19.0
Sikkim	41,492	40,229	81,721	87,920	- 6,199	- 7.1	+49.0	+23.8
United Provinces States	561,230	553,651	1,114,881	1,198,874	- 83,993	- 4.6	+ 2.3	- 1.4
Total, States and Agencies	37,123,478	34,815,749	71,939,227	71,223,218	+ 716,009	+ 1.0	+12.9	- 5.0
Grand Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	318,942,480	315,156,396	+ 3,786,084	+ 1.2	+ 7.1	+ 2.5

NOTE.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Benares State which was included under British territory in 1911 has now been included under Indian States.

D.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1921—(Continued).

POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in Italics.)

TOWN.	PROVINCE OR AGENCY.	Total Population 1921.	Variation, 1911-1921.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	1,327,547	+ 55,268	+ 4.3
Calcutta proper		907,851	+ 11,784	+ 1.3
Cossipur-Chitpur		56,474	+ 8,296	+ 17.2
Manicktola		67,372	+ 13,605	+ 25.3
Garden Reach		45,567	+ 272	+ .6
Howrah		195,301	+ 16,295	+ 9.1
South Suburban and Tolly- gang Municipalities.		54,982	+ 5,016	+ 10.0
2. Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+ 196,469	+ 20.1
3. Madras	Madras	526,911	+ 8,251	+ 1.6
4. <i>Hyderabad</i>	Hyderabad	404,187	- 97,459	- 19.4
5. Rangoon	Burma	341,962	+ 48,646	+ 16.6
6. Delhi	Delhi	304,420	+ 71,583	+ 30.7
7. Lahore	Punjab	281,781	+ 53,094	+ 23.2
8. Ahmedabad	Bombay	274,007	+ 41,230	+ 17.7
9. Lucknow	United Provinces	240,566	- 11,543	- 4.6
10. <i>Bangalore</i> (including Civil & Military Stn.)	Mysore	237,496	+ 48,011	+ 25.3
11. <i>Karachi</i>	Bombay	216,883	+ 64,980	+ 42.8
12. Cawnpore	United Provinces	216,436	+ 37,879	+ 21.2
13. Poona	Bombay	214,796	+ 28,095	+ 13.8
14. Benares	United Provinces	198,447	- 5,357	- 2.6
15. Agra	United Provinces	185,532	+ 83	-
16. Amritsar	Punjab	160,218	+ 7,462	+ 4.9
17. Allahabad	United Provinces	157,220	- 14,477	- 8.4
18. Mandalay	Burma	148,917	+ 10,618	+ 7.7
19. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	145,193	+ 43,778	+ 43.2
20. <i>Srinagar</i>	Kashmir	141,735	+ 11,534	+ 8.9
21. <i>Madura</i>	Madras	138,894	+ 3,779	+ 2.8
22. Bareilly	United Provinces	129,459	- 3	-
23. Meerut	United Provinces	122,609	+ 5,978	+ 5.1
24. Trichinopoly	Madras	120,422	- 3,090	- 2.5
25. Jaipur	Rajputana	120,207	- 16,891	- 12.3
26. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	119,976	- 16,177	- 11.9
27. Sholapur	Bombay	119,581	+ 58,236	+ 91.9
28. Dacca	Bengal	119,450	+ 10,899	+ 10.0
29. Surat	Bombay	117,134	+ 2,566	+ 2.2
30. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	113,512	+ 27,290	+ 31.7
31. Jubbulpore	Central Provinces and Berar.	108,793	+ 8,142	+ 8.1
32. Peshawar	N. W. F. Province	104,452	+ 6,517	+ 6.7
33. Rawalpindi	Punjab	101,142	+ 14,659	+ 17.0
34. <i>Baroda</i>	Baroda	94,712	- 4,633	- 4.7
35. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	93,091	+ 48,144	+ 107.1
36. Multan	Punjab	84,806	- 14,437	- 14.5
37. <i>Mysore</i>	Mysore	83,951	+ 12,645	+ 17.7
38. Moradabad	United Provinces	82,671	+ 1,533	+ 1.9
39. Calcutt	Madras	82,334	+ 3,917	+ 5.0
40. <i>Lashkar</i>	Gwalior	80,387	+ 24,200	+ 43.1
41. Ambala	Punjab	78,326	- 3,805	- 4.7
42. <i>Jodhpur</i>	Rajputana	73,486	- 6,276	- 7.9
43. Rampur	United Provinces	73,156	- 1,160	- 1.6
44. <i>Trivandrum</i>	Travancore	72,784	+ 9,223	+ 14.5
45. <i>Bikaner</i>	Rajputana	69,410	+ 13,584	+ 24.3
46. Hubli	Bombay	69,206	+ 7,766	+ 12.6
47. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	68,878	- 5,471	- 7.4
48. Gaya	Bihar and Orissa	67,562	+ 17,642	+ 35.3
49. Coimbatore	Madras	65,788	+ 5,593	+ 9.3
50. Quetta	Baluchistan	49,001	+ 15,079	+ 44.5
51. <i>Bhopal</i>	Central India	45,094	- 11,110	- 19.8
52. <i>Alwar</i>	Rajputana	44,760	+ 3,455	+ 8.4

D.—POPULATION—CENSUS OF 1921—(Concluded).

THE POPULATION BY RELIGIONS.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadians.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	364,341	219	18,422	1	211	101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	493,271
Andamans and Nicobars	8,880	390	—	2,652	—	4,104	1,586	—	9,174	300	27,086
Assam	4,132,968	888	3,397	13,162	16	2,202,460	128,056	11	1,124,809	363	7,606,330
Baluchistan	38,678	7,645	17	160	164	367,282	6,678	19	—	5	420,648
Bengal	20,206,859	2,363	12,863	285,604	767	25,210,802	147,807	1,851	845,780	1,560	46,695,536
Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459	1,475	4,311	505	85	3,690,182	257,129	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,816,236	8,319	214,709	1,806	83,019	3,820,153	264,917	15,979	122,939	142	19,348,219
Burma	485,150	4,843	1,135	11,201,943	380	500,592	257,103	1,135	702,587	14,231	13,169,099
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,622,044	1,529	68,286	28	1,783	563,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,912,760
Coorg	126,697	—	202	14	—	13,021	3,182	—	20,722	—	163,838
Delhi	325,551	2,764	4,698	6	72	141,758	13,320	17	—	2	488,188
Madras	37,511,234	5	25,493	1,216	529	2,840,488	1,361,484	45	578,398	93	42,316,965
North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories).	149,881	28,040	3	—	20	2,062,786	10,610	—	—	—	2,251,340
Punjab	6,579,260	2,294,207	34,432	3,330	493	11,444,321	329,050	19	—	12	20,685,024
United Provinces	38,610,462	14,234	67,887	488	925	6,481,032	200,718	41	—	—	45,375,787
Total, British Territory	163,144,700	2,387,021	455,855	11,490,815	88,464	59,444,331	3,027,896	19,221	2,904,167	17,730	246,960,200
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Assam State (Manipur)	230,162	21	106	358	—	17,487	4,050	—	131,832	—	384,016
Baluchistan States	12,670	96	—	—	1	366,195	15	—	—	—	378,977
Baroda State	1,742,840	70	43,223	1	7,530	162,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,522
Bengal States	605,670	17	506	10,155	3	275,322	1,988	—	3,265	—	606,926
Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538	83	299	1,243	8	16,095	46,229	—	456,934	240	3,959,689
Bombay States	6,216,449	787	266,941	44	2,453	840,675	14,145	998	66,942	—	7,409,429
Central India Agency	5,210,721	827	44,431	10	950	331,520	9,062	29	399,469	4	5,997,023
Central Provinces States	1,510,452	152	1,508	—	24	18,458	36,273	—	500,033	—	2,066,900
Gwalior State	2,806,091	661	38,906	—	225	176,883	1,649	1	161,629	—	3,186,075
Hyderabad State	10,657,256	2,745	18,584	10	1,490	1,298,277	62,856	4	430,748	—	12,471,770
Kashmir State	692,641	39,507	529	37,685	7	2,548,514	1,034	—	—	1	3,320,518
Madras States	3,626,975	—	134	42	6	363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	—	5,460,312
Mysore State	5,481,759	134	20,732	1,319	217	340,461	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,978,892
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853	4,858	—	116	—	21,337	3,306	—	—	—	54,470
Punjab States	2,220,391	813,089	6,889	2,682	33	1,369,062	3,889	—	—	1	4,416,036
Rajputana Agency	8,169,066	8,703	279,722	—	336	900,341	4,911	26	480,679	—	9,844,384
Sikkim	54,535	—	7	26,788	1	20	370	—	—	—	81,721
United Provinces States	888,217	32	224	—	—	243,935	2,473	—	—	—	1,134,881
Total States and Agencies	53,589,886	871,782	722,741	80,453	13,314	9,290,902	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521
Grand Total, India	216,734,586	3,238,803	1,178,596	11,571,268	101,778	68,735,233	4,754,079	21,778	9,774,611	17,989	316,128,721

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province and 43,093 persons in Burma.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden : Area and Population - - - - -	1, 2, 252
" Trade - - - - -	184
Ages of Population of India - - - - -	9-11
Agra : Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 252-3,
Agriculture : Area surveyed and assessed - - - - -	132-3
" " " cultivated and uncultivated - - - - -	130
" Crops under cultivation - - - - -	134-5
" " " irrigation - - - - -	131
" Summary of Statistics - - - - -	128-9
" Transfers of Land - - - - -	136
Ahmedabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 253
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
Allahabad, Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 253
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in - - - - -	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
Animists, Number of - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Apparel, Imports of - - - - -	156-7, 174
Area, British India and Indian States - - - - -	1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals - - - - -	234
Army : British Troops, Ages of - - - - -	194-5
" " " Disembarked from India - - - - -	197
" " " Embarked for India - - - - -	196
" " " Past Services of - - - - -	198-9
" " " Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of - - - - -	201
" " " Terms of Engagement of - - - - -	200
" Established Strength of Europeans and Indians - - - - -	193
" Expenditure - - - - -	51-3, 68-70
" Indian, Sickness and Mortality in - - - - -	202
" Receipts - - - - -	49, 68-9
" Troop Service - - - - -	192
Assam, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
Assignments and Compensations - - - - -	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic - - - - -	214
Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
" States - - - - -	" "
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest - - - - -	85
Banks, Post Office Savings - - - - -	94
" Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange - - - - -	95
Barley, Acreage of - - - - -	128, 134
" Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252-3
Benares, Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 253
Bengal, Indian States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
" Presidency - - - - -	" "
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of - - - - -	" "
Bihar and Orissa, Indian States, Area and Population of - - - - -	" "
" " " Province - - - - -	" "
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange - - - - -	86
Births, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of - - - - -	23
Bombay City, Population - - - - -	4, 5, 253
" Indian States, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
" Presidency, - - - - -	" "
Books, Number of, published - - - - -	124
Breweries - - - - -	234
Buddhists - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12, 254

	PAGE
Calcutta, Population of	4, 5, 253
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England	87
Castes, Chief	14
Cawnpore, Population of	4, 5, 253
Census of 1921-	251-4
" " 1911	1-23
" " 1891 and 1901	2, 7
Central India, Indian States, Area and Population of	1, 2, 252
Central Provinces and Berar, " " " "	" " "
Cess, Tea	250
Cholera, Deaths from	206-7
Christians	4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Cities, <i>see</i> Towns.	
Civil Charges	50, 52-3, 71
" Condition of Population	8, 9
" Departments, Receipts by	48
" " Salaries and Expenses of	50, 52-3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on	51, 52-3, 74-5
" " Capital on	76-79
Coal Production	236-7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Exports of	162-5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for	50, 52-3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of	231
" " " Number registered in each Province	232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of	125
Coorg, Area and Population of	1, 2, 252
Copper, Imports of	156-9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of	129, 135
" Cloth production in Indian Mills	233
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of	248
" Exports of Manufactures of	162-5, 173
" " Raw " "	" "
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Imports of: Manufactures of	156-9, 173
" " Raw " "	156-9
" " Twist and Yarn	156-9, 173
" Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing	234
" " Spinning and Weaving	233
" Re-exports of Manufactures of	166
" " Twist and Yarn	" "
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufac- tures of	62
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills	233
Criminal Cases	32-5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures	251
" Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts	90
" Notes in Circulation	88-90
Customs Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 62
" Tariff	238-250
Dacca, Population of	4, 5, 253
Deaf-mutes, Number of	23
Deaths, <i>see</i> Vital Statistics.	
Debt: Amount discharged	72
" Interest on	50, 52-3, 70, 81
" Loans outstanding	82
" Management of	70
" Miscellaneous Obligations	80-1
" Permanent, Total, in India and England	80-1, 82
" Prices of Government Stock in India and England	93

	PAGE
Debt: Unfunded (India Bills) -	80
Deficits -	47
Delhi, Population of -	4, 5, 252
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure -	102-3
Districts, Number of -	1
Dockyards -	234
Ecclesiastical Expenditure -	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of -	104-11
" Examinations, Results of -	114-5
" Expenditure -	50, 119-23
" Literate and Illiterate Population -	12, 13
" Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of -	116-8
" Receipts on account of -	48
" University Graduates, &c. -	112-13
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of -	203
" Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn -	
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for pay- ment of Interest in London -	83
England, Expenditure in -	70-1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of -	50
" Receipts -	49
" Rates of, for Bills, &c. -	86
Excise, Revenue and Charges -	48, 50, 52-3, 61
Expenditure, Gross -	47, 50-1
" in England -	70-1
" Net -	52-3
Export Duty -	250
Exports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of -	235
" Number and Description of -	233-4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on -	51, 52-3, 67
Females: Ages of -	9-11
" Civil Condition of -	8-9
" Education of -	12, 13, 104-11
" Number in British India and Indian States -	1, 252
" Occupations -	15-17
" Proportion to Males in Cities -	4
Forest Revenue and Charges -	48, 50, 52-3, 63, 137
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce -	130, 137
Furlough, &c., Allowances -	50, 70-1
German Silver, Imports of -	156-9, 175
Gold: Exports -	170-1
" Imports -	168-9
" Production of -	236-7
Gold Standard Reserve -	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of -	167
Hardware, Imports of -	156-7, 167, 176
Hides and Skins, Exports of -	162-5, 181
Hindus -	4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Home Charges -	70-1
Home Government, Ways and Means of -	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil -	212-13
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1911 -	1
Howrah, Population of -	4, 5, 253

	PAGE
Hyderabad, City, Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 253
„ State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
Imports, <i>see</i> Trade.	
„ Duties on - - - - -	238-250
„ Free List of - - - - -	238-240
Income Tax - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 65
India Office : Establishment Charges - - - - -	71
Indigo : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
„ Exports - - - - -	162-5
Infirmities of Population - - - - -	23
Insane - - - - -	23, 214
Interest : Bank of Bengal, Rates of - - - - -	85
„ On Debt and other Obligations - - - - -	49, 50-3, 70, 81
„ Receipts on account of - - - - -	48, 71
Iron Foundries - - - - -	234
„ Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Irrigation : Area and Crops under - - - - -	131, 150-1
„ Expenditure from Capital - - - - -	47, 72, 78-9, 150-1
„ „ „ Revenue - - - - -	51, 74-5
„ Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation - - - - -	150-1
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to - - - - -	49, 55
„ Protective Works - - - - -	51, 67
„ Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue - - - - -	49, 51, 52-3, 150-1
Jadestone, Production of - - - - -	236-7
Jails, <i>see</i> Prisons.	
Jains - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Jews - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Joint Stock Companies - - - - -	231-2
Judicial Divisions, Number of - - - - -	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising - - - - -	„
Justice : Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided - - - - -	25
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges of Courts - - - - -	25
„ „ „ „ Number and Description of Civil Suits - - - - -	26
„ „ „ „ Value of Civil Suits - - - - -	27
„ „ „ „ General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction - - - - -	28-9
„ „ „ „ Appellate Courts - - - - -	30-1
„ „ „ „ Criminal, General Results of Trials - - - - -	32
„ „ „ „ „ Appeals and Revisions - - - - -	33
„ „ „ „ „ Punishments inflicted - - - - -	34-5
Jute : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
„ Export Duty on - - - - -	250
„ Exports of Raw - - - - -	162-5, 177
„ „ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - -	„
„ Mills - - - - -	233
„ Presses - - - - -	234
Karachi, Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 253
Kashmir, Area and Population of - - - - -	I, 2, 252
Lac : Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 179
„ Factories - - - - -	239
Lahore, Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 253
Land : Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head - - - - -	132-3
„ „ „ „ Receipts and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-5, 132-3
„ „ „ „ Transfers - - - - -	133
Languages - - - - -	18-26

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
" " Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	156-9, 175
" Production of	236-7
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	240-1
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	102-3
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5, 253
Lunatic Asylums	214
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	156-7, 167, 176
Madras City, Population of	4, 5, 253
" Indian States, Area and Population of	1, 2, 252
" Presidency	" "
Males, Ages of	9-11
" Civil Condition of	8-9
" Number in British India and Indian States	1, 252
" Occupations	15-17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5, 253
Manganese Ore, Production of	236-7
Manipur State, Area and Population of	1, 2, 252
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68-9, 70
" Receipts	48, 68-9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
" Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	191
Metals, Imports of	156-9, 167, 175
" " Manufactures of	176
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 126-7
Mica, Production of	236-7
Military Expenditure, <i>see</i> Army.	
" Works, Expenditure on	51-3, 68-9
Mills	233-4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	156-9, 176
" " Duties on	241, 246
" " Production of	236-7
Minerals, Production of	" "
Mints: Coinages	88
" Expenditure	50
" Revenue	48, 52-3
Monazite, Production of	236-7
Money and Weights and Measures	251
Money Orders	91-2
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	98-9
" Expenditure	101
" Income	100
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2, 252
Nicobars, <i>see</i> Andamans.	
North-West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2, 252
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88-90
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15-7, 233-5
Oil, Mineral, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
" Seeds, <i>see</i> Seeds.	

	PAGE
Opium : Acreage and Production of	129, 135
„ Duties on	57, 242
„ Exports of	57, 162-5, 181
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 56-7
Orissa, Bihar and : Indian States, Area and Population of	1, 2, 252
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „	„ „ „
Paper Mills	234
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Patents and Designs registered, &c.	235
Pensions : Charges	50, 68-9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	124
Petroleum, <i>see</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	234
Plague, Deaths from	206-9, 210
Police : Expenditure	36, 56
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population : Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18-22
„ Number of Females	1, 252
„ „ „ Males	„ „
„ Occupations of	15-7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9, 254
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10-11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Indian States	1, 252
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5, 253
„ Variation in, since 1891	2, 252
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	191
Ports, Trade of Principal	172
Post Office : Expenditure	50, 70, 93
„ „ Money Orders	91-2
„ „ Revenue	48, 52-3, 93
„ „ Savings Banks	94
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	220-30
„ Retail, of Salt	219
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	216-7
„ „ „ Commodities in India	218
Printing Presses	124, 234
Prisons : Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38-9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40-1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51-3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52-3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	156-7, 176

	PAGE
Seeds : Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 134
.. Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 180
Shipping : Nationalities of Vessels entered - - - - -	186
.. " " " " cleared - - - - -	187
.. Total Vessels entered and cleared - - - - -	185
Ships : Built at Indian Ports - - - - -	190
.. First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - -	"
Sikhs - - - - -	6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Sikkim State, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
Silk Filatures - - - - -	234
Silk : Imports of Raw - - - - -	156-9, 174
.. " " " Manufactures of - - - - -	"
Silver : Duty on Imports of - - - - -	239, 249
.. Exports of - - - - -	170-1
.. Imports of - - - - -	168-9
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - -	1, 2, 252
Sinking Funds - - - - -	83
Small-pox, Deaths from - - - - -	206-9
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - -	51, 52-3, 68-9
Stamps : Revenue and Charges - - - - -	48, 50, 52-3, 60
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - -	50, 71
.. " " " Receipts - - - - -	49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - -	251
Steel, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Stock, Government. Prices of - - - - -	83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - - -	71, 167
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 134
.. Customs Duties on - - - - -	240, 249
.. Factories - - - - -	234
.. Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 176
Surat, Population of - - - - -	4, 5, 253
Surpluses - - - - -	47
Taxation, Burden of - - - - -	73
.. Receipts from - - - - -	48, 52-3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - -	129, 135
.. Exports of - - - - -	162-5, 181
.. Export Duty on - - - - -	250
Telegraphs : Expenditure - - - - -	50, 70, 96
.. Revenue - - - - -	48, 52-3, 96-7
.. Statistics - - - - -	96-7
Tile Factories - - - - -	234
Timber Mills - - - - -	"
Tin, Imports of - - - - -	156-9, 175
Tobacco : Acreage of - - - - -	129, 135
.. Exports of - - - - -	162-5
Towns : Number in 1911 - - - - -	1
.. Population of Chief - - - - -	4-5, 253
Trade : Coasting : Total Value of - - - - -	188
.. " " Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - -	189
.. Land Frontier : Exports according to Countries - - - - -	183
.. " " " Imports " " " - - - - -	182
.. " " " Articles of Import and Export - - - - -	184
.. Sea-borne : Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries - - - - -	160-1
.. " " " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities - - - - -	164-5
.. " " " " " " Values - - - - -	162-3
.. " " Government Stores, Imports and Exports - - - - -	167
.. " " Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - - - - -	173-181

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries	154-5
" " " " " Principal Articles, Quantities	158-9
" " " " " Values	156-7
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	172
" " Total Value of	152-3
" " Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" " " Imports of	168-9
Treasure, Exports of	170-1
" Imports of	168-9
Tributes from Indian States	48, 52-3
Troop Service	192
Troops, <i>see</i> Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	- 1, 2, 252
" " " " " " Indian States	"
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	211
Villages, Number of, in 1911	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	204-5
" " Deaths, Abstract Statement of	204
" " " Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	205
" " " Chief Causes of	206-9
Wages	215
Weights and Measures	251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	128-9, 134
" Exports of	162-5, 179
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
" Number of Males and Females	8
" Religion of Persons	9
Wolfram, Production of	236-7
Wool, Exports of Raw	162-5, 178
" Imports of Manufactures of	156-9, 174
Woollen Mills	234
Zinc, Imports of	156-9, 175